

# Holy Bible

## *Aionian* Edition®

Meitei Bible  
Manipuri Bible

[AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org)  
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation  
100% free to copy and print  
also known as " The Purple Bible "

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®*

Meitei Bible

Manipuri Bible

CC Attribution NoDerivatives 4.0, 2018-2024

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 2/21/2024

Source copyright: CC Attribution 4.0

The Word for the World International, 2022

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 4.19.15 (Pro) on 7/5/2024

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc

<https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

We pray for a modern public domain translation in every language

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*



# Preface

Meitei at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of *eternal punishment*. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Take the time to understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read online at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org), with Android, and TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal... and purple is the color of royalty!

# History

Meitei at [AionianBible.org/History](http://AionianBible.org/History)

- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible project nursed as J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 135 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 371 translations now available in 151 languages.

# Table of Contents

## NEW TESTAMENT

Matthew .....	11
Mark .....	44
Luke .....	66
John .....	102
Pakhonchatpa .....	127
Rome .....	160
1 Corinth .....	174
2 Corinth .....	188
Galatia .....	198
Ephesus .....	203
Philippi .....	208
Colossae .....	212
1 Thessalonica .....	216
2 Thessalonica .....	219
1 Timothy .....	221
2 Timothy .....	225
Titus .....	228
Philemon .....	230
Hebrew .....	231
Jacob .....	242
1 Peter .....	246
2 Peter .....	250
1 John .....	253
2 John .....	257
3 John .....	258
Jude .....	259
Phongdokpiba .....	260

## APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré



# **NEW TESTAMENT**



*Adudagi Jisuna hairak-i, "Ipa, makhoibu kokpiyu, maramdi makhoina kari touribano haibadu makhoina khangjade." Aduga lanmising aduna lbungogi phironsing adubu laibak chang yengnaduna yennarammi.*

Luke 23:34

# Matthew

**1** Isinduna thamliba asi David amadi Abraham-gi charon suron oiriba Jisu Christtagi pari purigi maramdani. **2** Abraham-na Isaac pok-i, Isaac-na Jacob pok-i, Jacob-na Judah amasung mahakki machin manaosing pok-i. **3** Aduga Judah-na Perez amasung Zerah pok-i, amasung Tamar-na makhoigi mamani. Aduga Perez-na Hezron pok-i, Hezron-na Ram pok-i. **4** Aduga Ram-na Amminadab pok-i, Amminadab-na Nahshon pok-i, Nahshon-na Salmon pok-i. **5** Salmon-na Rahab lounduna Boaz pok-i. Aduga Boaz-na Ruth lounduna Obed pok-i. Adudagi Obed-na Jesse pok-i. **6** Jesse-na David ningthou pok-i; aduga David-na Uriah-na louramba nupi adu lounduna Solomon pok-i. **7** Aduga Solomon-na Rehoboam pok-i, Rehoboam-na Abijah pok-i, Abijah-na Asa pok-i. **8** Aduga Asa-na Jehoshaphat pok-i, Jehoshaphat-na Jehoram pok-i. Jehoram-na Uzziah pok-i. **9** Aduga Uzziah-na Jotham pok-i, Jotham-na Ahaz pok-i, Ahaz-na Hezekiah pok-i. **10** Aduga Hezekiah-na Manasseh pok-i, Manasseh-na Amon pok-i, Amon-na Josiah pok-i. **11** Aduga makhoibu Babylon-da lanpha oina puba matam aduwaida Josiah-na Jeconiah amasung mahakki machin-manaosing pok-i. **12** Adudagi makhoibu Babylon-da lanpha oina pukhraba matungda, Jeconiah-na Shealtiel pok-i, Shealtiel-na Zerubbabel pok-i. **13** Aduga Zerubbabel-na Abiud pok-i, Abiud-na Eliakim pok-i, Eliakim-na Azor pok-i. **14** Aduga Azor-na Zadok pok-i, Zadokna Akim pok-i, Akim-na Eliud pok-i. **15** Aduga Eliud-na Eleazar pok-i, Eleazar-na Matthan pok-i, Matthan-na Jacob pok-i. **16** Aduga Jacob-na Mary-gi mapuroiba Joseph pok-i. Mary-na Christta kouba Jisu-bu pok-i. **17** Asumna Abrahamda-gi houraga David phaobagi miron pumnamak asi tamarini. Aduga David-tagi houraga makhoibu Babylon-da lanpha oina pukhhiba phaoba miron tamarini. Aduga Babylon-da lanpha oina pukhihadagi Christta pokpa phaoba adu miron tamarini. **18** Jisu Christta asi matou asumna pokkhi. Ibungogi mama Mary asi Joseph-ka luhongnabagi waroinaraga, makhoi ani leiminadringeigi mamangda mahak Thawai Asengbagi mapanna mironle haiba khanglakle. **19** Adubu Joseph achumba chatpa mi ama oiba maramna, Marybu miyam mangda phongdoktuna ikai phiruk khumhanninglamde. Maram aduna mahakna mana-manin naidana Mary-bu thadoklage haina leplammi. **20** Aduga mahakna asumna khallingeida, yeng-u, Mapu Ibungogi dut amana mamangda uhanbiduna asumna hairaki, "He David-ki macha Joseph, Mary-bu nahakki nupi oina loubada kiganu, Maramdi mahakna naopuriba angang adu Thawai Asengbadagini. **21** Aduga mahakna machanupa

ama pokkani, nahakna mahakki maming Jisu thon-gadabani. Maramdi mahakna mahakki misingbu makhoigi paptagi kanbigani." **22** Mapu Ibungona Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichousinggi mapanna phongdokpikhiba wasing adu thungnanaba pumnamak asi thoklare, **23** "Yeng-u, leisabi asengbi amana mironduna machanupa ama pokkani, aduga mahakki maming Immanuel kougan, masigi wahanthokti 'Eikoiga leiminaba Tengban Mapu' haibani." **24** Aduga Joseph-na tumlambadagi hougtlaga, Mapu Ibungogi dut aduna piramba yathang adugi matung inna mahakna Mary-bu luhongduna loure. **25** Adubu Mary-na machanupa adu poktriba phaoba Joseph-na mahakka phidinaramde. Aduga mahakna angang adugi maming Jisu thonkhi.

**2** Herod Ningthougi haktakta, Judea-gi Bethlehem-da Jisu poklaba matungda, yeng-u, nongpoklomdag i khangheiraba misingna Jerusalem-da laktuna hanglak-i, **2** "Jihudigi ningthou oina pokkhraba angang adu kadaida leibage? Maramdi nongpoklomda Ibungo mahakki thawanmichak thokpa eikhoina ure. Aduna eikhoina Ibungobu khurumjaba lakcharibani." **3** Madu tabada Herod ningthou wakhal yamma langtaknarammi aduga Jerusalem-da leiriba mi pumnamaksu wakhal langtaknarammi. **4** Adudagi mahakna athoiba purohitsing amasung Wayel Yathanggi ojasing pumnamak kouraduna Christta pokkadaba mapham adu kadaidano haina hanglammi. **5** Maduda makhoina mangonda khumlak-i; "Judea-gi Bethlehem-da pokkani. Maramdi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichouna asumna haikhi: **6** 'Judea-gi lamda leiba Bethlehem, nahakti Judahgi leingakpasinggi maraktagi hanthaba natte; maramdi nangondagi eigi mi Israel-bu chingbigadaba leingakpa ama thoklakkani.'" **7** Maduda Herod-na khang-heiraba mising adubu lonna kouraduna karamba matamda thawanmichak adu thokkhibage haibadu makhoidagi khangdokle. **8** Adudagi mahakna makhoibu Bethlehem-da tharaduna hairaki, "Nakhoina chattuna, pikliba angang adubu cheksinna thiuy; aduga nakhoina mahakpu hek phangbaga eihaknasu laktuna mahakpu khurumjanaba eingonda pao piraku." **9** Makhoina ningthougi wa adu taraba matungda mapham adu thaduktuna chatkhre. Amasung makhoina nongpoklomda ukhiba thawanmichak aduna angang aduna leiriba mapham aduphaoba laktuna leptriphaoba makhoigi mamang thaduna chatlammi. **10** Makhoina thawanmichak adu uba matamda hainingngai leitana haraojarammi. **11** Adudagi makhoina yum adugi manungda changlaklammi. Amasung makhoina pikliba angang aduna mama Maryga loinana leiramba adu ubada khuru-khudak kunduna

Ibungobu khurumjare. Aduga makhoina sana, kunduru amadi myrrh-gi khudonpot adu louthokchaduna Ibungoda khudol tamjare. **12** Adudagi Tengban Mapuna makhoida Herod-ki manakta amuk halluraganu haina mamang amada khanghanbirabada makhoina atoppa lambi amada chattuna mareibakta hankhirammi. **13** Amasung makhoina chatkhraba tungda, Mapu Ibungogi dut amana Joseph-ki mamangda uhanbiduna hairak-i, "Hougartu, pikliba angang adu mamaga loinana puduna Egypt-ta chellu. Aduga eina nangonda amuk hallak-u haidriba phaoba mapham aduda leiyu. Maramdi Herod-na angang asibu hatnanaba thirakkadouri." **14** Adudagi Joseph-na hougattuna ahing adumaktada angang adu mamaga loinana puraduna Egypt-ta chatkhi. **15** Aduga Herod-na sidriba phaoba makhoina mapham aduda leirammi. Masi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi mapanna Mapu Ibungona haikhiba "Eina eigi Ichanupabu Egypt-tag-i kouthok-i" haiba wa adu thungnanabani. **16** Herod-na khang-heiraba mising aduna mahakpu namthak toukhre haiba khanglaklaba mahak yamna saorammi. Aduga mahakna khang-heirabasing aduna hairamba thawanmichak adu thokkhiba matam adu yenglaga Bethlehem amasung madugi akoibada leiba chahi ani amasung chahi anigi makhada leiba nupamachasingbu hatnanaba yathang pikhi. **17** Matou asumna Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou Jeremiah-na haikhiba adu thunglare. **18** "Takhi Ramah-da, khonjel ama, Hikna hikna kappagi amasung yamna kannna tengtha-naoibagi khonjel. Rachel-na machasinggidamak kappi; Yaramde mahakpu themjinba, maramdi makhoi leikhidre." **19** Herod-na siraba matungda, Egypt-ta Tengban Mapugi dut amana Joseph-ki mamangda uhanbiduna, **20** hairak-i, "Hougartu, pikliba angang adu mamaga loinana puraduna Israel leibakta hallo; maramdi angang adubu hatke hotnaramba makhoising adu sikhre." **21** Adudagi Joseph-na hougatlagu pikliba angang adu mamaga loinana puraduna Israel leibakta hallakle. **22** Adubu Judea-da Archelausna mapa Herod-ki mahutta palli haiba. Joseph-na tarabada, mahakna mapham aduda chatpa kirammi. Adudagi mahakki mamangda Tengban Mapuna khanghanbiraba matungda Galilee-gi lamda chatkhirammi. **23** Aduga makhoina Nazareth kouba apikpa sahar amada laktuna leirammi. Masi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingna, "Ibungobu Nazareth-ki mi kougan!" haikhiba wa adu thungnanabani.

**3** Matam aduda baptize toubiba John-na thoraktuna Judea-gi lamjao lamhangda pao sandokpa hourammi. **2** Mahakna asumna hairammi, "Nakhoina paptagi pukning hongduna Tengban Mapuda halak-u, maramdi swarga leibak adu naksillakle!" **3** Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba

maichou Isaiah-na phongdokpikhiba misak adu John asini, "Laori, kanagumba amana lamjao lamhangda, 'MAPU IBUNGO-gi lambi adu thourang tou; Ibungo mahakna chatnaba lambi adu chumhallu!'" **4** John-na ut matugi phi setlammi, aduga makhwangda sawun-gi khwangjet laklammi; amasung mahakki chinjakti koujeng amasung lamlakki koihina oirammi. **5** Aduga Jerusalem-gi mising yaona Judea apumbadagi amadi Jordan turen-gi akiobada leiba mapham pumnamaktagi miyam thoklaktuna mahakpu yengnaba amasung mahakki wahei tananaba laklammi. **6** Aduga makhoina makhoigi mapapsing haidokcharabada, John-na makhoibu Jordan turenda baptize loubirammi. **7** Adubu Pharisee amasung Sadducee mayam amana mahakna baptize touba aduda lakpa ubada, mahakna makhoida hairak-i, "He lilgi chada naodasa, lakkadouriba Tengban Mapugi asaoba adudagi chennanaba nakhoida kanana haibage? **8** Nakhoina paptagi pukning hongbagi matik chaba mahei yallu. **9** Aduga 'Eikhoig i pa Abraham lei' hairaga cheirak adudagi nanthokkani haina khan-ganu. Maramdi eina nakhoida hairi madudi nungsing asidagisu Tengban Mapuna Abraham-gi machasing thok-hanba ngammi. **10** Houjiksu upalsing asigi makhongda yanthnabagidamak singjang thourang touduna lei, amasung aphaba mahei yandaba upal khudingmak yanthattuna meinungda langsingani. **11** Pukning hongbagidamak eina nakhoibu isingda baptize toubi, adubu eigi itungda lenglakliba Ibungo mahakna eingondagi henna matik chaoba helli. Eidi mahakki sandal puba phaoba matik chade. Aduga mahaknadi nakhoibu Thawai Asengbada amasung meida baptize toubigani. **12** Ibungona magi phou-inthok paiduna gehudagi mahamsing khaidoknaba thourang touduna leiri. Adudagi mahakna mahei marong yeipham adu sengdoktuna gehusing adubu keida peisin-gani, adubu mahamsing adubudu mutpa naidaba meida thajin-gani." **13** Adudagi Jisuna John-dagi baptize lounabagidamak Galilee thaduktuna Jordan-da laklammi. **14** Adubu John-na mahakpu khamladuna hairak-i; "Ibungona eihakpudum baptize toubipham thok-i, aduga Ibungona oina eigi inakta lengbiraklaba?" **15** Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, "Houjikki oinadi asumna oirasanu; maramdi matou asumna eikhoina achumba chatpagi thabak pumnamak adu mapung phahanba matik chabani." Maduda John-na mahakpu baptize toubada yajare. **16** Aduga Jisuna baptize louraba tungda, isingdagti hek karakpaga, yeng-u, nongmadon atiya hangdoktuna Tengban Mapugi Thawaina Ibungogi mathakta khunugumna lengthharakpa mahakna ure. **17** Aduga swargadagi khonjel amana asumna hairak-

i, "Mahak eigi nungsijaraba Ichanupani, mangonda eina yamma pelle."

**4** Adudagi Devil-na Jisubu themnanaba Thawai Asengbana mahakpu lamjao lamhangda puthoklammi. **2** Amasung Jisuna ahing nunghil numit niphuni chara hellaklabada mapuk lamlaklammi. **3** Aduga athemba mapu aduna Ibungogi nakta laktuna hairak-i, "Nahakna Tengban Mapugi Machanupa oirabadi, nung-sing asi tal onnaba yathang piyu." **4** Maduda Ibungona mangonda khumlak-i, "Mapugi Puyana asumna hai, 'Tal khaktagi mapanna mioibana hingloi, adubu Tengban Mapugi chindagi thoklakpa wahei khudinggi mapanna hinggani.'" **5** Adudagi Devil-na Jisubu asengba sahar, Jerusalem-da pure, aduga mahakpu Mapugi sanglen-gi khwaidagi wangba matonda lep-halle. **6** Aduga mahakna hairak-i, "Nahakna Tengban Mapugi Machanupa oirabadi, nasa nathanta chongthajou; maramdi Mapugi Puyada asumna iduna lei, 'Tengban Mapuna mahakki dutsingda nanggi maramda yathang pibigani; Aduga, Nahakki khong phaoba nungda yeisindanabagidamak makhoigi khutna nahakpu pamkhatpigani.'" **7** Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Mapugi Puyada asumnasu iduna lei, 'Nahakna nahakki Tengban Mapu, MAPU IBUNGO-bu chang yengloidabani.'" **8** Adudagi Devil-na Jisubu amukka awangba chingthak amada pukhatle aduga mangonda taibangpan asigi ningthou leibak pumnamak amadi makhoigi matik mangal pumnamak uhalle. **9** Aduga Devil-na Ibungoda hairak-i, "Nahakna eingonda khuru khudak kunduna khurumjarabadi, eina nangonda pumnamaksing asi pibigani." **10** Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Inaktagi chathokkhro, Satan! Mapugi Puyada asumna iduna lei, 'Nahakna nahakki Tengban Mapu, MAPU IBUNGO khaktabu khrumjagadabani amasung thouganjagadabani!'" **11** Adudagi Devil-na Ibungobu thadoktuna chatkhirammi, amasung swargadutsing laktuna Ibungobu thougal tourammi. **12** John-bu keisumsangda thamkhre haiba Jisuna tarabada, mahakna Judea-dagi Galilee-da halaklammi. **13** Aduga mahakna Nazareth-ta hanna chatlaba tungda Capernaum-da laktuna leirammi. Capernaum asi Zebulun amasung Naphtali-gi lamda leiba, Galilee patki mapanda leiba khunni. **14** Masina Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou Isaiah-na haikhiba wa adu thunghalle: **15** "Zebulun-gi lamdam amadi Naphtali-gi lamdam, pat taba lambida, Jordan turen-gi wangmada leiriba, atoppa phurupsinggi Galilee! **16** Amambada leiriba mising aduna achouba mangal ama ujare; asibagi amamba lamdamda leiriba makhoising adugi mathakta mangal aduna ngallare." **17** Matam adudagi houna Jisuna pao

sandokpa houraduna hai, "Nakhoina paptagi pukning hong-u, maramdi swarga leibak adu naksillakle." **18** Nongma Jisuna Galilee-gi pat mapanda chatlingeida Peter kouba Simon amasung mahakki manao Andrew, makhoi machin-manao anina pat aduda in hunduna leiramba adu ure. Maramdi makhoi nga phaba mising oirammi. **19** Aduga Jisuna makhoidea hairak-i, "Lak-u, eigi itung illu, eina nakhoibu mi phabasing oihan-gani." **20** Khudak adumaktada makhoina makhoigi in-sing adu thanamduna Ibungogi tung-injare. **21** Adudagi Ibungona mapham adudagi asum lakpada machin manao ani, haibadi Zebedeegi macha Jacob amadi mahakki manao John-bu ure. Makhoina makhoigi hida mapa Zebedee-ga loinana, makhoigi in-sing semjin-sajinduna leirammi. Amasung Ibungona makhoibu kourammi. **22** Maduda makhoina khudak aduda hi amasung mapabu thadoklamlagha Ibungogi matung injakhi. **23** Adudagi Jisuna synagogue-singda tambiduna, Ningthou leibakki maramda aphaba pao sandokladuna amadi makhal khudinggi laina amadi anabasingbu phahanbiduna Galilee-gi mapham sinba thungna chatlammi. **24** Aduga Ibungogi paona Syria sinba thunglammi. Amasung mahakki manakta misingna makhal kayagi lainana naraba pumnamak haibadi akamba cheina khaanglibasing, lai phattaba changbasing, sarei houbasing, aduga pangtha-sithaduna naba pumnamakpu puraklammi. Aduga Ibungona makhoi pumnamakpu phahanbirammi. **25** Aduga Galilee, Decapolis, Jerusalem, Judea amadi Jordan turen wangmadagi yamlaba miyamsingna Ibungogi matung injare.

**5** Adudagi Jisuna yamlaba miyam adu ubada chingthakta kakhattuna phamlammi. Aduga mahakki tung-inbasing aduna mahakki manakta tillarabada, **2** Ibungona makhoibu tambiba houre: **3** "Thawai tonbasing adu yaiphabani; maramdi swarga leibak adu makhoigini. **4** Tengtha naoiribasing adu yaiphabani; maramdi Tengban Mapuna makhoibu harao nungaihanbigani! **5** Pukning tappasing adu yaiphabani; maramdi makhoina malem asi phangjagani. **6** Achumba chatpagidamak aram khouranglibasing adu yaiphabani; maramdi Tengban Mapuna makhoibu thalhanbigani! **7** Chanbihebasing adu yaiphabani; maramdi Tengban Mapuna makhoibu chanbigani! **8** Thamoi sengbasing adu yaiphabani; maramdi makhoina Tengban Mapubu ujagani! **9** Ingthaba puraknabagi thabak touribasing adu yaiphabani; maramdi makhoibu Tengban Mapugi machasing kougan! **10** Achumba chatpagidamak otpi neibiba phanglibasing adu yaiphabani; maramdi Tengban Mapugi leibak adu makhoigini! **11** "Eigi maramgidamak misingna nakhoibu ikaiba piduna cheiraba, ot-neiraba amadi nakhoigi nathakta phattaba pumnamak

thangjillabada, nakhoi yaiphabani. 12 Madugidamak nakhoi haraojou amasung thoidok hendokna nungajou! Maramdi swargada nakhoi mana chao-i. Aduga matou asumna nakhoi namangda leiramba Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichousingbu makhoina ot-neikhi. 13 "Nakhoidi taibangpan-gi thumni. Adubu thum aduna magi mahao mangkhrabadi, nakhoina madubu karamna mahao amuk leihan-gadage? Adunadi madu mapanda hundoktuna misinggi makhongna netpa nattana atei karisu kanadre. 14 "Nakhoidi taibangpan-gi mangalni. Chingthakta leiba sahar lotpa yade. 15 Aduga misingna thaomei thallaga thumok makhada thamnade; adubu thaomei makhong mathakta thamduna yum manungda leiba pumnamakpu ngalhalli. 16 Matou asumna, misingna nakhoi aphaba thabaksing adu swargada leiba nakhoi Napa Ibungobu thagatnanaba nakhoi mangal adu misinggi mangda ngalhallu. 17 "Eina Moses-ki Wayel Yathang nattraga Tengban Mapu wa phongdokpiba maichousingna tambibasing adu mang-hanba lakpani haina khan-ganu. Eidi madu manghanba lakpa natte, adubu thunghanba lakpani. 18 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, swarga amasung malem mangdriba phaoba Wayel Yathang adugi khwaidagi pikpa mayek nattraga khwaidagi pikpa saruk ama phaoba, pumnamak aduna thungdriphaoba mangloi. 19 Aduga kanagumbana hairiba yathangsing asidagi apikpa yathang amabu thugairaba amasung madumak tounanaba misingda tambirabadi swarga leibakta mahakpu khwaidagi apikpa kougan. Adubu kanagumbana Wayel Yathang injaraga madumak misingda tounanaba tambirabadi, swarga leibakta mahakpu achouba kougan. 20 Aduga eina nakhoida hairi, karigumba nakhoi achumba chatpa aduna Wayel Yathanggi ojasing amadi Pharisee-sing adudagi hendrabadi, nakhoina swarga leibakta keidounungdasu changlo. 21 "Mamangneida eikhoi ipa-ipusingda, 'Nahakna mi hatloidabani aduga kanagumbana mi hatlabadi mahakna wayenbagi awabada tagani' haina haikhiba adu nakhoina tare. 22 Adubu eina nakhoida hairibasini, kanagumba amana magi machin-manaogi mathakta saorabadi, wayen-gi awabada tagani. Aduga amusku, kanagumbana magi machin manaoda 'Raca' haina hairabadi mahakna sanhedin-gi mamangda pukhatpagi khudongthiba adu nanggani. Amasung kanagumbana mahakki machin manaoda 'Apang mirem' hairabadi mahakna norokki meigi awabada tagani. (Geenna g1067) 23 Maram aduna nahakna Tengban Mapuda katchanaba nahakki iratpot adu latnapungda purakpa matamda nahakki nachin-nanao amana nahakki nathakta nungaitaba leiba adu ningsinglaklabadi, 24 Nahakki iratpot adu latnapung adugi mamangda thanamduna,

nahakki nachin-nanao adugi manakta hanna chattuna mahakka taisinnaru. Aduga nahakna halaktuna nahakki iratpot adu katlu. 25 "Nahakki maiyokta leiriba mahakka loinana nahakna wayelsang tamna lambida chatlingeida, thunamak mahakka chamthoknou, adu natrabadi mahakna nahakpu wayel mapuda pithokpa yai, aduga wayel mapuna nahakpu phamnaibada sinaduna nahakpu keisumsangda thajinba yai. 26 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nahakna sendon adu loina singdoktrphaoba mapham adudagi khak thorakpa yaroi. 27 "Nahakna atoppagi nupa nattraga nupiga lannabagi thabak touroidabani' haikhiba asi nakhoina tare. 28 Adubu eina nakhoida hairibasini, kanagumbana nupi amabu apambana sumhattuna yenglabadi mahakki thamoida nupi aduga lannabagi thabak toukhrabani. 29 Aduga karigumba nahakki yetthangba mitna nahakpu papta tahallabadi, madu kothktuna nangondagi langthok-u; maramdi nahakki hakchang apumba norokta langsinkhigadabagi sarukpudi, nahakki hakchanggi kayat ama mangkhibana nahakkidamak henna phei. (Geenna g1067) 30 Aduga nahakki yetthangba khutna nahakpu papta tahallabadi madu kakthattuna langthok-u; maramdi nahakki hakchang apumba norokta chatkadabagi sarukpudi, nahakki hakchang kayat ama mangkhibana nahakkidamak henna phei. (Geenna g1067) 31 "Aduga masimasu haikhre, 'Kanagumbana mahakki nupibu khainarabadi mahakki nupida khainabagi che adu pigadabani.' 32 Adubu eina nakhoida hairibasini, lannabagi thabak toubagi maramgidamak nattana kanagumbana mahakki nupibu khainarabadi, mahakna nupi adu nupa lannahallabani; aduga kanagumbana khainarabi nupi aduga luhonglabadi, mahakna nupi lannabagi thabak tourabani. 33 "Eikhoi ipa-ipusingda haikhiba asimasu nakhoina tare, 'Nahakna lanna wasakloidabani, adubu nahakna MAPU IBUNGO-da sakkhiba wasaksing adu ngakkadabani.' 34 Adubu eina nakhoida hairibasini, nakhoina keidounungda khak wasakloidabani: Nakhoina swarga panduna wasakkanu, maramdi swargadi Tengban Mapugi phambalni. 35 Malem pandunasu wasakkanu, maramdi malemdi Tengban Mapugi khongnetphamni; Jerusalem pandunasu wasakkanu, maramdi Jerusalem-di wangthoiraba Ningthou adugi saharni. 36 Aduga nahakki nakok panjadunasu wasakkanu, maramdi nahakna samna ama phaoba ngouhanba nattraga muhanba ngamde. 37 Adubu nakhoina 'Hoi' hairaga hoi, nattraga 'Mai' hairaga mai haiyu; masidagi henba makheidi Phattabagi mapu adudagi lakpani. 38 "Mit amagi mahutta mit ama, aduga ya amagi mahutta ya ama' haiba adu nakhoina tare. 39 Adubu eina nakhoida hairibasini; nakhoida lallakpa mahak aduda laman singganu.

Adubu kanagumbana nahakki yetthangba khajaida khubakna tharaklabadi, nahakki oithangba khajai adusu onsillu. **40** Aduga kanagumbana nahakki phurit adu louningbagidamak wayelsangda wakatlaklabadi, mahakna nahakki achonba phurit adusu loujasanu. **41** Aduga kanagumbana nahakpu namduna mile ama chatnaba hairabadi, mahakka loinana mile ami chatminnou. **42** Nangonda nijaba mahak aduda pinou, aduga nangondagi pujaningba mahak adudagi leithokkanu. **43** "Aduga 'Nahakna nahakki keiro leikaibu nungsiyu, aduga nahakki yeknabasingbu yengthiyu,' haiba asi nakhoina takhre. **44** Adubu eina nakhoida hairi, Nakhoina yeknabasingbu nungsiyu, nakhoibu sirap toubasingbu yaiphathoujal pibiyu, nakhoibu yengthibasingda aphaba toubiyu aduga nakhoibu thaoi-usitana sijinnariba amasung ot-neiribasingdamak hajabiyu. **45** Masi nakhoina swargada leiba nakhoigi Napa Ibungogi machasing oinabagidamakni. Maramdi Ibungo mahakna phattaba amasung aphaba misingga mathakta numit thok-hanbi. Aduga achumba chatpa amasung phattaba toubasinggi mathakta nong chuhanbi. **46** Maramdi nakhoibu nungsibibasing adu khaktabu nakhoina nung sirabadi, nakhoigi kari mana leigadage? Kanggat khombasing aduna phaoba adumna touba nattra? **47** Aduga nakhoina nakhoigi nachin-nanaosing khaktada taram-taramna tourabadi, atoppasingdagi nakhoina kari henna touribage? Tengban Mapubu thajadabasingna phaoba adumna touba nattra? **48** Maram aduna swargada leiba nakhoigi Napa Ibungona mapung phaba adugumna nakhoisu mapung phaba oiyu."

**6** "Nakhoina aphaba thabaksing touba matamda misingga utnabagidamakta toudanaba cheksillu. Madu natrabadi swargada leiba nakhoigi Napa Ibungogi maphamdagi nakhoigi mana phanglo. **2** "Maram aduna misingga thagatpa phangananabagidamak aphasasinnabasingna synagogue-sing amasung lambisingda toubagumna, nakhoina leita lairasingda piba matamda namangda pungjao thin-ganu. Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, makhoina makhoigi phangadaba mana adu loina phangkhre. **3** Adubu nangna leita-lairasingda mateng pangba matamda, nanggi yetthangba khutna touba adu oi thangba khutna khangdasanu. **4** Masi nanggi pibagi thabak adu aronba oinabani. Aduga aronba pumnamakpu uriba nahakki Ipana nangonda mana pibigani. **5** "Aduga nahakna hajaba matamda, aphasasinnabasinggumna oiganu; maramdi makhoibu misingga unanaba, makhoina synagogue-sing amasung miyam tinba lambisingda leptuna hajabadu pamm. Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, makhoina makhoigi phangadaba mana loina phangkhre. **6** Adubu nahakti,

nahakna hajaba matamda nanggi kada chang-u, aduga thong thingjinduna lonna leiba nahakki Napada hajou. Aduga aronba pumnamakpu ubiba nahakki Ipana nangonda mana pibigani." **7** "Aduga nakhoina hajaba matamda, Tengban Mapubu thajadabasinggumna arembada hanjin hanjin hajaganu, maramdi makhoina wahei mayam ama haibagi maramna makhoigi hajaba adu tabigani haina makhoina khalli. **8** Adubu nakhoidi makhoigumna oiganu; maramdi nakhoina nijadringeigi mamangda nakhoigi awatpa leiba adu nakhoigi Ipana khangbi. **9** Maram aduna nakhoina matou asumna hajou, 'Swargada leiba eikhoigi Ipa, Ibungo Nahakki ming asengba oisanu. **10** Nahakki leibak laksanu; swargada nahakna ningba toubagumna taibangpanda oisanu. **11** Numit asigi nongmagi chara eikhoida pinabiyu. **12** Aduga eikhoida laman tonbasingbu eikhoina kokpibagumna, eikhoigi laman kokpiyu. **13** Aduga eikhoibu athembada tahanbiganu, adubu phattaba adudagi eikhoibu kanbiyu. Maramdi ningthou leibak, panggal amasung matik mangal lomba naidana nahakkini. Amen." **14** "Maramdi nakhoigi nathakta misingga tourakpa ayol-aransing adu nakhoina kokpirabadi, nakhoigi swargada leiba Napa Ibungonasu nakhoibu kokpigani. **15** Adubu nakhoina misingga ayol-aran kokpidrabadi, nakhoigi Napa Ibungona nakhoigi ayol-aransing adu kokpiro." **16** "Aduga nakhoina chara henba matamda, aphasasinnaba misingga matougumna awa-maithong utkanu, maramdi makhoina chara helli haiba adu misingga utnanaba makhoigi maithong adu maksilhalli. Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, makhoina makhoigi phangadaba mana loina phangkhre. **17** Adubu nahakti chara henba matamda, namai-namit tathoktuna nakoktu thao teisillu. **18** Masi nahakna chara helli haibadu misingga khangdanabu adubu lonna leiba nahakki Napa Ibungo khaktana khangnanabani. Aduga lonna toujaba adubu ubiba nahakki Napa Ibungona nangonda mana pibigani. **19** "Til-kang amadi kolhingna manghanba aduga huranbasingna sagun touduna huranba malem asida nakhoigidamak lan peisin-ganu. **20** Adubu til-kang amadi kolhingna manghanba ngamdraba, aduga huranbasingnasu huba ngamdraba swargada nakhoigidamak lan peisillu. **21** Maramdi nahakki lan leiba mapham aduda nahakki thamoisu leigani. **22** "Mit haibasina hakchanggidi thaomeiga pangkhakni. Maram aduna nahakki mityeng chumlagadi, nahakki hakchang apumba mangalna than-gani. **23** Adubu nahakki mityeng chumdrabadi, nahakki hakchang apumba amambana than-gani. Aduga nangonda leiba mangal aduna mamlabadi, amamba adu kayada mamkhraba. **24** "Kanasu mapu anigi minai oiba ngamde; maramdi mahakna amabu tukkacharaga atoppa amabuna nungsigani, natragna

mahakna amabu ninglaga atoppa amabuna thou-oiroi. Asumna nakhoina Tengban Mapu amasung lan animakpu thougal touba ngamloi. 25 "Maram aduna eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nakhoina hingnabagidamak kari chagani, kari thakkani natraga hakchanggidamak kari setkani haibagidamak karisu langtaknaganu. Thawaina chinjaktagi aduga hakchangna phijettagi henna maru oirida? 26 Atiyagi ucheksingda yeng-u; makhoina marusu hunde, loksu lokte, aduga kei-dasu peisinde. Adumakpu nakhoigi swargada leiba Ipana makhoidea chananaba machinjak pibi. Nakhoidi makhoisingdagi yamma henna mamal yamba nattra? 27 Aduga nakhoi kanana langtaknaduna nakhoigi punsibu pungja ama sangdok-hanba ngambage? 28 "Aduga nakhoina phijetkidamak karigi langtaknabage? Loubuk-lamhangda houba tharosingna, karamna houriba haibadu yeng-u. Makhoina thabaksu nomde, langsu naide. 29 Adubu eina nakhoida hairibasini, Ningthou Solomonmak-na mahakki matik mangal pumnamakka loinana phijet leitenglabasu leising asina phajaba asigumna phijet leitengkhide. 30 Aduga ngasidi houriba, hayengdi meinungda hunjinkhragadaba loubukki napi phaoba Tengban Mapuna asuk ningthijana phijet leitengbirabadi, he thajaba watpasa, mahakna nakhoibu kaya ningthijana phijet leitengbiroidra? 31 "Maram aduna eikhoina kari chagani, natraga kari thakkani, natraga kari setkani haiduna langtaknaganu. 32 Maramdi Tengban Mapubu thajadabasingna pot pumnamaksing asi thi, adubu swargada leiba nakhoigi Ipana pot pumnamaksing asi nakhoidea mathou tai haiba khang-bi. 33 Adubu nakhoina ahanbada Tengban Mapugi leibak amasung Ibungo mahakna nakhoidea touhaningba achumba thabaksing adu thiyu, aduga pot pumnamaksing asi nakhoidea pinabigani. 34 Maram aduna nakhoina hayenggidamak langtaknaganu, maramdi hayengsu hayeng masagi langtaknaba adumak leijagani. Aduna nongmagi waruba aduna numit adugidi awokpani.

**7** "Nakhoibu Tengban Mapuna wayendanaba nakhoina misingbu wayelluganu. 2 Maramdi nakhoina misingbu wayelluba matou adugumna Tengban Mapunasu nakhoibu wayen-gani, aduga nakhoina olluriba chang adumak nakhoidasu amuk ollagani. 3 Aduga nahakki namitta leiba ujao adudi karisu khandraga nahakki nachin nanaogi mamitta leiba u makup aduda karigi yenglubano? 4 Aduga nahakki namitta ujao ama leina leina nahakki nachin nanaoda, 'Nahakki mitti leiba u makup adu ei louthokpige,' haina nahakna karamna haigadouribano? 5 He, aphasasinna! Nahakna nahak nasamakki namitta leiba ujao adu hanna louthokkho, adu oirabadi nahakna nahakki nachin-nanaogi mitti leiba

u makup adu louthokpada sengna ugani. 6 "Huisingga asengba pot piganu, Aduga oksingga mangda nakhoigi manimukta langsin-ganu, maramdi makhoigi makhongna madu netsillaga onsillaktuna nakhoibu machet machet segaigan. 7 "Nijou, nakhoida pibigani; thijou, nakhoina phangjagani; thong thinjou, nakhoigidamak hangdokpiganu. 8 Maramdi nijaba mi khudingna phangjei, thijaba mahak aduna phangjei, aduga thong thinjaba mahak aduda hangdokpiganu. 9 Nakhoigi narakta mapa oiriba nakhoi kanana nachasingna tal niba matamda makhoidea nung oina pigadage? 10 Natraga nga niraga madugi mahutta lil oina pigadage? 11 Nakhoina phattaba oidunasu nachasingda karamna aphaba khudol pigadage haiba khanglabadi, swargada leiba nakhoigi Ipana mangonda nijaba makhoising aduda kayada thoidok hendokna aphaba khudolsing pibiroidage? 12 "Maram aduna misingna nakhoida toubirakpa pamba pummak adu nakhoinasu makhoidea tou. Maramdi masida Wayel Yathang amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi wa pumnamak adu suplabani." 13 "Nakhoina akhuba thong aduda chang-u, maramdi amang-atada tanaba thong adu lao-i, amasung lambi adu pak-i, aduga maduda changba mi yammi. 14 Adubu hingba younaba thong adudi khui, amasung lambi adu yamma chappi, amasung madu phangba mi yamde. 15 "Nakhoina Tengban Mapugi wa phongdoksinnaba mising adudagi cheksillu. Makhoina nakhoigi nanakta yaogi phijet setuna lak-i adubu manungdadi makhoi tasengnamak tamthiraba keisalgumbani. 16 Makhoigi maheidagi haibadi makhoina touthorakpa thabak adudagi nakhoina makhoibu khanggani. Misingna tingkhanggi mongsongdagi anggur heknabra, natraga tingkhang panbisingdagi heiyit heknabra? 17 Matou asumna aphaba upal khudingna aphaba mahei yalli; adubu phattaba upalna phattaba mahei yalli. 18 Aphaba upalna phattaba mahei yanba ngamde, aduga phattaba upalna aphaba mahei yanba ngamde. 19 Aduga aphaba mahei yandaba upal khudingmakpu yanhattuna meinungda langsilli. 20 Matou asumna makhoigi maheidagi nakhoina makhoibu khanggani. 21 "Eingonda 'Ibungo, Ibungo,' kouba mi khudingmakna swarga leibakta changloi; adubu swargada leiba Ipagi aningba toujaba mahak adu khaktana changgani. 22 Aduga wayenbagi numit aduda, mi mayam amana eingonda haigani, 'Ibungo, Ibungo! Eikhoina Ibungogi mingda Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokchakhiba nattra, amadi eikhoina Ibungogi mingda lai phattabasingbu tanthokchakhiba nattra, aduga Ibungogi mingda eikhoina angakpa thabaksing toujakhiba nattra?" 23 Adubu matam aduda eina makhoidea haigani, 'Eina nakhoibu keidounungdasu khangkhide. He phattaba thabak toubasa! Eingondagi chathokhro!' 24 "Maram

aduna eigi wasing asibu taraga touba mi khudingbu nungjao mathakta yum saba asingba mi amaga changdamnagani. 25 Aduga nong taraktuna ising ichao lakle,amasung nungsit kanna sitlaktuna yum aduda yeirare. Adubu yum adu nungjao mathakta saba maramna tukhide. 26 “Adubu eigi wasing asi taraga toudaba mi khudingbu leingoi mathakta yum saba apangba mi amaga changdamnagani. 27 Aduga nong taraktuna ising ichao lakle,amasung nungsit kanna sitlaktuna yum aduda yeibada yum adu khuttu thina ture.” 28 Jisuna wasing asi haiba loirabada, miyam aduna mahakki tambiba aduda ingak ngaklammi. 29 Maramdi makhoigi Wayel Yathanggi ojasingna tambiba adugumna nataduna, Ibungona matik leiba mi amagumna tambirammi.

**8** Jisuna chingthaktagi kumtharakpa matamda, yamlaba miyam amana Ibungogi tung injarammi. 2 Aduga ikhang khanghoudana kiningai oiba unsagi lainana naba nupa amana Ibungogi nakta lakлага Ibungoda khurumjaraduna hairak-i, “Ibungona yabirabadi, eibu Ibungona senghanbiba ngammi.” 3 Maduda Ibungona khut tingthokladuna mahakpu sokлага hairak-i, “Eina yare, nahak sengjaro.” Khudak adumaktada mahakki laina adudagi mahak sengjare. 4 Adudagi Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, “Yeng-u, masi kanadasu haidokkanu, adubu purohitki manakta chattuna nasamak purohitta utcharu aduga mipum khudingna nahak phare haiba khangnanaba Moses-na katlu haiduna yathang piramba iratpot adu katcharu.” 5 Jisuna Capernaum-da changba matamda lanmi chamagi makok amana Ibungogi nakta laktuna khurumjaraga pangbinaba hajjarak-i, 6 “Ibungo, eigi inai ama pangthasithabagi lainana naduna yamma wana yumda leihouri.” 7 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, “Eina laktuna mahakpu phahanbigani.” 8 Adubu lanmi chamagi makok aduna hairak-i, “Ibungo, eigi yumda Ibungona lengbirakpa itik chajade. Adubu Ibungona anabudu phananaba yathang aduta pibiyu, aduga eigi inaigi anabudu phajagani. 9 Maramdi ei isamaksu mathak thongba phamnaibasinggi makhada leiba mini, aduga eigi ikhada eigi lanmising lei. Eina ‘Chatlu,’ hairaga makhoina chatli, aduga ‘Laku,’ hairaga makhoina lak-i. Aduga eina eigi inaisingda ‘Masi tou,’ hairaga makhoina madu tou-i.” 10 Jisuna madu tabada ngakladuna mahakki tung illiba makhoising aduda hairak-i, “Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, asigumna asuk yamma thajaba mi eina Israel leibakta keidoungeida thengnadri. 11 Eina nakhoida hairibasini madudi nongpok amadi nongchuptagi mi kayana laktuna swarga leibakta Abraham, Isaac amadi Jacob-ka loinana chaklen aduda phaminagani. 12 Adubu swarga leibak adugi oipham thokpa

mi kaya amadi mapan-gi amambada langthokkani; mapham aduda makhoina kapkani amasung maya krak-krak chikkani.” 13 Adudagi Jisuna lanmi chamagi makok aduda hairak-i, “Nayumda hanjaro, nahakna thajabagi maramna nangonda madumak thoklagani.” Aduga pungja adumaktada mahakki manai adu naba phajare. 14 Adudagi Jisuna Peter-gi yumda lakpa matamda Peter-gi manembok arum houduna nabadagi phamungda hiplamba adu ure. 15 Amasung Jisuna mahakki makhttua sokpada mahakki arum houramba adu phakhirammi; aduga mahakna phamungdagai hougattuna Ibungogi thougal toujare. 16 Adudagi numidangwairam oisillaklabada misingna sengdaba thawai changba mi mayam ama Jisugi nakta puraklammi; aduga Ibungogi wahei amana sengdaba thawaising adubu tanthoklammi amasung mahakna anaba mi pumnamakpu phahanbirammi. 17 Masi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou Isaiah-na haikhiba, “Mahak masamakna eikhoigi anabasingbu pubire amasung eikhoigi lainasingbu louthokpire” haiba wa adu thungnabani. 18 Aduga Jisuna mahakki akoibada leiriba miyam adu uba matamda, mahakna mahakki tung-inbasing aduda pat adugi wangmada lanthoknanaba yathang pirammi. 19 Adudagi Wayel Yathanggi oja amana mahakki nakta laktuna hairak-i, “Oja Ibungo, nahakna chatpa mapham khudingda eihak tung injagani.” 20 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, “Lamhusinggi makol lei, amadi ucheksinggi mahum lei, adubu Migi Machanupa adugidi makok ngathapham phaoba leite.” 21 Aduga atoppa tung-inba amana Ibungoda hairak-i, “Ibungo, eina yumda hanna hanjaduna ipabu leiron chanjarukhige.” 22 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, “Eigi itung illu, aduga asibasingna makhoigi asibasingbu leiron chansanu.” 23 Adudagi Jisuna hida kakhatle aduga mahakki tung-inbasing adusu mahakka loinana chatminnare. 24 Amasung ikhang khanghoudana pat aduda akanba nonglei nungsit ama lakle aduga ithak ipomna yeibadagi hi adu laksinlammi. Adubu Ibungodi tumduna leirammi. 25 Adudagi tung-inbasing aduna Ibungogi nakta lakлага mahakpu houdoktuna hairak-i, “Ibungo, eikhoibu kanbiyu, Eikhoi iraknaduna siba tare.” 26 Maduda Jisuna makhoiida hairak-i, “He thajaba watpsa, makhoina karigi aduk yamma kiribano?” Aduga Ibungona hougattuna nungsit amadi ithak aduda lepnana naba yathang pirammi, aduga pumnamak adu pungtap tapthakhre. 27 Maduda tung-inbasing aduna ingak ngakladuna hairak-i, “Nungsit amadi ithaksing phaobana haiba illiba mahak asibu karamba mino.” 28 Aduga Jisuna patki wangmada leiba Gadara-gi lamdamda thunglabada, mongphamdagai thoklakpa lai phattaba changba nupa anina mahakka thengnare. Makhoisingdu adukki matik yamma tamthirammi madudi

mi kana amata lambi adu phaoraga chatpa ngamlamde. 29 Aduga khudak aduda makhoina asumna laorak-i, "He Tengban Mapugi Machanupa, nangna eikhoida kari touba pambage? Matam adu youdringeida nahakna eikhoibu ot-neinaba mapham asida laklibra?" 30 Aduga mapham adudagi panglap laptana ok sanggu ama machinchak chaduna leirammi. 31 Maram aduna lai phattabasing aduna Jisuda haijarak-i, "Nahakna eikhoibu tanthoklabadi ok sanggu asigi manungda eikhoibu changhanbiyu." 32 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Chatlu." Aduga makhoina thokkhiduna ok sanggu adugi manungda changkhre amasung ok sanggu apumba aduna angamba torban adudagi pat tamna thuna chenthakhiduna pat aduda iraknaduna sire. 33 Maduda ok sellambasing aduna chenkhiduna sahar aduda chatlaga lai phattaba changbasing aduda thokkhiba thoudok adu yaona wari pumnamaksing adu tamle. 34 Adudagi sahar adugi mi pumnamakna Jisubu unnanaba thorakle. Aduga makhoina Ibungobu uba matamda makhoiq iamdam adu thadoktuna chatpikhinaba haijarammi.

9 Adudagi Jisuna hi amada tongduna pat adu lanthoklaga mahak masamakki saharda lakkammi. 2 Aduga mi kharana pangtha-sithaduna naba mi amabu hipnaphamda hipphalladuna Ibungogi nakta puraklammi. Amasung Jisuna makhoiq thajaba adu uba matamda pangtha-sithaduna naba mi aduda hairak-i, "Ichanupa, haraojaro; nahakki napapsing kokpire." 3 Maduda Wayel Yathanggi oja kharagi marakta asumna hainarammi, "Nupa asina Mapu Ibungobu thina ngangle!" 4 Aduga makhoina kari khallibage haibadu Jisuna khangladuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoigi thamoida karigi adugumba phattaba wakhal khallibano? 5 Maramdi 'Nahakki napapsing kokpire,' haibaga 'Hougattuna chatlu,' haibasiga karambana henna laibage? 6 Adubu Migi Machanupa aduna taibangpanda papsing kokpinaba matik lei haiba eina nakhoida utkani." Adudagi Ibungona pangtha-sithaduna naba mi aduda hairak-i, "Hougattlu, aduga nahakki hipnapham adu loukhattuna nayumda chatlo." 7 Maduda nupa aduna hougatlagu mayumda chatkhirammi. 8 Aduga miyam aduna madu ubada angakpa amasung akibana thallammi, amadi asigumba matik asibu mioibada pibiba Tengban Mapubu makhoina thagatcharammi. 9 Adudagi Jisuna mapham adu thadoktuna asum lakkpa, Matthew kouba kanggat khomba nupa amana kanggat khomphamda phamdua leiba adu uraduna mangonda hairak-i, "Eigi tung illu." Maduda Matthew-na hougattuna Ibungogi matung injare. 10 Madugi matungda nongma Jisuna Matthew-gi yumda numidanggi chaklen chaba matamda kanggat khombasing

amadi inthokpiraba misingsu chaklen aduda laktuna Ibungo amadi mahakki tung-inbasingga loinana chaminarammi. 11 Pharisee-singna madu ubada Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduda hanglak-i, "Karigi nakhoigi ojana asigumba mising asiga chamin thakminaribano?" 12 Makhoina hainariba adu tabada Jisuna khumlak-i, "Masa phabasinggidi layengba mi mathou tade, adubu anabasinggidi mathou tai. 13 Aduga Mapugi puyada hairiba, 'Eina pambadi chanbiheiba aduni, iratpot adu natte' hairiba asi karino haiba nakhoina chattuna tamlukho. Maramdi eina achumba chatpasingbu kouba lakpa natte adubu pap chenbasingbuni." 14 Nongma Baptize toubiba John-gi tung-inbasingna Jisugi nakta laktuna hanglak-i, "Eikhoina amadi Pharisee-singnadi tattana chara helli, adubu Ibungogi tung- inbasingnadi chara hendriba karigino?" 15 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Luhongbada lakliba borgi marupsingna bor aduga loinaduna leiminnaringeida tengtha nao-oigadra? Adum oinamak makhoidagi bor adu pukhigadaba numit adu lakkani, aduga matam aduda makhoina chara hen-gani. 16 "Aduga mi kana amatana ahanba phi machet amabu amanba phida photchinde, maramdi ahanba phi machet aduna chingsinduna segairiba adu hennadum segairakkani. 17 Aduga mi kana amatana anouba yubu amanba sawun-gi khaosingda khak hapnade, karigumba haplabadi sawun khaosing adu pokhaiduna yu adu heidokkani aduga sawun-gi khaosing adusu manggani. Madugi mahutta anouba yubu anouba sawun-gi khaosingda hapnei, aduga animak phana thammi." 18 Aduga Jisuna wasing asi makhoida hairingeida, synagogue-ki phamnaiba ama lakkpa Ibungogi mangda khuru khudak kulladuna Ibungoda hairak-i, "Eigi ichanupi houjikta sibada ngairi; aduna Ibungona lengbiraktuna mahakki mathakta Ibungogi khut thambiyu, adu oirabadi mahakna amuk hingba phangjagani." 19 Maduda Jisuna hougattuna mahakki tung-inbasing aduga loinana mahakki matung induna chatle. 20 Aduga Jisuna chattingei matam aduda chahi taranithoi chupna ee taduna naraklabi nupi amana Ibungogi tunglomda laktuna Ibungogi phijida sokchararammi. 21 Maramdi "Eina Ibungogi phiji asibu sokta sokcharabadi eigi anaba asi phajagani" haina nupi aduna khanjarammi. 22 Aduga Jisuna leithorakpada nupi adubu urammi. Amasung mahakna nupi aduda hairak-i, "Haraojou, Ichanupi, nahakki thajabana nahakpu phahanbire." Aduga mikup adumaktada nupi adugi anaba adu phajare. 23 Madugi matungda phamnaiba adugi yumda Jisuna changlakpa matamda tengtha naoiduna langlamba miyam amadi mathou mangamgidamak basi khonglibasing adu ure. 24 Maduda Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Mayam pumnamak thokpikhro, nupimacha asi siba natte, mahak tumliban!"

Maduda makhoina Ibungobu karemnaduna noknare. 25 Aduga miyam adubu mapanda thok-hankhraba matungda, Ibungona nupimacha adugi kada changlaga nupimacha adugi makhut adu paikhatpire, adudagi nupimacha adu hougatlakle. 26 Aduga pao asina lam adu sinba thungna sandokkhre. 27 Adudagi Jisuna mapham adu thadoklamлага lambida asum lakpada, mamit tangba nupa anina "He David-ki Machanupa, eikhoibu chanbiyu!" haina laora- laoraduna Ibungogi matung inmaraklammi. 28 Aduga Jisuna imungda changlaba matungda mamit tangba nupa ani adu mahakki manakta lakle. Maduda Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Eina nakhoibu phahanbiba ngammi haibasi nakhoi thajabira?" Makhoina Ibungoda khumjarak-i, "Hoi, Ibungo." 29 Adudagi Ibungona makhogi mamitta sokladuna hairak-i, "Nakhoigi thajabagi matung inna madumak nakhoida oirasanu." 30 Aduga makhoina uba phangjare. Adudagi Jisuna makhoida, "Masigi maramda mi kana amatada haiganu" haiduna akanba yathang pire. 31 Adubu makhoina chatkhraga Ibungogi maramda lam adu sinba thungna sandokle. 32 Aduga makhoina mapham adudagi hek thokkhibaga mi kharana lai phattaba changba marol thoktaba nupa ama Jisugi nakta puraklammi. 33 Amasung Jisuna lai phattaba adu hek tanthokkhibaga marol thoktaba nupa adu wa ngangba hourakle. Maduda mipum khudingmakna ngakpaga loinana hairak-i, "Eikhoina asigumba thoudok amata Israel leibakta amukta ukhidri." 34 Adubu Pharisee-singnadi asumna hairak-i, "Mahakna lai phattabasing tanthokliba asidi lai phattabasinggi makok adugi mapalnani." 35 Adudagi Jisuna mapham adugi saharsing amadi khunggangsing sinba thungna koina chattuna synagogue-singda tambirammi amadi ningthou leibakki apha ba pao sandoklammi. Amasung Ibungona laina khuding amadi anaba khudingmakpu phahanbirammi. 36 Aduga Ibungona miyam adu ubada mahakki thamoida makhoubu nungsiba pokle. Maramdi makhoi senbinaba leitaba yaosinggumna kangaonaraba amasung pangbinaba leitabasing oirammi. 37 Adudagi Ibungona mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, "Lou lokkababadi yammi, adubu thabak subinaba midi yamde. 38 Maram aduna nakhoina Ibungo mahakki lou lokphamda thabak suba mi henna thabiraknaba lougi mapuda haijou."

**10** Adudagi Jisuna mahakki tung-inba taranithoi adubu mahakki manakta kouraduna phattaba thawaising tanthoknaba amasung laina khuding amadi anaba khudingbu phahannaba Ibungona makhoida matik pibire. 2 Pakhonchatpa makhoi taranithoi adugi mamingdi, ahanbada, Peter kouba Simon amasung mahakki manao Andrew;

Zebedee-gi machanupa Jacob amasung mahakki manao John; 3 Philip amasung Bartholomew; Thomas amasung kanggat khomba Matthew; Alphaeus-gi machanupa Jacob amasung Thaddaeus; 4 mareibak ningba Simon amasung Ibungobu yeknabasinggi khutta pithokkhiba Judas Iscariot, hairibasing asini. 5 Adudagi Jisuna yathangsing asi piraduna makhoi taranithoibu tharammi. Yathangsing adudi: "Nakhoina Jihudi nattaba phurupsingna leiba maphamsingda chatlugaru aduga Samaria machasinggi saharsingdasu changganu. 6 Adugi mahutta, nakhoina mangkhraba yaogi masak oiraba Israel-gi misinggi maphamda chatlu. 7 Aduga nakhoina chatpa matamda, 'Swarga leibak adu naksillakle!' haiduna makhoida sandok-u. 8 Anabasingbu phahallu, asibasingbu hinggat-hallu, kiningngai oiba unsagi lainana nabasingbu phahanduna senghallu, phattaba thawaisingbu tanthok-u. Nakhoina lemla phangbagumna nakhoina lemla pinou. 9 Nakhoigi senggaoda sana, lupa, natrarga korigi sel-mayek puganu. 10 Aduga nakhoigi khongchat adugidamak khao, sandal, cheisu natrarga phurit ani suna puganu; maramdi thabak suba mina mahakki chinjak phangba matik chai. 11 "Nakhoina sahar natrarga khunggang amada changba matamda, nakhoina leibada matik chaba mi kana mapham aduda leibage haibadu thidok-u aduga nakhoina mapham adu thadoktriba phaoba mahakki yum aduda leiyu. 12 Amasung nakhoina yum aduda changba matamda asumna haiyu, 'Nakhoida inghaba oisanu.' 13 Aduga imung aduna matik charabadi, nakhoigi ingthabagi yaipha thoujal adu makhoida leisanu; adubu imung aduna matik chadrabadi, nakhoigi ingthabagi yaipha thoujal adu nakhoida hallaksanu. 14 Aduga kanagumbana nakhoibu lousindrabadi natrarga nakhoigi wasing adu tadrabadi, nakhoina imung adu natrarga sahar adu thadokpa matamda nakhoigi khongyagi uphul adu kanthoklammu. 15 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, wayenbagi numit aduda Sodom amasung Gomorrah-gi lamna sahar adudagi henna saphagani. 16 "Yeng-u, eina nakhoibu keisalgi marakta yaogumna thari, maram aduna nakhoina lin-gumna sing-u, amasung khunugumna pukchel ting-u. 17 Aduga nakhoi cheksillu, maramdi nakhoibu wayel-sangsingda pukhatkani amasung synagogue-singda nakhoibu phugani. 18 Aduga eigi maramgidamak nakhoibu leingakpasing amasung ningthousinggi mamangda, makhoida amadi atoppa phurupsingda sakhi pinabagidamak pukhatkani. 19 Adubu makhoina nakhoibu phaba matamda, nakhoina kari haigadage natrarga kamdouna haigadage haibagidamak karisu langtaknaganu. Maramdi pungpham aduda nakhoina haigadaba waheising adu nakhoida pibigani. 20 Maramdi ngangliba adu nakhoina natte, adubu nakhoigi Napa Ibungogi

Thawaina waheising adu nakhoida nganghanbigani. 21 "Aduga machin manaona machin manaobu hat-hannaba pithokkani, matou asigumna mapana machasingbusu pithokkani amasung machasingna mama-mapagi maiyokta leptuna makhoibu hat-han-gani. 22 Mi pumnamakna eigi maramgidamak nakhoida yengthigani. Adubu aroiba phaoba chetna lephaba mahak adubu kanbigani. 23 Adubu makhoina nakhoida sahar amada ot-neirabadi, nakhoina atoppa amada chellu. Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, Migi Machanupa aduna lenglaktringei mamangda nakhoina Israel-gi saharsing pumnamak sin-thungna chatpa nangloi. 24 "Tung-inba amana mahakki ojagi mathakta leite, aduga manaina mahakki mapudagi henna chaode. 25 Tung-inbasingna makhoigi ojagum amasung manaina makhoigi mapugum oirakpa aduna okle. Aduga yumgi yumburen aduda Beelzebul haina makhoina kourabadi, mahakki imunggi misingdadi kayada henna thina kouгадада! 26 "Adubu nakhoina misingbu kiganu. Maramdi phongdokloidaba kupsinba karisu leite, aduga khangloidaba arotpa amata leite. 27 Eina nakhoida amambada haiba adu, nakhoina anganbada haidok-u; aduga nakhoiгi nakong khaktana takhibasing adu nakhoina yumthaktagi laothok-u. 28 Aduga hakchangbu hatлага, thawaibudi hatpa ngamdba makhoising adubu kiganu; adubu thawai amasung hakchang animakpu norokta manghanba ngamba Ibungo mahakpu kiyu. (Geenna g1067) 29 Sendrang anibu peisa amada yonba nattra? Adumakpu nakhoiгi Napa Ibungona yabiba nattanadi makhoigi maraktagi ama phaoba siduna leimaida taroi. 30 Aduga nakhoiгi kokta sam masing kaya houribage haiba phaoba Tengban Mapuna khanglibani. 31 Maram aduna kiganu; nakhoidi sendrang kayadagisu henna mamal yamba helli. 32 "Maram aduna misinggi mamangda eigi tung-inbani haina yajaba mahak adubu swargada leiba Ipagi mangda einasu yabigani. 33 Adubu misinggi mangda eibu yadaba mahak adubu einasu swargada leiba Ipagi mangda yabiroi. 34 "Eina taibangpan asida ingthaba piba lakpani haina khan-ganu. Eina ingthaba piba lakpa natte, adubu thangsang piba lakpani. 35 Maramdi machanupasingna makhoigi mapagi maiyokta, machanupisingna makhoigi mamagi maiyokta aduga mamou nupisingna manemboksinggi maiyokta leihannaba ei lakpani. 36 Mi amagi yeknaba adu mahak masagi imung manunggi misingna oigani. 37 "Mapa nattraga mamabu eingondagi henna nungsiba mahak adu eigi oibada matik chade; aduga machanupa nattraga machanupibu eingondagi henna nungsiba mahak adu eigi oibada matik chade. 38 Aduga mahakki cross thanggattuna eigi tung indaba mahak adu eigi oibada matik chade. 39 Mathawai kanjaba mahak aduna

madu mangjagani; aduga eigi maramgidamak mathawai mangjaba mahak aduna madu phangjagani. 40 "Nakhoiбу lousinba mahak aduna eibu lousinbani, aduga eibu lousinba mahak aduna eibu tharakpa mahak adubu lousinbani. 41 Kanagumba amana Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa mi amabu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa mi ama oina lousinjarabadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa mi aduna phanggadaba mana adumak mahaknasu phangjagani; aduga kanagumba amana achumba chatpa mi amabu achumba chatpa mi ama oibagi maramna lousillabadi achumba chatpa mi aduna phanggadaba mana adumak mahaknasu phangjagani. 42 Aduga kanagumbana apikpasing asigi maraktagi amada eigi tung-inba oibagi maramna ayingba ising glass ama pirabadi, eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, mahakna mahakki mana khak mangloi."

**11** Jisuna mahakki tung-inba taranithoi adubu takpiba loiraba matungda makhoigi sahar saharsingda tambinaba amadi pao sandoknabagidamak mapham adu thadoklammi. 2 Aduga Christiana touriba thabaksing adugi maramda keisumsangda leiriba baptize toubiba John-na tarabada, mahakna mahakki tung-inba kharabu Ibungogi nakta tharaduna, 3 wahang asi Ibungoda hanghallammi, "Lenglakkadouriba Ibungo adu nahakla nattraga eikhoina atoppa amabu amuk ngaijakhigadra?" 4 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoina taribasing amadi uribasing adu nakhoina chattuna John-da tammu, 5 Mit tangbasingna ujare, khong tekpasingna chatpa ngamjare, kiningai oiba unsagi lainana nabasingna sengjare, mana pangbasingna tajare, asibasingbu hinggat-hanbire, aduga lairabasingda aphaba pao sandokle. 6 Aduga eigi maramda chingnaba leitaba mahak adu yaiphabani." 7 Adudagi John-gi tung-inbasing aduna mapham adu thadokkhibaga, Jisuna miyam aduda John-gi maramda haiba hourak-i, "Nakhoina lamjao lamhangda kari yengba chatlubage? Nungsitna yeibada koihum humba awangba nipayura? 8 Nattragana nakhoina leikanglada kari yengba chatlubage? Ningthijaba phijol setpa mi amabura? Yeng-u, ningthijaba phijol setpa makhoising adudi ningthou konungsingda leibani. 9 Adudi nakhoina kari yengba chatlubage? Tengban Mapugi wa takthokpa maichou amabura? Hoi, eina nakhoida hairibasini, mahakti Tengban Mapugi wa takthokpa maichou amadagisu henna chao-i. 10 Mapugi puyada iduna leiriba asi John asigi maramdani, 'Yeng-u, eina eigi paopubabu nahakki namang thana thagani, Aduga mahakna nahakki mangda nahakki lambi thourang tougani.' 11 "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, taibangpan asida baptize toubiba John-dagi

henna chaoba kanasu pokkhidri. Adumakpu Tengban Mapugi leibakta khwaidagi henna pikpa mahak aduna John-dagi henna chao-i. 12 Baptize toubiba John-na Tengban Mapugi aphaba pao sandokpadagi houraga houjik phaobada swarga leibak asi panggal leina changsillak-i, aduga panggal leiba misingna madu pairi. 13 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou pumnamakna amadi Moses-ki Wayel Yathangna John-na laktringei matam adu phaoba Ningthou Leibak adugi maramda hairammi. 14 Aduga nakhoina madubu lousinjage haina ninglabadi, maichousingna lakkani haina phongdokpiramba Elijah adu mahakni. 15 Tananaba nakong panba mahak aduna tasanau!" 16 "Aduga eina miron asi kariga changdamnagadage? Makhoidi keithelda sanariba angang machasinggumbani. Makhoina atei marupsingda kouraduna hai, 17 'Eikhoina nakhoigidamak basi khong-i adubu nakhoina jagoi sade; eikhoina tengtha nao-oibagi ese Sak-i, adubu nakhoina tengthade!" 18 Maramdi John-na ateigumna cha-thakte amasung yu thakte, aduga nakhoina, 'Mahakpu lai phattaba changbani haibire!' 19 Aduga Migi Machanupa aduna lakpa matamadi cha-thakle, aduga amuk nakhoina mahakpu 'Pukchaoba, yuthakpa, amasung kanggat khomba amadi papisinggi marupni' haibre. Adubu Tengban Mapugi lousingdi achumbani haibasi madubu lousinjaribasing adugi thabaksing aduna utli." 20 Adudagi Ibungona mahakki matik leiba thabak ayambasing toukhiba saharsing aduda cheiba hourak-i, maramdi makhoina pukning honglamde, 21 "He Chorazin, nangdi awabanida! He Bethsaida, nangdi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoida toukhiba angakpa thabaksing adu Tyre amadi Sidon-da touramlabadi makhoina thinthadabamakhei pukning hongduna, pap tourubagi ningngamdba adu utnabagidamak bora phi settuna masada ut chaikhatlamgadabani. 22 Aduga wayenbagi numit aduda nakhoidagidi Tyre amadi Sidon-na henna saphagani. 23 Aduga he Capernaum, nangdi swargada ikai khumnaba phanggadra? Natte, nangdi khamnung leibakta kumlagani, maramdi nangonda toukhiba angakpa thabaksing adu Sodom-da touramlabadi, ngasi phaoba Sodom leiramgadabani. (Hadēs g86) 24 Adubu eina nakhoida hairibasini, wayenbagi numit aduda nakhoidagidi Sodom-na henna saphagani." 25 Matam adumaktada Jisuna hairak-i, "He Ipa, swarga malem pumnamakki Mapu Ibungo! Eina nahakpu thagatchari maramdi nahakna hiramsing asibu masana masabu asingbani amadi akhang-aheini khanjabasingda thuptuna thambiraga anganggumna nollukchabasingda phongdokpire. 26 Hoi, Ipa, masimak nahakki naphamdadi apenbani. 27 "Eigi Ipana pumnamak eingongda sinabire. Mapa adu nattana kananasu Machanupa adubu khangde

aduga Machanupa adu nattana Mapa adu kana amatana khangde, aduga Machanupana phongdokningba kanagumba aduda Mapu adu kanano haiba phongdok-i. 28 "Choktharaba amasung potlum puba pumnamak eingonda changlak-u, eina nakhoibu potthahanbigani. 29 Eigi potpu nathakta thongatlu amasung eingondagi tamjou, maramdi eidi pukning tappi amasung thamoida nolluk-i; aduga nakhoina nakhoigi thawaida potthaba phangjagani. 30 Maramdi eigi potpudi pubada lai, amasung eigi potlumdi yangi."

**12** Madugi matung ikui kuidana nongma potthaba numit amada Jisuna mahei maronggi loubuk phaoduna chatlammi. Amasung Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna mapuk lamladuna gehu charong heklaga chaba hourammi. 2 Aduga Pharisee-singna madu ubada Ibungoda hairak-i, "Yeng-u, nahakki tung-inbasingna potthaba numitta mahei-marong hektuna Wayel Yathang thugaire!" 3 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "David amadi mahakka loinabasingna mapuk lamlabada David-na kari toukhibage haiba adu nakhoina Mapugi puyada padabra? 4 Matou karamna mahakna Mapugi sangda changduna mahak amasung mahakka loinabasing aduna purohitsing khaktana chaba yaba Tengban Mapuda katpa asengba tal adu chakhibage haibadu nakhoina padabra? 5 Aduga Mapugi Sanglenda thougal touba purohitsingna potthaba numit khudinggi potthabagi wayel adu thugairabasu makhoi maral leite haiba adu nakhoina Moses-ki Wayel Yathangda padabara? 6 Eina nakhoida hairibasini, Mapugi Sanglen asidagi henna chaoba ama mapham asida lei. 7 Aduga, 'Eina pambadi chanbiheiba aduni, iratpot adu natte' haiba Mapugi puyagi wa asigi wahanthok nakhoina khanglamlabadi, nakhoina maral leijadabasing adubu lalhallamloidabani. 8 Maramdi Migi Machanupa adu potthaba numitki Mapuni." 9 Adudagi Jisuna mapham adu thadoktuna makhoigi synagogue-ta chatlammi. 10 Mapham aduda makhut nama pangtha-sithaduna naba nupa ama leirammi. Aduga Jisubu maral piba yanaba Pharisee-sing aduna Jisuda hanglak-i, "Potthaba numitta anaba phahanbasi Moses-ki Wayel Yathangna yabara?" 11 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoigi naraktagi kanagumba amagi yao ama potthaba numitta kom amada tarabadi, mahakna madubu paiduna loukhatloidra? 12 Adu oirabadi mina yaodagi kayada henna mamal leiba helliba? Maram aduna, eikhoina potthaba numitta aphaba touba wayel yathangna yai." 13 Adudagi Ibungona makhtut nama pangtha-sithaba nupa aduda hairak-i, "Nahakki nakhtut adu tingthok-u." Maduda nupa aduna makhtut adu thingthokcharammi amasung makhtut adu atoppa makhtut nama adugumna pungpha phajare. 14 Adudagi Pharisee-sing aduna chatkhiduna Jisubu

karamna hatsige haiduna wa tanarammi. 15 Adubu Jisuna madu khangbadagi mapham adudagi chatthokkhirammi. Aduga yamlaba miyamna lbungogi tung injarammi. Amasung lbungona makhoi pumnakki anaba phahanbirammi, 16 Adubu mahakki maramda mi kanadasu haidokkanu haiduna makhoiда yathang pirammi. 17 Masi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou Isaiah-na haikhiba wa adu thungnanabani: 18 “Yeng-u, eina khandoklaba eigi inai, Eigi thawaiна penjariba, eigi nungsithoiraba. Eina mahakki mathakta eigi thawai pibigani, Amasung mahakna atoppa phurupsingda eigi achumba wayel laothokkani. 19 Mahakna khatna-cheinabasu touroi, lao khongbasu touroi, Aduga lambisingda kananasu mahakki khonjel taroi. 20 Puraktriphaoба mahakna, achumba wayelna lanngambadu, Thudekloи mahakna, kontharaba singwutpu, Mutthatloи mahakna, mutsi mutsi chakliba thaomeibu, 21 Aduga Ibungo mahakki mingda, thamjagani asa mipum khudingmakna.” 22 Adudagi mi kharana mamit tangba aduga marolsu thoktaba lai phattaba changba nupa amabu Jisugi nakta purakle. Aduga Jisuna mahakpu phahanbiduna mahakna wa ngangba amasung uba ngamjare. 23 Maduda miyam pumnakm aduna ngaklduna hairak-i, “Mahak asibu David-ki Machanupa adu oigadouribra?” 24 Adubu touribasing adu tarabada Pharisee-singna hairak-i, “Mahakna phattaba thawaibu tanthokpa natte, adubu lai phattabasinggi mapu Satan-gi mapanna tanthokpani.” 25 Maduda Jisuna makhoina khalliba adu khangladuna makhoiда hairak-i, “Leibak manungda tokhai tokhai tanaduna amaga amaga khatnaduna leiriba leibak khudingmak mang takkani. Aduga tokhai tokhai tanaba sahar natrarga imung khudingmak amata oina kuina leptuna leiba ngamloи. 26 Aduga Satan-na Satan-bu tanthoklabadi, mahak masamakki manungda tokhai tajare. Adu oirabadi mahakki leibak adu karamna panba ngamgadage. 27 Aduga eina Beelzebul-gi mapanna lai phattaba tanthoklabadi, nahakki misingnadi kanagi mapanna makhoibу tanthokpage? Maram aduna nahak nasamakki tung-inbasingna nahak lali haibadu utchare. 28 Adubu Tengban Mapugi Thawaiгi mapanna eina lai phattabasingbu tanthoklabadi, Tengban Mapugi leibak adu nakhoiда nathakta laklabani. 29 “Aduga panggal kanba nupa amabu haanna punduna phajinba nattanadi kanana mahakki yumda changduna mahakki mapot macheisingdu munduna lougadage? Mahakna nupa adubu pullaba matung khaktada mahakki mapot macheisingdu munduna puba ngamgani. 30 “Eibu yadaba mahak aduna eigi mayokta lei; aduga eiga loinana khomjinbagi thabak touminnabada mahak aduna madubu chaikhai. 31 Maram aduna eina nakhoiда hairibasini, pap khuding amasung thina

ngangba khudingmakpu kokpigani; adubu kanagumbana Thawai Asengbagi mathakta thina nganglabadi mahakpu kokpiroi. 32 Aduga Migi Machanupa adugi mathakta wa ngangba mahak adubu kokpigani, adubu Thawai Asengbagi mathakta ngangba mahak adubu houjikki mirol asidasu aduga lakkadaba miroldasu kokpiroi. (aiōn g165) 33 “Upal amagi masak mahakna palliba mahei aduna tak-i. Upal aduna pharabadi mahakki mahei adusu phagani adubu upal aduna phattrabadi mahakki mahei adusu pharoi. 34 He lilgi chadanao dasa, nakhoina phattaba mi oiraga karamna nakhoina apha ba wa nganggani? Maramdi thamoinungda thanna leiribasing adu chinbalna ngangthok-i. 35 Aphaba mina mahakki apha ba thamoigi pukeidagi apha ba adu puthok-i, aduga phattaba mina mahakki phattaba thamoigi pukeidagi phattaba adu puthok-i. 36 “Aduga eina nakhoiда hairibasini madudi nakhoina ngangkhiba warem khudingmakki maram nakhoina wayenbagi numit aduda pigadabani. 37 Maramdi nahakna ngangkhiba waheising adugi matung-inna nahakpu chumhanbigani natrarga nahakpu lalhan-gani.” 38 Adudagi nongma Wayel Yathanggi oja khara amadi Pharisee-sing kharana Jisugi nakta laklaga hairak-i, “Oja nangondagi eikhoina angakpa khudam khara uning-i.” 39 Maduda Jisuna makhoiда khumlak-i, “Phattaba amadi thajaba yadaba mironna angakpa khudam thi! Adubu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou Jonah-gi khudam adu nattana atoppa khudam amata nakhoiда piroi. 40 Maramdi Jonah-na achouba nga adugi puknungsda ahing ahum nungthil ahum leikhibagum, Migi Machanupa adunus maled leisanungda ahing ahum nughil ahum leigani. 41 Amasung wayenbagi numitta Nineveh-gi misingna ngasigi miron asiga lepminnagani aduga miron asibu lalhan-gani. Maramdi Jonah-na pao sandokpa matamda makhoina paptagi pukning hongjakhi; aduga eina nakhoiда hairi madudi Jonah-dagi henna chaoba ama mapham asida leiri! 42 Aduga wayenba numitta Sheba leibakki leimarembina ngasigi miron asiga lepminnagani aduga miron asibu lalhan-gani; maramdi mahakna ningthou Solomon-gi lousinggi wa tanaba mahakki laplaba maramdamdagи lakkhi; aduga eina nakhoiда tasengnamak hairi madudi Solomon-dagi henna chaoba ama mapham asida leiri adubu nakhoiда tade! 43 “Phattaba thawai amana mi amadagi thoklakpa matamda mahakna potthapham thiduna leikanglagi maphamsingda koina chatli. Aduga mahakna mapham phangdrabada, 44 mathanta asumna hajiei, ‘Eina thoklakkhiba yum aduda ei amuk hallage.’ Aduga mahakna hallakpa matamda yumdu ihang hangna, sittok-sengdoktuna ningthina thamlamba adu ure. 45 Adudagi mahakna amuk chatkhiduna mangondagi

henna phattaba thawai taret purakle, aduga makhoina mi aduda changduna mapham aduda leire. Aduga mi adugi akonbagi phibam adu hanna oiramba phibam adudagi yamma henna phalakte. Matou asumna phattaba miron asidasu oigani.” 46 Adudagi Jisuna miyam aduda wa nganglingeida, mahakki mama amasung machin manao singna mangonda wa khara hainingbadagi mapanda leptuna leirammi. 47 Aduga kanagumba amana Ibungoda hairak-i, “Yengbiyu, Ibungogi ima amasung inaosingna Ibungoda wa hainingbadagi mapanda leptuna leiri.” 48 Maduda Ibungona nupa aduda hairak-i, “Eigi ima kanano? Aduga eigi ichin- inaosing haibasina kanabuno?” 49 Adudagi Ibungona mahakki tung-inbasingda khut thilladuna hairak-i, “Yeng-u! Makhoising asi eigi ima amasung eigi ichin inaosingni! 50 Maramdi swargada leiriba Ipagi aningba touriba makhoising adu eigi ichin-inao, iche-ichan amasung eigi imani.”

**13** Numit aduda Jisuna yum adudagi thokrakлага pat mapanda laktuna miyamda tambinabagidamak phamlammi. 2 Amasung Ibungogi akiobada tilliba miyam adu yammankhibana Ibungona hi amada kakhatalaga hithakta phamladuna tambirammi, aduga miyam aduna pat mapan aduda leplammi. 3 Adudagi Ibugona makhoida hiram kaya ama pandam sijinnaduna tambirak-i. “Yeng-u, lou-uba amana maru hunba chatlammi. 4 Mahakna loubukta maru asum hullakpada, maru kharana lambi mapanda tare aduga ucheksing laktuna marusingdu chathokkhre. 5 Aduga kharana leibak kaya leitaba nunglakta tare. Amasung leibak luthana leitabana marusing adu thuna mayon chonglakle. 6 Adubu numit thorakpada nungsagi meisana pambisingdu thuna kangsilhalle, maramdi pambisingdu mara luna taramde. 7 Aduga kharana tingkhangsinggi marakta tare, amasung tingkhangsingdu chaokhatalktuna pambising adubu namhatle. 8 Adubu maru kharadi apha ba leihao chenba maphamda tarammi aduga pambising adu mahei yamma yallammi, madudi kharana chama, kharana humphu aduga khara amana mahei kunthra yallammi.” 9 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Tananaba nakong panba mahak aduna tasau!” 10 Adudagi tung-inbasing aduna laktuna Ibungoda hanglak-i, “Karigi Ibungona misingda pandam sijinnaduna ngangbiribano?” 11 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, “Nakhoida swarga leibakki athuppa khangnaba lousing adu pibire, adubu makhoiodadi pibide. 12 Maramdi areiba mahak aduda henna pibigani, amasung mahakna marang kaina lejagani. Aduga leitaba mahak adudagi mahakki lejiba adu phaoba louthokkani. 13 Eina makhoida pandamsing sijinnaduna nganglibagi maram adudi asini:

Makhoina una una ude, aduga tana tana tade aduga khangsu khangde. 14 Asumna maichou Isaiah-na haikhiba wasing asi makhoida thunghalle: ‘Makhoina hanna hanna tagani, adubu wakhal taba ngamloi Makhoina hanna hanna yenggani, adubu khanglo. 15 Maramdi makhoigi thamoi kansinkhre, makhoigi manana taningde; aduga makhoigi mamit uisinkhre. Adu natlamdrabadi makhoigi mitna ujaramgadabani, makhoigi manakongna tajaramgadabani, amasung makhoina wakhal tajaduna, makhoina eingonda hallaklamgadabani, aduga eina makhoibu phahanbiramgadabani.’ 16 “Adubu nakhoigi mit amasung nakongdi yaipehi, maramdi nakhoigi mitna ujare aduga nakhoigi nakongna tajare. 17 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba kayana amadi achumba chatpa mi kayana nakhoina uriba adubu yamma uninglamkhi, adubu makhoina ukhide; aduga nakhoina tariba adubu taninglamkhi adubu makhoina takhide. 18 “Maram aduna maru hunbagi pandamgi wahanthok asi taro. 19 Ningthou leibakki wa adu tabadi targa adubu khangbadi ngamdba makhoising adu lambi mapanda taba marusing aduga mannei. Madudi Phattaba aduna lakllaga mahakki thamoida hunkhiba maru adu louthokkhi. 20 Aduga nunglakta hunba maru adudi wa adu taraga thunamak haraona lousinba mahak aduni. 21 Adum oinamak makhoina mara phajana tadabana ngaihaktamak leirammi. Aduga wa adugi maramna awa-ana amadi ot-neiba lakpada mahakna thuna tukhi. 22 Aduga tingkhang marakta hunba maru aduna wa adu tariba makhoising aduni. Adubu taibangpan punsi asigi langtaknaba amadi lanthumgi oiba nungaibagi lounamma wa adubu namhatkhibana makhoina mahei yanba ngamde. (aiōn g165) 23 Aduga apha ba leihao chenba maphamda hunba marusing aduna wa adubu taba amadi wakhal taba makhoising aduni. Amasung makhoina mahei yalli, madudi kharana chama, kharana humphu aduga kharana mahei kunthra yalli.” 24 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida atoppa pandam amaga hairak-i, “Swarga leibak adu masagi loubukta apha ba maru hunkhiba nupa amaga changdamnei. 25 Adubu pumnamakna tumnaringei matamda, mahakki yeknabana lakлага gehu marakta napi maru hunjinlamlaga chatkhirammi. 26 Aduga gehu pambi aduna chaokhatalktuna gehu satlakpa matamda napi adusus satlakle. 27 Maduda loupu adugi manasingna mahakki manakta laktuna hairak-i, ‘Ibungo, nahakna nahakki loubukta apha ba maru hunkhiba nattra? Aduga napisng asina kadaidagi laklibano?’ 28 Mahakna makhoida khumlak-i, ‘Yeknaba amana masi tourambani.’ Adudagi manasing aduna mangonda hanglak-i, ‘Eikhoina chattuna napisng adu phukthokcharu haibra?’ 29 Maduda mahakna khumlak-i, ‘Phuktokluraganu, maramdi

nakhoina napising adu phuktokpada gehu pambising adusu phuktokkhiba yai. 30 Aduna lokpa matam youdrribaphao badi animak punna adum houminnarasanu. Aduga matam duda eina lou lokpagi thabak suriba mising aduda haigani nakhoina napising adu hanna phuktoktuna meida thananaba mapun oina punsillu adudagi gehusing adu khomjinduna eigi keida peisillu haigani.” 31 Jisuna makhoida atoppa pandam amasu hairak-i, “Swarga leibak adudi kanagumba mi amana louduna mahakki loubukta hullamba hanggam maru amagumbani. 32 Hanggam maru asi marusinggi marakta khwaidagi pik-i, adumakpu chaoraklaba matam dadi mahakna ingkhologi mana masingsinggi maraktagi khwaidagi chaoba pambi oirak-i aduga upal ama oiraktuna atiyagi ucheksingna laktuna magi masasingda mahum sarei.” 33 Jisuna makhoida atoppa pandam amagusu hairak-i: “Swarga leibak adudi nupi amana louraga yam thumok amada yansinduna anoiba yam pumnamak aduna kamkhattiphaoba thamba hameigumbani.” 34 Jisuna hiram pumnamak sing asi miyam aduda pandamsing sijinnaduna hairammi; mahakna pandam sijinadana misingda karigumba amata hairamde. 35 Masina Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichouna haikhiba wa adu thunghalle. “Eina nakhoida pandamsing sijinnaduna nganggani; Malem leisemngeidagi khanghandana thamlakpasing adubu eina phongdokkani.” 36 Adudagi Jisuna miyam adu thadoklamduna yum manungda changlaklaba matungda Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna Ibungogi nakta laktuna hairak-i, “Loubukki napigi pandam adu eikhoida sandokna takpiyu.” 37 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, “Aphaba maru hulliba nupa adu Migi Machanupa aduni. 38 Loubuk aduna taibangpanni, amasung aphaba maru aduna ningthou leibak adugi machasingni. Aduga napising aduna phattaba adugi machasingni. 39 Amasung makhoising adubu hullamba yeknaba aduna Devil-ni. Lokpagi matam aduna taibangpangi aroiba matam aduni, aduga lokpagi thabak suribasing aduna swargadutnisingni. (aiōn g165) 40 Aduga napising adubu khomjillaga meida thajinba aduga chap mannana taibangpangi aroiba matam adudasu oigani. (aiōn g165) 41 Madudi Migi Machanupa aduna mahakki dutsingbu tharaktuna misingbu papta tahalliba pumnamak amasung phattaba touba pumnamakpu mahakki ningthou leibaktagi khomjingani, 42 aduga makhoina makhoising adubu meigi komda langsin-gani, mapham aduda makhoina kap-laogani amasung maya krak-krak chikkani. 43 Aduga Tengban Mapugi oiba misingna Mapa Ibungogi leibak aduda numitkumna nganggani. Tananaba manakong panba mahak aduna tasanu. 44 “Swarga leibak adudi loubukta lottuna leiba lan-gumbani. Mi amana madubu phangba matamda mahakna

madubu amuk hanna lotsilli. Amasung mahakna adukki matik haraojarammi madudi mahakna chattkhiduna mahakki leijaba pumnamak yonthoklaga loubuk adubu lejjei. 45 “Amuksu, swarga leibak adudi aphaba mani-mukta thiriba lalonba amagumbani. 46 Mahakna mamal yamna tanglaba mani-mukta ama phangba matamda, mahakna chattuna mahakki leijaba pumnamak yonthoktuna mani-mukta adubu lejjei. 47 “Amukkasu, swarga leibak adudi patta hunduna makhal kayagi ngasing phariba in amagumbani. 48 In adu ngana thallabada, nga phabasing aduna pat mapanda chingkhattuna phamtharaga ngasing adubu khandoktuna aphaba ngasing aduna tunggolda hapchilli aduga kanadaba ngasing aduna hundokkhi. 49 Aduga taibangpangi aroiba matam adudasu matou asumna oigani. Swargadutsingna laktuna achumba chatpasingdagi phattaba misingbu tonganna khaidokkani. (aiōn g165) 50 Aduga makhoibu meigi komda langsingani, mapham aduda makhoina kap laogani amasung maya krak-krak chikkani.” 51 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Hairiba pumnamak sing asi nakhoi khanglabra?” Makhoina khumlak-i, “Hoi, Ibungo.” 52 Adudagi Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, “Maram aduna swarga leibakki tung-inba oiraba Wayel Yathanggi oja khudingmak mahakki pukeida leiba ariba amasung anouba lansing puthoklakpa yumbu amagumbani.” 53 Jisuna pandamsing asi haiba loiraba tungda mapham adu thadoklamduna, 54 masagi lamdamda lakte. Amasung mapham aduda mahakna misingbu synagogue-ta tambirammi aduga maduda mising aduna ngakladuna hanglak-i, “Mahakna mapham kadaidagi asigumba lousing amasung matik leiba thabaksing asi tounabagi panggal phanglibano?” 55 “Mahak asi u-suba adugi machanupa nattra? Marydu mahakki mama nattra? Aduga Jacob, Joseph, Simon amasung Judas-na mahakki manaosing nattra? 56 Mahakki machansing eikhoiga leiminariba nattra? Aduga mahakna kadaidagi pumnamak asi phanglibano?” 57 Maram aduna makhoina Ibungobu yaramde. Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichousingbu makhoigi maramdam amadi masamakki imung manungna ikai khumnabidrabasu mapham khudingmakta ikai khumnei.” 58 Aduga makhoina thajaba leitabagi maramna, Ibungona mapham aduda matik leiba thabak yamna toukhide.

**14** Matam aduda Galilee-gi leingak mapu Herod-na Jisugi maramda tarabada, 2 mahakna mahakki phamnaibasingda hairak-i, “Mahak asi asengbamak baptize toubiba John-ni. Mahak asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatkre, aduna mahakna matik leiba thabaksing touba ngambagi panggal mangonda leiribani.” 3

Mamaangda Herod-na mahakki manao nupa Philip-ki nupi Herodias masunglanggidamak John-bu pharaga punduna keisumsangda thamkhi. 4 Maramdi John-na mangonda "Nahakna Herodias-pu louba wayen kai" haikhi. 5 Aduga Herod-na mahakpu hatninglabasu, mahakna miyambu kirammi. Maramdi makhoina John-bu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou amani haina lourammi. 6 Adubu Herod-ki mapok numitta Herodias-ki machanupina tinlibasinggi mangda jagoi saduna Herod-pu yamna pelhallammi. 7 Maduda pelladuna mahakna nijaba adumak pibigani haiduna Herod-na mangonda wasaklammi. 8 Aduda mamagi thousindagi mahakna "Baptize toubiba John-gi makok adu sempak amada haptuna eingonda pibiyu" haiduna Herod-ta hairammi. 9 Maduda ningthou thawai warammi, adum oinamakpu thouram aduda tinlibasing adugi mamaangda mahakna wasakkhibagi maramna, niriba adu pinanaba mahakna yathang pirammi. 10 Adudagi mahakna mahakki lanmising thaduna keisumsangda leiriba baptize toubiba John-gi mangak adu kak-hankhi. 11 Aduga John-gi makok adu sempak amada haptuna puraklaga nupi aduda pire, aduga mahakna madu mamagi nakta puraklammi. 12 Amasung John-gi tung-inbasing aduna lakлага mahakki asiba hakchang adu louduna leiron chankhi. Adudagi makhoina chattuna thoudok adubu Jisuda tamkhi. 13 Jisuna pao adu tabada hi amada tongduna mapham adu thadoklaga mathanta achikpa mapham amada chatkhirammi. Adubu misingna madu tabada makhoi makhogi saharsing thadoklalaga makhongna kangphalda chattuna Ibungogi tung illaklammi. 14 Aduga Jisuna hidagi hek kumthabaga yambla miyam adu uba matamda Ibungogi thamoida makhoibu nungsiba poklammi amasung mahakna makhoigi anabasingbu phahambirammi. 15 Adudagi numidangwairam oisillaklabada Ibungogi tung-inbasingna Ibungogi nakta laktuna hairak-i, "Mapham asi lamhangni, aduga matam asisu thengjillakle. Aduna makhoina khunggangsingda chattuna makhoi masagi chananaba leijarunaba miyam asi thadokkhrasi." 16 Adubu Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Makhoina chatlubagi mathou tade. Nakhoina oina makhoida chanaba piyu." 17 Makhoina Ibungoda khumlak-i, "Eikhoigi leijaba haibabu tal manga amadi nga anikhak lei." 18 Maduda Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Madu eigi inakta purak-u." 19 Adudagi Ibungona miyamsing adubu napi mathakta phamnanaba yathang pirammi. Aduga mahakna tal manga amasung nga ani adu louduna swargada yengkhattuna Tengban Mapubu thagatcharaga talsing adu settuna tung-inbasingda pire. Aduga tung-inbasing aduna madu miyamda yenthoklammi. 20 Amasung makhoi pumnamakna mabuk

thanna charaba matungda tung-inbasing aduna lemhouba machet makaising adu khomjinbada thumok taranithoi thankhi. 21 Numit aduda chakhiba mising adu nupi amasung angang thadana nupa lising mangarom oirammi. 22 Adugi hek matungda, Jisuna miyam adubu halhallingeida Ibungogi tung-inbasing adubu hi tonghanduna mahakki mang thana pat adugi wangmada chat-hallammi. 23 Adudagi Ibungona mising adubu mayumda halhankhraba matungda hajianabagidamak mathanta chingthak amada kakkhatlammi. Aduga mahakna mapham aduda mathanta leiringeida numidangwairam oisinklalamm. 24 Matam aduda hi adudi nungsit maiyoknabagi maramna ithakna yeiduna iyaida leirammi. 25 Aduga nongngallamdaigi pung ahum aduwaida Jisuna ising mathakta khongna chattuna mahakki tung-inbasinggi nakta laklammi. 26 Aduga Ibungona ising mathakta khongna chatpadu ubada, Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna akiba phaoraduna hairak-i, "Masi tamnaba lain" amasung makhoina kibaga loinana laorammi. 27 Adubu khudak aduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nathouna phou, eini kiganu!" 28 Adudagi Peter-na hairak-i, "Ibungo, asengbamak nahak oirabadi, eihakna ising mathak asida chattuna nanakta lakanaba eingonda yathang pinabiyu." 29 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Lak-u!" Aduga Peter-na hidagi kumthaduna Ibungogi manak tamna ising mathakta chatlammi. 30 Adubu mahakna akanba nungsit adu uba matamda mahak akiba phaoraklammi amasung isingda lupthaba houraklammi. Maduda mahakna laorak-i, "Ibungo, eihakpu kanbiyu!" 31 Khudak aduda Jisuna makhet tingthoktuna mahakpu chingkhatpiraduna hairak-i, "He, thajaba watpa, nahakna karigi chingnaribano?" 32 Aduga makhoina hida kakhatpaga nungsit adu lepkhre. 33 Adudagi hi manungda leiriba Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna Ibungobu khurumjaduna hairak-i, "Tasengbamak Ibungo nahak Tengban Mapugi Machanupani!" 34 Aduga makhoina pat adu lanthoktuna Gennesaret-ki lamda laklammi. 35 Mapham adugi mising aduna Jisubu khanglabada akiobada leiriba lam pumnamakta Ibungona thunglabagi pao thakhirammi. Aduga misingna anaba pumnamakpu Ibungogi manakta puraktuna, 36 anabasing aduna Ibungogi phijida sokchanaba makhoina Ibungoda hajjare. Aduga madubu sokchaba anaba khudingmakna anaba phajarammi.

**15** Matam aduda Jerusalemda-gi Pharisee amasung Wayel Yathanggi oja khara laktuna Jisuda hanglak-i, 2 "Karigi eikhoigi ipa-ipudagi chatnaraklaba chatnabi asi nahakki tung-inbasingna thugairibano? Makhoina chadringeigi mamangda makhet hamdokte!" 3 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-

i, "Aduga karigi nakhoigi chatnabi adugidamak Tengban Mapugi wayel-yathangbu thugairiba? 4 Maramdi Tengban Mapuna hai, 'Nakhoina nama napabu ikai khumnou' aduga 'Mama mapabu thina ngangba mahak adu sibagi cheirak phangsanu.' 5 Adubu nakhoina tambi madudi kanagumba amana mahakki mama natrarga mapada, 'Eina nakhoida pigadabasing adu Tengban Mapugi maphamda katthokkhe' hairabadi, 6 mahakna mama mapada ikai khumnadrabasu karisu kaidre. Asumna nakhoina nakhoigi chatnabi adu ngaknabagidamak Tengban Mapugi yathangbu karisu nattaba oihalle. 7 He aphasasinhabasa! Maichou Isaiah-na nakhoigi maramda phongdoklamba adu kayada chumkhrab! 8 'Mising asina eibu chinbanthongda ikai khumnei, adubu makhoigi thamoidi eingondagi thapna lei. 9 Makhoina mioibagi chatnabisng adubu eigi yathangsinggumna tambiduna, Makhoina eibu arembada khrummi.' 10 Adudagi Jisuna miyam adubu manakta kouraduna makhoida hairak-i, "Tao amasung masi khang-u! 11 Chinda changkhiba aduna mi amabu maang-hanba natte, adubu chindagi thoklakpa aduna mibu maanghalli." 12 Adudagi Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna Ibungogi nakta laklaga hairak-i, "Ibungona haikhiba wa aduna Pharisee-sing adu thamoi sokle haiba Ibungo Khangbibra?" 13 Maduda Ibungona khumlak-i, "Eigi swargagi Ipana thakhidaba pambi khudingmakpu maru phuktatkani. 14 Aduga makhoigidamak karisu khallunu, makhoidi mittangbasingbu chingliba mittangba lamjingbasingni; aduga mittangbana mittangbabu lamjinglabadi makhoi animak komda tagani." 15 Maduda Peter-na Ibungoda hairak-i, "Pandam asi eikhoida sandokna takpiyu." 16 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoisu houjik phaoba khangdriba? 17 Nakhoina chakhiba khudingmak adu chakkhaoda changkhraba matungda hakchangdagi amuk thokkhi haiba nakhoina khangdabra. 18 Adubu nakhoigi chindagi thorakpa wasing adu nakhoigi thamoidagi thoklakpani, aduga hairibasing asina nakhoibu maanghalli. 19 Maramdi phattaba wakhallonsing, mihatpa, nupa-nupi lanaba, lamchat naidaba, huranba, chinthiba, aduga migi mangnanaba ngangba pumnamak asi thamoidagi thoklak-i. 20 Hairibasing asina nakhoibu maanghalli. Adubu khut hamdoktana chabana nakhoibu maanghande." 21 Adudagi Jisuna Galilee thadoklamduna Tyre amadi Sidon lamda chatlammi. 22 Aduga mapham aduda leiba Canaan-gi nupi amana Ibungogi nakta laktuna hairak-i, "He Ibungo, David-ki Machanupa, Ibungona eibu chanbiyu. Eigi ichanupi adu lai phattaba ama changduna tamthina ot-neiduna leire." 23 Adubu Jisuna mangonda paokhum amata piramde. Maduda Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna Ibungogi manakta laklaga haijarak-i, "Ibungona mahakpu chat-hanbikhro!

Mahak eikhoigi itung induna laoraga leire." 24 Maduda Ibungona khumlak-i, "Eihak Tengban Mapugi mangkhraba yaosing haibadi Israel-gi mising khaktagidamak tharakpani." 25 Adubu nupi aduna laktuna Ibungogi khuyada tuthajaduna hairak-i, "Ibungo, eibu pangbiyu!" 26 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Angangsinggi chananaba adu louduna huisingda hunjinba chumde." 27 Nupi aduna khumlak-i, "Madu achumbani Ibungo, adubu huising aduna makhoigi mapusinggi table-dagi tarakpa arem akhaksing adu chajei." 28 Adudagi Jisuna nupi aduda hairak-i, "He nupi, nahakna kayada thajaba chetliba! Nahakki ningjaba adumak nangonda oisanu." Aduga pungpham adumaktada mahakki machanupi adu naba phajare. 29 Adudagi Jisuna mapham adudagi Galilee-gi pat manakta hallaklaga ching amada kakhattuna phamlammi. 30 Aduga yamlaba miyam amana makhong tekpa, mamit tangba, makhong soinaiba, lol thoktaba amadi atoppa kaya ama puraduna Ibungogi manakta laklammi. Amasung makhoibu Ibungogi mangda thamle aduga Ibungona makhoibu phahambirammi. 31 Aduga lol thoktabasingna wa ngangba, soinaibasingna phajaba, khong tekpasingna chatpa, amadi mamit tangbasingna ujaba adu ubada miyam adu ngaklammi amasung makhoina Israel-gi Tengban Mapubu thagatcharammi. 32 Adudagi Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasing adubu kouraduna hairak-i, "Eina miyam asigidamak nungsiba pokle, maramdi eihakka loinana makhoina numit humni leiminnare aduga houjik makhoigi chananaba karisu leitre. Aduga eina makhoibu kari amata pijadana thadokkhiba pamde adu nattrabadi makhoi lambida wanthalrapasu yai." 33 Maduda Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna Ibungoda haijarak-i, "Asuk yamkhraba miyam asina chaba konanaba chinjak lamhang asida eikhoina karamna phanggadouribano?" 34 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoida tal kaya yaoribage?" Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Tal taret amasung nga macha kharaga yaojari." 35 Adudagi Ibungona miyam adubu leimaida phamthanaba hairammi. 36 Aduga mahakna tal taret amadi nga adu louraga Tengban Mapubu thagatcharammi. Amasung talsing adu settuna tung-inbasingda pire, aduga tung-inbasing aduna miyam aduda yenthoklammi. 37 Amasung makhoi pumnamakna mabuk thanna charaba matungda lemhoubia machet makaising adu tung-inbasingna thumok taret thanna khomjinkhi. 38 Numit aduda chakhiba mising adu nupi amasung angang thadana nupa lising marirom oirammi. 39 Adudagi Ibungona miyam adubu thadokkhraba tungda hi amada tongduna Magadan-gi lamda chatkhirammi.

**16** Nongma Pharisee-sing amadi Sadducee-singna Jisugi naakta laktuna Ibungobu chang yengladuna swargadagi khudam ama makhoida utnaba hairammi. 2 Maduda Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Numidangwairam oirakpa matamda, 'Atiya asi nganglabadi nong-chingga phibham phagani' haina nakhoina hai. 3 Aduga karigumba ayukta atiya asi nganglabadi aduga leichin nongphai thanglabadi ngasi nong tagani haina nakhoina hai. He aphasasinnabasa! Nakhoina atiyabu yenglaga nongju nungsagi phibham kari oigani haibadu takpadi ngammi, adubu nakhoina matam asigi khudamsing adudi khangba ngamde. 4 Phattaba amadi thajada Tengban Mapuba thajadaba miron khaktana angakpa khudamsing thi, adubu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou Jonah-gi khudam nattana atoppa khudam amata eina piraroi." Adudagi Ibungona makhoibu thadoktuna chatkhre. 5 Aduga tung-inbasing aduna pat wangma lanthoraklaba matungda chananaba purakpa kaoramle haiba khanglakle. 6 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Pharisee-sing amadi Sadducee-singgi hameidagi nakhoi mit-na sing-u amasung cheksillu." 7 Maduda makhoi masen khannaraduna hairak-i, "Eikhoina tal puraktabagi maramna mahakna masi hairibani." 8 Aduga makhoina khannaribadu Jisuna khangladuna makhoida hairak-i, "He thajaba watpasa! Karigi nakhoi nasen-gi marakta tal puraktabagi maramda khannaribano? 9 Nakhoina houjikphaoba khangdribra? Eina tal mangana mi lising mangabu pijakhiba amasung lemhoubasing adu nakhoina thumok kaya khomgatkhibage haibadu nakhoi ningsingdabra? 10 Aduga amuksu eina tal taretna mi lising maribu pijakhiba amasung lemhoubasing adu nakhoina thumok kaya khomgatkhibage haibadu nakhoi ningsingdabra? 11 Eina nakhoida talgi maramda haiba natte haibasi nakhoina khangba karigi ngamribano? Maram aduna eina amukkasu hairi, madudi nakhoina Pharisee-sing amadi Sadducee-singgi hameidagi cheksillu." 12 Adudagi makhoina Ibungona hairiba adu talda sijinnaba hameidagi cheksinnaba haiba natte adubu Pharisee-sing amasung Sadducee-singgi tambiba adudagi cheksinnaba makhoida haibani haibadu makhoi khanglakle. 13 Jisuna Caesarea Philippi-gi lamda lakpa matamda, Ibungona mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hanglak-i, "Misingna Migi Machanupa adubu kanani hainabage?" 14 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Mi kharana Ibungobu baptize touhiba John-ni hai, atoppa kharana Elijah-ni hai, aduga atoppa mi kharana amuk Jeremiah nattraga Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasinggi maraktagi amani hainei." 15 Adudagi Ibungona makhoida hanglak-i, "Adubu nakhoinadi eibu kanani haina haibage?" 16 Maduda Simon Peter-na khumlak-i, "Nahakti ahingba Tengban Mapugi

Machanupa Christta aduni." 17 Jisuna hairak-i, "Jonah-gi machanupa Simon, nahakti yaiphabani, maramdi masi nahakki naphamda mioiba kana amatana phongdokpa natte adubu swargada leiba Ipana nangonda phongdokpibani. 18 Aduga eina nangonda hairi, madudi nahakti Peter-ni, nungjao asigi mathakta eina eigi singlup sagani, aduga khamnung leibakki panggalna madubu maithiba piba ngamloi. (Hadès g86) 19 Aduga eina nangonda swarga leibakki sosing pigani; nahakna malemda punba adu swargadasu pun-gani, aduga nahakna thadokpa adu swargadasu thadokkani." 20 Adudagi Jisuna mahak Christtani haibadu mi kana amatada haidoktanaba mahakki tung-inbasing aduda yathang pirammi. 21 Matam adudagi houna Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasingda mangonda thokkadabasing adu khanghanba hourammi. Ibungona hairak-i, "Eihakna Jerusalem-da chatpa tai aduga ahal-lamansinggi, athoiba purohitsing amadi Wayel Yathanggi ojasinggi makhuttagi awa-ana kaya ama khaangba tai. Aduga makhoina eihakpu hatkani adubu humni suba numitta eina sibadagi hinggatkani." 22 Adudagi Peter-na Ibungobu tonganna kouthoktuna cheiba hourak-i, "Ibungo, madu Ibungodagi thapna leiba oisanu! Keidounungda madu Ibungoda thoktaba oisanu." 23 Adubu Ibungona Peter-da onsillaktuna hairak-i, "Eingondagi lapna chathokkhro, Satan! Nahakna eigi lambida apanba oire, maramdi nahakna Tengban Mapugi oiba aduda khande, adubu mioibagi oiba aduda khalli." 24 Adudagi Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, "Kanagumbana eigi itung inninglabadi mahakna masagi oiba aningba apambasing thadoksanu aduga mahakki cross puduna eigi itung insanu. 25 Maramdi kanagumbana mathawai kanjaninglabadi madu mangjagani; adubu eigi amadi Aphaba Paogidamak mathawai thajarabadi mahakna madu phangjagani. 26 Mi amana taibangpan apumba phangjaraaga mahakki thawai mangjarabadi, mahakki kari tongjaba leibage? Nattraga mi amana mahakki thawaiga kariga sinnaba yabage? 27 Maramdi Migi Machanupa aduna mapagi matik mangalda mahakki dutsingga loinana lenglakkani aduga mahakna mi khudingbu mana mana toukhiba adugi matung-inna mana pibigani. 28 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, mapham asida lepliba makhoi kharadi Migi Machanupa aduna mahakki ningthou leibak aduda lenglakpa udriphaoba sibagi mahao khak tanglo." 29

**17** Numit taruknigi matungda Jisuna Peter, Jacob amasung Jacob-ki manaonupa John khaktabu tonganna puraduna awangba ching amada kakhatlammi. 2 Amasung mapham aduda Ibungona makhoidi mamangda sak-ong hongle. Aduga Ibungogi maithongdu numitkumna ngallammi,

amasung mahakki phijol adu mangalgumna ngourammi. 3 Adudagi khang-houdana Elijah amadi Moses thoraktuna Jisuga wari sanaba adu makhoina ure. 4 Maduda Peter-na Jisuda hairak-i, "Ibungo, eikhoina mapham asida leijabasi eikhoigidamak kayada phakhraba! Nahakna yabirabadi eikhoina sang ahum, Ibungogi ama, Moses-ki ama, amasung Elijah-gi ama sasi." 5 Aduga mahakna nganglingeimaktada langlaba leichil amana makhoibu khanjinlammi, amasung leichil maraktagi khonjel amana hairak-i, "Mahak eigi nungsisraba Ichanupani, mangonda eina yamma pelle. Mahakna haiba tao!" 6 Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna khonjel adu tabada adukki matik kiraduna mamaidu leimaithakta upthaduna tuthajarammi. 7 Adudagi Jisuna makhoigi manakta laktuna makhoibu sokpiraduna hairak-i; "Hougtlu, kiganu." 8 Aduga makhoina yengkhatlakpada, Jisu nattana atei kana amata ukhidre. 9 Adudagi makhoina chingthaktagi kumtharakpa matamda Jisuna makhoida yathang piraduna hairak-i, "Migi Machanupa aduna sibadagi hinggattriba phaoba makhoina ukhiba adu mi kana amatada haiganu." 10 Adudagi tung-inbasing aduna Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Adu oirabadi Christtana lenglaktringeida Elijah-na hanna lakkani haina Wayel Yathanggi ojasingna hairiba karigino?" 11 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Asengbamak Elijah-na hanna lakkani aduga pot pumnamak masagi oipham thokpa phibhamda hanjinbigani. 12 Adumakpu eina nakhoida hairi, Elijah-di lakkhre, aduga makhoina mahakpu khangkhide, amasung makhoina makhoigi apamba adu mangonda toukhre. Maduga chap manana makhoigi khutta Migi Machanupa adusu awana nanggani." 13 Adudagi tung-inbasing aduna Ibungona nganglibadu Baptize toubiba John-gi maramdani haiba khangle. 14 Adudagi makhoina miyam adugi manakta halakpa matamda nupa amana Jisugi manakta lakлага mahakki mangda khuru khudak kulladuna hajjarak-i, 15 "Ibungo, eigi ichanupabu chanbiyu! Mahak sarei houduna yamma kanna nare. Aduga mahakna toina meida amasung isingda tai. 16 Eina mahakpu Ibungogi tung-inbasinggi manakta purakpani, adubu makhoina mahakpu phahanba ngamdre." 17 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "He thajadaba amasung seranana chingkhraba miron! Eina nakhoiga kayam kuina loinaduna leiminnakhigadage? Eina nakhoibu kayam kuina khangkhigadage? Nupamacha adu eigi inakta purak-u." 18 Adudagi Jisuna lai phattaba aduda cheibada nupamacha adudagi mahak thokkhirammi aduga nupamacha adu mikup aduda naba pharammi. 19 Maduda tung-inbasing aduna Jisugi nakta tonganna laktuna Jisuda hanglak-i, "Karigi eikhoina lai phattaba adu tanthokpa ngamdribano?" 20 Amasung Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina thajaba watpanani.

Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nakhoida hanggam marumuk chaoba thajaba leirabadi nakhoina chingjao asida 'Mapham asidagi aduda hongdok-u' haiba ngamgani, aduga maduda chingjao adu hongdokkhigani. Amasung nakhoida oithoktaba karisu leiroi." 21 Adumakpu asigumba asi charahenba amadi hajabagi mapanna nattanadi oithokte. 22 Adudagi makhoina Galilee-da punna leiminnaraba matungda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Migi Machanupa adubu misingga makutta pithokkadouri. 23 Aduga makhoina mahakpu hatkani, adubu mahakna humnisuba numitta hinggatkani." Maduda tung-inbasing adu mathawai yamma warammi. 24 Aduga Jisu amasung mahakki tung-inbasingna Capernaumda lakpa matamda Mapugi Sanglen-gi kanggat khomba aduna Peter-gi nakta laktuna hanglak-i, "Nakhoigi ojana Mapugi Sanglen-gi kanggat adu pidabra?" 25 Maduda Peter-na khumlak-i, "Hoi, mahakna pi." Adudagi Peter-na imungda changlaklammi aduga mahakna hiram adugi matangda haidringeigi mamangda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Simon, nahakna kari khanbage? Taibangpan asigi ningthousingna kanadagi kanggat amadi loipot loubage, makhoi masagi leibak miyamdagira natrarga atoppa misingga?" 26 Peter-na khumlak-i, "Atoppa misingga didi lou-i." Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Adu oirabadi masagi leibak miyamdagidi louningai oide. 27 Adum oinamakpu makhoibu khudi thihandanaba, patta chattuna khoi choppu. Aduga ahanba phaba nga adugi maya phaktokpada Mapugi Sanglen-gi kanggat thiba konnagadaba lupagi sel mayek ama phanggani. Madu louduna makhoida eikhoi anigi kanggat piyu."

**18** Matam aduda Jisugi tung-inbasing aduna Jisugi nakta laktuna hairak-i, "Swarga leibakta kanana khwaidagi henna chaobage?" 2 Maduda Ibungona apikpa angang amabu kousilladuna makhoigi marakta lep-halle. 3 Adudagi Ibungona hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nakhoina pukning hongduna apikpa angangsinggumna oirakpa natanadi, nakhoina swarga leibakta khak changloi. 4 Maram aduna apikpa angang asigumna nollukchaba kanagumba mahak aduna swarga leibakta khwaidagi henna chao-i. 5 Aduga eigi mingda asigumba apikpa angang amabu lousinjaba kanagumba mahak aduna eibu lousinjabani. 6 "Kanagumbana eibu thajaba apikpa angangsing asigi maraktagi amabu papta tahallabadi, mahakki ngaksamda achouba chakkri-nung ama yansillaga aruba ipakta lup-hankhibana mahakkidamak henna phei. 7 Misingbu papta tahalliba makhoising adugi maramna taibangpan asi awabanida! Asigumbasing asi soidana thokkani adubu athembada tahalliba mi adu awabanida! 8 "Aduga nahakki nakhut natrarga nakhongna nahakpu

rapta tahallabadi, madu kakthattuna langthokkho. Maramdi nakhut ani amadi nakhong ani pallaga lomba naidaba meinungda langsinbabudi, nakhut soinaina amadi khong tekna hingbada changbana nahakidamak henna phei. (aiōnios g166) 9 Aduga nahakki mitna nahakpu papta tahallabadi, madu kotthoktuna langthokkho. Maramdi namit ani pallaga norokki meinungda langsinbabudi, namit namatang pallaga hingbada changbana nahakkidamak henna phei. (Geenna g1067) 10 "Nakhoina apikpa angangsing asigi maraktagi amabu thou-oi usittana toudananaba cheksillu. Maramdi eina nakhoida hairi, madudi matam pumnamakta eigi swargagi Ipaga loinadunata leiba makhoigi dutsing swargada lei. 11 Maramdi Migi Machanupa aduna mangkhraba adubu kanbinanaba lakpani. 12 "Nakhoina karamna khanbage? Kanagumba nupa amagi yao chama leijaba adudagi yao ama mangkhrabadi mahakna yao mariphutara-mapan adubu chingda thanamdua mangkhraba yao adubu thiba chatloidra? 13 Aduga mahakna yao adu phanglabadi, eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, mahakna mangdaba yao mariphutara-mapan adudagi henna mangluraba yao amadu phangjabana thoina henna haraojei. 14 Matou asigumna angangsing asigi maraktagi ama mangkhiba haibasi nakhoigi swargada leiba napa Ibungogi aningba natte. 15 "Nahakki nachin-nanaona nahakki nathakta pap tourabadi, nahakna chattuna mangonda mahakki aranba adu khanghallu. Adubu madu nakhoi ani khaktagi marakta pangthok-u. Karigumba nahakna haiba adu mahakna tarabadi, nahakna nahakki nachin-nanao adu amuk hanna phangjrabani. 16 Adubu nahakna haiba adu mahakna tadrabadi, nahakna haiba khudingmak adu achumbani haiba lepnabagi sakhi oinaba mioi ani natrarga ahum puduna amuk chatlu. 17 Aduga makhoina haiba adudasu mahakna tadrabadi, pumnamaksing adu singlupta haiyu. Aduga singlupna haiba wa phaoba mahakna tadrabadi mahakpu Tengban Mapubu thajadaba mi amasung kanggat khomba mi amagumna lou. 18 "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nakhoina taibangpanda punba khuding eina swargadasu pun-gani, aduga nakhoina taibangpanda thadokpa khuding eina swargadasu thadokkani! 19 "Aduga eina masimasu nakhoida tasengna hairi: Nakhoigi maraktagi anina makhoina nijariba adugi maramda malem asida pukning tinnajarabadi makhoina nijariba adu swargada leiba eigi Ipana makhoida toubigani. 20 Maramdi eigi mingda mi ani natrarga ahum punna tinnaba mapham aduda eina makhoigi marakta lei." 21 Adudagi Peter-na Jisugi nakta laktuna hairak-i, "Ibungo, eigi ichin-inaona eingonda aranba thabak touraklabadi eina mahakpu kayarak ngakpigadage? Taretlak phaoba

ngakpigadra?" 22 Maduda Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, "Natte, taretlak natte, adubu tarettu humphutararakni! 23 Maram aduna swarga leibak asi mahakki manaisingga sel pathok pasin touge ningliba ningthou amagumbani. 24 Aduga mahakna sel pathok pasin touba hourabada talent lising tara tonba nupa ama mahakki nakta purakle. 25 Adubu manai aduna madu singba ngamdrabada, mahak masamak aduga mahakki nupi angang amadi mahakki leijaba pumnamak yonthoklaga sendol adu singdoknaba mabungo aduna yathang pirammi. 26 Adubu manai aduna ningthou adugi mangda tuthajaduna khurumjara haijarak-i, 'Ibungo, eibu matam kharadangga ngaibiyu, eina sel pumnamak singjage.' 27 Maduda mabungo aduna manai aduda nungsiba pokladuna mahakpu thadokpire aduga mahakki sendol adusu kokpire. 28 "Adubu manai aduna mapham adudagi thoklakpada mahakki denari chama tonba ningthou manai oiminnaba mamannaba ama thengnare. Adudagi mahakna mamannaba adubu pharaga makhouri charam mettuna, 'Eigi atonba sel adu sing-u!' haina hairammi. 29 Maduda mamannaba minai aduna mamaangda tuthajaduna haijarak-i, 'Eibu matam kharadangga ngaibiyu, eina sel pumnamak singjage.' 30 Adubu haijriba adu mahakna yaramde. Madugi mahutta, mahakna toliba senphamdu singdriphaoba mahakpu keisumsangda thajille. 31 Adudagi mahakki mamannaba atoppa minai kharana thokkhiba thoudoktu ubada thamoi yamma soklammi. Amasung makhoina chattuna thokkhiba thoudok pumnamak adu ningthou aduda tamlure. 32 Adudagi ningthou aduna minai adubu koukhatladuna hairak-i, 'He phattaba minai, nahakna eingonda haijabagi maramna eina nahakki sendon pumnamak adu kokpikhre. 33 Eina nangbu nungsihiba adugumna nahaknasu nahakki namannaba adubusu nungsipham thoktabra?' 34 Adudagi ningthou aduna saoraduna mana tonba sendon pumnamak adu singdriphaoba mahakpu ot-neinanaba keisumsangda thajillammi." 35 "Aduga nakhoina nakhoigi thamoidagi nachin-nanaogi ayol-aransing adu kokpidrabadi swargada leiba eigi Ipanasu nakhoida matou asigumna tougani."

**19** Adudagi Jisuna hiramsing asi tambiba loirabada, Galilee thadoktuna Jordan turen-gi wangmada leiba Judea-gi lamda laklammi. 2 Aduga yambla miyam amana Ibungogi tung injarammi, amasung mapham aduda Ibungona makhoigi anabasing adu phahanbirammi. 3 Aduga Pharisessing kharasu Ibungogi nakta laklammi. Amasung makhoina chang yengladuna Ibungoda wahang asi hanglak-i, "Mi amana mahakki nupibu karigumba maram amagidamak khainabasi wayel kaibra?" 4 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoina Mapugi puyada hairibasing asi padabra?

Ahoubadagi houna semhiba Mapuna makhoibu nupa amadi nupi haina semikhi, 5 amasung mahakna haikhi, 'Maram asina nupa amana mahakki mama mapabu thaduktuna magi nupida punsin-gani aduga makhoi ani hakchang amata oigani.' 6 Adunadi makhoi amuk hanna ani oidre, amata oire. Maram aduna Tengban Mapuna punsinbikhrraba adu mi kana amatana khaidoktasanu." 7 Maduda makhoina Ibungoda hairak-i, "Adu oirabadi, nupa amana mahakki nupibu khainabada khaina-che ama piyu haina Moses-na yathang piramliba adu karigino?" 8 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoigi thamoi kanbagi maramna Moses-na nakhoida nupi khainaba yarambani, adubu ahoubadadi matou asumna touramba natte. 9 Eina nakhoida hairibasini, atoppa nupaga yumbanbagi mari leinarambagi khak nattana kanagumbana mahakki nupibu khainaduna atoppa nupi amabu luhongduna lourabadi mahakna nupi lannabagi thabak tourabani. Aduga khainarabi mahakpu louba mahak aduna nupi lannabagi thabak tourabani." 10 Maduda Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna Ibungoda hairak-i, "Nupa amaga, magi nupigagi marakta asumna mari leinarabadi luhongdabana henna phei." 11 Aduga Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Wa asi mi khudingmakna lousinba ngamde, adubu Tengban Mapuna madubu pibiba makhoikhaktana lousinba ngammi. 12 Maramdi mi kharadi mama puknundagi masa onba oina poklak-i, aduga misingna semba masa onbasu lei, aduga kharana Tengban Mapugi swarga leibakkidamak luhongdabana misu lei. Lousinba ngamba mahak aduna masi lousinjasanu." 13 Nongma mi kharana makhoigi apikpa angangsingbu Jisuda khut thamhanduna makhoigidamak haijahnabagidamak puraklammi. Adubu Ibungogi tung-inbasingna makhoibu cheirammi. 14 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Apikpa angangsingdu eigi nakta lakhasanu, makhoibu thingganu, maramdi swarga leibak adu makhoi asigumbasingga manaba mising adugini." 15 Aduga Ibungona makhoigi mathakta khut thambiraba matungda mapham adudagi chatkhre. 16 Nongma nupa amana Jisugi nakta laktuna asumna hangjarammi, "Aphaba Oja Ibungo, lomba naidaba hingba phangnanaba eina kari aphaba thabak toujagadage?" (aiōnios g166) 17 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakna eibu kari maramgi aphaba kouribage? Tengban Mapu nattana mi kana amata aphaba leite, adubu nahakna hingba phangninglabadi, nahakna mahakki yathangsing adu illu." 18 Nupa aduna hairak-i, "Karamba yathangno?" Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nahakna mi hatkanu, nahakna mitu-miwa lanaganu, nahakna huranganu, nahakna aranba sakhi piganu. 19 Nama napabu ikai khumnou, amasung nahakki yumlon keironnabasingbu nasamakkumna nungsiyu." 20 Maduda naha aduna Ibungoda

hairak-i, "Eina angang oiringeidagi houna hairiba yathang pumnamaksing asi ngakcharak-i; houjik eina tougadaba kari ama amuk watlibage?" 21 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakna mapung phaba oininglabadi, nahakna chattuna nahakki leijaba pumnamak yonthoklaga lairabasingda piyu, adu oirabadi swargada nahakki lan leigani; aduga lak-u, eigi itung illu." 22 Adubu naha aduna wasing asi tabada, pukning wana chatkhirammi; maramdi mahak maral-mathum yamma leiba mi oirammi. 23 Adudagi Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, inakkhunba mina swarga leibakta changba yamma lui. 24 Eina nakhoida amuk hanna hairi, madudi inakkhunba mi amana Tengban Mapugi leibakta changbabudi, ut amana yetum manada litpana henna lai." 25 Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna wapham adu tabada yamma ngakladuna Ibungoda hangjarak-i, "Adu oirabadi kanana kanbiba phangba ngamgadage?" 26 Jisuna makhoida yengladuna hairak-i, "Mioibagi maphamdadasi oithoktabani, adubu Tengban Mapugi maphamdadasi pumnamak oithokpa ngaktani." 27 Adudagi Peter-na Ibungoda hairak-i, "Yengbiyu, eikhoina pumnamak thaduktuna Ibungogi tung injare. Adu oirabadi eikhoina kari phangjagani?" 28 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, anouba taibangpan aduda Migi Machanupa aduna mahakki matik mangalgi phambalda phamba matamda, eigi tung-inba nakhoi taranithoisu phambal taranithoida phamdua, Israel-gi salai taranithoibu wayen-gani. 29 Aduga eigi maramgidamak mayum makei, machin-manao, machan-mache, mama mapa, macha-masu, lou-sing thadokpa mi khudingmakna madugi saruk chama henna amasung lomba naidaba hingba phangjagani. (aiōnios g166) 30 Adubu ahanba oiriba kayana akonba oigani, aduga akonba oiriba kayana ahanba oigani."

**20** "Maramdi swarga leibak adudi mahakki anggur ingkholda thabak suhannabagidamak mi neknaba ayuk anganbada chatthorakpa ingkhol mapu amagumbani. 2 Aduga mahakna thabak subasing aduga nongmagi khutsumal denari ama pibada yanaraduna makhoibu anggur ingkholda thakhre. 3 Aduga mahakna pung mapan taba aduwaida amuk chatthokpa matamda keithelda mi kharana karisu toudana leptuna leibadu ure. 4 Maduda mahakna makhoida hairak-i, 'Nakhoisu anggur ingkholda chattuna thabak suru, aduga eina nakhoigi matik chaba khutsumal adu pige.' 5 Maduda makhoina chatkhre. Adudagi numityungba matamda amadi pung ahum taba matamda mahakna amuk chatthoktuna maduga chap manana atoppa ateisu amuk thare. 6 Aduga nunghilgi pung mangarom tabada

mahakna chatthokluba matam adudasu atoppa mi kharana karisu toudana leptuna leiba thengnare. Maduda mahakna makhoida hairak-i, 'Nakhoina numit chuppa thabak karisu sudana leptuna leiriba karigino?' 7 Makhoina khumlak-i, 'Maramdi kana amatana eikhoibu nekpide,' Aduda mahakna makhoida hairak-i, 'Adudi phare, nakhoisu eigi anggur ingkholda chatuna thabak suru, aduga nakhoina matik chaba khutsumal adu phanggani.' 8 'Adudagi numidangwairam oisillaklaba anggur ingkhologi mapu aduna mahakki thabak pannaba mi adu kouraduna hairak-i, 'Thabak subasing adu kouduna akonba nekpa adudagi houduna ahanba nekkhiba makhoising adugi khutsumal piyu.' 9 Adudagi nunthilgi pung manga tabada nekkhibasing adu lakle aduga makhoina denari amamam phangjare. 10 Aduga ahanba nekkhibasing aduna lakpada makhoina khutsumal henna phanggani haina khanjarammi, adubu makhoi khudingmausu chap manana denari amamam phanglammi. 11 Aduga makhoina khutsumal adu louba matamda loupu adugi mathakta murum murum solladuna wakatlak-i. 12 'Akonba nekpasing asina pung amatamak thabak sui, aduga numit chuppa nungsagi meisalakta thabak sukhiba eikhoiga makhoiga chap manahalle.' 13 "Maduda mahakna makhoigi maraktagi amada khumlak-i, 'Marup, eina nangonda aranba toude; eiga nangga mayamna pinariba denari ama pibada yanakhiba nattra? 14 Houjik nahakki khutsumal adu louraga chatkhro. Eina nangonda piba aduga chap mannana eina akonba nekpa mi asida piba eigi apambani. 15 Isagi selna isagi apamba toubadu eigi ining nattabira? Nattraga eina atoppasingda pina heibagi maramna nakhoina kalak khambanlibra?" 16 "Maram aduna houjik akonba oibasingna ahanba oigani, aduga ahanba oibasingna akonba oigani." 17 Adudagi Jisuna Jerusalem-da chatlammi. Amasung lambida mahakna mahakki tung-inba taranithoibu tonganna puthokladuna hairak-i, 18 "Yeng-u, eikhoina houjik Migi Machanupa adubu athoiba purohit amadi Wayel Yathanggi ojasinggi makhutta pithokadaba mapham Jerusalem-da chatli. Makhoina mahakpu hatnanabagi maran sigani. 19 Aduga mahakpu noknanabagidamak, phunananabagidamak amadi cross-ta pang tingduna hatnabagidamak Jihudi nattaba misinggi makhutta pithokkani aduga humni suba numitta mahakna amuk hinggatkani." 20 Adudagi Zebedee-ge nupina machanupa aniga loinana Jisugi nakta laktuna khurumjaraga Ibungodagi karigumba ama nijarammi. 21 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hanglak-i, "Nahakna kari pambage?" Mahakna Ibungoda khumlak-i, "Eigi ichanupa ani asina Ibungogi leibakta amana Ibungogi yetta aduga amana oida phamnanabagi yathang pinabiyu." 22 Maduda Jisuna

makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina nijariba adu karino haiba nakhoina khangde. Eihakna thakkadouriba awa-anagi tenggot adu nakhoina thakpa ngamgadra?" Makhoina khumlak-i, "Hoi, eikhoina ngamjagani." 23 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Achumbamak nakhoina eigi tenggot adu thakpadi thakkani, adubu eigi yetta natrraga oida phamba haibadudi eina pigadaba natte, adubu masidi eigi Ipana makhoigadamaktani haina thourang langbikhrraba makhoising adugini." 24 Adudagi atoppa tung-inba tara aduna masigi maramda tarabada, machin- manao makhoi anigi mathakta saorammi. 25 Maduda Jisuna makhoi pumnamakpu makhoi manakta kousillaga hairak-i, "Taibangpanba asigi leingakpani hairibasing aduna misinggi mathakta pali aduga makhoi luchingbasing aduna makha tabasinggi mathakta namthaduna pannabagi matik adu lei. 26 Adubu nakhoiige naraktadi asumna tougadaba natte. Nakhoiige naraktagi achouba oiningba mahak aduna ateising adugi thougal touba mi oigadabani; 27 Aduga nakhoiige naraktagi khwaidagi makok oiningba mahak aduna pumnamakki manai oigadabani. 28 Maramdi Migi Machanupa aduna mahak masabu thougal touhannaba lakpa natte adubu misingbu thougal tounanaba aduga mayamgi thadokmal oina mahakki thawai pinabiba lakpani." 29 Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna Jericho thadokpa matamda ymlaba miyam amana makhoi tung illammi. 30 Amasung lambigi mataida phamdua leiriba mamit tangba mi anina Jisuna lambi aduda lakli haiba tabada khonjel houna laoba hourak-i, "He Ibungo, David-ki Machanupa, eikhoibu chanbiyu." 31 Maduda miyam aduna makhoiubu cheiraduna tuminna leinaba hairammi. Adubu makhoina amukka hena houna laorak-i, "He Ibungo, David-ki Machanupa, eikhoibu chanbiyu." 32 Maduda Jisuna chatlambadagi leple. Aduga makhoiubu kouraduna hairak-i, "Eina nakhoigidamak kari toubiba nakhoina pambage?" 33 Makhoina khumlak-i, "Ibungo, eikhoiubu mit uhanbiyu!" 34 Maduda Jisuna makhoiubu nungsiba pokladuna makhoiige mamitta sokpire. Aduga khudak aduda makhoina uba ngamjare amasung makhoina Ibungogi tung injare.

**21** Adudagi Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna Jerusalem naksillaklaba, makhoina chorphon chingda leiba Bethphage khunda laklammi. Aduga Ibungona tung-inbasinggi maraktagi makhoi anibu mangjounana tharaduna, 2 makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoiige mangda leiriba khun aduda chatlu, aduga nakhoina maduda hek changbaga lola mapi-macha punduna leiba nakhoina thengnagani. Makhoiubu thouri thoktuna eigi nakta puraku. 3 Aduga kanagumbana nakhoina touribadu karino haina hanglaklhabi, nakhoina mangonda Ibungona masi mathou

tai haina haiyu; aduga khudakta nakhoina makhoibu puba mahakna yabirakkani.” 4 Masi pumnamaksing asi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichouna haikhiba wa adu thungnabanani. 5 “Haiyu, nakhoina Zion-gi misingda, Yeng-u, nakhoigi ningthouna nakhoida lengbirakli! Ibungodi nolluki amasung tong-i lola amada, tong-i lola macha amagi mathakta.” 6 Adudagi tung-inba anि aduna chatkhiduna Jisuna makhoida yathang pikhibasing adu toure. 7 Makhoina lola mapi-machadu Jisugi manakta puraktuna madugi mathakta makhoigi phising thare aduga Ibungona madugi mathakta tongle. 8 Amasung mi mayam amana makhoigi phi tingthoktuna lambida thajarammi aduga ateisingna upal-singdagi mana panba anouba masasing kaktuna lambida thajarammi. 9 Aduga Ibungogi mangda amadi tung induna chatliba miyam aduna laorak-i, “Hosanna! David-ki Machanupada! MAPU IBUNGO-gi mingda lengbirakliba Mahak yaiphabani! Hosanna haina wangthoiraba swargada laosanu!” 10 Jisuna Jerusalem changlakpada sahar apumba mathum marang houraduna makhoina hanglak-i, “Mahak asi kanano?” 11 Maduda miyam aduna khumlak-i, “Mahak Galilee-gi Nazareth-tagи Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa Jisuni.” 12 Adudagi Jisuna Mapugi Sanglenda changduna Sanglen manungda iratpotki sa yolliba amadi leiriba makhoi pumnamakpu tanthokle amasung Ibungona sel kaithok kaisin touribasinggi table amadi khunu yollibasinggi phampham mathak makha onthokle. 13 Aduga Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, “Mapugi puyada masi iduna lei, ‘Eigi yumdi hajjanabagi yum kougan,’ adubu nakhoina masibu huranbasinggi makon oihalle!” 14 Aduga mamit tangbasing amadi makhong tekpasingna Jisugi nakta Mapugi Sanglenda lakcharammi amasung Ibungona makhoibu phahanbirammi. 15 Adubu athoiba purohitsing amasung Wayel Yathanggi ojasingna Ibungona toukhiba angakpa thabaksing adu ubada amasung Mapugi Sanglenda “Hosanna, David-ki Machanupa” haina angangsingna laobadu tabada saoraduna, 16 Ibungoda hairak-i, “Angangsingna hairiba asi nahak tadabra?” Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, “Hoi, ei tai. Nakhoina, ‘Angangsing amadi khomlang chinglibasinggi chindagi nahakpu thagatnanaba nahakna makhoibu mapung phahanbire haiba Tengban Mapugi wa adu padabra?” 17 Adudagi Jisuna makhoibu thaduktuna sahar adudagi Bethany khunda chatlammii. Aduga mahakna mapham aduda ahing leklammii. 18 Mathang numitki ayuk anganbada, Jisuna Jerusalem saharda halakpagi lambida chak lamlaklammii. 19 Aduga Ibungona lambi mapanda heiyit pambi ama houba ubada pambidugi manakta changlammii adubu manakhak nattana mahei amata panba thengnaramde.

Maduda Ibungona heiyit pambi aduda hairak-i, “Matam pumnamakta nahak mahei pandaba oirasanu!” Aduga khudak aduda heiyit pambi adu kangsillaklammi. (aiōn g165) 20 Madu ubada Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna ingak ngakladuna hairak-i, “Karamna heiyit pambi asina asuk thuna khangsillaklibano?” 21 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, “Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, karigumba nakhoida thajaba leiraba aduga chingnadrabadi, heiyit pambi asida toukhiba asigumna nakhoina touba ngamba khakta nattaduna nakhoina chingjao asidasu ‘Nasa nathanta phuktuna pat asida langthajou,’ haibada madu oigan. 22 Nakhoida thajaba leirabadi nakhoina hajja-nijaba matamda nijaba khudingmak nakhoina phangjagani.” 23 Adudagi Jisuna Mapugi Sanglenda changduna tambiringeida athoiba purohitsing amasung ahal-lamansingna Ibungogi nakta laktuna hairak-i, “Nahakki karamba matik leiduna asigumba thabaksing asi touribano? Aduga kanana matik asi nangonda pibage?” 24 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, “Eisu nakhoida wahang ama hangge, nakhoina madugi paokhum eingonda piragadi eigi karamba itik leiduna asigumba thabaksing asi touribano haibadu eina nakhoida haige. 25 John-da leiriba baptize tounabagi matik adu swargadagira natrarga misingdagira?” Makhoina kari khumgadage haibadu makhoi masen khannarammi. “Eikhoina swargadagini haina khumlagadi, mahakna haigani, ‘Adu oirabadi nakhoina John-bu karigi thajadribano?’ 26 Aduga amaromda eikhoina madu ‘Misingdagini hairagasu,’ eikhoina misingbu ki maramdi mi pumnamakna John-bu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou amani haina lou-i.” 27 Maram aduna makhoina Jisuda khumlak-i, “Eikhoi khangde.” Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Adu oirabadi, eigi karamba itik leiduna asigumba thabaksing asi touribano haibadu einasu nakhoida hairaroi.” 28 “Adubu masigi maramda nakhoina kari khanbage? Nupa amagi machanupa ani leirammi. Aduga mahakna machanupa ahangi nakta laktuna hairammi, ‘Ichanupa, ngasidi eigi anggur ingkholla chattuna thabak suru.’ 29 Maduda machanupa aduna khumlak-i, ‘Ei chatlo,’ adubu mameithangdadi mahak pukning honglaktuna chatkhirammi. 30 Adudagi mapu aduna anisuba machanupa adugi nakta laktuna matou adugumdua mangondasu haire. Maduda machanupa aduna khumlak-i, ‘Hoi chatchage, paba,’ adubu mahakna chatkhide. 31 Makhoi ani asigi maraktagi karambana mapagi aningba adu toukhibage?” Makhoina khumlak-i, “Machanupa ahal aduna toukhi.” Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Eina nakhoida hairibasini, kanggat khombasing amasung oktabisingna nakhoidagi hanna Tengban Mapugi leibakta changani. 32 Maramdi baptize touba John-na

achumba lambi adubu nakhoida utpiba lakkhi, adubu nakhoina mahakpu thajakhide; adubu kanggat khombasing amasung oktabisingnadi mahakpu thajakhi. Aduga nakhoina masi uraba matungda phaoba nakhoina pukning hongduna mahakpu thajade.” 33 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Atoppa pandam amasu tao,” “Kanagumba anggur ingkhol koiba ingkhol mapu ama leirammi. Mahakna ingkholdug i akiobada sambal khare, aduga anggur mahi sumpham ama toure, amasung ingkhol ngaknaba awangba loutangsang amasu sare. Madudagi mahakna anggur ingkhol adu ingkhol pannabasingda sandoklamlaga atoppa lam amada chatkhre. 34 Amasung mahei lokpagi matam laklabada mahakna mahakki manaisingbu ingkhol koibasing adudagi mahakki phangpham thokpa saruk lourunaba thare. 35 Adubu ingkhol koibasing aduna mahakki manaising adubu phaduna, amabuna phubire, atoppa amana hattle, aduga atoppa amabuna nungna thare. 36 Adudagi mahakna ahanba adudagi henna yamba atoppa manaising amuk thare. Adubu makhoinising adubusus makhoina hannagi adugumna chap manana toukhi. 37 Ikon-konbada ingkhol mapu aduna mahakki mchanupabudi ikai khumnabigani khalladuna mahakna mchanupabu thare. 38 Adubu ingkhol koibasing aduna mchanupa adubu ubada makhoi masen-gi marakta asumna hainarammi, ‘Mahak asi yumlep charani, lako, eikhoina mahakpu hatlasi, aduga eikhoina mahakki lanthum asi lourasi.’ 39 Aduga makhoina mahakpu pharaga anggur ingkhologi mapanda chingthoktuna hattle. 40 “Houjik, anggur ingkhologi mapu aduna lakpa matamda, makhoinising adugi mathakta mahakna kari tougani haina nakhoina khanbage?” 41 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, “Mahakna phattaba makhoinising adubu tamthina hatkani aduga anggur ingkhol adubu lourok matam khudinggi mahakki saruk adu pirakkadaba ingkhol koibasingda pithokkani.” 42 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Nakhoina Mapugi puyada masi pakhidabra? ‘Yumsabasingna kanadre haiduna hundoklaba nung adu, Oirakle khwaidagi maruoiba chithekk nung. MAPU IBUNGO-na masi toubire, Eikhoi mityengda masi kayada angakpano!’ 43 “Maram aduna eina nakhoida hairi, Tengban Mapugi leibak adu nakhoidagi louthokkani aduga mahei ningthina puthokkadaba phurup amada madu pigani. 44 Aduga nung asigi mathakta tuba mahak adu machet machet tana kaigani aduga nung asina mathakta taba mahakpu upholgumna toigani.” 45 Athoiba purohitsing amadi Pharisessing aduna Ibungogi pandamsing adu tabada, Ibungona makhoi maramda nganglibani haiba khanglammi. 46 Maram aduna makhoina Ibungobu phananaba lambi ama thirammi. Adubu misingna Jisubu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa

maichou amani haina louba maramna makhoina miyam adubu kirammi.

**22** Jisuna amuk makhoida pandamsing sijinnaduna hairak-i, 2 “Swarga leibak asidi machanupagi luhongbagi achouba chaklen ama thourang touriba ningthou amaga manei. 3 Mahakna luhongba lakpinaba haija warol pikhibasing adubu kounanaba mahakki manaising tharammi, adubu makhoina lakpiyu yakhide. 4 Adudagi mahakna amuk hanna atoppa manaising thaduna hairak-i, Nakhoina lakpinaba haija warol pikhibasing aduda haiyu, ‘Yeng-u, eina chaklen adu thourang touba loire. Eigi sanlabasing amadi thaktuna thamlaba sasing hattuna thourang pumnamak loire. Luhongbagi chaklen aduda laklo!’ 5 Adubu makhoina maduda thousadana masa masagi thabakta haibadi kharana loubukta, khara amana lalon-itikki thabak touba chatkhirammi. 6 Aduga atei leihoubasing aduna mahakki manaising adubu phaduna thina toubire amasung makhoi bu hattle. 7 Madu tabada ningthou adu adukki matik saorammi. Aduga mahakna mahakki lanmising thaduna mihatpasing adu hat-hankhi amasung makhoi sahar adu mei thadok-hankhi. 8 Adudagi mahakna mahakki manaising adu kouraduna hairak-i, ‘Eina luhongbagi chaklen adu thourang touba loire, adubu eina lakpinaba haija warol pikhiba makhoinising adu matik chadre. 9 Aduna houjik nakhoina maruoiba lambisingda chattuna nakhoina thengnaba mi khuding chaklen aduda lakpinaba haija warol piyu.’ 10 Adudagi manaising aduna lambida thokkhiduna makhoina aphanba aphanba-phattaba mi pumnamak purakle, amasung luhongbagi chaklen sang adu mina pumthan thankhre. 11 “Adubu ningthou aduna chaklen aduda lakkhraba mising adubu yengba changlakpada luhongbagi phijon settaba nupa ama mahakna ure. 12 Maduda ningthou aduna mangonda hanglak-i, ‘Marup, matou karamna nahakna luhongbagi phijon settana mapham asida changlaklibano?’ Adubu nupa aduna paokhum kari amata piramde. 13 Adudagi ningthou aduna mahakki manaisingda hairak-i, ‘Mahakki makhong makhut punsilu, aduga mahakpu punduna mapan-gi amamba aduda langthokkho. Mapham aduda mahakna kapkani amasung maya krak krak chikkani.’” 14 “Maramdi mi mayam amabu kou-i, adubu khara khaktabu khalli.” 15 Adudagi Pharisee-sing aduna thokkhiduna Jisugi wangangda asoiba thiduna karamna mahakpu phagadage haiduna wa tannarammi. 16 Aduga makhoina makhoi tung-inba khara amadi Herod-ki tung-inba kharabu Ibungogi manakta tharammi. Aduga makhoina Ibungoda hairak-i, “Oja Ibungo, Nahakna achumba ngangbi haiba eikhoina khang-i. Nahakna mina kari khanbage haibadu karisu kiba toudana

Tengban Mapugi lambi adu chumna tambi, maramdi nahakna misak mimai yengde. 17 Aduna eikhoida haibiyu, Caesar-da kanggat thiba asi wayel kaibra natrarga kaidabra, nahakna kari khanbage?" 18 Adubu Jisuna makhoigi phattaba pukning adu khangladuna hairak-i, "Aphasasinnabasa! Nakhoina eibu karigi chang yenglibage? 19 Kadai, kanggat thinaba sel mayek adu eingonda utlu!" Maduda makhoina sel mayek ama Ibungoda pire. 20 Aduga Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Masida namliba makok amadi maming asi kanagino?" 21 Makhoina Ibungoda khumlak-i, "Caesar-gini," Adudagi Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Phare, adu oirabadi Caesar-gi oiba aduna Caesar-da aduga Tengban Mapugi oiba aduna Tengban Mapuda piyu." 22 Makhoina madu tabada ngaklammi; amasung Ibungobu thaduktuna chatkhirammi. 23 Numit adumaktada sibadagi hinggatpa haibasi leite hairiba Sadducee-singna Jisugi nkcta laktuna wahang ama hanglammi. 24 Makhoina Ibungoda hairak-i, Oja Ibungo, "Moses-na haibirammi madudi kanagumba nupa amana macha amata thamlmdana sikhiba thoklabadi, hairiba nupa asigi charol-surol thamlmnabagidamak magi machin-manaona lukhrabi adubu amuk lougadabani. 25 Adu oirabadi, nupa amagi machin manao taret leirammi haina lourasi. Adudagi mayamba ahal adu nupi thire adubu macha amata thamadana sire. Asumna mahakki nupi adu manao nupada thanamle. 26 Matou adugumna anisuba, ahumsuba amadi makhoi mathang mathang makhoi teretmaka maduga chap manana thokle. 27 Aduga ikon konbada nupi adusu sire. 28 Adu oirabadi asibana hinggatpagi numit aduda nupi asi makhoi taretki manungda kanagi nupi oigadage? Maramdi makhoi taretmakna nupi adubu lourammi." 29 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoina Mapugi puya amadi Tengban Mapugi panggal adu khangdabagi maramna nakhoi lalle. 30 Maramdi asibasingna amuk hinggatlapka matam aduda makhoina amuk luhonglaroi, aduga luhongdunasu piraroi adubu makhoi swargada leiba swargadutsinggumna oigan. 31 Aduga asibasing hinggatpagi maramda Tengban Mapuna nakhoida haikhiba adu nakhoina padabara? 32 'Eidi Abraham-gi Tengban Mapu, Isaac-ki Tengban Mapu, amasung Jacob-ki Tengban Mapuni.' Mahakti asibasinggi Tengban Mapu natte, adubu ahingbasinggi Tengban Mapuni." 33 Aduga miyam aduna madu taba matamda, mahakki tambiba aduda makhoi ngaklammi. 34 Jisugi paokhum aduna Sadducee-sing adubu khumba ngamhandre haiba Pharisee-sing tarabada, makhoi masen pullap punsinare. 35 Aduga makhoigi maraktagi Wayel Yathanggi oja amana Jisubu chang yengladuna wahang ama hanglak-i, 36 "Oja Ibungo, Tengban Mapugi Wayel Yathangsinggi manungdagi karamba yathangna khwaidagi

athoiba yathangno?" 37 Maduda Jisuna mangonda khumlaki, "Nahakna nahakki Tengban Mapu, MAPU IBUNGO-bu nahakki thamoi apumba, thawai apumba, pukning apumba yaona nungsigadabani." 38 Masina ahanba amasung athoiba yathangni. 39 Aduga anisuba yathang aduna asini, 'Nahakna nahakki yumlon-keironnabasingbu nasamakum nungsigadabani.' 40 Wayel Yathang apumba amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichousinggi wa adu hairiba yathang ani asida suplabani." 41 Adudagi Pharisee-singna punsinduna leiringeida Jisuna makhoida hanglak-i, 42 "Christtagi maramda nakhoina kari khanbage? Mahak kanagi machanupano?" Makhoina Ibungoda khumlak-i, "David-ki machanupani." 43 Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Adu oirabadi, Thawai Asengbagi chingbibagi mapanna David-na mahakpu karamna 'Mapu Ibungo' haina kouribano? Maramdi David-na asumna haikhi, 44 'MAPU IBUNGO-na eigi Ibungoda hai: Phammu nahakna eigi yetthangbada, Thamdrishaoba eina nahakki yeknabasingbu, nanggi nakhong makhada.' 45 David-na mangonda 'Mapu Ibungo' haina kourabadi, karamna mahakna David-ki machanupa oigadouribano?" 46 Aduga mi kana amatana Jisuda wa amata khumba ngamdre amasung numit adudagi houna kana amatana Ibungoda ichang thouna wahang amata hangkhidre.

**23** Adudagi Jisuna miyamsing amadi mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, 2 "Wayel Yathanggi ojasing amasung Pharisee-singna Moses-ki phamphamda phammi. 3 Maram aduna makhoina haiba pumnamak adu nakhoina ngak-u amasung tou. Adumakpu makhoina touba matou adugumnadi touganu, maramdi makhoina tambiba wa adu makhoina toude. 4 Makhoina arumba amadi pubada wagadaba potlumsingbu misingga marengbanda thonggatli, adubu makhoi masanadi makhoibou mateng pangnanaba khudombi phaoba thanggatningde. 5 Aduga makhoina touba thabak khudingmak misingga unanaba tou-i. Makhoina Mapugi Puyagi aiba wahei haptuna sijinnaba sawunna semba upu adu pak-halli aduga makhoigi phigi phinasing adu cholhalli. 6 Aduga makhoina chak-khangbada ikaikhumnaba misingga phamphamda amadi Synagogue-singda akhannaba phamphamda phamba pammi. 7 Makhoina keithelnachingba miyam tinba maphamda chatpada misingga makhoibou ikaikhumnabaga loinana koubirakpa amadi 'Rabbi' haina kouhanba pammi. 8 Adubu nakhoibudi 'Rabbi' kouhan-ganu, maramdi nakhoigi ojadi ama-khaktani, aduga nakhoi pumnamak nachin-nanao ngaktani. 9 Aduga malem asida leiriba kanagumba amada 'Ipa,' haina kouganu maramdi nakhoigi Napa Ibungodi ama-khaktani aduga mahakti swargada lei. 10 Aduga nakhoibudi oja kouhan-ganu, maramdi

nakhoigi ojadi Christta mathantani. 11 Nakhoigi narakta khwaidagi chaoba mahak aduna nakhoigi manai oigani. 12 Masa mathanta chaojaningba mahak adubu nolluk-han-gani, aduga masana nollukchaba mahak adubu chaohanbigani." 13 "Adubu aphasasinaba, he Wayel Yathanggi ojasing amasung Pharissee-sing nakhoidi awabanida! Maramdi misingna changjagadaba swarga leibakki thong adu nakhoina thingjilli. Aduga nakhoi nasamaksu maduda changde aduga maduda changnaba hotnajariba makhoi adubusu nakhoina thing-i. 14 Aphasasinaba, he Wayel Yathanggi ojasing amasung Pharissee-sing nakhoidi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina lukhrabisingdagi khudongchaba louduna mayum-makei mulli, aduga misingna unanabagidamak tousinnaduna Tengban Mapuda hajaba adu sangna hajiei. Maram aduna nakhoina henna kanba cheirak phanggani. 15 "Aphasasinaba, he Wayel Yathanggi ojasing amasung Pharissee-sing nakhoidi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina mi amabu nakhoigi lainingda olhannabagidamak ipak kaya amasung lamdam kaya koina chatli. Aduga mahakna ollaklabada mahakpu nakhoina oiba adudagi saruk ani henna norokki macha oihalli." (Geenna g1067) 16 "Mittangba lamjingbasa, nakhoidi awabanida! Nakhoina hai ningnasang panduna wasakpadi karisu natte, 'Adubu Mapugi Sanglengi sana adu panduna wasakpa mahak adu mahakki wasak aduna pullabani.' 17 Apangba amasung mittangbasa! Sanaga sana adubu senghalliba Mapugi Sang aduga kanana henna chaobage? 18 Aduga nakhoina asisu tambi madudi, 'Kanagumbana latnapung panduna wasaklabasu karisu natte, adubu latnapunggi mathakta leiba athenpot adu panduna wasakpa mahak adudi mahakki wasak aduna pullabani.' 19 Apangba amasung mittangbasa! Atenpotka athenpot adubu senghalliba latnapungga kanana henna chaobage? 20 Maram aduna latnapung panduna wasakliba mahak aduna latnapung amadi madugi mathakta leiriba pot pumnamak adubu panduna wasaklabani. 21 Aduga Mapugi sang panduna wasakliba mahak aduna madubu amasung madugi manungda leiba Tengban Mapu mahakpu panduna wasaklabani. 22 Aduga swarga panduna wasakliba mahak aduna Tengban Mapugi phambalbu amasung madugi mathakta phamliba Tengban Mapu mahakpu panduna wasaklabani." 23 "Aphasasinaba, he Wayel Yathanggi ojasing amasung pharissee-sing nakhoidi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina nungsihidak, hop, amadi jira phaoba saruk taragi ama katli adubu nakhoina Wayel Yathanggi maru oiba hiramsing haibadi achumba wayel, chanbiba, amasung thajaba yaba adubudi thouoide. Hoi nakhoina madusu tougadabani adubu henna maruoibasing adubu thou-oidaba touroidabani. 24 Mittangba

lamjingbasa! Nakhoina nakhoigi thaknanaba isingdagi tumitpudi phijumda chumthok-i adubu chaoraba utpudi yotsilli!" 25 "Aphasasinaba, he Wayel Yathanggi ojasing amasung Pharissee-sing nakhoidi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoigi pukham tenggotki mapan thangba saruk adubudi sengdok-i, adubu manungdadi mihouba amasung masa khudum chanjadabana pik thalli. 26 Mittangba Pharissee-sa! Nakhoina ahanbada pukham tenggotki manung thangba saruk adu hanna sengdok-u, aduga mapan thangba adusu senglakkani." 27 "Aphasasinaba, he Wayel Yathanggi ojasing amasung Pharissee-sing nakhoidi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoidi mapanthongda phajana uba adubu manungdadi asibasinggi saru amasung amotpa pumnamakna pik thanba angouba teiba mongphamsingumbani. 28 Matou adugumna nakhoisu mapanthongda misingga maphamda achumba chatpa oina ui, adubu manungdadi aphasasinaba amasung papna pik thalli." 29 "Aphasasinaba, he Wayel Yathanggi ojasing amasung Pharissee-sing nakhoidi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasinggi phajaba mongphamsing sai amasung achumba chatpasinggi mongphamgi phurasingbu ningthina leiteng-i. 30 Aduga nakhoina hai, 'Eikhoina eikhoigi ipa ipusinggi haktakta hinglamba tarabadi, eikhoina Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasingbu makhoina hatpa aduda eikhoina saruk yaramloi.' 31 Adubu nakhoina madu haiba matamda Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasingbu hatkhibasing adugi macha masusingni haiba nakhoi nasana phongdokchare. 32 Adu oirabadi, nakhoigi napa-napusingna houramlaba adu nakhoina mapung phahallu. 33 He lilsa, he lindugi machasa, norokki wayen adudagi nakhoina karamna nanthokkadage? (Geenna g1067) 34 Maram aduna, yeng-u, eina nakhoida hairi, eina nakhoida Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasing, asingba mising amasung ojasingbu thagani. Aduga nakhoina makhoi kharabu hatkani amasung kharabuna cross-ta hatkani. Amasung atoppa ateisingbuna nakhoina nakhoigi Synagogue-singda phugani amasung makhoibu sahar amadagi sahar amada tannaduna ot-neigani. 35 Masi achumba chatpa Abel hatpadagi houraga Mapugi Sanglen amasung latnapunggi marakta hatkhiba Barachiah-gi machanupa Zechariah hatkhiba matam phaobada malemda takhiba achumba chatpa mi pumnamakki eegi cheirak adu nakhoigi nathakta tananabani. 36 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, misi pumnamaksing asigi cheirak adu miron asigi mathakta tagani!" 37 "Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpasingbu hatpa amasung nangonda thakhiba Mapu Ibungogi pao pubasingbu nungna thaba, he Jerusalem Jerusalem! Yenbina machasingbu mathanungda konsinbagumna kayamuk thoina

nahakki nachasingbu eina ithanungda konjaningkhiba! Adubu nakhoina kolhankhlide. 38 Yeng-u, nakhoigi yum adu thadokkadouri amasung itak takkadouri. 39 Maramdi eina nakhoida hairibasini, 'MAPU IBUNGO-gi mingda lenglakliba Ibungo mahak adu yaiphabani haibasi nakhoina haidriphaoba nakhoina eibu keidounungda amuk hanna uraro.'"

**24** Jisuna Mapugi sanglen thadoktuna chatthorakpada mahakki tung-inbasing aduna manakta laktuna Mapugi Sangleni yumsing adu utlamm. 2 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina pumnamak asi ure nattra? Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, masi pumnamaksing asi thugaiduna pumman manghan-gani, ningkhaidaba lonnaba nung amata phaoba maphamsida thanamlaroi." 3 Aduga Jisuna chorphon chingthakta phamlingeida tung-inbasing aduna Ibungogi nakta makhoi khaktamak lakkaduna hairak-i, "Pumnamaksing asi karamba matamda thokkadge? Ibungona amuk lengbirakkadaba amasung taibangpan-gi aroiba matamgi khudam adu karino haiba eikhoda takpiyu." (aiōn g165) 4 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Kananus nakhoubu serannana lamjingdanaba cheksillu. 5 Maramdi 'Ei Christtani' haiduna mi kaya amana eigi mingda lakkani, aduga makhoina mi kaya amabu lanna lamjing-gani. 6 Aduga nakhoina lan amasung lan-gi paoninkhol taraga mipaiganu. Maramdi hairibasing asi soidana thoklaba tai, adubu aroiba matam adu houjik lakti. 7 Maramdi phurup amana phurup amagi mathakta, aduga ningtou leibak amana ningthou leibak amagi mathakta lan hourakkani. Malemgi tongan tonganba mapham kayada yuhar haba amadi chak tangba thokkani. 8 Pumnamaksing asi naoyekpa hek hourakpagi ahanba cheinakhol adugumbani. 9 "Aduga makhoina nakhoubu phagani, ot-neigani amasung hatkani. Aduga nakhoina eigi tung-inbasing oibagi maramna taibangpanda leiriba misingna nakhoubu yengthigani. 10 Matam aduda mi ayambana eingondagi leithokkhigani; aduga makhoina amaga amaga pithoknagani amadi yengthinagani! 11 Aduga Tengban Mapugi wa takthoksinnaba mi kaya ama thorakkani amasung mi kaya amabu lanna lamjingga. 12 Aduga phattabana asum hengatlakpagi maramna mi ayambagi nungsiba hantharakkani. 13 Adubu aroiba phaoba khangba mahak adubu kanbigani. 14 Aduga taibangpanda leiriba phurup khudingmakna ningthou leibakki aphaba pao asibu lousinjaba phangnanaba taibangpan apumbada sandokkani, aduga aroiba matam adu lakkani. 15 "Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa Daniel-na haikhiba asengba maphambu khuntak-halliba tukkachaningai oiba mahak aduna asengba mapham aduda leppa nakhoina uba matamda (apaba mahak aduna khangsanu), 16 Judea-

da leiriba makhoising aduna chingda chenkhisanu. 17 Yumthakta leiba mahak aduna imungda amuk kumthaduna mahakki punanaba pot louduna matam manghandasanu. 18 Aduga loubukta leiba mahak adunasa maphi lounanaba mayumda amuk halaktasanu. 19 Aduga numitsing aduda mironlibising amasung chajenlibisinggidamakti kayada awaba oiragab! 20 Adubu nakhoina chenba adu ningthamthada amadi potthaba numitta thoktanaba Tengban Mapuda hajou. 21 Maramdi taibangpan houba matamdag i houjik phaoba amukta thokkhidriba yamma tamthiba awa-ana thokkani, aduga adugumna waba adu keidounungdasu amuk hanna thoklaroi. 22 Numitsing adu kaksinbiba nattanadi, mi kana amatana hinglo. Adubu khan-gatpikhraba makhoising adugidamak numitsing adu kaksinbigani. 23 "Matam aduda kanagumbana, 'Yeng-u, Christta asida leire' natrraga 'Aduda leire' haina hairaklabadi, nakhoina maduda thajaganu. 24 Maramdi Christta sasinnaba amasung maichou sasinnabasing thoklakkani; aduga makhoina misingbu serannana lamjingnaba achouba khudamsing amasung matik leiba khudamsing utkani. Aduda ngamlabadi Mapu Ibungogi khan-gatpikhrabasing adu phaoba makhoina serannana lamjingbigani. 25 Yeng-u, Eina masi nakhoida mangjounana haikhre. 26 "Maramdi kanagumbana nakhoida, 'Yeng-u, Christta lamhangda lei!' hairabasu mapham aduda chatkanu! Natrraga 'Yeng-u, Christta achikpa kada lei,' hairabasu thajaganu. 27 Maramdi atiya sinthungna nongthanggi mangalna nongpoktagi nongchupta uba adugumna Migi Machanupa aduna lakpa adusu adugumgani." 28 "Asiba masa leiba maphamda, langjasing adu pullap leigani." 29 "Awa-ana numitsinggi matungda, numitna mamsinggani, thana amuk hanna ngallaroi, thawanmichaksingna nongdon atiyadagi tarakkani, amasung atiyagi panggalsing nik-han-gani. 30 Aduga aroiba matamda, atiyada Migi Machanupa adugi khudam ugani, aduga taibangpanda leiba misingna tengtha naoigani! Migi Machanupa aduna panggal amasung achouba matik mangalga loinana atiyagi leichinda lenglakpa nakhoina ugani. 31 Ibungona mahakki dutsingbu peresinggagi ahouba makhon-ga loinana tharakkani, aduga makhoina Ibungogi khandokkhrabasing pumnamakpu atiyagi aroiba amadagi aroiba ama phaoba maikei marimaktagi khomjingani. 32 "Houjik heiyit pambidagi nakhoina pandam asi khangjillu. Upal asigi masasingda yening hullaktuna manasing panba houraklabada nakhoina kalentha naksillakle haiba khang-i. 33 Matou asumna nakhoina thoudoksing asi thoklakpa urabadi matam adu naksillakle, thongjinda leire haiba khang-u. 34 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, miron asina houkhidringei mamangda thoudok

pumnamak asi thokkani. 35 Atiya amadi malemdi mangkhigani adubu Eigi waheisingdi keidounungda manglaroi.” 36 “Mi kana amatana madugi pungpham amasung numitta khangde, swargada leiba dutsing phaoba madu khangde; adubu eigi Ipa khaktana khang-i. 37 Noah-gi haktakta thokkhibagumna Migi Machanupa aduna lenglakpadasu oigani. 38 Maramdi achouba ising ichao thoktringeida, Noah-na hijao manungda changdringei misingna cha-thaktuna, luhongduna amasung luhonghanduna leirammi. 39 Ising ichao adu laktuna makhoi pumnamak puthoktriphaoa makhoina karisu khanglamde; matou adumna Migi Machanupa aduna lenglakpa adudasu oigani. 40 Matam aduda mi ani loubukta thabak suduna leigani amabu pukhigani; aduga amabu thanamgani. 41 Nupi anina chakkri taktuna leigani; amabu pukhigani aduga amabu thanamgani. 42 “Maram aduna tumdana mitseng khang-u, maramdi nakhoigi Mapu Ibungona karamba numitta lenglakkani haibadu nakhoina khangde. 43 Adubu asi khang-u, kari yuthakta huranbana lakkani haiba yumbuna khanglambadi, mahakna mitsel khangduna magi yum adu sagun touhallamloidabani. 44 Maram aduna nakhoisu thourang touduna leiyu, maramdi nakhoina ningludaba pungphamda Migi Machanupa adu lenglakkani.” 45 “Adu oirabadi, thajaba yaba amadi asingba manai adu kanano? Mahak adudi mabungona mahakki manaisingbu yengsinnaba amasung makhoibu piya pithak tounaba sinariba mahakni. 46 Mabungona mayumda lenglakpada asumna su-nomlamba manai adu yaiphabani! 47 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, mabungona mahakki leijaba maranthum pumnamak mahakki makhutta sinagani. 48 Adubu karigumba phattaba manai oirabadi mahak masa mathanta haijagani, ‘Eigi mapu matam kuina lakkhroi,’ 49 Mahakka thabak touminnaba minaizingbu mahakna phuba amadi yungaobasingga chamin thakminnaba houre. 50 Adubu manai aduna thousadana leiba numit amasung mahakna khandaba pungda mahakki mabungo lenglakkani. 51 Mabu matup anithokna kakthatlagani amasung aphasasinbasingga loinana magi saruk phanghan-gani; mapham aduda kappa amasung maya krak-krok chikpa oigani.”

**25** “Matamdua swarga leibak adu makhutta thaomei paiduna bor okpa thorakpi leisabi taraga managani. 2 Makhoigi marakta manga amadi apangbini, aduga manga amana asingbini. 3 Apangbising aduna makhoigi thaomei puraklabasu konanaba thaodi puraklamde, 4 adubu asingbising adunadi makhoigi thaomeising adu thanba konanaba ahenba thaosu puraklammi. 5 Aduga bor aduna lakpa thintharabada makhoi pumnamak uirakladuna

tumthakhirammi. 6 “Aduga ahing nongyaigi matamda, ‘Yeng-u, bor lenglakle, nakhoina thoraktuna mahakpu oklar’ haina laorakpa aduda makhoi mikap thoklammi. 7 Maduda leisabi tara aduna hougartuna makhoigi thaomeising adu semjillammi. 8 Adudagi apangbi leisabi manga aduna asingbi leisabi manga aduda hairak-i, ‘Eikhoida nakhoigi thao adu khara pibiyu, maramdi eikhoigi thaomeising asi mutkadoure.’ 9 Maduda asingbi leisabising aduna khumlak-i, ‘Yararo,’ eikhoida nakhoida pithoklabadi nakhoigisu eikhoigisu amata konnararo. Aduna nakhoina thao yonphamda chattuna nakhoi nasagi leijaruro. 10 Adubu makhoina thao leiba chatlingeida, bor adu thunglare. Adudagi thourang toujaduna leiribi manga aduna mahakka loinana luhongbagi chaklen-gidamak changkhrabada thong thingkhre. 11 “Madugi matungda atoppa leisabi manga adusu halaklammi aduga makhoina mapandagi kourak-i, ‘Ibungo, Ibungo! Eikhoida thong amukta hangdokpiyu.’ 12 Adubu bor aduna khumlak-i, ‘Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, eina nakhoibu kanano khangde.’” 13 “Maram aduna nakhoina mitseng khang-u, maramdi Migi Machanupa aduna lenglakkadaba numit amadi pungpham nakhoina khangde.” 14 “Maramdi swarga Leibak adudi mahakki manaisingbu kouduna mahakki lanthum sinnaramlaga langphei chatkhiba nupa amaga manei. 15 Mahakna makhoi khudingmakta mana mana ngamgadaba changgi matung-ina, amadana sanagi sel mayek lising manga, anisuba manai aduda lising ani, aduga ahumsuba manai aduda lising ama pire. Aduga mahakna langphei chatkhre. 16 Adudagi sanagi sel mayek lising manga phangba manai aduna khudakta chatkhiduna sel adu lalonbada thadare, aduga atoppa lising manga tongle. 17 Maduga chap manana sanagi sel mayek lising ani phangba mahak aduna lising ani amaga phangle. 18 Adubu sanagi sel mayek lising ama phangba mahak adunadi chatkhiduna leipak toothoklaga mahakki mabungogi sel adu lotsinkhi. 19 “Matam kuirabagi tungda makhoigi mabungo adu mahakki khongchat adudagi halakle aduga makhoibu chaga-chading tounanaba koure. 20 Adudagi sanagi sel mayek lising manga phangba manai aduna atongba lising manga adusu puraktuna lakkha hairak-i, ‘Ibungo, Nahakna eingonda sanagi sel mayek lising manga pibikhi, aduga Yengbiyu! Eina lising manga amaga tongjare.’ 21 Maduda mahakki mabungona mangonda hairak-i, ‘Eigi aphaba amadi thajaba yaba inai! Nahakna yamna ningthijana toure. Nahakna khajik asida thajaba yabagi maramna houjik eina nangonda henna chaoba thoudang sinna-gani. Nahakna laktuna nabungogi haraobada saruk yajaro!’ 22 “Adudagi sanagi sel mayek lising ani phangba manai adunasi atongba

lising ani puraktuna lakлага hairak-i, 'Ibungona eingonda sanagi sel mayek lising ani pibikhi. Aduga yengbiyu eina lising ani amaga tongjare.' 23 Maduda mahakki mabungona mangonda hairak-i, 'Eigi aphaba amasung thajaba yaba inai! Nahakna yamma ningthijana toure. Nahakna khajik asida thajaba yabagi maramna houjik eina nangonda henna chaoba thoudang sinnagan. Nahakna laktuna nabungogi haraobada saruk yajaro!' 24 "Adudagi sanagi sel mayek lising ama phangba adusu laktuna hairak-i, 'Ibungodi hunkhidaba adubu lokpa, aduga thakhidaba adubu khomjinba, sathiba mini haiba eina khangjei. 25 Aduna eina kijaduna chatлага Ibungogi sanagi sel mayek lising amadu leipak manungda lotsinduna thamlure. Yengbiyu, Ibungogi selsingdu asida leire.'" 26 Maduda mabungo aduna mangonda hairak-i, "Phattaba amasung atanba minai, eina hunkhidaba adudagi lok-i, aduga thakhidaba adubu khomjinli haiba adu nahakna khanglabadi, 27 karigi nahakna eigi sel adu sel puthokpasingda thamlamdrabano? Adu oirabadi eina hallakpa matamda selsing adu mathoiga loinana phanglamgadabani. 28 Adudagi mabungo aduna asumna yathang pirak-i, Minai asidagi sel adu louthoktuna sanagi sel mayek lising tara leiba mangonda piyu. 29 Maramdi areiba mi khudingmakta henna pibigani, aduga leitaba mahak adudagi mahakki leijariba khara adu phaoba louthokkani. 30 Aduga kanadraba minai adu mapan-gi amambanda langthokkho; mapham aduda kappa amadi maya krak-krak chikpa oigan." 31 "Adubu Migi Machanupa aduna mahakki matik mangalga loinana amadi swarga dut pumnamaka loinana lenglakpada, mahakna mahakki matik mangalgi phambalda phamgani. 32 Amasung phurup pumnamakpu mahakki mamangda pulhan-gani. Aduga yaosennana mahakki yaosingbu hamengsingdagi khaidokpagum, mahakna makhoibu amadagi amabu khaidokkani. 33 Mahakna yaosingbu mahakki yetthangbada, aduga hamengsingna mahakki oithangbada thamgani. 34 Adudagi Ningthou aduna mahakki yetthangbada leiba makhoi aduda haigani, 'Lak-u, eigi Ipagi yaipha thoujal phangbasa! Taibangpan leisemng eidagi nakhoigidamak thourang toukhraba ningthou leibak adu phangjaro. 35 Maramdi eina lamlabada nakhoina eingonda chanaba pibikhi, aduga eina khouranglabada nakhoina eingonda thaknaba pibikhi; eina lamlanba oiringeida nakhoina eibu nakhoi yumsingda taramna okpikhi. 36 Eina phi leitrabada nakhoina eingonda phi pibikhi; eina narabada nakhoina eibu yengsibikhi, eina keisumsangda leiringeida nakhoina eigi nakta lakpikhi.'" 37 "Matam aduda achumba chatpasing aduna mangonda hangjagan, 'Ibungo, karamba matamda eikhoina Ibungona lamba ujaduna Ibungobu pijakhibage,

aduga khouranglabada pithakpikhibage? 38 Aduga karamba matamda eikhoina Ibungona lamlanba oiramba ujaduna Ibungobu yumda taramna okchakhibage, aduga phi leitrabada phi pikhibage? 39 Aduga karamba matamda eikhoina Ibungona naduna leiba natrraga keisumsangda leiba ujaduna Ibungogi nakta lakchakhibage? 40 Maduda Ningthou aduna makhoiha haigani, 'Eina nakhoiha tasengnamak hairibasini, nakhoina eigi ichin-inaosing asigi maraktagi khwaidagi tonba amada toukhiba adumak nakhoina eingonda toubibani!' 41 "Adudagi Ibungona mahakki oiromda leibasing aduda haigani, 'He sirap phangbasa, eingondagi chatthoktuna Satan amasung mahakki dutsingdamak thourang toukhraba mutpa naidaba mei aduda chatkho! (aiōnios g166) 42 Maramdi eina lamlabada nakhoina eingonda chanaba karisu pikhide; eina khouranglabada thaknaba karisu pikhide, 43 Eina lamlanba oiringeida nakhoi yuma eibu lousinbikhide, phi leitabada nakhoina eingonda phi pibikhide; naba matamda amasung keisumsangda leiringeida nakhoina laktuna eibu yengsibikhide.' 44 "Maduda makhoinasu khumgani, 'Ibungo, eikhoina karamba matamda Ibungona lamba natrraga khourangba, natrraga lamlanba oiba, natrraga phi leitaba, natrraga naba natrraga keisumsangda leiba ujaraga, Ibungobu thougal toujakhidabage?' 45 Matam aduda Ibungona makhoiha haigani, 'Eina nakhoiha tasengnamak hairibasini, makhoi asigi maraktagi khwaidagi tonba amada nakhoina toukhidaba adumak nakhoina eingonda toukhidabani!' 46 Adudagi makhoina lomba naidaba cheirak phanggadaba maphamda chatkani, adubu achumba chatpasingna lomba naidaba hingbada chatkani." (aiōnios g166)

**26** Jisuna waramsing asi tambiba loirabada, mahakna mahakki tung-inbasingda hairak-i, 2 "Nakhoina khangbagumna numit ninigi matungdadi lanthokpibagi chakkhangba laklagani. Aduga matam aduda Migi Machanupa adubu cross-ta hatnaba pithokani." 3 Matam adumaktada athoiba purohitsing, Wayel Yathanggi ojasing amadi phurupki ahal-lamansingna athoiba purohitlen Caiaphas-ki yumda punna tinarammi, 4 aduga makhoina Jisubu lounam touduna phananaba amadi hatnanaba wa tanare. 5 Adubu makhoina hai, "Madu chakkhangbagi kumhei manungdadi oihangumsi, natrabadi misingna irang hourakkani." 6 Adudagi Jisuna Bethany-da kiningai oiba unsagi lainana naramba Simon-gi yumda leiringeida, 7 nupi amana alabaster kouba nungngouna saba chaphu amada mamal yamma tangba manam nungsiba teinathao haplaga puduna Ibungogi nakta lakkammi. Aduga Ibungona chananaba

phamlingeida, nupi aduna Ibungogi kokthakta thao adu heibirammi. 8 Madu ubada tung-inbasing aduna saoraduna hairak-i, "Karigi thao asibu asumna manghallibano?" 9 "Manam nungsiba thao asi tangna yonduna senpham adu lairabasingda piba yarambani!" 10 Makhoina hairiba adu Jisuna khangladuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina nupi asibu karigi yetlibano? Mahakna eihakkidamak yamma phaba amadi phajaraba thabak ama toubire. 11 Maramdi lairabasingdi matam pumnamakta nakhoiga loinadunata leigani, adubu eidi nakhoiga matam pumnamakta leiminnaro. 12 Manam nungsiba teinathao asi mahakna eigi hakchangda heibiduna eibu phumnabagidamak thourang toubire. 13 Houjik, eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, Aphaba Pao asi sandokpa malemgi mapham khudingda, mahakpu ningsingba oina mahakna toukhibasing asibusu phongdokkani." 14 Adudagi tung-inba taranithoi adugi maraktagi ama oiriba Judas Iscariot kouba aduna athoiba purohitisnggi manakta chatlaga, 15 makhoida hairammi, "Jisubu eina nakhoida sinnarabadi nakhoina eingonda kari pigadage?" Maduda makhoina lupagi sel mayek kunthra thiraga mangonda pirammi. 16 Aduga matam adudagi houduna Judas-na Ibungobu makhoigi makhutta pithoknaba khudong chaba tanja thirammi. 17 Hamei yaodaba talgi chakkhangbagi ahanba numitta tung-inbasingna Jisugi nakta laktuna hangjarak-i, "Eikhoina mapham kadaida Ibungogidamak lanthopkibagi chakkhangbagi chaklen adu thourang langjaba Ibungona pambibage?" 18 Maduda Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina sahar aduda changduna kanagumba nupa amagi manakta chattuna mangonda asumna haiyu, 'Eikhoigi ojana hai: Eigi pungpham adu naksillakle. Eina eigi tung-inbasingga loinana nahakki yumda lanthopkibagi chakkhangba pangthokani.'" 19 Aduga Jisuna makhoida haikhiba adugumna tung-inbasing aduna tourammi; amasung makhoina mapham aduda lanthopkibagi chakkhangba adu thourang toujakhi. 20 Numidanggi matam oiraklaba, Jisuna mahakki tung-inba taranithoi aduga loinana chananaba phamtharammi. 21 Aduga makhoina charingeida, Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nakhoigi naraktagi amana eibu pithokkani." 22 Maduda makhoi pukning yamma warammi, amasung makhoi amamamna mathang mathang Ibungoda hangba hourak-i, "Ibungo, Mahak adu eira?" 23 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eiga loinana houjikta pukham asida chaminnakhiba mahak aduna eibu pithokkani. 24 Mahakki maramda Mapugi puyada ikhiba adugumna Migi Machanupa aduna chatli, adubu Migi Machanupa adubu pithokpa mahak adudi awabanida! Mahak poklamdabana mahakkidamaktadi henna pharamgadabani!"

25 Adudagi Ibungobu pithokkadouriba Judas-na hairak-i, "Oja Ibungo, mahak adu eira?" Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahak nasamakna madu hajare." 26 Makhoina charingeida, Jisuna tal ama louraga Tengban Mapubu thagatchare. Aduga tal adubu machet machet setladuna mahakki tung-inbasing aduda piraga hairak-i, "Tal asi louduna chao, Masi eigi hakchangni." 27 Adudagi Ibungona anggur mahi tenggot ama amuk loukhatladuna madugidamak Tengban Mapubu thagatchare. Aduga madu makhoida piraduna hairak-i, "Nakhoi pumnamakna masi thak-u. 28 Maramdi masi anouba walepnaba adugi, mi kayagi pap kokpinabagidamak tabikhrraba eigi eeni. 29 Eina nakhoida hairibasini, Ipagi leibakta eina nouna thakkadaba numit adu laktriba phaoba eina amuk hanna anggur mahi asi thaklaroi." 30 Adudagi makhoina Tengban Mapubu thagatpa iseai ama saklamlaga Chorphon chingda chatkhre. 31 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Ngasi ahing asida nakhoi pumnamakna eibu thadoklamgadouri. Maramdi Mapugi puyada asumna iduna lei, 'Eina yaosenbabu yeithugani aduga yao sanggu adu chaithokkani.' 32 Adubu eina hinggatlabu matungda, nakhoidegi hanna Galilee-da chatkani." 33 Maduda Peter-na Ibungoda hairak-i, "Atei pumnamakna Ibungobu thadoklabasu eina Ibungobu keidounungda thadoklo!" 34 Jisuna Peter-da hairak-i, "Eina nangonda tasengnamak hairibasini, ngasi ahing yenbarabana khongdringeigi mamangda nahakna eibu ahumlak yaroi." 35 Adubu Peter-na Ibungoda hairak-i, "Eina Ibungoga loinana siba tarabasu eina madu keidounungdasu hajaroil!" Aduga matou adugumna atei tung-inba pumnamaknasu maduga chap manana haikhi. 36 Adudagi Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasing aduga loinana Gethsemane kouba mapham amada lakle, aduga mahakna makhoida hairak-i, "Eina ada chattuna hajjaringeida, nakhoina mapham asida phamlammu." 37 Aduga Ibungona mahakka loinana Peter amadi Zebedee-gi machanupa ani purammi, amasung Ibungogi pukning amadi thawai waba houraklammi. 38 Adudagi Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Eigi thamoisi sigadaba makhei khamthengna ware. Nakhoina mapham asida leiyu aduga eiga loinana mitseng khangg-u." 39 Aduga Ibungona manglomda khara chatlaga mamai leipak tana tuthajaduna hajarak-i, "He Ipa masi oiba yarabadi, awa anagi tenggot asi eingondagi louthokpiyu! Adum oinamakpu eihakki ningba oiaduna nahakki aningba adumak toubiyu." 40 Adudagi Ibungona tung-inbasing adugi manakta hallakpa matamda makhoina tumduna leiramba thengnare. Maduda Ibungona Peter-da hairak-i, "Nakhoina eiga loinana pung amatang phaoba mitseng khangba ngamdrabara? 41 Nakhoi athembada tadanaba mitseng khangduna hajou.

Thawainadi maningi, adubu hakchangnadi masolli." 42 Adudagi Ibungona anirak suba oina amuk chatthokladuna haijarak-i, "He Ipa, eina awa anagi tenggot asi thakpa nattana, eingondagi louthokpa yaroidaba oirabadi, Ibungogi aningba adumak oisanu." 43 Aduga Ibungona amuk halakpa matamda tung-inbasing adu tumduna leiramba thengnare, maramdi makhoigi mamit adu tumningbana lumtharammi. 44 Maram aduna Ibungona makhoibu thanamlaga amuk chatthoktuna ahumlaksuba oina haanna haikhiba waheising aduga chap mannana haijarammi. 45 Adudagi Ibungona tung-inbasing adugi manakta halaktuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoi houjikphaoba tumduna potthaduna leiribra? Yeng-u, pungpham adu lakle amasung Migi Machanupa adu papchenba misinggi makhutta pithokdouri. 46 Hougatlo, eikhoi chatlasi. Yeng-u eibu pithokkadaba mahak adu lakle!" 47 Jisuna nganglingeimaktada, yeng-u tung-inba taranithoigi maraktagi ama oiriba Judas-na athoiba purohitsing amasung phurupki ahal-lamansingna tharakpa thangsang amasung cheitup paiba yambla miyam amaga loinana thunglare. 48 Ibungobu pithokpa mahak aduna miyam aduda inggit touraduna hairak-i, "Eina chupkadouriba mahak adu nakhoina pamliba mi aduni; nakhoina mahakpu phao." 49 Khudak adumaktada Judas-na Jisugi nakta changsilladuna hairak-i, "Khurumjari, Oja Ibungo!" aduga mahakna Ibungobu chuple. 50 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Marup, nahakna pangthokpa lakkiba adu pangthoklo." Adudagi makhoina changsillaktuna Jisubu phare. 51 Aduga Jisuga loinaribasing adugi maraktagi amana thangsang sattoktuna purohitlengi manai amagi mana kakthalammi. 52 "Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, Nahakki thangsangdu makhumda hapchillu, maramdi thang paiba mahakna thangda sigani. 53 Eina Ipada eibu mateng pangbinaba koujaba amadi Ipana khudakta eigidamak swarga dut tenggol taranithoi henna tharakpa ngammoi haina nahakna khanbra? 54 Adubu eina adumna tourabadi Mapugi puyana asumna thokkadabani haina haikhibasing adu karamna thunggadage?" 55 Pungpham adumaktada Jisuna miyam aduda hairak-i, "Nakhoina eibu leibakki wayel pathap thugaiba tamthiba mi ama phagadabagum thangsang amasung cheitup paiduna eibu phaba lakkiba? Numit khudinggi eina nakhoiga phaminaduna Mapugi Sanglenda tambikhi, adubu nakhoina eibu phakhide. 56 Adubu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichousingna Mapugi puyada ikhiba wasing adu thungnanabagidamak masi pumnamaksing asi thoklare." Adudagi tung-inbasing pumnamakna Ibungobu thadoklamduna chenkhere. 57 Jisubu phakhibasing aduna Jisubu purohitlen Caiaphas-ki yumda purakle. Mapham aduda Wayel Yathanggi ojasing

amasung ahal-lamansing punna tinnaduna leirammi. 58 Aduga Peter-na laptakna purohitlengi yumgi sumang phaoba Ibungogi tung-illaklammi. Amasung kari thokkadage haibadu yengnanabagidamak changsinduna ngakselliba manaising aduga phaminarammi. 59 Athoiba purohitlensing, ahal-lamansing, amasung Sanhedin apumbana Jisubu hatnanaba aranba sakhi thirammi. 60 Adubu mi kaya ama thoraktuna Ibungogi maramda aranba kaya ama hairabasu makhoina mahakki maran amata phangkhide. Mameithangda nupa anikhak thoraklammi. 61 Aduga makhoina hairak-i, "Nupa asina, 'Eina Tengban Mapugi Sanglen adu thugairaga numit humnigi manungda amuk sagatpa ngammi haina haikhi.'" 62 Adudagi purohitlen aduna lepkhattuna Jisuda hairak-i, "Nahakna paokhum amata piraroidra mising asina nahakki maiyokta thangjilliba naran asi karino?" 63 Adubu Jisuna paokhum amata pidana tuminna leirammi. Adudagi purohitlenna amuk Ibungoda hairak-i, "Eina ahingba Tengban Mapugi minglen panduna nangonda hairi, nahak Tengban Mapugi Machanupa Christta adura eikhoida haiyu?" 64 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakna hairiba adumakni; adumakpu eina nakhoi pumnamakta hairi, lakkadaba matamda Migi Machanupa aduna ingam-ngamba Mapu Ibungogi yetthangbada phamba amadi nongmadon leichillakta lenglakpa nakhoina ugani!" 65 Maduda purohitlen aduna maphi segairaduna hairak-i, "Mahakna Tengban Mapubu thina ngangle. Eikhoina kari sakhi ama amuk mathou taribage? Yeng-u, mahakna Tengban Mapubu thina ngangba adu nakhoina tare! 66 Nakhoina kari khanbage?" Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Mahak sibada matik chai." 67 Adudagi makhoina Ibungogi mamaida tin sinchinduna mahakpu khudumna suba houre. Aduga atei amana mahakpu khupakna thabire, 68 aduga makhoina hairak-i, "Eikhoida phongdok-u, Christta, nangonda phukhiba misak adu kanano?" 69 Matam aduda Peter-na mapan-gi sumangda phamdua leirammi. Aduga tengbangbi leisabi amana mahakki nakta laktuna hairak-i, "Nahaksu, Galilee-gi Jisuga loinarambasinggi marakta amani." 70 Adubu mahakna makhoi pumnamaki mamaangda yadaduna hairak-i, "Nahakna hairiba adu karino ei khangde." 71 Adudagi mahakna chatthokkhiduna hojanglomda thokkhre. Amasung atoppa tengbangbi leisabi amana mahakpu uraduna mapham aduda leiba mising aduda hairak-i, "Nupa asi Nazareth-ki Jisuga loinarambani." 72 Peter-na amukkasu maduda yadaduna khumlak-i, "Eina wasakli, nupa adu ei khangde." 73 Ngaihak leiraba matungda mapham aduda leptuna leiribasing aduna Peter-gi nakta laktuna hairak-i, "Asengbamak nahak makhoigi maraktagi amani; nahakki wa ngangbagi maong-matou aduna nahakpu

saktakchare." 74 Adudagi mahak masa mathanta sirap toujaraaduna amadi wasakladuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nupa adu ei khangde!" Aduga khudak adumaktada yenbarabana khonglakle. 75 Adudagi "Yenbarabana khongdringeida, nangna eibu ahumlak yaroi" haiduna Jisuna haikhiba wa adu Peter-na ningsinglakle. Aduga mahakna mapanda thokkhraga thamoi sokna kaple.

**27** Ayuk anganbada, athoiba purohitsing pumnamak amasung ahal-lamansingna Jisubu hatnanaba wa tanarammi. 2 Aduga makhoina Ibungobu punduna mapham adudagi purakлага Rome-gi leingakmapu Pilat-ta sinnarammi. 3 Adudagi makhoina Ibungobu maral siduna sibagi cheirak pikhiba adu Ibungobu pithokpa Judas-na ubada, ningamlaktraduna lupagi sel mayek kunthra adu athoiba purohitsinggi amadi ahal-lamansinggi maphamda handoklammi. 4 Aduga mahakna hairak-i, "Eina maran leitaba mi amabu pithoktuna pap toukhare." Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Maduda eikhoigi kari ithou leibage? Madudi nahakki nathouni!" 5 Adudagi mahakna lupagi sel mayeksing adu Mapugi Sanglenda langsillamlaga chatkhre; aduga mahakna chatkhraga masa mathanta thouri yanduna sijare. 6 Athoiba purohitsingna lupagi sel mayeksing adu loukhatлага hairak-i, "Masi Mapugi Sanglengi lan-thamphamda thamjinbada eikhoigi Wayel Yathang kai maramdi masih ee-gi mamalni." 7 Aduga makhoina wa tanaraba tungda sel aduna chaphu sabagi loubuk adu leire amasung makhoina maduda lamlanbasingbu phumnanaaba mapham semle. 8 Maram aduna loubuk adubu "Ee-gi loubuk" haina ngasi phaoba kounari. 9 Maduna Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba Jeremiah-na haikhiba adu thunghalle: "Israel-gi misingna lepkhiba Ibungogi mamal lupagi sel mayek kunthra adu makhoina loure, 10 Aduga MAPU IBUNGO-na yathang pibikhibagumna sel adu makhoina chaphu sabagi loubuk leibada sijinnare." 11 Matam aduda Jisuna Rome leibakki leingakmapugi mangda leplammi. Aduga leingakmapu aduna Jisuda hanglak-i, "Nahak Jihudisinggi ningthoura?" Maduda Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, "Hoi, Nahakna hairiba aduni." 12 Adubu athoiba purohitsing amasung ahal-lamansingna Ibungoda maral siba matam aduda Ibungona kari amata khumlamde. 13 Maduda Pilat-na Ibungoda hairak-i, "Makhoina nahakki nathakta maral mayam siribasing asi nahak tadabra?" 14 Adubu Jisuna wahei amatasu khumlaktaba aduda leingakmapu adu yamma ngaklammi. 15 Lanthokpibagi chakkhangba khudingda Pilat-na miyamgi apamba phadok amabu thadokpiba asi mahakki mahousani. 16 Matam aduda

Barabbas kouba maming chatlaba phadok ama leirammi. 17 Maram aduna miyam adu tillabada Pilat-na makhoida hanglak-i, "Eina nakhoigidamak kanabu thadok-haninge?" Barabbas pura natraga Christta kouba Jisubura?" 18 Jihudi luchingbasingna kallakpagi maramna Jisubu mangonda sinarakpani haibasi Pilat-na munna khanglammi. 19 Aduga Pilat-na wayen phambeida phamlingeida, mahakki nupina pao ama tharaktuna mangonda hairak-i, "Maran leitaba mi aduda nahakna kari amata touganu, maramdi mahakki maramda ngasi mangda yamma awa khanglammi." 20 Adubu athoiba purohitsing amasung ahal-lamansingna miyam aduda Barabbas-pu thadoknanaba aduga Jisubuna hatnanaba haiyu haina insillammi. 21 Maduda leingakmapuna makhoida hanglak-i, "Makhoi ani asigi maraktagi kanabu eina nakhoigidamak thadok-haninge?" Makhoina hairak-i, "Barabbas-pu thadok-u!" 22 Maduda Pilat-na makhoida hanglak-i, "Adu oirabadi Christta kouba Jisubu eina kari tougadage?" Makhoi pumnamakna khumlak-i, "Mahakpu cross-ta hatlu!" 23 Aduda Pilat-na makhoida hanglak-i, "Mahakna kari phattaba toukhrabage?" Maduda makhoina henadum laona hairak-i, "Mahakpu cross-ta hatlu!" 24 Mahakna kari amata pangthokpa ngamdre adubu madugi mahutta irang hourakadoure haiba Pilat-na ubada, mahakna miyam adugi mamangda ising louraga makhut hamladuna hairak-i, "Maral leitaba nupa asigi ee-gi maramda eigi irla leite. Masi nakhoigi nasarukni?" 25 Maduda makhoi pumnamakna khumlak-i, "Mahakki ee adu eikhoida amasung eikhoigi ichasinggi mathakta tasamu!" 26 Maram aduna Pilat-na makhoigidamak Barabbas-pu thadokle aduga mahakna Jisubu phuhalle aduga cross-ta hatnaba makhoida sinakhre. 27 Adudagi leingakmapugi lanmisingna Jisubu leingakmapugi leipham praetorium-da pusille aduga lanmi kangbu apumbana Ibungogi aksibada koisilammi. 28 Aduga makhoina Ibungogi maphi louthokлага mangra machugi achonba phi setchinbire. 29 Adudagi makhoina tingkhanggi luhup ama lollaga Ibungogi makokta upsinbire aduga Ibungogi yet thangba makhuta singut machei ama paihalle. Aduga makhoina Ibungogi mangda khuru khudak kunduna noknaduna hairak-i, "Khurumjari, he Jihudisinggi ningthou?" 30 Adudagi makhoina Ibungoda tin sitchille aduga singut machei adu louraga Ibungogi kokta phure. 31 Aduga makhoina Ibungobu noknaraba matungda Ibungogi achonba phi adu louthokлага Ibungo masagi phi adu amuk hanna setchinbire. Aduga makhoina mahakpu cross-ta hatnaba pukhre. 32 Makhoina asum chatlingeida Simon kouba Cyrene-gi nupa ama thengnare aduga lanmising aduna mahakpu namduna Jisugi cross puhalle. 33 Adudagi makhoina Golgotha haibadi handokpada

"Kokki sarugi mapham" kouba mapham aduda lakle. 34 Lanmising aduna akhaba yansillaba yu Ibungoda thaknaba pirammi adubu Ibungona madu mahao tanglabada thak-u haiba yadre. 35 Makhoina Ibungobu cross-ta yotpi thaduna pang tinglaba matungda, makhoina laibak chang yengnaduna Ibungogi maphi-marolsing adu makhoi masel yennarammi. Masi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou aduna haikhiba asi thungnanabani "Makhoina eigi phirol makhoi marakta yenare aduga makhoina eigi achorba phigidamak laibak chang yengnare!" 36 Aduga makhoina mapham aduda phAMDuna Ibungobu sanglammi. 37 Adudagi "Masi Jihudisinggi ningthou Jisu aduni" haina i-ba Ibungobu maran siba ayiba adu Ibungogi kokthaklomda makhoina thetle. 38 Makhoina Ibungoga loinana huranba anibusu, amana Ibungogi yetta aduga amana oida cross-ta pang tinglammi. 39 Adudagi manak aduwaida chatthok chatsin touriba misingna Ibungoda thina nganglammi amasung mangak nomladuna, 40 noknaduna hairak-i, "Mapugi Sanglen thugaiduna numit humnida sagatkadaba nahak, nasabu kanjou! Nahak Tengban Mapugi Machanupa oirabadi cross-tagi kumtharak-u!" 41 Adugumduna athoiba purohitsing, Wayel Yathanggi ojasing amasung ahal-lamansingnasu Jisubu noknaduna hairak-i. 42 "Mahakna atoppasingbudi kanbi adubu mahak masabudi kanjaba ngamjade, Mahak Israel-gi ningthou nattra? Houjik mahakna cross-tagi kumthasanu aduga eikhoina mahakpu thajage. 43 Mahakna Tengban Mapubu thajei. Tengban Mapuna mahakpu kanba pamlabadi houjik mahakpu kanbisanu maramdi 'Eidi Tengban Mapugi Machanupani' haina mahakna hajiei!" 44 Ibungoga loinana pang tingminnakhiba huranba ani adunasu Ibungobu chap manaba maongda ikaiba pirammi. 45 Numityungba matamda leibak sinba thungna pung ahum amambana kupsillammi. 46 Pung ahummuk tarakpa matamdua Jisuna ahouba khonjelga loinana laorak-i, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?" Masigi wahanthokti "Eigi Tengban Mapu Ibungo, eigi Tengban Mapu Ibungo, nangna eibu karigi thadokpiribano?" haibani. 47 Mapham aduda leiriba makhoi kharana madu tabada hairak-i, "Mahakna Elijah-bu kouri." 48 Khudak aduda makhoi maraktagi amana chenkhiduna sponge ama louraga asinba yuda luple aduga sing-ut amada lengsilaga Ibungoda thaknaba pire. 49 Adubu atoppa misingna hairak-i, "Ngaikho, Elijah laktuna mahakpu kanbibra haibadu eikhoi yengkhisi." 50 Adudagi Jisuna khonjel houna amuk laormlaga mathawai thakhre. 51 Matam aduda Mapugi Sanglen-gi asengba maphamgi phijang adu mathaktagi makha phaoba ani thokna segairammi. Aduga malem niklammi amasung nungaosing kairammi. 52 Amasung mongphamsing hangdokle aduga

sikhraba asengba mising kaya ama hinggatle. 53 Aduga Jisuna hinggatlabat matungda, makhoina mongphamsing adu thadoklaga asengba saharda changduna mi kaya amada uhalle. 54 Lanmi chamagi makok amasung mahakka loinana Jisubu sangliba lanmising aduna yuhar haba amadi thokliba thoudoksing adu ubada yamna kiraduna hairak-i, "Mahak asi asengbamak Tengban Mapugi Machanupani!" 55 Galilee-dagi Jisugi matung injaduna Ibungogi thougal toujakhiba nupi mayam ama mapham aduda arappadagi yengduna leirammi. 56 Makhoisinggi marakta Mary Magdalene, Jacob amadi Joseph-ki mama Mary, amasung Zebedee-gi nupi yaorammi. 57 Numidangwairam oirakllabada, Jisugi tunginba amasu oiriba Arimathea-dagi Joseph kouba inakkhunba nupa ama laklammi. 58 Mahakna Pilat-ki maphamda chattuna Jisugi hakchang nijarammi, maduda Ibungogi hakchang adu mangonda pinaba Pilat-na yathang pire. 59 Adudagi Joseph-na hakchang adu louraga ananba muga manbi phi amana yomsille. 60 Aduga nungaoda huttuna semba mahak masagi anouba mongphamda mahakna madubu thamle. Amasung mahakna achouba nung ama insillamdua mongphamgi changpham adu thinglamlaga mahak chatkhre. 61 Aduga Mary Magdalene amasung atoppa Mary-na mongphamga maiyoknana phAMDuna leirammi. 62 Mathanggi numit haibadi potthaba numitta, athoiba purohitsing amasung pharisee-singna Pilat unaba punna laklammi. 63 Aduga makhoina Pilat-ki hairak-i, "Ikai khumnajaraba Ibungo, minamba nupa aduna hinglingeida, 'Humni suba numitta eina amuk hinggatkan'i haina haikhiba adu eikhoi ningsing-i. 64 Maram aduna numit humni sudriphaoba mongpham adu ningthina ngak-sennaba yathang pibiyu, nattrabadi mahakki tung-inbasingna laktuna mabu hukhraga, mahakpu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpihre, haina misingda haiba yai. Madugi akonba minamba aduna ahanbagi minamba adudagi henna patthaba oigani." 65 Maduda Pilat-na makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina ngak-sennaba lanmising lou, Aduga nakhoina ngamba makhei cheksinna ngak-hallu." 66 Maram aduna makhoina chatkhraga mongpham adugi nung adu chum namduna amadi lanmising thamduna mongpham adu cheksinna ngakhalle.

**28** Potthaba numitki matung, chayolgi ahanba numitki ayuk anganbada Mary Magdalene amasung atoppa Mary aduna mongpham adu yengnaba laklammi. 2 Aduga khanghoudana akanba yuhar haba ama thokle! Maramdi Mapu Ibungogi dut amana swargadagi kumtharaktuna mongpham aduda lakkala nung adu inthoktuna madugi mathakta phamlammi. 3 Mahakki maithong adu nongthang

kuppagum oirammi, amasung mahakki phising adu un-gumna ngourammi. 4 Ngakseliba lanmising aduna mahakpu ubada kiraduna niklammi amasung makhoi asiba misingumna oirammi. 5 Adudagi dut aduna nupising aduda hairak-i; "Nakhoi kiganu, cross-ta hatkhiba Jisubu nakhoina thiribani haiba Eina khang-i. 6 Ibungo mahakti mapham asida leitre; maramdi Ibungo mahakna haikhibagumna mahak hinggatkre. Lak-u, Ibungobu thamlamba mapham asi yeng-u. 7 Aduga nakhoina thuna chattuna Ibungogi tung-inbasingda asumna tamlu madudi 'Asibasinggi maraktagi Ibungo mahak hinggatkre amasung Ibungona nakhoidagi mangthana Galilee-da chatli aduga nakhoina Ibungobu mapham aduda ugani." 8 Aduga makhoina akiba amasung haraobaga loinana mongpham adu thuna thadoktuna Ibungogi tung-inbasingda pao adu tamlunaba chenkre. 9 Aduga makhoina pao asi tung-inbasingda tamlunaba asum chatlingeida khanghoudana Jisuna makhoibu oknaduna hairak-i, "Nakhoida ingthaba oisanu." Aduga makhoina Ibungogi manakta changsillaklaga khong paiduna Ibungobu khurumjarammi. 10 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Kiganu, Chatlu aduga eigi ichil-inaosingda Galilee-da chatnaba haiyu; makhoina mapham aduda eibu ujagani." 11 Nupising aduna chatlingeida, mongpham adubu ngakselliba lanmising adugi maraktagi kharana saharda chatkhiduna thokkhiba thoudok khudingmak athoiba purohitsingda tamle. 12 Aduga athoiba purohitsing aduna ahal-lamansingga unaduna wa tanaraga lanmising aduda yambla sel ama pirammi. 13 Aduga makhoina lanmising aduda hairak-i, "Eikhoina tumlingeida mahakki tung-inbasingna ahingda laktuna mahakki hakchang hurankre haina nakhoina misingda haiyu. 14 Aduga pao asi leingak mapugi nakong youkhrabasu, eikhoina mahakpu themgani aduga nakhoibu khudongthibada tahanbiroi." 15 Asumna lanmising aduna sel adu louraga makhoida tou haina takkhiba adumak toure. Hairiba pao asi Jihudisinggi marakta ngasi phaoba pak sanna sandokli. 16 Adudagi tung-inba taramathoi aduna Galilee-da laktuna Jisuna makhoida chatlu haina takpikhiba ching aduda chatlammi. 17 Aduga makhoina Ibungobu ujabada khurumjarammi; adubu makhoi kharanadi chingnarammi. 18 Madudagi Jisuna makhoigi manakta changsillaktuna hairak-i, "Swarga amasung malemda leiba matik pumnamak eingonda pibire. 19 Maram aduna nakhoina chattuna phurup pumnamakpu eigi tung-inba semmu: Aduga makhoibu Mapa, Machanupa amasung Thawai Asengbagi mingda baptize tou. 20 Eina nakhoida pikhiba yathang pumnamak adu ngaknaba makhoibu tambiyu. Aduga yeng-u, taibangpangi

aroiba matam adu phaoba nakhoibu matam pumnamakta eina loinabigani." (aiōn g165)

# Mark

**1** Aphaba Pao asi Tengban Mapugi Machanupa Jisu Christtagi maramdani. **2** Aphaba Pao asi, Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpiba maichou Isaiah-na ikhibagumna asumna hou-i, "Mapu Ibungona hai, 'Eina eigi pao pubabu nahakki lambi thourang tounanaba nahakki namang thana thagan.' **3** Kanagumba amana lamjao lamhangda laori, 'MAPU IBUNGO-gi lambi adu thourang tou; Ibungo mahakna chatnaba lambi chumhalla!' " **4** Matou adugumdua baptize toubiba John-na miyamda pap kokchanabagidamak pukning hongbagi baptize touba adu sandoktuna lamjao lamhangda thorakle. Mahakna miyam aduda hairammi, "Nakhoina paptagi pukning hongduna baptize lou, aduga Mapu Ibungona nakhoigi papsing kokpigani." **5** Jerusalem sahاردagi mising yaona Judea lamdagı yamla misingna John-na hairibadu tananaba thoraklammi. Aduga makhoina makhoigi mapapsing haidokcharammi amasung John-na makhoibu Jordan turelda baptize toubirammi. **6** John-na ut matugi phi setlammii, sawungi khwangjet laklammi aduga koujeng amasung lamlakki kholihina mahakki chinjak oirammi. **7** Aduga miyam aduda mahakna asumna laothokle, "Eigi tungda lenglakkadouriba Ibungo mahak aduna eingondagi yamma henna matik magun chao-i. Eina nonthajaduna Ibungo mahakki sandal mari louthokpa phaoba itik chajade. **8** Einadi nakhoibu isingda baptize tou-i adubu Ibungo mahaknadi nakhoibu Thawai Asengbada baptize toubigani." **9** Matam aduda Jisuna Galilee-gi lam Nazareth-tagi laklammi amasung John-na Ibungobu Jordan turelda baptize toubikhi. **10** Amasung Jisuna isingdagi hek karakpaga, nongdon atiya hangdoktuna Thawaina Ibungogi mathakta khunugumna lengtharakpa Ibungona urammi. **11** Aduga swargadagi khonjel amana asumna hairak-i, "Nahak eigi nungsijaraba Ichanupani. Eina nangonda yamma pelle." **12** Adudagi khudak aduda Mapu Ibungogi Thawaina Ibungobu lamjao lamhangda puthoklammi. **13** Aduga Satan-na themladuna mapham aduda Ibungona numit niphuni leire. Mapham aduda lamlakki sasingsu leirammi, adubu swargadutsingna laktuna Ibungobu thougal tourammi. **14** John-bu keisumsangda thamkhraba matungda, Jisuna Galilee-da chattuna Tengban Mapugi Aphaba Pao sandoklammi. **15** Ibungona hairak-i, "Achaba matam adu lakle, aduga Tengban Mapugi leibak adu naksillakle! Nakhoina paptagi pukning hongduna Aphaba Paoda thajou!" **16** Adudagi Ibungona Galilee-gi pat mapanda asum chatlingeida, in hunduna nga phariba Simon amadi mahakki manao Andrew-bu ure. **17** Amasung Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Eigi itung illu, eina nakhoibu mi phabasing

oihan-gani." **18** Khudak adumaktada makhoina makhoigi insingdu thanamlaga Ibungogi tung injare. **19** Ibungona mapham adudagi khara chatлага, Zebedee-gi machanupa Jacob amadi mahakki manao John-bu ure. Makhoina hinungda makhoigi insing semjin sajinduna leirammi. **20** Jisuna makhoibu hek ubaga, makhoibu koure; maduda makhoina makhoigi mapa Zebedee-bu anekpa sinmisingga loinana hinungda thanamlaga Jisugi tung injare. **21** Adudagi Jisu amadi mahakki tung inbasingna Capernaum saharda laklammi, aduga potthaba numitta Ibungona synagogue-ta changduna tambiba hourammi. **22** Ibungogi tambiba matambi aduda makhoi ngakle, maramdi Ibungona Wayel Yathanggi Ojasinggumna nattaduna, matik leiba mi amagum tambirammi. **23** Adudagi ikhang khang-houdana phattaba thawai changba mi ama synagogue aduda changlaklaga khonjel houna laoraduna hairak-i, **24** "He Nazareth-ki Jisu, nangna eikhoida kari touba pambage? Nahak eikhoidu mang-hannaba mapham asida laklibra? Nahak kanano haiba ei khang-i, nahakti Mapu Ibungona tharakpa Asengba Mahak aduni." **25** Maduda Jisuna phattaba thawai aduda yathang piraduna hairak-i, "Tuminna leiyu, aduga mangondagi thokkhro!" **26** Adudagi phattaba thawai aduna nupa adubu ot-neina nik-laduna, ahouba khonjeda laoramlaga nupa adudagi thokkhre. **27** Maduda makhoi pumnamak ngakladuna makhoi masel amaga amaga hangnaduna hairak-i, "Touribasi karino? Masibu karamba makhalgi anouba tambibano? Mahakna phattaba thawsingda phaoba yathang pinaba matik lei aduga makhoina mahakki yathang illi!" **28** Khudak adudagi Jisugi paona thunamak Galilee-gi mapham sinba thungkhre. **29** Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna synagogue adudagi hek thorakpaga, Jacob amasung John-ga loinana Simon amadi Andrew-gi yumda chatlammi. **30** Matam aduda Simon-gi manembok laihou houduna nabadagi phamungda leirammi. Ibungona hek thungbaga makhoina mahakki maramda Ibungoda tamle. **31** Adudagi Ibungona mahakki manakta changlaga makhet paibiduna mahakpu chingkhatpirammi. Aduga khudak aduda mahakki laihou adu phakhré amasung mahakna makhoibu thougal toujare. **32** Adudagi numitna mayum changkhiduna numidangwairam oiraklabada misingna anaba amadi lai phattaba changba pumnamak Ibungogi manakta puraklammi. **33** Amasung sahar adugi mi pumnamak yum adugi mangda tillare. **34** Aduga Ibungona mi kaya amabu makhal makha kayagi lainasingdagi phahambire amasung lai phattaba kaya amabusu tanthokle. Amasung Ibungona lai phattabasingdu wa amata ngang-hallamde maramdi makhoina Ibungobu kanano haiba khanglammi. **35** Ayuk yamma ngallingei,

mamlingei matamda, Jisuna hougattuna yum adudagi thoraklaga achikpa mapham amada chattuna Mapu Ibungoda hajarammi. 36 Adudagi Simon amadi mahakka loinabasingna Ibungobu thiba thorakle. 37 Aduga makhoina Ibungobu phanglabada, makhoina Ibungoda hairak-i, "Mi pumnamakna Ibungo nahakpu thiri." 38 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eikhoina manak nakpa atei khulsingdasu chatkadabani. Eihakna makhoidasu pao sandokpa tai, maramdi ei madugidamak lakpani." 39 Maram aduna Ibungona Galilee-gi mapham pumnamakta chattuna, synagogue-singda pao sandoklammi aduga lai phattabasingbu tanthoklammi. 40 Yamna kiningai oiba unsagi lainana naba mi amana Jisuda laktuna khuru khudak kullaga tengbangbinaba hajarak-i, "Ibungona yabirabadi, eibu Ibungona seng-hanbiba ngammi." 41 Maduda Jisuna nungsiba pokladuna makhut tingthoklaga mahakpu sokpiraduna hairak-i, "Eina yare, nahak sengjaro!" 42 Khudak aduda mangondagi laina adu mangkhre aduga mahak sengjare. 43 Adudagi Jisuna nupa aduda hairak-i, "Yeng-u, masi mi kana amatada haidokkanu; adubu nahakna chattuna purohitta yeng-hallu. Aduga mipum khudingmakna nahak naba phare haiba khangnanaba Moses-na katlu hairamba potlamsing adu katcharu." Asumna akanba yathang asi piraga khudak aduda Jisuna mahakpu thakhre. 45 Adubu mahakna chatkhraga pao adu mapham khudingmakta sandokpa houre. Aduga madugi mahei oina, Jisuna phongna saharda changba ngamdre. Adudagi Ibungona mi tadaba achikpa maphamsingda leirammi, adumakpu mapham khudingdagi misingna Ibungogi manakta adumak laklammi.

**2** Numit kharanigi matungda Jisuna Capernaum-da amuk lakle, amasung Ibungona yumda halakle haibagi pao thuna sandokkhre. 2 Adudagi thunamak yambla miyam amana mapham aduda tillare madudi mising adu yammankhibana ka adu mina pik thanbadagi thongjin mapal phaobasu leppham leiramde. Aduga Jisuna makhoina Mapu Ibungogi wa sandoklingeida, 3 Nupa marina pangthaduna naba mi ama puduna Ibungogi nakta lakle. 4 Adubu tilliba mising adu yamankhibana makhoina anaba adubu Ibungogi nakta pusinba ngamdre. Maram aduna makhoina Ibungona leiriba mapadugi yumthak adu huttoktuna phattoklaga pangthaduna naba nupa adubu magi hippham aduga loinana thadaraklammi. 5 Amasung Ibungona makhoigi thajaba kayamuk leibage haibadu ubada, pangthaduna naba nupa aduda hairak-i, "Ichanupa, nahakki napapsing kokpire." 6 Mapham aduda phamduna leiriba Wayel Yathanggi Oja kharana mapukningda mathanta khanjarammi, 7 "Kari matik leiduna mahakna asumna nganglibano? Masi Mapu Ibungobu thina ngangbani! Pap kokpiba ngambadi Mapu

Ibungo mahak khaktani!" 8 Khudaktuda makhoina kari khallibano haibadu khangladuna Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina adumna karigi khallibano? 9 Pangthaduna nariba nupa asida, 'Nahakki napapsing kokpire,' haibaga, 'Hougartlu aduga nahakki hipnapham adu loukhattuna chatlu' haibaga karambana henna laibage? 10 Adubu Migi Machanupa aduna taibangpanda pap kokpinaba matik lei haibasi nakhoida utke." Adudagi Ibungona pangthaduna naba nupa aduda hairak-i, 11 "Eina nangonda hairi, hougartlu, aduga nahakki hipnapham adu loukhattuna nayuma chatlu!" 12 Adudagi nupa aduna hougartuna mahakki hipnapham adu loukhattlagu makhoi pumnamakki mityeng mamangmaktada thunamak chatkhre. Masina makhoi pumnamakta pungak ngak-hallammi, aduga makhoina Mapu Ibungobu thagattuna hairak-i, "Eikhoina asigumba amata amukta ukhidri!" 13 Jisuna Galilee-gi pat mapanda amuk hanna chatlammi. Amasung yamkhraba miyam amana Ibungogi manakta tillare, aduga Ibungona makhoida tambiba houre. 14 Aduga Ibungona asum chatlingeida, kanggat khomba, Alphaeus-gi machanupa Levi-na kanggat thiphamda phamduna leiba adu Ibungona urabada mangonda hairak-i, "Eigi itung illu." Maduda Levi-na hougartuna Ibungogi tung injare. 15 Madugi tungda Jisuna Levi-gi yumda numidanggi chaklen charammi. Amasung kanggat khombasing amadi inthokpiraba mi mayam amana Ibungogi tung illammi, aduga makhoina Ibungo amadi Ibunggogi tung-inbasingga loinana chaklen adu chaminarammi. 16 Wayel Yathanggi Oja oiba Pharisee-sing kharana, inthokpiraba amadi kanggat khomba misingga loinana Jisuna chamin thakminnaba adu ubada, makhoina Ibungogi tung-inbasingda hanglak-i, "Karigi mahakna asigumba mising asiga chamin-thakminnaribano?" 17 Makhoina hainariba adu tabada Jisuna khumlak-i, "Masa phabasinggidi laiyengba mi mathou tade, adubu anabasinggidi mathou tai. Aduga masana achumba chatpani haina khanjaba mising adubu eina kouba lakpa natte adubu masana pap chelli haina khangjaba mising adubu kouba lakpani." 18 Nongma thoudok amada Baptize toubiba John-gi tung-inbasing amadi Pharisee-singna chara hellammi. Maduda mi kharana Jisugi manakta laklaga hanglak-i, "Baptize toubiba John-gi tung-inbasing amadi Pharisee-singdi chara helli adubu Ibungogi tung-inbasingnadi chara hendriba karigino?" 19 Jisuna makhoina khumlak-i, "Luhongbada lakliba bor adugi marupsingna chara hen-gadra? Bor aduna makhoiga hek leiminnaribamakhei makhoina chara khak helloi. 20 Adum oinamak makhoidegi bor adu pukhigadaba numit adu lakkani, aduga matam aduda makhoina chara hen-gani. 21 "Mi kana amatana ahanba phi machet amabu

amanba phida photchinde, maramdi ahanba phi machet aduna chingsinduna segairiba adu hennadum segairakkani. 22 Aduga mi kana amatana anouba yubu amanba sawungi khaosingda khak hapnade, maramdi yu aduna sawun khaosing adu pokhaihanduna yusu aduga khaosingdusu animak mang-han-gani. Madugi mahutta anouba yudi anouba sawungi khaosingda hapkadabani.” 23 Potthaba numit amada Jisuna gehugi loubukta phaoduna chatlammi. Aduga makhoina asum chatlingeida Ibungogi tung-inbasingna gehu charong khara heklammi. 24 Maduda Pharisee-singna Jisuda hairak-i, “Yeng-u, potthaba numitta nahakki tung-inbasingna touribasi Wayel Yathanggi maiyoktani.” 25 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, “David amadi mahakki loinabasingna mabuk lamlabada kari toukhibage haibadu nakhoi padabra? 26 Abiathar-na Purohitlen oiringei matamda David-na Mapugi Sanglenda changduna Wayel Yathanggi matung inna purohitsingkhaktana chaba yaba Mapu Ibungoda katpa asengba tal adu mahakna chakhi aduga mahakka loinarakpa misingdasu mahakna tal adu pikhi.” 27 Jisuna makha taraduna makhoida hairak-i, “Potthaba numit asi mioibagi phanabagidamak sembibani, adubu mioibadi potthaba numitkidamak semkhiba natte. 28 Maram aduna Migi Machanupa adu potthaba numitkisu mapuni.”

**3** Adudagi Jisuna synagogue-ta amuk hanna changlammi, amasung mapham aduda makhut nama sithaba nupa ama leirammi. 2 Aduga Jisubu maral siba pamba mi kharasu mapham aduda leirammi, maram aduna makhoina potthaba numitta anaba nupa adubu Ibungona phahan-gadara haiduna Ibungobu maral sinabagidamak cheksinna yenglammii. 3 Maduda Jisuna nupa aduda hairak-i, “Lak-u aduga mayamgi mamangsida leppu.” 4 Aduga Ibungona makhoida hanglaki, “Potthaba numitta kari kari touba yai haina eikhoigi Wayel Yathangna haibage? Migi mateng pangbra nattraga phattaba toubra? Migi thawai kanbra nattraga manghanbra?” Adubu makhoina wa amata ngangdana tuminna leirammi. 5 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida asaobaga loinana koina yengle, adubu makhoigi thamoi kanba matou aduda Ibungona thamoi sokladuna nupa aduda hairak-i, “Nahakki nakhuttu tingthok-u.” Maduda nupa aduna makhut tingthokle aduga mahakki makhuttu hannagum pungpha phajare. 6 Adudagi Pharisee-sing aduna synagogue-tagi chatkhiduna Herod-ki misingga khudaktuda unare aduga Ibungobu karamna hatsige haiduna makhoina wa tanaba houre. 7 Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna Galilee-gi pat mayada chatthoklammi, aduga yamlaba miyam amana Ibungogi tung illammi. Miyamsing adu Galilee, Judea, 8 Jerusalem, Idumea, Jordan-gi nongpok thangba maphamsing, aduga Tyre amadi

Sidon-gi saharsingdagi lakpani. Ibungona toukhiba angakpa thabaksing adu tabadagi makhoina Ibungogi manakta lakpani. 9 Miyam adu yamankhibagi maramna miyamdua mangonda omsindanaba, Ibungona mahakki tung-inbasingda mahakkidamak hi ama thourang tounaba hairammi. 10 Numit aduda Ibungona mi mayam amabu anaba phahanbirammi maram aduna atoppa anabasingnasu Ibungobu sokchanaba manglomda insinndaduna changsinaraklammi. 11 Phattaba thawai changba misingna Ibungobu uba matamda, Ibungogi mangda tuthaduna kanna laorak-i, “Ibungodi Tengban Mapugi Machanupani!” 12 Aduga Jisuna mahaksi kanano haibadu mi kana amatada haidanaba phattaba thawsing aduda akanba yathang pire. 13 Adudagi Jisuna chingthakta kakhatlaga mahakna pamba makhoising adubu manakta koure amasung makhoina Ibungogi nakta lakte. 14 Aduga Ibungona makhoi taranithoi bu khandokлага pakhonchatpa haiba mingthol piraduna makhoida hairak-i, “Eihakna nakhoibu eihakka loinanaba khandoklabani. Aduga eina nakhoibu Mapu Ibungogi wa sandoknaba thagani, 15 amadi anabasingbu phahannaba amasung phattaba laisingbu tanthoknabagi matik nakhoida leigani.” 16 Ibungona khandoklaba makhoi taranithoi adudi, Ibungona Peter haina mingthonbiba Simon; 17 Zebedee-gi machanupa Jacob amadi John (Jisuna makhoibu Boanerges haina ming thollammi, Boanerges haibagi wahanthokti “Nongkhakpagi machanupasing” haibani); 18 Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, Alphaeus-gi machanupa Jacob, Thaddaeus, mareibak ningba Simon, 19 amasung Ibungobu yeknabasinggi khutta pithokkhiba, Judas Iscariot, hairibasing asini. 20 Adudagi Jisuna yum amada changlammi. Aduga yamlaba miyam amana amuk hanna tillarabada Ibungo amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna chananabagi matam phaoba leiramde. 21 Pao asi Ibungogi imung manunggi misingna tarabada, makhoina Ibungobu yumda punanaba thoraklammi maramdi makhoina “Mahak ngaore” haina hainarammi. 22 Aduga Jerusalem-dagi lakpa Wayel Yathanggi Oja kharana hairak-i, “Mangonda Beelzebul changle! Aduga lai phattabasinggi makok asigi mapanna mahakna lai phattabasingbu tanthok-i.” 23 Maduda Jisuna makhoibu manakta kouraga pandamsing piraduna hairak-i, “Satan-na Satan-bu karamna tanthokpa ngamgadage? 24 Leibak amana napak-napak tanaduna amaga amaga khatnarabadi, leibak adu kaigani. 25 Imung amada tongan tongan tanaduna khatnarabadi, imung adu kaigani. 26 Maram aduna Satan-gi leibak adu kanglup naiduna machet tanarabadi madu kuina leptuna leiba ngamloi, adubu mahakki aroiba haibadu oigani. 27 “Akanba mi adu hanna punduna thamdrabadi, mi kana amatana

mahakki mayumda changduna mapot macheising munduna louba ngamloi. Adubu mahak pullaba matung khaktada mapot macheising adu louba ngamgani. 28 "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, mioibana touba pap khudingmak amadi makhoina thina ngangba pumnamak kokpigani. 29 Adubu Thawai Asengbagi maiyokta thina ngangba mahakpudi keidoungedasu kokpiroi maramdi mahakna lomba naidaba pap ama langsillabani." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 "Mangonda phattaba thawai lei" haina mi kharana haibagi maramma Ibungona masi haibani. 31 Madugi matungda Jisugi mama amadi manaosingna Jisuna leiriba yum aduda lakle. Adudagi makhoina mapanda leptuna Ibungobu kouthoknaba mi ama tharammi. 32 Maduda Jisugi akoibada phamlibasing aduda yengladuna hairak-i, "Ibungogi ima, nanaosing amadi nachansingna mapanda Ibungobu unanaba leiri." 33 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eigi ima kanano amadi eigi ichin-inao kanano?" 34 Adudagi Ibungona mahakki akoibada phamlibasing aduda yengladuna hairak-i, "Yeng-u! Mapham asida eigi ima amadi eigi ichin-inaosing leire! 35 Tengban Mapugi aningba apamba touba mising adu eigi ichil inaoni, eigi iche ichalni amadi eigi imani."

**4** Adudagi Jisuna Galilee-gi pat mapanda amuk tambiba hourammi. Maduda Ibungogi akoibada tilliba miyamsingdu yamankhibana Ibungona hi amada kakhattuna phamlammi. Hi adu ipakthakta leirammi aduga miyam aduna pat mapanda leplammi. 2 Adudagi Ibungona pandamsing sijinnaduna hiram kaya ama makhoida tambirammi. Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, 3 "Tao! Lou-uba amana maru hunba chatlammai. 4 Mahakna loubukta maru asum hullakpada, maru kharana lambi mapanda tare aduga ucheksing laktuna marusingdu chathokkhre. 5 Aduga kharana leipak kaya leitaba nunglakta tare. Amasung leipak luthana leitabana marusing adu thuna mayol chonglakle. 6 Adubu numit thorakpada nungsagi meisana yeibadagi pambisingdu thuna kangsillalle, maramdi pambisingdu mara luna taramde. 7 Aduga kharana tingkhangsinggi marakta tare, amasung tingkhangsingduna chaokhatlaktuna pambisingdu namhatle aduga pambisingdu mahei yanba ngamdre. 8 Adubu maru kharadi aphaba leihao chenba maphamda tare aduga mayol chonglaktuna chaokhatlaklaga mahei yamna yalle, madudi kharana kunthra, kharana humphu aduga khara amana chama yalle." 9 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Tananaba nakong panba mahak aduna tasanu!" 10 Adudagi miyam adu chatkhiduna Ibungokhakta ngaihouraba matamda, tung-inba taranithoi amadi mahakki akoibada phamlibasing aduna pandamsing adu sandokna takpinaba

Ibungoda haijarammi. 11 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Tengban Mapugi Leibakki athuppa adu nakhoida khang-hanbire. Adubu mapanda leiba makhoiadi eina pumnamak pandam oina hai. 12 Maramdi Mapugi Puyagi wa asi thungnanabani, 'Makhoina hanna hanna yenggani, adubu khanglo; makhoina hanna hanna tagani, adubu wakhal taba ngamloi. Maramdi makhoina khanglamlaba aduga wakhal taramlaba, makhoina Mapu Ibungoda hallaklamgadabani, aduga Mapu Ibungona makhoibu kokpiramgadabani.' 13 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hanglak-i, "Pandam asi nakhoina khangba ngamdabra? Adu oirabadi kamdouna nakhoina atei pandamsing khangba ngamgadage? 14 Maru hunba mi aduna hullibadu Mapu Ibungogi waheini. 15 Mi kharadi lambi mapanda taba marusing aduga mannei. Madudi makhoina Mapu Ibungogi waheidu hek tabaga, Satan-na laktuna makhoida hunkhraba Mapu Ibungogi waheidu makhoiadi louthokkhi. 16 Aduga mi kharana nunglakta taba marusingduga manei. Makhoina Mapu Ibungogi wahei adu hek tabaga haraona lousilli. 17 Adum oinamak makhoina mara phajana tadaba maramma kuina khaangde. Maram aduna Mapu Ibungogi waheigi maramgidamak makhoida awa-ana amadi ot-neiba lakpa matamda makhoigi thajaba adu thuna thadokkhi. 18 Aduga mi kharadi tingkhang marakta hunkhiba marusing aduga manei. Makhoina Mapu Ibungogi wahei tare, 19 aduba taibangpan punsi asigi langtaknaba, lanthumgi oiba nungaibagi lounam amadi makhal kayagi apambisingna makhoida changkhiduna Mapu Ibungogi wahei adu namhatkhi aduga mahei yalhande. (aiōn g165) 20 Adubu mi kharadi aphaba leihao chenba maphamda hunba marusingga manei. Makhoina Mapu Ibungogi wahei adu tai amadi wahei adubu lousinjei, aduga mahei yalli madudi kharana kunthra, kharana humphu aduga khara amana chama mahei yalli." 21 Jisuna makhoida makha taraduna hairak-i, "Kanana thaomeibu thumok makhada natrarga kangha makhada thamnabage? Thaomeidi thaomei makhong mathakta thamnaba nattra? 22 Maramdi phongdokloidaba arotpa karisu leite aduga khangloidaba aronba karisu leite. 23 Aduna manakong panba mahak aduna tasanu!" 24 Ibungona makhoida makha tana asisu hairak-i, "Nakhoina tariba aduda ningthijana wakhal tou! Nakhoina olliba chang adumak Mapu Ibungona nakhoidasu onbirakkani amasung hennadum onbirakkani. 25 Areiba mahak aduda henna pibigani, aduga leitaba mahak adudagi mahakki leijaba adu phaoba louthokkani." 26 Jisuna asisu hairak-i, "Mapu Ibungogi leibak adu mi amana mahakki loubukta maru hunbagumbani. 27 Mahakna tumlabasu hougtlabasu, ahing nunghil animakta marusing adu mayol chongduna hourak-i.

Mahaknadi madu kamdouna oiraklibano haibadudi khangde. 28 Leipak masana adumak pambisingdu chaokhat-handuna mahei yalhalli; ahanbada mayol, mathangda charong, aduga akonbada pambi aduda mapung phana mahei yalhalli. 29 Mahei aduna mullabada mahakna thanggol thaduna lok-i, maramdi lourok tha adu lakle." 30 Jisuna amuksu hairak-i, "Tengban Mapugi leibak adu eikhoina kariga changdamnagadage? Masibu sandokna taknaba eikhoina kari pandam sijinnagan? 31 Masi marusinggi marakta khwaidagi pikpa maru oiriba hanggam maru amabu, mi amana louraga leipakta thabagumbani. 32 Adubu thakhraba matung khara leiraga madu chaokhatlak-i, aduga ingkhogli mana-masing pumnakki manungda khwaidagi chaoba pambi oirak-i. Maduna achouba masa longthorak-i aduga ucheksingna madugi marumda mahum sai." 33 Asigumba atoppa pandam kaya amasu sijinnaduna Jisuna misingda makhoina khangba ngamba chang adu phaoba tambirammi. 34 Ibungona makhoida pandam sijinnadana keidounungda tambiramde, adum oinamak Ibungona mahakki tung-inbasing khaktaga tonganna leiba matamda, Ibungona makhoida pumnamak sandokna takpirammi. 35 Numit adumakki numidangwairamda Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasingda hairak-i, "Eikhoi pat asigi wangmada chatsi." 36 Adudagi Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna miyam adubu thanamla, Jisuna phamliba hi aduda tongkhattuna makhoina Jisubu puduna chatle. Mapham aduda hi mayam amasu leirammi. 37 Adudagi ikhang khang-houdana akanba nonglei nungsit ama lakle. Aduga ithak-ipomna hida yeibadagi hinungda ising hajillaktuna hidu isingna than-gadourammi. 38 Adubu Jisudi hirubakta mon khangduna tumduna leirammi. Maduda Ibungogi tung-inbasingna Ibungobu houdoktuna hairak-i, "Oja Ibungo, eikhoi sigadoure haibasi Ibungona kari amata khanbidabra?" 39 Adudagi Jisuna hougtlaktuna nungsit aduda yathang pirak-i, "Tuminna leiyu!" aduga mahakna ithaksing aduda hairak-i, "Tapthou!" Adudagi nungsit adu lephkhere aduga pumnamak pumtap tapthakhre. 40 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina aduk kiriba karigino? Nakhoida houjik phaoba thajaba leitribra?" 41 Maduda makhoi yamna kirammi aduga makhoi masel amaga amaga hainarak-i, "Nungsit amadi ithaksing phaobana haiba illiba mahak asibu kanano?"

**5** Adudagi Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna Galllee patki wangmada leiba Gerasa-gi lamda thunglammi. 2 Amasung Jisuna hidagi hek kumthabaga, phattaba thawai changba mi amana mongpham maraktagi Ibungobu unanaba thoraklammi. 3 Nupa adu mongpham marakta leibani.

Aduga kana amatana mahakpu amuk hanna yotlina punduna thamba ngamdre. 4 Makhoina mahakki makhong makhut adu kayarak hanna pullurabani adubu mahakpu hek punba khudingmaka mahakna yotli adu thadatlil amasung yotling phalang adubu matek matek thudek-i. Mahak yamna kanba maramna kanamatana mahakpu phajinba ngamlamde. 5 Ahing nunghil animak mahakna mongpham marakta amadi chingda koichat chattuna koirao laoraga masa mathantabu nungna sudatcharammi. 6 Jisuna lapna leiringeida mahakna Jisubu urammi aduga mahakna chellaktuna Ibungogi mangda khuru khudak kunduna tuthajarammi. 7 Amasung mahakna ahouba khonjelda laoraduna hairak-i, "He Jisu, khwaidagi wangthoiraba Mapu Ibungogi Machanupa! Nangna eingonda kari touba pambage? Eina Mapu Ibungo panduna haijari, eibu ot-neiduna cheirak pibiganu!" 8 (Mahakna masi haibagi maramdi Jisuna, "Phattaba thawai, mi asidagi thokkho!" haina hanna haikhibagini.) 9 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hanglaki, "Naming kari kou-i?" Mahakna khumlak-i, "Eigi mingdi 'Tenggol' kou-i, maramdi eikhoi yammi!" 10 Aduga mahakna Jisuda makhoi mapham adudagi tanthokpidanaba hanjin hanjin hajarammi. 11 Matam aduda manak nakpa ching-ya amada ok sanggu ama machinjak chaduna leirammi. 12 Maram aduna phattaba thawsing aduna Jisuda nonjaduna haijarak-i, "Eikhoi mapham adudagi tanthokpidanaba hanjin hanjin hajarammi. 13 Adudagi Ibungona makhoida ayaba adu pire, amasung phattaba thawsingduna mi adudagi thokkhraga oksing aduda changkhre. Chaorakna masing lising animuk oiba ok sanggu adu angamba adudagi pat tamna thuna chenthakhiduna pat aduda iraknaduna sire. 14 Maduda ok sellambasing aduna chenkhiduna sahارداد amadi khunsingda thoudok adugi paodu sandokle. Adudagi misingna thokkhiba thoudok adu yengnanabagidamak mapham aduda lakkammi. 15 Amasung makhoina Jisugi nakta lakpada, phattaba thawai tenggol changlamba nupa aduna maphamdu maphi marol ningthina settuna amadi wakhal tana phambadu ubada makhoi loina kire. 16 Aduga phattaba thawsing changlamba nupa amasung oksing aduda kari thokkhibage haibadu uhoubasingna makhoida tamle. 17 Maram aduna Jisubu makhoi lam adu thadoktuna chatpikhinaba makhoina Jisuda haijare. 18 Aduga Jisuna hida kakhatpa matamda phattaba thawsing changlamba nupa aduna Jisuda nonjaduna haijarak-i, "Eisu Ibungoga loinana catchage!" 19 Adubu madu Jisuna yakhide. Amasung Ibungona mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakna nayumda amasung nahakki oiba mising adugi manakta handuna Mapu Ibungona nahakkidamak kayada chaoba thabak toubikhiba amadi nahakpu kayagi matik nungsibiba

haibadu makhoida tamlu.” 20 Maduda mahakna chatkhiduna Decapolis haina khangnaba Sahar Tara adugi mapham khudingda Jisuna mangonda toubikhibasing adu sandokpa hourammi. Amasung madu taba mi pumnamakna ngaklammi. 21 Adudagi Jisuna patki wangmada amuk hallakle. Aduga yambla miyam amana Ibungogi akoibada tillare. 22 Adudagi Jairus kouba synagogue-ki luchingba amana mapham aduda lakle, aduga mahakna Jisubu ubaga Jisugi khuyakhada tuthajaduna, 23 yamma nollukna hajarak-i, “Eigi piklibi ichanupi sigadabagi phibhamda yamma kanna nare. Mahakna naba phajaduna hingjananaba, Ibungona lakpiduna mahakki mathakta Ibungogi khut thambiyu.” 24 Maduda Jisuna Jairus-ka loinana chatminnare. Amasung yambla miyam amana Ibungogi matung illammi aduga makhoina Ibungogi akoibada krik-krik innaduna chatlammi. 25 Mapham aduda chahi taranithoi chupna ee taduna naraklabi nupi ama leirammi. 26 Mahakna layengba mi kaya amada yengduna awaba kaya khangkhre aduga mahakki areiba sel pumbasu sijinnakhre, adubu phagatlakpagi mahutta anaba henna henjillammi. 27 Mahakna Jisugi maramda taraduna miyam marakta Ibungogi tunglomda lakлага mahak masa mathanta “Eina Ibungogi phi asi sokta sokcharabadi, ei naba phajagani” haina mapukningda khanjabaga loinana Ibungogi phida sokcharammi. 29 Mahakna Ibungogi phi adu hek sokchabaga, khudak aduda mahakki ee tarambadu lepkhre; amasung mahak masana masada leiba anaba adu phajare haibadu khangjakhi. 30 Maduda Jisuna mangondagi panggal thokkhre haibadu khudak aduda khangladuna, miyam aduda onsillaktuna hanglak-i, “Kanana eigi phi sokkhibage?” 31 Ibungogi tung-inbasingna khumlak-i, “Yengbiyu, miyamsing asina Ibungogi akoibada krik-krik innaduna leiri; aduga ‘Kanana eibu sokkhibage?’ haina karigi Ibungona hangbiribano?” 32 Adubu mangonda sokkhibi nupi adubu unanaba Ibungona koina yenglammii. 33 Nupi aduna mangonda kari thokkhibage haibadu khanglabada kibana masadu niklammi amasung mahakna laktuna Ibungogi khuyakhada tuthajaraga thokkhiba thoudok pumnamak Ibungoda tamjare. 34 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, “Ichanupi, nanggi thajabana nahakpu phahambire. Ingthana chatlo, aduga nahakki laina adudagi phajaro!” 35 Jisuna masi hairingeida synagogue-ki luchingba Jairus-ki yumdagii mi khara lakлага mangonda hairak-i, “Nahakki nachanupi sire. Oja Ibungobo amuk wahallubagi kari kanagan?” 36 Makhoina haibadu hek tabaga karisu thousaba toudana Ibungona Jairus-ta hairak-i, “Kiganu, thada thajou.” 37 Adudagi Peter, Jacob amadi mahakki manao John nattana atei kana amatabu mahakka loinana chatminnaba

Ibungona yadre. 38 Amasung makhoina Jairus-ki yumda lakle aduga mapham aduda irang langba, kappa laoba amadi tengtha nawoiba Ibungona ure. 39 Adudagi Ibungona changsinduna makhoida hairak-i, “Karigi nakhoina irang langduna kapna-laonaribano? Angang asi siba natte, mahak tumlibani!” 40 Maduda makhoina Ibungoda karemnaduna noknarammi. Adubu Ibungona makhoi pumnamak mapanda thok-hankhraga, angangdugi mama mapa amadi Ibungogi tung-inba ahumduga loinana, angangduna hipliba ka aduda changle. 41 Aduga Ibungona angang adugi khut pairaduna hairak-i, “Talitha kumi!” haibagi wahanthokti, “Nupimacha, eina nangonda hairi, hougatlu!” 42 Khudaktuda nupimachadu hougartuna koichat chatle. (Mahak chahi taranithoi surabini.) Maduda makhoi yamma ngaklammi. 43 Adubu Ibungona makhoida kana amatada haidoktanaba akanba yathang pirammi, aduga mahakna makhoida hairak-i, “Nupimacha aduda chanaba khara piyu.”

**6** Jisuna mapham adu thadokлага mahakki tung-inbasingga loinana masagi khunda amuk hallakle. 2 Aduga Ibungona potthaba numitta synagogue-ta tambiba houre. Amasung mi mayam amana Ibungogi tambiba adu tabada ngakladuna hairak-i, “Mahakna pumnamaksing asi kamdouna touba ngamlibano? Asigumba angakpa thabaksing asi tounanaba lousing amadi panggal asi mahakna kadaidagi phanglibano? 3 Mahak asi u-suba midu nattra? Mahak Mary-gi machanupa, aduga Jacob, Joseph, Judas amadi Simon-gi mayambadu nattra? Aduga mahakki machansing adu eikhoiga leiminnaba nattra?” Asumna makhoina Ibungobu yadre. 4 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa maichousingbu makhogi maramdam, imung manung amadi mari-matasininga ikai khumnabidaba khak nattana mapham khudingmaka ikai khumnei.” 5 Aduga makhoina thajadaba adugi maramna Ibungona anaba mi kharagi mathakta khut thambiraga phahanbibakhak nattana atei angakpa thabak amata touba ngamdre. 6 Amasung makhoi thajaba leitaba aduda Ibungona yamma ngaklammi. Adudagi Jisuna thangnaba khun khunsingda chattuna misingbu tambirammi. 7 Aduga Ibungona mahakki tung-inba taranithoibu manakta koure. Amasung Ibungona makhoida phattaba thawsisingbu ngamnaba matik pibire aduga makhoi ani ani semduna thare. 8 Amasung makhoina chatpa matamda cheisu nattana chananaba pot, punanaba khao, sengaoda sel amadi atei kari amata pudanaba yathang pirammi. 9 Makhoina sandal tongbadi yarammi adubu ahenba phurit pubadi yaramde. 10 Aduga Ibungona makhoida asisu hairammi, “Nakhoibu taramna okliba yum aduda, maphamdu thadoktriba phaoba

nakhoina lengdana leiyu. **11** Karigumba mapham amagi misingna nakhoibu taramna oktraba natraga nakhoina haiba tadraba nakhoigi khongyagi upholdu kanthoklamlagu mapham adu thadok-tuna chatlu. Maduna makhoida cheksin wa oinabani.” **12** Adudagi Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna chatkhiduna, misingna paptagi pukning hongduna Mapu Ibungoda hallaknaba pao sandoklammi. **13** Makhoina phattaba thawai kaya tanthoklammi aduga anabasingbu thao teibiduna anaba phahanbirammi. **14** Adudagi Herod ningthouna Jisugi maramda tare, maramdi Jisugi ming mapham khudingda sandokkhre. Mi kharana hairammi, “Baptize toubiba John amuk hinggatle! Maram aduna mangonda angakpasing toubagi panggal asi leiribani.” **15** Adubu mi kharana amuk hai, “Mahaksi Elijah-ni.” Aduga atoppa kharanasu amuk hai, “Mahak mamangngeigi Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa matik leiba maichousinggumba maichou amani.” **16** Madu tabada Herod-na hairak-i, “Mahaksi Baptize toubiba John-ni! Eina mahakpu mangak kaktuna hatkhrabani, adubu mahak amuk hinggatle!” **17** Maramdi Herod masamakna yathang piduna John-bu pharaga keisumsangda punduna thamkhi. Mahakna madu Herodias masunglanggidamak toukhibani. Herodias asi Herod masamakki manao nupa Philip-ki nupi oijarabasu mahakna luhongduna lourammi. **18** Maduda Baptize toubiba John-na Herod-ta hanjin hanjin haikhi, “Nahakki nanao nupagi nupibu nahakna louba haibasi wayel yathang kai!” **19** Maram aduna Herodias-na John-bu malom thamduna singkhi aduga mahakpu hatpa pamkhi. Adum oinamak Herod-na maram oiduna mahakna hatpa ngamlamde. **20** Maramdi Herod-na John asi achumba chatpa amadi asengba mi amani khangduna ikai khumnarammi amasung mahakpu ngakthoklammi. Amasung John-na ngangba taba khudingda mahakna kari tougadage haipham khangdabagi awaba leirabasu, John-na ngangbadi mahak adumak taba pamlammi. **21** Mameithangda Herodias-ki khudong chaba adu phangle. Herod-na mahakki mapok numitta mahakki phamnaibasing, lanmigi makoksing amadi Galilee-gi masak naiba misenggidamak chaklen ama langle. **22** Amasung Herodias-ki machanupina changlaktuna Herod amadi tilliba miyamgidamak jagoi sarammi. Aduga mahakna makhoi pumnamakpu yamma pelhallammi. Maram aduna ningthouna leisabi macha aduda hairak-i, “Nahakna apamba ama nijou madu eina nangonda pigani.” **23** Mahakna mangonda wasaktuna hairak-i, “Eina wasakli, nahakna niningga ama nijabada eina madu pibigani, eigi leibak tangkhai ama oirabasu eina pigani.” **24** Adudagi leisabi macha aduna mamada changsinduna hangle, “Eina kari nijouge?” Maduda

mamana khumlak-i, “Baptize toubiba John-gi makok niyu.” **25** Aduga leisabi macha aduna thuna ningthougi manakta changlaga hairak-i, “Baptize toubiba John-gi makok adu houjikmak sempak amada haptuna eingonda pibiyu.” **26** Madu tabada Herod ningthou thawai yamma warammi, adum oinamak mahakna mayam mamangda sakkhiba wasak aduna mahakna yaroi haiba ngamlamde. **27** Maram aduna mahakna lanmigi sanglingba amada John-gi makok kaktuna puraknaba yathang pire. Adudagi lanmigi sanglingba aduna keisumsangda chatkhraga John-gi makok kakle; **28** Amasung mahakna John-gi makok adu sempak amada haplaga leisabi macha aduda pire, aduga leisabi macha aduna madu mamada amuk pirammi. **29** Adudagi John-gi tung-inbasingna pao adu tarabada makhoina laktuna John-gi hakchang adu louraga mongphamda leirol challe. **30** Pakhonchatpasing aduna Jisugi manakta lakлага makhoina touruba amadi makhoina tambirubasing adu Ibungoda tamlammi. **31** Mapham aduda yamkhraba miyamna lakthok laksin touba maramna, Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna chak chanaba matam phaoba phanglamde. Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Eikhoina ngaihak pottharunaba mi tadaba achikpa mapham amada eikhoi chatsi.” **32** Maram aduna makhoina hi amada tongduna achikpa mapham amada chatlammi. **33** Adumakpu miyam amana makhoina chatpa adu urammi amasung khudakta makhoibu sak khanglammi. Maram aduna khun pumnamaktagi misingna kangphalda khongna mang thana chenkhiduna Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingdagti makhoina hanna mapham aduda thungle. **34** Aduga Jisuna hidagi hek kumtharakpaga yambla miyam adu ure, aduga Ibungogi thammoida makhoibu nungsiba pokle maramdi makhoisingdu yaosenba leitrala yaosinggum oirammi. Maram aduna Ibungona makhoida hiram kaya tambiba houre. **35** Amasung numidangwairam oiraklabada Ibungogi tung-inbasingna Ibungoda lakлага hairak-i, “Matam asi thengjinkhre, aduga mapham asisu mi tadaba lamni. **36** Miyam asina akoiba maphamsing amadi manak nakpa khunsingda chattuna makhoi makhoigi chananaba karigumba khara leijarunaba thabikhro.” **37** Jisuna khumlak-i, “Nakhoina makhoida chanaba piyu.” Maduda makhoina Ibungoda hairak-i, “Eikhoina chattuna makhoina chananabagidamak dinari chanigi tal leirugadra?” **38** Maduda Jisuna makhoida hanglak-i, “Nakhoida tal kaya yaoribage haibadu chattuna yenglu!” Makhoina madu khangdoklagu Ibungoda hairak-i, “Tal manga-ga nga aniga yaori.” **39** Maduda Jisuna misengdu kangbu kangbu semлага asangba napi mathakta phamhannaba mahakki tung-inbasingda hairammi. **40** Maram aduna mising adu chamagi kangbu

amadi yangkheigi kangbu semduna pareng naina phamthare. **41** Adudagi Jisuna tal manga amadi nga anidu louraga swargaromda yengkhattuna Mapu Ibungobi thagatchare. Adudagi Ibungona talsingdu segaire aduga miyamsingduda yenthoknaba mahakki tung-inbasingda pire. Aduga Ibungona nga anidusu makhoi pumnamak aduda yenthokle. **42** Amasung makhoi pumnamakna mabuk thanna chare. **43** Adudagi Ibungogi tung-inbasingna lemhouba tal amasung nga machetsing adu thumok taranithoi thanna khomgate. **44** Maduda chaba yaokhiba nupasinggi masingdu lising manga oirammi. **45** Jisuna miyamdu thadoklingeida, mahakki tung-inbasingbu khudak aduda hida tong-hallaga mahakki mang thana pat adugi wangmada leiba Bethsaida-da thare. **46** Adudagi miyamdu thadokkhraba matungda Ibungona haijanabagidamak ching amada chatlammi. **47** Aduga numidang oiraklaba mahakki tung-inbasingna tongliba hi adu patyaida leirammi aduga Ibungona mathanta kangphalda leirammi. **48** Amasung hi adu nungsitka maiyoknaba maramna Ibungogi tung-inbasingna yamma wana hi honbadu Ibungona ure. Maram aduna nongngallamda pung ahumdagti ayukki pung taruk phaobagi manunggi pungpham amada, Ibungona makhoi tamna ising mathakta khongna lakte. Amasung Ibungona makhoibu hendoktuna chatnaba tourammi. **49** Adubu Ibungona ising mathakta khongna chatpa adu ubada makhoina lai phattabani khanduna yamma kiraduna kanna laorammi. Adubu khudak aduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nathouna leiyu! Eini, kiganul!" **50** Adudagi Ibungona makhoi marakta hida kakhate, aduga nungsit adu lepkhre. Maduda Ibungogi tung-inbasingdu yamma ngaklammi. **51** Maramdi makhoina thammoi kanmanbagi maramna mi lising mangada tal pijakhiba adugi nunggi oiba wapham adu makhoina khangba ngamlamde. **52** Adudagi makhoina pat adu lanthoklaga Gennesaret lamdamda lakkammi aduga mapham aduda makhoina hi adu thangle. **53** Aduga makhoina hi adudagi hek kumthabaga misingna Ibungobi khudakta masak khanglammi. **54** Maram aduna makhoina mapham adu sinba thungna chelladuna makhoina anaba misingbu masa masagi hiphamsingda hiphallaga Ibungo lei haina taba maphamsingda purakle. **55** Amasung Jisuna khunggangsing, saharsing amadi apikpa khunsingda chatpa mapham khudingmakta miyamna makhoi anaba misingbu keithelsingda puthoraklammi, aduga anabasingbu Ibungogi phiji aduta sok-hanbiyu haina makhoina Ibungoda hajarammi. Aduga Ibungogi phiji sokchaba makheina anaba phajarammi.

**7** Nongma Jerusalem-dagi lakpa Pharissee-sing amadi Wayel Yathanggi ojasing kharana Jisugi maphamda koina

tillare. **2** Amasung Ibungogi tung-inbasing kharana maangna haibadi chadringeigi mamangda chatnabigi oiba makhet hamba adu pangthoktana chaba adu ure. **3** Pharissee-sing amadi atei Jihudising pumnakna makhoi ahal lamansingna tambiba chatnabi ngakna chatli. Makhoina chatnabigi oiba khut hamba adu pangthoktriba makhei keidounungdasu chaba toude. **4** Makhoina keitheldagi hallakpada hanna isingna chamthoktuna sengdoktrabadi makhoina karigumba amata chade. Makhoina atoppa chatnabi mayam amasu illi, madudi tenggotsing, chaphusing, pithraigi kolliksing amasung phamungbu chatnabigi matung inna isingna chamthokpani. **5** Maram aduna Pharissee-sing amadi Wayel Yathanggi ojasingna Jisuda hairak-i, "Nahakki tung-inbasingna eikhoi ahal lamansingna tambiba chatnabi adu indaduna karigi amaangba khutna charibano?" **6** Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "He aphasasinnabasa! Nakhoi ahal maramda maichou Isaiah-na Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokkhiba adu kayada chumkhraba! Maramdi Mahakna asumna irammi, 'Mapu Ibungona hai, Mising asina eibu makhoi chinbanthongda ikai khumnei, Adubu makhoi thamodi eingondagi lapna lei. **7** Makhoina eibu arembada khurummi, Maramdi makhoina mioibana semba chatna pathapsingbu Eigi wayel yathanggumna tambi!" **8** "Nakhoina Tengban Mapugi yathangbu thadoklaga mioibana tambiba chatnabisingbu illi." **9** Jisuna makha taraduna hairak-i, "Aduga nakhoina nakhoi chatnabibu ngaknanaba Tengban Mapugi Wayel Yathangbu yamma heina theidok-i. **10** Maramdi Moses-na nakhoida yathang asi pikhi, 'Nama napabu ikai-khumnou,' aduga, 'Mama mapabu thina ngangba mahak adu hatkadabani.' **11** Adubu nakhoina tambibadi, mi amana mahakki mama natrarga mapada mateng pangba yaba karigumba khara leirabasu, 'Masi Corban-ni' (haibadi Mapu Ibungoda katkhraba khudonni) hairabadi, **12** mahakna mama natrarga mapagidamak toupham thokpa adu touhandre. **13** Asumna nakhoida thangtharakpa nakhoi chatnabina Tengban Mapugi wabu aremba oihalli. Aduga asiga manaba mayam amasu nakhoina tou-i." **14** Adudagi Jisuna miyam adubu manakta amuk kousillaga hairak-i, "Nakhoi pumnamak eina haiba tao aduga masi khang-u. **15** Mi amada mapandagi changlakpa karigumba amatana mahakpu maang-hanba ngamloi. Adubu mi adugi nungdagi thoklakpa aduna mahakpu maang-halli. **16** Tanaba nakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu." **17** Adudagi Ibungona miyam adu thadoklamlaga yumda changba matamda Ibungogi tung-inbasingna Ibungoda pandam adu sandokna takpinaba hajarammi. **18** Maduda Ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoisu houjik phaoba khangdriba? Mapandagi mi amada changba karigumba amatana mahakpu maang-hanba

ngamloi, 19 Maramdi maduna mahakki thamoida changde adubu puknungda changkhi adudagi hakchanggi mapanda amuk thokkhi." (Asumna Jisuna chinjak pumnamat seng-i haina phongdokpire.) 20 Aduga Ibungona makha taraduna hairak-i, "Mi amagi nungdagi thoklakpa aduna mahakpu maang-halli. 21 Maramdi phattaba wakhal, nupa nupigi oibagi lamchat naidaba, huranba, mi hatpa, mitu miwa ngangnaba, karamba, makhal makha kayagi phattaba thabak touba, lounamba, lamchat phajadaba, kallakpa, mibu phattana ngangba, napan touba, amadi apangba pumnamat seng asi nakhoigi thamoidagi thorak-i. 23 Hairiba pumnamat seng asina nakhoigi nungdagi thoraklaga nakhoibu maang-halli." 24 Adudagi Jisuna mapham adu thadoklaga Tyre sahargi manakta leiba maphamsingda chatlammi aduga Ibungona yum amada changlammi. Ibungona mi kana amatada mahak kadaida leibage haiba khang-hanningdrabasu mahak lotpa ngamlamde. 25 Aduga phattaba thawai changba nupimacha amagi mamana Ibungogi maramda hek tabaga Ibungogi nakta laktuna Ibungogi khuyakhada tuthajarammi. 26 Nupi adu Syria-gi Phoenicia-da pokpa Greek ningolni. Mahakki machanupidagi lai phattaba adu tanthokpinaba nupi aduna Ibungoda haijarammi. 27 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eigi imung-manung oiriba angangsing haibadi Jihudisingda eina hanna pijapham thok-i. Angangsinggi chanababu louraga husingda hunjinba asi chumde." 28 Nupiduna khumlak-i, "Chummi Ibungo, adubu table makhada leiba husingnaphao angangsingna chabadagi tarakpa chanaba machet-makaisingdu chai!" 29 Maduda Ibungona mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakki adugumba paokhum adugi maramma, nahak yumda hanjaro; nahakki nachanupidagi lai phattaba adu thokkhre." 30 Nupi aduna mayumda hanba matamda machanupidu phamungda hiptuna leiramba thengnare aduga lai phattaba adusu machanupi adudagi thokkhiramle. 31 Jisuna Tyre-gi lam thadoktuna Sidon phaoraga Galilee pat tanna chatle. Ibungona Decapolis haina khangnaba Sahar Taragi manakki lam phaoduna chatlammi. 32 Aduga mi kharana mana pangba lonthoktaba nupa amabu Ibungoda puraktuna mahakki mathakta khut thambiduna naba phahanbinaba haijarammi. 33 Adudagi Ibungona nupa adubu miyamdagti tonganna puthoklaga Ibungogi khudombina mahakki manakong animakta thingjinbirammi. Aduga Ibungona mahakki khudombida tin sitlaga nupadugi marei sokpirammi. 34 Amasung Ibungona swargaromda yengkhatlaga sor phuina holladuna hairak-i, "Ephphatha!" masigi wahanthokti "Hangdoklo" haibani. 35 Khudaktuda nupa adu taba ngamle aduga wa ngangbada apanba leirambadu louthokkhiduna mahak phajana ngangba ngamle. 36 Adudagi

Jisuna makhoida mi kana amatada haidoktanaba yathang pirammi. Adubu Ibungona makhoida haidoktanaba yathang henna piriba makhei, makhoina hennadum haidoklammi. 37 Amasung pao adu tabada makhoi yamma ngaklammi. Maduda makhoina hairak-i, "Mahakna touba thabak pumnamat kayada angakpano! Mahakna mana pangbasing phaoba na tahanbi aduga lonthoktabasing phaoba lon thok-hanbi!"

**8** Matam aduda atoppa yamkhraba miyam ama amuk tillammi. Amasung mising adugi chanaba kari amata leitaba maramna Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasing adubu manakta kousilladuna hairak-i, 2 "Mising asigidamak ei nungaitaba phao-i, maramdi makhoina eiga leiminnarakpasi numit humni sure aduga houjik makhoini chanaba karisu leitre. 3 Eina makhoini karisu pijadana mayumda thakhrabadi makhoi lambida wanthalagani maramdi makhoi kharadi lam arappadagi lakpasu yaori." 4 Ibungogi tung-inbasingna Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Lamhang asidabu asuk yamkhraba miyamsing asibu pijaba konnagadaba chinjak kadaidagi lourugani?" 5 Jisuna makhoida hanglak-i, "Nakhoida tal kaya yaori?" Makhoina khumlak-i, "Taret yaori." 6 Adudagi Ibungona miyamdu leipakta phamthanaba yathang pire. Amasung Ibungona tal tarettu louduna Mapu Ibungobu thagatcharaga talsingdu machet setladuna miyamda yenthoknaba Ibungogi tung-inbasingda pire; aduga tung-inbasingduna miyamda yenthokle. 7 Amasung makhoida nga macha kharasu yaorammi. Aduga Ibungona ngasingdugidamak Mapu Ibungobu thagatcharaga mahakki tung-inbasingda ngasingdusu miyamda yenthoknaba hairammi. 8 Aduga makhoi pumnamat mabuk thanna chare. Maphamdu leiba mi masingdu chaorakna lising mariomni. Adudagi Ibungogi tung-inbasingna lemhouba machet makaising adu thummok taret thanna khomjille. Amasung Ibungona miyamsing adu hek thadokkhibaga, 10 mahakki tung-inbasingga loinana hida tongkhatladuna Dalmanutha-gi lamda chatlammi. 11 Pharisee kharana Jisu lakte tabada manakta laktuna Ibungoda marei yetnaba hourammi. Makhoina Ibungobu themdoktuna asoiba touhanba pamlammi, maram aduna Mapu Ibungona Ibungobu yai haiba utnanaba swargadagi angakpa khudam ama utnaba makhoina Ibungoda hairammi. 12 Maduda Ibungona yamma nungaitana sor phuina hollaga hairak-i, "Houjikki mirolsina karigi angakpa khudam thiribano? Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairi, mirol asida asigumba khudam amata piroi." 13 Adudagi Ibungona makhoini thanamdua hida amuk tongkhatlaga pat adugi wangmada chatlammi. 14 Aduga Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna chananaba purakpa kaorammi.

Amasung makhoigi tal amakhak yaobadu nattana hi aduda makhoigi chananaba kari amata leiramde. 15 Amasung Jisuna makhoida cheksin wa hairak-i, "Cheksinna leiyu, aduga Pharisee-sing amadi Herod-ki hameidagi cheksillu." 16 Maduda makhoi masel amaga amaga khannaduna hainarammi, "Ibungona hairiba asi eikhoida tal amata yaodabagini." 17 Makhoina hainaribadu Jisuna khangladuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina tal yaodabagi maramda karigi khannaribano? Nakhoi houjik phaoba khangdriba aduga wakhal tadriba? Nakhoigi pukning wakhalsingdu iphak phakchillabra? 18 Mit panna panna nakhoi udabra? Na panna panna nakhoi tadabra? Eina tal manga machet settuna mi lising mangada pijakhiba aduda nakhoina lemhoubia machet makaising adu thummok kaya thanna khomjinkhibage haibadu nakhoi ningsingdabra?" Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Taranithoini." 20 Jisuna makhoida hanglak-i, "Eina tal taret machet settuna mi lising marida pijakhiba adudadi nakhoina lemhoubia machet makaising thummok kaya thanna khomjinkhibage." Makhoina khumlak-i, "Taretni." 21 Adudagi Ibungona makhoida hanglak-i, "Aduga nakhoina houjik phaoba khangba ngamdriba?" 22 Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna Bethsaida-da lakpada mioi kharana mamit tangba mi amabu Jisugi manakta puraktuna mahakpu sokpiduna phahanbinaba Ibungoda hajarammi. 23 Amasung Ibungona mamit tangba nupa adubu makhut sambiduna khundugi wangmada puthokpire aduga mahakki mitta tin sitlaga Ibungogi khutna mahakki mathakta thamduha hanglak-i, "Houjik nahak karigumba khara uba ngambra?" 24 Maduda nupa aduna yengkhatladuna hairak-i, "Hoi, eina mising uba ngamjare, adubu makhoi yengbada upambisingna koichat chatpa malli." 25 Jisuna amuk nupa adugi mamit animakta mahakki khut thambre. Handakti nupa aduna munna yenglammgi amasung mahakki mittu pungpha phajaduna pumnamat sengna amuk uba ngamjare. 26 Adudagi Jisuna mahakpu mayumda tharaduna hairak-i, "Nahakna nayumda chatpada khun aduda hallurunu." 27 Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna Caesarea Philippi-gi akoibada leiba khun khunsingda chatlammi amasung makhoina asum chatlingeida Ibungona makhoida hanglak-i, "Misingna eibu kanani hainabage?" 28 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Mi kharanadi Ibungodi Baptize toubiba Johnni hainei; aduga mi kharana Elijah-ni hai; aduga mi khara amanadi Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi maraktagi amani hainei." 29 Adudagi Ibungona makhoida hanglak-i, "Adubu nakhoinadi eibu kanani haibage?" Maduda Peter-na khumlak-i, "Ibungo nahakti Christta aduni." 30 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida yathang piduna hairak-i, "Eigi

maramda nakhoina kanadasu haiganu." 31 Madudagi Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasingda tambiba houre, "Migi Machanupa adu awaba nanggani aduga ahal lamansing, athoiba purohitisng amasung Wayel Yathanggi ojasingna mahakpu yaro. Mahakpu hatkani, adubu humni suba numitta mahak amuk hinggatkani." 32 Ibungona waphamsing asi makhoida yamma sengna khang-halle. Maduda Peter-na Ibungobu tonganna kouthokladuna Ibungoda cheiba houre. 33 Adubu Ibungona onsillaktuna mahakki tung-inbasingda yengle amasung Peter-bu cheiraduna hairak-i, "Eingondagi chatthokkho, Satan! Nahakna khalliba wakhal adu Mapu Ibungodagi lakpa natte madu mioibagi oiba wakhalni." 34 Adudagi Jisuna miyam amadi mahakki tung-inbasing adu manakta kousillaga hairak-i, "Kanagumba amana eigi itung inninglabadi, mahakna masagi oiba aningba apambasing thadoksanu aduga mahakki cross puduna eigi itung insanu. 35 Kanagumba amana mahakki thawai kanjaba pamlabadi mahakki thawai mangjagani; adubu eigi amadi Aphaba Paogidamak mahakki thawai mangjarabadi mahakki thawai adu kanba phangjagani. 36 Mi amana taibangpan apumba phangjaraga mahakki thawai mangjarabadi, mahakki kari tongjaba leibage? 37 Natrarga mi amana mahakki thawaiga kariga sinnaba yabage? 38 Thajaba yadaba amadi papna thallaba mirol asida kanagumba amana eigidamak amadi eigi wahegidamak ikairabadi, Migi Machanupa aduna mahakki Mapagi matik mangal amadi asengba swargadutsingga loinana lakpa matam aduda mahakna makhoi adugidamak ikaigani."

**9** Amasung Jisuna makhoida makha tana hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, mapham asida lepliba makhoi kharadi Tengban Mapugi Leibak aduna panggalga loinana lakpa adu udriba phaoba sibagi mahao tanglo." 2 Numit taruknigi matungda Jisuna Peter, Jacob amadi John khaktabu tonganna puraduna awangba ching amada kakhattle. Aduga mapham aduda Ibungona makhoigi mamangda sak-onng hongle. 3 Amasung Ibungogi phijoldu taibangpanda leiriba phisuba kanana suduna ngouhanba ngamba adudagi thoidok hendokna ngannalangna ngourakle. 4 Adudagi makhoina khang-houdana Elijah amadi Moses thoraktuna Jisuga wari sanaba adu ure. 5 Maduda Peter-na Jisuda hairak-i, "Oja Ibungo, eikhoina mapham asida lejabasi eikhoidamak kayada phakhraba! Eikhoina sang ahum haibadi Ibungogi ama, Moses-ki ama, amasung Elijah-gi ama sasi." 6 Peter-na kari haigadage haiba khangdaduna waheising asi haibani, maramdi makhoi adukki matik kirammi. 7 Adudagi leichil ama thoraktuna makhoibu khanjinlammi, amasung leichil

maraktagi khonjel amana hairak-i, "Masi eigi nungsraba Ichanupani, mahakna haiba tao!" 8 Adudagi makhoina aksaibada yengbada, ikhang khang-houdana Jisu nattana atei kana amatada amuk ukhidre. 9 Aduga makhoina chingthak adudagi asum kumtharakpa matamda Jisuna makhoidea yathang piraduna hairak-i, "Nakhoina ukhibasing adu Migi Machanupa aduna sibadagi hinggatriba phaoba mi kana amatada tamthokkanu." 10 Makhoina Ibungogi yathangdu ngakcharammi. Adumakpu makhoigi marakta "Sibadagi hinggatpa" haibasigi wahanthok karino haina makhoi masen amaga amaga hangnarammi. 11 Amasung makhoina Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Karigi Christtana lakteingeida Elijah-na hanna lakkani haina Wayel Yathanggi Ojasingna hairibano?" 12 Maduda Jisuna makhoidea khumlak-i, "Asengbamak Elijah-na hanna lakkani aduga pot pumnamat masagi oipham thokpa phibhamda hanjinbigani. Aduga Migi Machanupa aduna awa ana kaya khaanggani amasung mahakpu inthokpigani haina Mapugi Puyada karamna iribano? 13 Adumakpu eina nakhoida hairi, Elijah-di lakkhre aduga Mapugi Puyada mahakki maramda ikhibagumna, misingna makhoigi apamba adu mangonda toukhre." 14 Adudagi makhoina atei tung-inbasing adugi manakta amuk halakpa matamda, yambla miyam amana makhoigi aksaibada leiramba aduga Wayel Yathanggi Ojasing kharana tung-inbasing aduga wahang paohangnaduna leiramba adu ure. 15 Aduga miyam aduna Jisubu hek ubada yamma ngaklammi, amasung manakta chensinduna mahakpu okcharammi. 16 Jisuna makhoidea hanglak-i, "Nakhoina makhoiga kari maramda wahang paohangnaribano?" 17 Miyam adugi maraktagi nupa amana khumlak-i, "Oja Ibungo, eina eigi ichanupabu Ibungogi nakta pujarakpani maramdi mangonda phattaba thawai ama changduna leire aduga wa ngangbasu thoktre. 18 Thawai aduna mahakpu hek laksinba khudingda mahakpu leimaida inthui, aduga mayada konggol kaduna maya krak krak chik-i, amasung masa pumba chap ting-i. Eihakna Ibungogi tung-inbasingda thawai adu tanthokpinaba hajjarambani, adubu makhoina tanthokpa ngamdre." 19 Jisuna makhoidea hairak-i, "He thajadaba mirol! Kayam kuina eina nakhoida leiminnakhigadage? Kayam kuina eina nakhobu khaangkhigadage? Nupamacha adu eigi inakta pusillak-u." 20 Adudagi makhoina nupamacha adu Jisugi manakta pusillaklammi. Aduga phattaba thawai aduna Jisubu hek ubaga nupamacha adubu ot-neiduna nik-hallammi. Adudagi mahak leimaida ture amasung mayada konggol karaduna, tharo tharo onba houre. 21 Jisuna mapu aduda hanglak-i, "Mahakna asumna toubasi matam kayam kuiraklabage?" Mapu aduna khumlak-i, "Mahakna angang

oiringeidagi touraklabani. 22 Phattaba thawai asina mahakpu hatnanaba kayarak meinungda hunjilli amasung isingda langthei. Aduna Ibungona karigumba khara toubiba ngamba oibirabadi, eikhoibu nungsibiyu amasung eikhoibu pangbiyu." 23 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nahakna ngamlabadi' haibadi karino! Thajaba leiba mahak aduda pumnamak oithokpa ngaktani." 24 Maduda mapu aduna mapi sintharaduna khudak adumaktada laona hairak-i, "Ibungo, eina thajei adubu mapung phade, eina mapungphana thajaba leinaba eibu pangbiyu." 25 Miyam aduna mapham aduda thuna omsillakpa Jisuna urabada, mahakna phattaba thawai aduda cheiraduna hairak-i, "Na pangba amasung Ion thoktabagi thawai, nupamacha asidagi thokkhre aduga amuk hanna mangonda changdanaba eina nangonda yathang piri." 26 Maduda thawai aduna houna laoraduna nupamacha adubu tamthina ot-neiduna nik-hallamla mangondagi thokkhre. Adudagi nupamacha adu asibagum taduna leirammi amasung mipum khudingmakna hairak-i, "Mahak sire." 27 Adubu Jisuna nupamacha adubu makhet paibiduna chingkhatpire amasung mahak lepkhatlakle. 28 Adudagi Jisuna yum manungda changlakla matungda mahakki tung inbasingna mangonda lonna hanglak-i, "Eikhoinadi thawai adubu tanthokpa karigi ngamdrabano?" 29 Ibungona khumlak-i, "Asigumbasing asi charahenba amadi hajjabagi mapanna nattanadi atei kari amatana ngamde." 30 Adudagi Jisu amasung mahakki tung inbasingna mapham adu thadoklamlagha Galilee-gi lam phaoduna chatlammi. Aduga Ibungona mahak kadaida leibage haibasi mi kana amatada khang-hanba pamlamde. 31 Maramdi Ibungona mahakki tung-inbasingbu tambiduna leirammi. Ibungona hairak-i, "Migi Machanupa adubu misingga makhetta pithokkani aduga makhoina mahakpu hatkani; adumakpu humnisuba numitta mahak amuk hinggatkani." 32 Adubu Ibungona hairibasing adu makhoina khangba ngamlamde, aduga makhoina Ibungoda hangbasu kirammi. 33 Adudagi makhoina Capernaum-da laklammi, aduga yum amada leiringeida Jisuna mahakki tung inbasingda hanglak-i, "Nakhoina lambida yetnakhiba adu kari maramdano?" 34 Adubu makhoina Ibungoda paokhum piramde, maramdi lambida makhoina makhoigi marakta kanana khwaidagi henna chaobage haiduna yetnarammi. 35 Adudagi Jisuna phamtharaduna tung-inba taranithoi adubu kouraga makhoidea hairak-i, "Kanagumbana makok oininglabadi mahakna khwaidagi atonba mapham adu lougadabani amasung pumnamatthi thougal touba mi oigadabani." 36 Adudagi Ibungona apikpa angang amabu makhoigi marakta lephalle. Aduga Ibungogi pambomna angang adubu konbiraga makhoidea hairak-i, 37 "Kanagumba amana asigumba apikpa

angangsing asigi maraktagi amabu eigi mingda lousinjabadi mahakna eibu lousinjabani; aduga kanagumba amana eibu lousinjabadi, mahakna ei khaktabu lousinjaba natte adubu eibu tharakpa Ibungo Mahak adubusu lousinjabani.” 38 Johnna Ibungoda hairak-i, “Oja Ibungo, eikhoina Ibungogi mingda lai phattabasing tanthokpa mi ama ujei amasung eikhoina mangonda madu toknanaba hairammi maramdi mahak eikhoigi irakta yaoba mi natte.” 39 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Mahakpu khamganu, maramdi eigi mingda angakpa thabak touraga thuna eigi maramda phattaba wa haigadaba mi kanasu leite. 40 Maramdi eikhoigi maiyokta leitaba mahak adu eikhoigi mini. 41 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, madudi kanagumbana nakhoibu Christtagi misingni haiduna, eigi mingda ising glass ama pirabadi mahakna sungsoi soidana mahakki mana phangjagani. 42 “Kanagumba mi amana eibu thajaba apikpa angangsing asigi maraktagi amabu papta tahallabadi, mahakki mangakta achouba chakkri nung ama yansillaga achouba ipakta thadabana mahakkidamaktadi henna phei. 43 Maram aduna nahakki khutna nahakpu papta tahallabadi, madu kakthatkho. Maramdi nakhut ani pallaga norokki mutnaiada meida langsinbabudi, nakhut namata panduna hingbada changbana nahakkidamak henna phei. (Geenna g1067) 44 Norok aduda makhoibu chariba hal siba naide, aduga makhoibu chakliba meisu mutpa naide. 45 Nahakki khongna nahakpu papta tahallabadi, madu kakthatkho. Maramdi nakhong ani pallaga norokta langsinbabudi, nakhong nama yaodana hingbada changbana nahakkidamak henna phei. (Geenna g1067) 46 Norok aduda makhoibu chariba hal siba naide, aduga makhoibu chakliba meisu mutpa naide. 47 Nahakki mitna nahakpu papta tahallabadi, madu kothokkho. Maramdi namit ani pallaga norokta langsinbabudi, namit namatang pallaga Tengban Mapugi leibakta changbana nahakkidamak henna phei. (Geenna g1067) 48 Norok aduda makhoibu chariba hal siba naide, aduga makhoibu chakliba meisu mutpa naide. 49 “Maramdi iratpot khudingmakpu thumna seng-hanba adugumna mi khudingbu meina seng-hangani. 50 “Thumdi aphanbani, adubu thumna thumgi mahao mangkhrabadi, nakhoina madu kamdouna amuk mahao leihan-gadage? “Nakhoi nasen-gi marakta thumgi magunsing adu leihallu, aduga nakhoi amaga amaga ingthana leiminnou.”

**10** Adudagi Jisuna mapham adu thadoktuna Judea-da amadi Jordan turel-gi wangmada chatlammi. Aduga amuk hanna yamlaba miyamna Ibungogi manakta tillarabada, mahousagumna Ibungona makhoibu tambirammi. 2 Amasung Pharisee khara laklaga Ibungobu changyengladuna hanglak-

i, “Nupa amana mahakki nupi khainabasi eikhoigi wayelna yabra?” 3 Jisuna paokhum oina makhoida wahang ama hanglak-i, “Moses-na nakhoida kari yathang pirambage?” 4 Makhoina khumlak-i, “Nupa amana khaina-che ama iraga mahakki nupibu khainaba Moses-na yabirammi.” 5 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Nakhoina thamoi kanmanbagi maramna Moses-na nakhoida yathang asi irambani. 6 Adubu Mapu Ibungogi khutsemgi ahoubadagi houna Mapu Ibungona nupa amadi nupi haina sembikhi. 7 Maram asina nupa amana mahakki mama mapabu thadoktuna magi nupida punsin-gani. 8 Aduga makhoi ani hakchang amata oigani, maram aduna makhoi amuk hanna ani oidre, adubu amata oire. 9 Maram aduna Tengban Mapuna punsinbikhraba adu mi kana amatana khaidoktasanu.” 10 Adudagi makhoina yumda amuk hallaklabada hiram asigi matangda tung-inbasingna Ibungoda amuk hanglammii. 11 Maduda Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, “Kanagumba nupa amana mahakki nupibu khainaraga atoppa nupi amaga amuk luhonglabadi mahakna mahakki nupidugi mathakta lannabagi thabak tourabani. 12 Maduga chap manana nupi amana mahakki mapuroibabu khainaraga atoppa nupa amaga amuk luhonglabadi, mahakna lanabagi thabak tou-i.” 13 Nongma mioi kharana Jisuda khut thamhanduna yaipha thoujal pihannabagidamak makhoigi apikpa angangsingbu Jisugi manakta puraklammi. Adubu mahakki tung-inbasingna makhoibu cheibirammi. 14 Jisuna madu ubada saoraduna makhoida hairak-i, “Apikpa angangsingdu eigi inakta lakchasanu, makhoibu khamganu, maramdi Tengban Mapugi leibak adu makhoi asigumbasinggini. 15 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, apikpa angang amagumna Tengban Mapugi leibak adubu lousindaba kanagumba amatana maduda khak changlo.” 16 Adudagi Ibungona angangsing adubu pamkhatpiraduna makhoigi mathakta khut thambiraga yaipha thoujal pibire. 17 Adudagi Jisuna maphamdu thadoklamlaga lambida asum lakpada nupa amana chellaklaga Ibungogi mangda khuru khudak kunladuna Ibungoda hangjarak-i, “Aphaba Oja Ibungo, lomba naidaba punsi phangjanaba eina kari toujagadage?” (aiōnios g166) 18 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, “Karigi nangna eingonda aphaba haina kouribano? Tengban Mapu nattana aphaba kana amata leite. 19 ‘Mi hatkanu, mitu miwa lannaganu, huran-ganu, aranba sakhi piganu, minamganu, amasung nama napabu ikai khumnou’ haiba Mapu Ibungogi wayel yathangsing asi nahakna khangi.” 20 Nupa aduna khumlak-i, “Oja Ibungo, eina angang oiringeidagi houna hairiba wayel yathang pumnamaksing asi ngakcharak-i.” 21 Ibungona nupa aduda yenglammi amasung nungsiba poklammi. Adudagi Ibungona mangonda hairak-

i, "Nahakna tougadaba ama watli. Chatlu aduga nahakki leijaba pumba yonthoklaga sel adu lairabasingda pithok-u, adu oirabadi swargada nahakki lan leigani; aduga lak-u, eigi itung illu." 22 Madu tabada nupa adu maithong maksilladuna, pukning wana mapham adudagi chatkhirammi maramdi mahak maran-mathum yamma leiba mi oirammi. 23 Adudagi Jisuna koina yengladuna mahakki tung-inbasingduda hairak-i, "Inakkhunba misingna Mapu Ibungogi leibakta changba kayada lukhrabano!" 24 Ibungogi wasing asi tabada tung-inbasing adu i-ngak ngaklammi, maduda Jisuna makha tana hairak-i, "Angangsa, lanthumda thajabasing aduna Tengban Mapugi leibakta changba kayada lukhrabano! 25 Inakkhunba mi amana Tengban Mapugi leibakta changbabudi ut amana yetum manada litpana henna lai." 26 Maduda tung-inbasingdu amukka henna ngakladuna amaga amaga hangnarak-i, "Adu oirabadi kanana kanbiba phangba ngamgadage?" 27 Jisuna makhoida yengladuna hairak-i, "Mioibadadi masi oithoktabani adubu Tengban Mapugi maphamdadi natte; Tengban Mapugi maphamdadi pumnamak oithokpa ngaktani." 28 Maduda Peter-na hairak-i, "Yengbiyu, eikhoina pumnamak thadoktuna Ibungogi tung injari." 29 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, eigi amadi Aphaba Paogi maramgidamak mayum-makei, natrarga machin-manao, natrarga machan-mache, natrarga mama-mapa, natrarga angangsing, natrarga lou-sing thadokpa makhoising aduna, 30 taibangpanda leiringei matamda mayum-makei, machin-manao, machan-mache, mama, macha, amadi lou-singgi saruk chama chama henna phangjagani aduga loinana otpi neibiba amasung lakkadaba matam aduda lomba naidaba punsi phangjagani. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Adubu houjik ahanba oiribasingna akonba oigani aduga houjik akonba oiribasingna ahanba oigani." 32 Adudagi Jisu amasung mahakki tung-inbasingna Jerusalem maikei panglammi. Amasung Jisuna makhoigi mamang tharaduna chatpa aduda tung-inba taranithoi adu yamma ngaklammi aduga atei tung induna chatlibasing adusu kirammi. Adudagi Jisuna tung-inba taranithoi adubu amuk tonganna puthokladuna mangonda thoklagadabasing adugi maramda amuk hairak-i, 33 "Yengu, eikhoina houjik Migi Machanupa adubu athoiba purohit amadi wayel yathanggi ojasinggi makhutta pithokkadaba mapham Jerusalem-da chatli. Makhoina mahakpu sibagi maral pigani aduga Jihudi nattaba misinggi makhutta pithokkani. 34 Makhoina mahakpu noknagani amasung tin sitchingani, phugani amasung mahakpu hatkani; aduga humnisuba numitta mahak amuk hanna hinggatkani." 35 Adudagi Zebedee-gi machanupa Jacob amadi John-na Jisugi manakta changlaktuna hairak-i, "Oja Ibungo, Ibungoda

eikhoina touhanjaningba eikhoigi pamjaba karigumba khara lejjei." 36 Jisuna makhoida hanglak-i, "Nakhoigidamak eina kari toubiba pambage?" 37 Makhoina khumlak-i, "Ibungona, Ibungogi matik mangalgi Leibakta, phambalda phamba matamda eikhoibu Ibungoga loinana amana Ibungogi yetta aduga amana Ibungogi oida phamhanbiyu." 38 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina hangjariba adu karino haiba nakhoina khangjade. Eihakna thakkadaba awa-anagi tenggot adu nakhoina thakpa ngamgadra? Aduga eina lougadaba awa anagi baptize adu nakhoina louba ngamgadra?" 39 Makhoina khumlak-i, "Hoi, eikhoina ngamjagani." Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Achumbamak eina thakpa tenggot adu nakhoina thakkani aduga eibu baptize touba matou aduda nakhoisu tougani. 40 Adubu kanana eigi yetta aduga eigi oida phamgadage haibadudi eina haigadaba natte. Adubu masidi makhoigidamak mapham asibu thourangbiraba makhoising adugini." 41 Adudagi atoppa tung-inba tara aduna pao asi tabada Jacob amadi John-gi mathakta saorammi. 42 Maduda Jisuna makhoi pumnamakpu mahakki manakta kouraduna hairak-i, "Taibangpanba asigi leingakpani hairibasing aduna misinggi mathakta palli aduga makhoigi luchingbasing aduna makha tabasinggi mathakta pannabagi matik adu lei. 43 Adubu nakhoigi naraktadi asumna tougadaba natte. Nakhoigi naraktagi achouba oiningba mahak aduna ateising adugi thougal touba mi oigadabani; 44 Aduga nakhoigi naraktagi khwaidagi makok oiningba mahak aduna pumnamakki minai oigadabani. 45 Maramdi Migi Machanupa adu phaoba masabu thougal touhannaba lakpa natte adubu misingbu thougal tounanaba aduga mayamgi thadokmal oina mahakki thawai pinabiba lakpani." 46 Adudagi makhoina Jericho-da laklammi, amasung Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasing amadi yamlabu miyamga loinana Jericho-dagi thoklakpada Timaeus-ki machanupa mamit tangba chakniba Bartimaeus-na lambi mapanda phamdua leirammi. 47 Aduga lakliba adu Nazareth-ki Jisuni haiba mahakna tarabada, mahakna laoba hourak-i, "David-ki Machanupa Jisu! Eibu chanbiyu!" 48 Maduda mi mayam amana mahakpu cheiraduna tuminna leinanaba hairammi. Adubu mahakna hennadum houna laorak-i, "David-ki Machanupa Jisu, eibu chanbiyu!" 49 Maduda Jisuna chatlambadagi lepladuna hairak-i, "Mahakpu kourak-u." Makhoina mamit tangba adubu kouraduna hairak-i, "Haraojaro, hougtulu, Ibungona nahakpu kouri." 50 Maduda mahakna mahakki achonba phi langthoklamduna chongkhatalga Jisugi manakta lakle. 51 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Eina nanggidamak kari toubiba nahakna pambage?" Mamit tangba aduna khumlak-i, "Oja Ibungo, eihakna mit ujaba phangba pamjei." 52 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i,

"Chatlu, nahakki thajabana nahakpu phahanbire." Khudak adumaktada mamit tangba nupa adu uba phangjare amasung Jisugi tung induna lambida chatlibasing aduga loinana mahakna Ibungogi tung injare.

**11** Jisu amasung mahakki tung-inbasingna Jerusalemda naksillaklabada, Chorphon Chinggi manakta leiba Bethphage amasung Bethany-da laklammi. Aduga Ibungona tung-inbasinggi maraktagi makhoi anibu mangjounana tharaduna, **2** makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoigi mangda leiriba khun aduda chatlu, aduga nakhoina maduha hek changbaga mi kana amatana tongdriba lola macha ama punduna leiba thengnagan; madu thouri thoklaga mapham asida purak-u. **3** Aduga kanagumbana karigi nakhoina adumna touribano haina hanglaklabadi, 'Ibungona masi sijinnaba pammi aduga thinthadana mapham asida amuk thilakkani' haina haiyu." **4** Adudagi makhoina chatkhibada lola macha adu lambi mapanda leiba yumgi thong amagi manakta punduna leiba thengnare. Aduga makhoina thouri adu thoklingeida, **5** manak aduwaida leptuna leiramba kharana hanglak-i, "Karigi nakhoina lola macha adugi thouri adu thoklibano?" **6** Maduda Jisuna makhoida haikhiba adumak makhoina khumlammii, aduga mising adunasu makhoina loladu puduna chatkhibada yabire. **7** Adudagi makhoina lola machadu Jisugi manakta purakladuna madugi mathakta makhogi phi thare hairaga Ibungona madugi mathakta tingle. **8** Aduga mi mayam amana makhogi phi tingthoktuna lambida tharammi amasung atoppasingna upal-singdagi mana panba anouba masasing kaktuna lambida tharammi. **9** Amasung Ibungogi mang tharibasing amadi tung induna chatlibasing aduna laoraki, "Hosanna! Mapu Ibungogi mingda lengbirakliba Mahak yaiphabani! **10** Lakkadouriba, eikhoigi ipa-ipu oiriba David ningthogi leibak adu yaiphabani! Hosanna haina khwaidagi wangba swargada laosanu!" **11** Adudagi Jisuna Jerusalemda thunglabada, Mapugi Sanglenda changduna pumnamak ikoi-koina yenglammii. Adubu matam thengjillaklabada, Ibungona tung-inba taranithoi aduga loinana Bethany-da hallaklammi. **12** Mathanggi numitta makhoina Bethany-dagi hallakpada, Ibungo mabuk lamlaklammi. **13** Amasung Ibungona athappada mana pungba heiyit pambi ama urabada, madudagi mahei khara phanglabadi haiduna yengnaba changsillammi. Adubu mapham aduda changsinba matamadi pambi aduda mana nattana mahei amata panba thengnakhide, maramdi matam adu heiyit panbagi pantha oiramde. **14** Adudagi Jisuna heiyit pambi aduda hairak-i, "Kana amatana nangondagi mahei amuk hanna chadasanu." Aduga Ibungona haiba adu tung-inbasing

aduna tare. (aiōn g165) **15** Adudagi makhoina Jerusalemda thunglabada, Jisuna Mapugi Sanglenda changduna maphamhuda leiri-yollibasing pumnamakpu tanthokpa houre. Aduga Ibungona sel kaithok kaisin touribasinggi table amadi khunu yollibasinggi phampham adu mathak-makha onthoklammi; **16** Amasung misingna Mapugi Sanglen phaoduna potchei puba Ibungona thinglammi. **17** Adudagi Ibungona makhoibu tambiraduna hairak-i, "Eigi yumbu mioi kanglup pumnamakki hajabagi yum kougan haina Mapugi puyada iduna leiba nattrā? Adubu nakhoina masibu huranbasinggi makon onthokle!" **18** Athoiba purohitsing amadi Wayel Yathanggi ojasingna hairibasing adu tabada Jisubu hatnanaba lambi thiba houre, maramdi Ibungogi tambiba aduna miyam pumnamakpu sumhatpagi maramna makhoina Ibungobu kirammi. **19** Adudagi numidangwairam oiraklabada Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna sahar adudagi chatkhirammi. **20** Mathang numitki ayukta makhoina lambida asum lakpada heiyit pambi adu marudagi houna pumkang kangsillamba makhoina ure. **21** Maduda Peter-na thokkhiba thoudoktu ningsinglaktuna Jisuda hairak-i, "Yengbiyu, Oja Ibungo, Ibungona mang taknaba haikhiba heiyit pambi asi kangsillamle." **22** Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Tengban Mapuda thajou, **23** Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, kanagumbana chingjao asida, nasa nathanta phuktuna patta langthajou hairaga, mahakki thammoida chingnaba amata leitraba amasung mahakna hairiba adumak thokkani haiba mahakna thajarabadi, madumak mangonda oirakkani. **24** Maram asina eina nakhoida hairi, nakhoina haja-nijaba matamda nijariba adumak nakhoina phangle haina thajou, adu oirabadi nakhoina nijariba khudingmak adu nakhoida pinabigani. **25** Aduga nakhoina leptuna haja-nijaba matamda nakhoina toujakhiba ayol arandu swargada leiba nakhoigi Napa Ibungona kokpinanaba, kanagumbagi mathakta nakhoigi nungaitaba leirabadi mahakpu kokpiyu. **26** Adubu nahakna mahakpu kokpidrabadi, swargada leiba nakhoigi Ipanasu nakhoigi ayol-aryl kokpiroi." **27** Jisun amasung mahakki tung-inbasingna amuk hanna Jerusalemda laklammi. Aduga Jisuna Mapugi Sanglen manungda chatligeida athoiba purohitsing, Wayel Yathanggi ojasing amadi ahal lamansingna Ibungogi manakta laktuna **28** Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Nahakki karamba matik leiduna asigumba thabaksing asi touribano? Aduga kanana thabaksing asi tounaba matik asi nangonda pibage?" **29** Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Eisu nakhoida wahang ama hangge, nakhoina madugi paokhum eingonda piragadi eigi karamba itik leiduna asigumba thabaksing asi touribano haibadu eina nakhoida haige. **30** John-da

leiriba baptize tounabagi matik adu Mapu Ibungodagira natrraga misingdagira? Eingonda khummu." 31 Makhoina kari khumgadage haibadu makhoi masel khannarammi. "Eikhoina swargadagini haina khumlagadi, mahakna haigani, 'Adu oirabadi nakhoina John-bu karigi thajadribano?" 32 Aduga amaromda eikhoina madu misingdagini hairagadi, eikhoi khudong thibasu yai." Makhoina misingbu kirammi maramdi mi pumnamakna John-bu Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpiba maichou amani haina lounarammi. 33 Maram aduna makhoina Jisuda khumlak-i, "Eikhoi khangde." Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Adu oirabadi, eigi karamba itik leiduna asigumba thabaksing asi touribano haibadu einasu nakhoida hairaroi."

## 12 Adudagi Jisuna pandam piduna makhoida tambiba

hourak-i, "Nupa amana anggur ingkhol ama koirammi. Madugi akoibada mahakna sambal khare, aduga anggur maha sumnaba kom ama toure, amasung ingkhol ngaknaba awangba loutangsang amasu sare. Madudagi mahakna anggur ingkhol adu ingkhol koiba misingda sandoklamлага atoppa lam amada chatkhere. 2 Aduga mahei lokpagi matam youraklada mahakna mahakki minai amabu ingkhol koibasing adudagi mahakki phangpham thokpa saruk lourunaba thare. 3 Adubu ingkhol koibasing aduna minai adubu phaduna phuraga khut hangna halhankhere. 4 Adudagi mapu aduna atoppa minai ama amuk thare, madusu ingkhol koibasing aduna makok thugaibire aduga ikaiba piduna thina toubire. 5 Amuk hanna mapu aduna atoppa minai amaga amuk tharabada makhoina mahakpu hatle. Asumna makhoina, mapu aduna tharakpa atoppa minai kayabu, kharana phubire aduga kharabuna hatle. 6 Aduga houjik nupa adugi thananaba leihouriba haibabu mahakki nungsjaraba machanupa aduta ngaihoure. Ikon konbada, 'Makhoina eigi ichanupabudi ikai khumnabigani' haina mahakna khalladuna machanupa adubu makhoigi manakta thare. 7 Adubu ingkhol koibasing aduna amaga amaga hainarammi, 'Mahak asi yumlep charani, lak-o, eikhoina mahakpu hatlasi, adu oirabadi mahakki phangpham thokpa lanthum asi eikhoigi oihouragani!' 8 Adudagi makhoina mahakpu phaduna hatlaga anggur ingkholgi wangmada hundokle. 9 "Matamdua anggur ingkholgi mapu aduna kari tougadage? Mahakna laktuna ingkhol koibasing adubu hatkani aduga anggur ingkhol adu atoppasingda pithokkani. 10 Nakhoina Mapugi puyada masi pakhidabra? 'Yumsabasingna kanadre haiduna hundoklaba nung adu Oirakle khwaidagi maruoiba chithekk nung. 11 Mapu Ibungona masi toubire, Eikhoigi mityengda masi kayada angakpano!" 12 Maduda Jihudigi luchingbasing aduna Jisubu

phananaba hotnarammi, maramdi Ibungona pandam adu makhoigi maiyokta haibani haiba makhoi khanglammi. Adubu makhoina miyam adubu kiba maramna Ibungobu thadoktuna chatkhere. 13 Madugi matungda Jisugi waheida asoiba thiduna mahakpu phananaba Pharisee amadi Herod-ki misingdagi mi kharabu Jisugi manakta tharakle. 14 Amasung makhoina Ibungogi manakta laktuna hairak-i, "Oja, nahakna mina kari khanbage haiba karisu kiba toudana achumba adutamak ngang-i. Nahakna misak mimai yengde; adubu Tengban Mapugi lambi adu chumna tambi. Eikhoida haibiyu, Caesar-da eikhoina kanggat thiba asi eikhoigi Wayelgi maiyoktara natrraga nattabara?" 15 Eikhoina masi makhoida thipham thokpra natrraga thoktabra? Maduda makhoigi aphasassinaba adu Jisuna khangladuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoina eibu karigi chang yenglibano? Eingonda dinari ama puraktuna utlu." 16 Makhoina madu Ibungoda purakle. Adudagi Ibungona hanglak-i, "Sel mayek asida namliba saktam amadi maming asi kanagino?" Makhoina khumlak-i, "Caesar-gini." 17 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Phare, adu oirabadi Caesar-gi oiba aduna Caesar-da aduga Tengban Mapugi oiba aduna Mapu Ibungoda piyu." Amasung Ibungogi paokhum aduda makhoi pumngak ngaklammi. 18 Adudagi sibadagi hinggatpa haibasi leite hairiba Sadduceesing kharana Jisugi manakta laktuna hairak-i, 19 "Oja Ibungo, Moses-na eikhoigidamak yathang asi ibirammi madudi, 'Kanagumba nupa amana macha amata thamladana magi nupibu thanamlaga sikhiba thoklabadi, hairiba nupa asigi charol-surol thamlamnabagidamak magi machin manaona lukhrabi asibu amuk lougadabani.' 20 Adu oirabadi, nupa amagi machin manao taret leirammi. Adudagi mayamba ahal adu nupi thire adubu macha amata thamadana sire. 21 Aduga nupi adu machin-manao anisuba aduna amuk loure adubu mahaksu macha amata thamladana sire. Masiga chap manana ahumsuba adudasu thokle. 22 Asumna makhoi taretmakna nupi adubu louramlaga macha amata thamladana sire. Aduga ikon konbada nupi adusu sire. 23 Houjik, hinggatpagi numit aduda makhoina amuk hougatlakpa matamda nupi asi kanagi nupi oigadage? Maramdi makhoi taretmakna nupi adubu lourammi." 24 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoina Mapugi puya amadi Tengban Mapugi panggal adu khangdabagi maramna nakhoibu lalhallaba nattira? 25 Maramdi asibasingna amuk hougatlakpa matamdua makhoina amuk luhonglaroi aduba luhongnabagidamaktaus thajararoi aduba makhoi swargada leiba swargadutsinggumna oigani. 26 Aduga asibasingna hinggatpagi maramda Moses-gi lairkta yaoriba mei chakpa mongsonggi wari aduda Tengban Mapuna Moses-ta kari

haikhibage haibadu nakhoi padabra? Tengban Mapuna Moses-ta hai, 'Eidi Abraham-gi Tengban Mapu, Isaac-ki Tengban Mapu, amasung Jacob-ki Tengban Mapuni.' 27 Mahakti asibasinggi Mapu Ibungo natte, adubu ahingbasinggi Mapu Ibungoni. Aduna nakhoi yamma lalle." 28 Wayel Yathanggi Ojasinggi maraktagi amana mapham aduda leptuna makhoina khannariba adu taduna leirammi. Aduga Jisuna saducee-singda phajana paokhumkhibadu mahakna taraduna Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Mapu Ibungogi yathangsinggi maraktagi karamba yathangna khwaidagi athoibano?" 29 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Khwaidagi athoiba Mapu Ibungogi yathangdu asini, 'Tao, he Israel, eikhoigi Tengban Mapu, MAPU IBUNGO-di amakkhakta ngairaba MAPU IBUNGO-ni. 30 Nahakna nahakki Tengban Mapu, MAPU IBUNGO-bu nahakki thamoi apumba, thawai apumba, pukning apumba amadi panggal apumba yaona nungsigadabani.' 31 Aduga anisuba athoiba yathang aduna asini, 'Nahakna nahakki yumlon-keironnabasingbu nasamakkum nungsigadabani.' Mapu Ibungogi yathang ansi asidagi henba athoiba yathang atoppa ama leitre." 32 Wayel Yathanggi Oja aduna Jisuda hairak-i, "Ningthijana khumbire, Oja! Nahakna haibagumna masi achumbani, Mahakkhaktana Mapu Ibungoni, aduga mahak nattana atei atoppa amata leite. 33 Aduga Mapu Ibungobu thammoi apumba, pukning apumba amadi panggal apumba yaona amasung yumlon-keironabasingbu masamakkum nungsigadabani. Misigi yathang ansi asin ibana meida thaduna katpa iratpot amadi atei iratpotsingdagi henna maru-oi." 34 Mahakna wakhan tana paokhum pirakpadu urabada Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahak Mapu Ibungogi leibak adudagi laptre." Misigi matungda kana amatana Jisuda atei wahang ama amuk hangnabagi thouna leikhidre. 35 Adudagi Jisuna Mapugi Sanglen-gi mangolda tambiringeida makhoida wahang ama hanglak-i, "Christta adu David-ki machanupani haina Wayel Yathanggi Ojasingna matou karamna hairibano? 36 Maramdi Thawai Asengbagi mapanna David masamakna haikhi, 'MAPU IBUNGO-na eigi Mapu Ibungoda hai, Phammu, eigi yetthangbada nahakna, Thamdrishaoba eina nahakki yeknabasingbu, nanggi nakhong makhada.' 37 David masamakna phaoba mangonda 'Mapu Ibungo' haina kourabadi Christta adu David-ki machanupa kamdouna oiribano?" Yamlaba miyam aduna Ibungogi wa adu haraona tarammi. 38 Aduga Jisuna makhoibu tambiraduna hairak-i, "Wayel Yathanggi Ojasing adudagi cheksillu. Makhoina achonba phi settuna koina chatpa amadi keithelnachingba miyam tinba maphamda misingna makhoibu ikai khumnabaga loinana koubirakpa adu pammi. 39 Aduga Jihudisinggi tinnapham sanglen synagogue-singda

akhannaba phamphamda phamba amadi chakkhangphamda ikaikhumnaba misinggi phamphamda phamba makhoina pammi. 40 Makhoina lukhrabisingdagi khudongchaba louduna mayum-makei muli, aduga misingna unanaba tousinaduna Mapu Ibungoda haijaba adu sangna haijei. Asigumba mising asina henna kanba cheirak phanggani." 41 Adudagi Jisuna Mapugi Sangleni sel katpham manakta phamdu miyam aduna sel katchaba adu yenglammi. Inakkhunba mi kaya amadi sel yamma yamma katlammi; 42 aduga lairabi lukhrabi amasu laktuna apikpa korigi selmayek anि katlare. 43 Adudagi Ibungona magi tung-inbasingbu manakta kousilladuna hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, lairabi lukhrabi asina atei pumnamaktagi khwaidagi henna sel katchare. 44 Maramdi ateising asina makhoigi marangkaiba lan-geidagi saruk khara katle; adubu nupi asinadi lairajarabasu mahakki lejaba pumnamak, haibadi mahakki hingbada changliba areiba pumba katchare."

**13** Adudagi Jisuna Mapugi Sanglendagi thorakpada, mahakki tung-inbasinggi maraktagi amana hairak-i, "Yengbiu Oja Ibungo! Kayada ningthijakhraba nungsing amadi sungsingno?" 2 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nahakna chaoraba sungsing asi ubra? Masi pumnamaksing asi thugaiduna manghan-gani, ningkhaidaba lonna nung amata phaoba maphamsida thanamloi." 3 Adudagi Jisuna Mapugi Sanglen-ga maioknana, Chorphon chingthakta phamlingeida Peter, Jacob, John amadi Andrew-na Ibungogi manakta laktuna lonna hanglak-i, 4 "Masi pumnamaksing asi karamba matamda thokkadge? Aduga hairibasing asi thokadaba matamdu lakte haibagi khudamsing aduna karino haibadu eikhoida haibiyu." 5 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Kananasu nakhoibu lanna lamjingdanaba cheksillu. 6 Maramdi mi kaya amana eigi mingda laktuna haigani, 'Ei Christtanil' aduga makhoina mi kaya amabu lanna lamjinggani. 7 Amasung nakhoina lan amasung lan-gi paoninkhol tagani adubu mipaiganu. Asigumba thoudoksing asi soidana thokkani, adubu aroiba matam adudi thoudoksing asi hek thokpagadi laklo. 8 Maramdi mioi kanglup amana mioi kanglup amagi mathakta; aduga ningthou leibak amana ningthou leibak amagi mathakta lan hourakkani; aduga malemgi tongan tonganba mapham kayada yuhar haba amadi chak tangba thokkani. Pumnamaksing asi naoyekpa hek hourakpagi ahanba cheinakhol adugumbani. 9 "Nakhoi nasana nasabu cheksinjou! Maramdi makhoina nakhoibu phaduna wayelsangda pukhatkani. Synagogue-singda makhoina nakhoibu phugani; eigi maramgidamak nakhoina leingakpasing amasung ningthousingga mamangda eibu

thajabagi maramda sakhi pinanaba lepkani. 10 Adubu aroiba matam adu laktringeigi mamangda malemgi mioi kanglup khudingmakki mioi pumnamakta Aphaba Pao sandokkani. 11 Aduga makhoina nakhoibu phaduna wayelsangda pukhatpa matamda nakhoina kari haigadage haibagidamak hanna karisu waruganu; adubu pungpham aduna lakpada nakhoigi thammoida khanghan khanghanbiba adu haiyu. Maramdi nakhoina nganggadouriba wa adu nakhoidagi natte, adubu Thawai Asengbadagini. 12 Aduga machin manaona machin manaobu hat-hannaba pithokkani, matou asigumna mapana machasingbusu pithokkani amasung machasingna mama-mapagi maiyokta leptuna makhoibu hat-han-gani. 13 Mi pumnamakna eigi maramgidamak nakhoibu yengthigani. Adubu aroiba phaoba chetna lepchaba mahak adubu kanbigani. 14 "Aduga Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa maichou Daniel-na haikhibagumna Mapugi Sanglenbu manghan tak-hanba thok-halliba tukkachaningai oiba mahak aduna mahakna leppham thoktaba maphamda leppa nakhoina uba matamda (Apaba mahak aduna khangsanu), Judea-da leiba makhoising adu chingda chenkhisu. 15 Yumthakta leiba mahak aduna imungda amuk kumthaduna mahakki punanaba pot louduna matam manghandasanu. 16 Loubukta leiba mahak adunasa maphi lounanaba mayumda amuk halaktasanu. 17 Adubu numitsing aduda mironlibising amasung chajenlibisinggidamakti kayada awaba oiragaba! 18 Hairibasing asi ningthamthada thoktanaba Mapu Ibungoda hajou. 19 Maramdi numitsing adu adukki matik awaba oigani, madudi Tengban Mapuna malem hek leisemlakpadagi matam asi phaobada asigumba awa ana amukta thokkhidri. Aduga asigumna waba asi amuk hannasu thoklaroi. 20 Aduga Mapu Ibungona numitsing adu kaksinbiba nattanadi mi kana amata hinglamloidabani. Adumakpu, Khan-gatpikhraba makhoigidamak, Mapu Ibungona numitsing adu kaksinbikhre. 21 "Matam aduda kanagumbana, 'Yeng-u, Christta asida leire,' nattraga 'Christta aduda leire' haina hairaklabadi, nakhoina maduda thajaganu. 22 Maramdi Christta sasinabaa amadi Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdoksannaba kaya thorakkani. Makhoina angakpa khudam amadi angakpa thabak kaya touduna, ngamlabadi Mapu Ibungona khangatkhrabasing adu phaoba lanna lamjinggani. 23 Nakhoi cheksillu, eina nakhoida pumnamaksg asi mangjounana haire. 24 "Aduga awa anagi numitsing adugi matungda numitna mamsing-gani, thana amuk hanna ngallaroi, 25 thawanmichaksingna nongdon atiyadagi tarakkani, aduga nongdon atiyagi panggalsingbu kanna nik-han-gani. 26 Aduga matam aduda Migi Machanupa aduna thoihellaba panggal amadi matik mangalga loinana leichinda lenglakpa mipum khudingmakna

ugani. 27 Adudagi Ibungona swargadutsingbu malemgi maikei marida thaduna Ibungona khan-gatkhrobasingbu atiya amadi malemgi mapham khudingmaktagi khomjin-gani. 28 "Houjik heiyit pambidagi nakhoina pandam asi khangjillu. Upal asigi masasingda yening hullaktuna manasing panba houraklabada nakhoina kalentha naksillakle haiba khangi. 29 Matou asumna nakhoina thoudoksing asi thoklakpa urabadi matam adu naksillakle, thongjin yousillakle haiba khang-u. 30 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, mirol asina houkhidringei mamangda thoudok pumnamak asi thokkani. 31 Atiya amadi malemdi mangkhigani adubu Eigi waheisingdi keidounungda manglaroi. 32 "Aduga karamba matamda numit adu, aduga pungpham adu lakkadage haiba mi kana amatana khangde, swargada leiba swargadutsingnasu aduga Machanupa adunasa khangde, adubu Mapa adukhaktana khang-i. 33 Cheksillu, mitseng khang-u amasung hajou, maramdi matam adu keidoungei oigadage haiba nakhoina khangde. 34 Masi mahakki manaisingda thoudang pumnamak sinnaramлага, magi magi tounanaba thabak piramlaba matungda, thongngakpa aduda mitseng khangnaba hairamlaga mayum thadoktuna langphei chatkhiba yumbu amagumbani. 35 Aduna mitseng khang-u, maramdi yumbu aduna karamba matamda hallakadage haiba nakhoina khangde, madu numidangda nattraga ahing nongyaida nattraga chingkhei hullakpada nattraga ayukki matamda oibas yai. 36 Aduga mahakna khanghoudana hallakpada, nakhoina tumba mahakna thengnahan-ganu. 37 Aduna eina nakhoida hairiba asi eina pumnamakta hairibani, "Mitseng khang-u."

## 14 Matamu Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangba amasung Hamei

Yaodaba Talgi Chakkhangba kumhei pangthokkadaba numit nini watlingei matam oirammi. Athoiba purohitsing amadi Wayel Yathanggi Ojasingna Ionna Jisubu phananaba amadi hathanaba khudongchaba yengduna leirammi. 2 Aduba Chakkhangbagi kumhei manungda madu tourabadi miyamna irang hourakpa yabagi maramna makhoina madu kumhei pangthoklingei manungda toudananaba hainarammi. 3 Jisuna Bethany-da leiringeida, yamna kiningai oiraba unsagi lainana naramba mi ama Simon-gi yumda leirammi. Amasung Jisuna charingeida nupi amana asengba nard-na semba tanglaba, manam nungsraba teinathao thanna yaoba alabaster kouba nungouna saba chaphu ama puduna laklammi. Aduga mahakna chaphu adu thugairaduna hangdoklaga manam nungsraba teinathao adu Ibungogi kokthakta heithabirammi. 4 Maduda mapham aduda leiriba mi kharadi saoraduna amaga amaga hainarak-i, "Manam nungsraba

teinathao asi mang-hanbagi kari kanaba leibage? 5 Masi yollamlabadi denarii chahumdagı henna yollamgadabani aduga sel aduna lairabasingda pinaramba yarambani!" Aduna makhoina nupi adubu minungsi leitana cheirammi. 6 Adubu Jisuna hairak-i, "Mahakki apamba adu adum toujasanu, nakhoina mangonda karigi yetlibano? Mahakna eihakkidamak yamma phaba amadi phajaraba thabak ama toubire. 7 Maramdi nakhoina lairabasingga matam pumnamakta loinadunata lei, aduga nakhoina hek pamba matam amada hekta nakhoina makhoibu mateng pangbasu yai. Adubu eidi nakhoiga matam pumnamakta leiminnaroi. 8 Mahakna touba ngamjaba adu mahakna toukhre; mahakna eigi hakchangda manam nungsiraba teinathao asi heibiduna mangjounana eibu leirol channabagidamak thourang toujare. 9 Houjik, eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, Aphaba Pao sandokpa malemgi mapham khudingda, mahakpu ningsingba oina mahakna toukhiba adu phongdokkani." 10 Adudagi, tung-inba taranithoi adugi ama oiriba Judas Iscariot-na Jisubu athoiba purohitsingda pithoknanabagidamak makhoigi manakta chatlammi. 11 Makhoina mahakna haiba adu tabada haraorammi amasung mangonda sel pigani haiduna wasaklammi. Adudagi Judas-na Jisubu makhoida pithoknabagi achaba tanja yengba hourammi. 12 Hamei Yaodaba Talgi Chakkhangbagi ahouba numit, Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangbagi yaomachasing hatpa numit aduda, Jisugi tung-inbasingna Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Eikhoina kadaida chattuna Ibungogidamak Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangbagi chaklen adu thourang toujaba Ibungona pambibage?" 13 Adudagi Jisuna tung-inbasinggi maraktagi makhoi ani tharaduna hairak-i, "Nakhoina sahar aduda chatlu, aduga nakhoina ising pun puba nupa ama thengnagani. Mahakki tung illu. 14 Aduga mahakna changba yum adugi yumbu aduda haiyu, 'Oja Ibungona hairi, Eina eihakki tung-inbasingga loinana Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangba chagadaba ka adu kadaidano?' 15 Adudagi mahakna, sem-saduna thourang pumnamak loiropa, chaoraba mathakki ka ama nakhoida utlakkani. Mapham aduda eikhoidamak chaklen thourang tou." 16 Adudagi tung-inbasing aduna mapham adu thaduktuna sahar aduda chatkhraga Ibungona makhoida haikhibagumna pumnamaksing adu makhoina thengnarammi; amasung makhoina maphamdua Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangbagi chaklen thourang toure. 17 Numidang matam oiraklabella, Jisuna tung-inba taranithoi aduga loinana lakle. 18 Aduga makhoina phamdua charingeida, Jisuna hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, eiga chaminariba nakhoigi naraktagi amana eihakpu pithokkadouri." 19 Maduda

makhoi mapukning warammi. Amasung makhoina Ibungoda amamamta oina mathang mathang hanglak-i, "Madu eira?" 20 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nakhoi taranithoig maraktagi eihakka loinana tenggotta tal lupminariba mahaknani. 21 Mapugi Puyada haikhibagumna Migi Machanupa adu sigani adubu Migi Machanupa adubu pithokpa mahak adudi kayada awaba oigadaba! Mahakkidamakti mahak poklamdabana henna pharamgadabani!" 22 Makhoina charingeida, Jisuna tal ama louduna Mapu Ibungobu thagatcharaga machet machet setladuna mahakki tung-inbasingda piraga hairak-i, "Tal asi louduna chao, masi eigi hakchangni." 23 Amasung Ibungona anggur mahi tenggot ama amuk loukhatladuna madugidamak Mapu Ibungobu thagatcharaga makhoida thaknanaba pire, amasung makhoi pumnamakna madu thakle. 24 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Masi Mapu Ibungo amadi mahakki misingga oiba anouba warepnaba adugidamak, miyamgidamak tabikhrraba eigi eeni. 25 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, Tengban Mapugi leibakta noua anggur mahi thakkadaba numit adu laktriba phaoba eina amuk hanna anggur mahi asi thaklaroi." 26 Adudagi makhoina Mapu Ibungo thagatpa iseı ama saklamlaga Chorphon Chingda chatkhre. 27 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoi pumnamakna eibu thadoklamgadouri, maramdi Mapugi Puyana hai, 'Eina yaosenbabu yeithugani, aduga yaosing adu chaithokkani.' 28 Adubu eina hinggatlabu matungda nakhoidegi hanna eina Galilee-da chatkani." 29 Peter-na khumlak-i, "Atei pumnamakna thadoklabasu eina Ibungobu keidounungda thadoklo." 30 Jisuna Peter-da hairak-i, "Eina nangonda tasengnamak hairibasini, ngasi ahing yenbarabana anirak khongdringeigi mamangda nangna eibu khangde haina ahumlak haigani." 31 Maduda Peter-na henna kanthi thokna khumlak-i, "Eihakna Ibungoga loinana siminnaba taraba phaobada eina madu keidounungda hairoi." Aduga tung-inba atei pumnamaksu matou adugumna loina hairammi. 32 Makhoina Gethsamane kouba maphamda laklabada Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasingduda hairak-i, "Eina hajaringeida maphamsida phamlammu." 33 Aduga Ibungona Peter, Jacob amadi John-bu mahakka loinana purammi. Amasung Ibungogi pukning amadi thawai waba houraklammi, 34 Aduga Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Eigi thammoisi sigadaba makhei khamthengna ware. Aduna nakhoi mapham asida mitseng khangduna leirammu." 35 Adudagi Ibungona manglomda khara chatlaga leimaida tuthajaduna, yarabadi awa anagi pungpham asi mangondagi lanthokkhinaba hajakhi. 36 Ibungona hajarak-i, "Abba, Ipa Ibungo, nahakki naphamdadi pumnamak oithokpa ngaktani. Awa-anagi tenggot asi eingondagi louthokpiyu. Adumakpu eihakki

aningba oidaduna nahakki aningba adumak toubiyu.” 37 Adudagi Ibungona halakpada tung-inba ahum adu tumduna leiramba thengnare. Maduda Ibungona Peter-da hairak-i, “Simon, nahak tumlibra? Nahakna pung amakhak phaoba mitseng khangba ngamdabra?” 38 Aduga Ibungona makhoidea hairak-i, “Nakhoina athembada tadanana nabi mitseng khang-u amadi hajou. Thawainadi maningngi adubu hakchangnadi masolli.” 39 Adudagi Ibungona amuk chatthokkhiduna hanna haikhiba waheising adu chap mannana haiduna haja-nijarammi. 40 Amasung Ibungona amuk halakpada tung-inbasing adu tumduna leiramba thengnare; maramdi makhoi tummingbana mamittu lumtharammi. Aduga makhoina Ibungoda kari haigadage haibusu khanglamde. 41 Ibungona ahumlaksuba oina halakpa matamda mahakna makhoidea haikhi, “Nakhoi houjikphaoba tumduna amadi potthaduna leiribra? Yare okle! Pungpham adu lakle. Yeng-u, Migi Machanupa adubu pap chenbasinggi makhutta pithokkadouri. 42 Hougatu, eikhoi chatsi, eibu pithokkadaba mi adu asida leire.” 43 Jisuna nganglingeimaktada, taranithoigi maraktagi ama oiriba Judas-na, athoiba purohitsing, Wayel Yathanggi ojasing, amadi ahal lamansingna tharakpa thangsang amadi cheitup paiba yambla miyam amaga loinana lakle. 44 Ibungobu pithokpa mahak aduna miyam aduda inggit touraduna hairak-i, “Eina chupkadouriba nupa asi nakhoina pamliba mi aduni, mahakpu phaduna cheksinna sennaduna pukho.” 45 Judas-na maphamdua hek thungbaga, Jisugi manakta changduna “Oja Ibungo, Oja Ibungo” haina kouraduna Ibungobu chuple. 46 Adudagi makhoina Jisubu phare. 47 Adubu mapham aduda leptuna leirambasinggi maraktagi amana mahakki thangsang sattoktuna Purohitlen-gi manaida yanduna mahakki mana kakthatle. 48 Adudagi Jisuna makhoising aduda hairak-i, “Nakhoina eihakpu leibakki wayel pathap thugaiba tamthiba mi ama phagadoubagumna thangsang amadi cheitup paiduna laklibra? 49 Numit khudinggi eina Mapugi Sanglenda tambiduna nakhoiga loinana leiminnarammi maduda nakhoina eibu phakhide. Adubu madu Mapugi Puyagi wa adu thungnanabani.” 50 Adudagidi tung-inba pumnamakna Ibungobu thadoklamlagu chenkhere. 51 Aduga kanagumba muga manbi phi amatamak setpa naha amasu Jisugi matung illakpada yaorammi. Makhoina mahakpu phananaba hotnarammi, 52 adubu mahakna maphi adu hundoklamduna maphi amata yaodana chenkhirammi. 53 Adudagi makhoina Jisubu Purohitlen-gi manakta purammi amasung athoiba purohitsing, ahal lamansing amadi Wayel Yathanggi ojasing pumnamak tillare. 54 Tallaktuda Peter-na laptakna Ibungogi tung illaktuna Purohitlen-gi sumangda changlakle. Aduga maphamdua

mahakna ngaksenbagi thabak touribasingga phamminnaduna mei tiklammi. 55 Amasung Jisubu hatnabagi yathang pinanaba athoiba purohitsing amadi Sanhedrin apumbana mahakki maiyokta maralgi sakhi pinaba mi thirammi. Adubu makhoina mi kana amata phanglamde. 56 Maramdi sakhi mayam amana Jisugi maiyokta minamba sakhi pirabasu makhoina hairibasingdu amaga amaga amata marnaramde. 57 Adudagi mi kharana hougtatlktuna Jisugi maiyokta minamba sakhi piraduna hairak-i, 58 “Mioibagi khutna saba Mapugi Sanglen asi eina mang-han-gani, aduga numit humnigi manungda mioibagi khutna saba nattaba atoppa Mapugi Sanglen ama eina sagani’ haina nupa asina haiba eikhoina tahou-i.” 59 Adumakpu makhoisu, makhoina piriba sakhi adu amata manaramde. 60 Adudagi Purohitlen aduna makhoi pumnamakki mamangda lepkhatladuna Jisuda hanglak-i, “Nahakna paokhum amata piraroidra? Mising asina nahakki maiyokta siriba naralsing asi karino?” 61 Adubu Jisuna paokhum amata pidana tumminna leirammi. Adudagi Purohitlen aduna amuk Jisuda hanglak-i, “Nahak miyamna thagatnriba Ibungo adugi Machanupa Christta adura?” 62 Jisuna khumlak-i, “Eimakni, aduga Migi Machanupa aduna Ingam-ngamba Mapu Ibungogi yetthangbada phamba amadi nongmadon leichilakta lenglakpa nakhoina ugani!” 63 Adudagi Purohitlen aduna maphi segairaduna hairak-i, “Eikhoina sakhi ama amuk karigi mathou taribage? 64 Mahakna Mapu Ibungobu thina ngangba nakhoina tare. Nakhoina kari khallibage?” Amasung makhoi pumnamakna Ibungogi mathakta sibada matik chai haiduna maral pire. 65 Adudagi makhoi kharana Ibungoda tin sitchinba hourammi amasung mamiit khumjillaga phuduna “Kanana nangbu phubano hainyu” haiduna makhoina hairammi. Amasung ngaksenbagi thabak toubasing aduna Ibungobu lousilladuna khupakna thare. 66 Peter-na makhada, sumangda mei tiktuna leiringeida Purohitlen-gi manai nupisinggi maraktagi ama laklammi. 67 Peter-na mei tiklibadu mahakna urabada, mahakna Peter-da munna yengladuna hairak-i, “Nahaku Nazareth-ki Jisuga loinarambani.” 68 Peter-na maduda khumlak-i, “Nahakna hairibadu karino haiba ei khangde aduga wakhal tabasu ngamde.” Adudagi Peter-na hojanglomda thokkhre. Matam adumaktada yenbarabana khonglakle. 69 Aduga manai nupi aduna mapham aduda Peter-bu amuk urabada akiobada leplibasing aduda amuk hairak-i, “Mahak asi makhoisinggi maraktagi amani!” 70 Adubu Peter-na amuk hanna natte haina khumle. Ngaihak amuk leiraga manakta leplambasing aduna Peter-da amuk hairak-i, “Awoibamak nahak makhoisinggi maraktagi amani, maramdi nahak Galilee-dagini.” 71 Handakti Peter-na wasakladuna

makhoida hairak-i, "Karigumba eina chin thiramlabadi Mapu Ibungona eingonda sirap touba oisanu. Nakhoina ngangnariba nupa adu ei tasengna khangde." 72 Matam adumaktada yenbarabana aniraksuba oina khonglakle. Aduga Jisuna mangonda haikhiba, "Yenbarabana anirak khongdringeigi mamangda nangna eibu khangde haina ahumlak haigan" haina haikhibadu ningsinglakle. Amasung madu khallubada mahak thammoi sokladuna kaple.

## 15 Ayuk hek oibaga athoiba purohitingna ahal lamansing,

Wayel Yathanggi Ojasing, amadi Sanhedrin-gi mi apumbaga unaraduna makhoigi poram yatle. Adudagi makhoina Jisubu yotli thangduna puraga Pilate-ki makhttua sinnare. 2 Amasung Pilate-na Ibungoda hangkhi, "Nahak Jihudisinggi ningthou?" Jisuna khumlak-i, "Hoi, nahakna madu haidokchare." 3 Athoiba purohitingduna Jisugi mathakta maral kaya ama sirammi. 4 Maram aduna Pilate-na Ibungoda amuk hanglak-i, "Nahakna paokhum amata piraroida? Yeng-u, makhoina nangonda naral kaya yamma siribano!" 5 Adubu Jisuna amuk hanna paokhum amata pikhidre, amasung maduda Pilate yamma ngaklammi. 6 Lanthokpibagi chakkhangba khudingda Pilate-na miyamgi apamba phadok amabu thadokpibagi chatnabi leirammi. 7 Matam aduda maming Barabbas kouba phadok ama leirammi. Barabbas amadi mahakka phadok taminnarabingdu leibakki maiyokta houba ihou amada mi hatlubagidamak phabani. 8 Amasung miyam aduna Pilate-ki manakta laktuna mahousagum phadok amabu thadokpinanaba hangjarammi. 9 Maduda Pilate-na makhoida hanglak-i, "Nakhoina Jihudisinggi ningthou adubu eina nakhoigidamak thadokpiba pambra?" 10 Maramdi kalak mihoubagi maramna athoiba purohiting aduna Jisubu phaduna mangonda sinnarakpani haiba Pilate-na munna khanglammi. 11 Adubu Jisugi mahutta Barabbas-pu makhoigidamak thadokpinanaba Pilate-na hajianaba athoiba purohitingna miyam aduda insillammi. 12 Adudagi Pilate-na miyam aduda amuk hanna hairak-i, "Adudi nakhoina Jihudisinggi ningthou kouriba mangonda eina kari touba nakhoina pambage?" 13 Makhoina laorak-i, "Mahakpu cross-ta pang tingduna hatlu!" 14 Maduda Pilate-na hanglak-i, "Adubu mahakna kari aranba toukhrabage?" Adubu makhoina hennadum kanna laorak-i, "Mahakpu cross-ta pang tingduna hatlu!" 15 Maduda Pilate-na miyam adubu pelhanba pamladuna mahakna Barabbas-pu makhoigidamak thadokpire. Aduga mahakna Jisubu phuhallaga cross-ta hatnanaba pithokle. 16 Adudagi lanmising aduna Jisubu leingak-mapugi leipham Praetorium-gi sumang manungda pusille aduga lanmi kangbu apumbabu

punna kousille. 17 Makhoina Ibungobu manggra machugi phi setchinbire aduga tingkhanggi luhup ama semladuna Ibungogi kokthakta upsinsbire. 18 Adudagi makhoina karem-kathainaduna khurumlagu hairak-i, "Khurumjari, Jihudigi Ningthou!" 19 Adudagi makhoina Ibungogi makokta cheina phubire, tin sitchinbire amasung khuru khudak kullaga noknaduna Ibungoda khurumle. 20 Makhoina Ibungobu noknaraba matungda Ibungodagi manggra machugi phi adu louthoklaga mahakki masagi maphi adu amuk setchinbire. Aduga makhoina Ibungobu cross-ta hatnanaba puthorakle. 21 Adudagi makhoina Alexander amadi Rufus-ki mapa, maming Simon kouba, khunggangdagai changlakpa Cyrene lamgi nupa ama lambida thengnarammi amasung lanmising aduna mahakpu namduna Jisugi cross adu puhallammi. 22 Aduga makhoina Jisubu Golgotha haibadi handokpada "Kokki Sarugi Mapham" haina kouba mapham aduda purakle. 23 Maphamdua makhoina yuda myrrh yansinduna Ibungoda pithaknaba hotnarammi adubu Ibungona madu thakkhide. 24 Adudagi makhoina Ibungobu cross-ta pang tingle aduga Ibungogi maphising adu kana kanagi oigadage haiduna makhoi masel laibak chang yengnaduna yennarammi. 25 Makhoina Ibungobu cross-ta pang tingba matamdu ayukki pung mapan tabada oirammi. 26 Amasung Ibungobu maral siba warol "Jihudisinggi Ningthou" haina i-ba adu cross aduda thetlammi. 27 Makhoina Ibungoga loinana huranba anibusu, amana Ibungogi yetta aduga amana oida cross-ta pang tinglammi. 28 Aduga Mapugi Puyada haiba "Ibungo mahakpu wayel yathang thugaibasinggi marakta challe" haiba wa adu thungle. 29 Adudagi manak aduwaida chatthok chatsin touriba misingna Ibungoda thina nganglammi amasung mangak nomladuna Ibungoda noknaduna hairak-i, "Mapugi Sanglen thugaiduna numit humnida sagatkadaba nahak, 30 houjik cross-tagi kumtharaktuna nasabu kanjou!" 31 Matou adugumna athoiba purohiting amasung Wayel Yathanggi Ojasingnasu Jisubu noknaduna amaga amaga hainarak-i, "Mahakna mi ateibidi kanbi adubu mahak masabudi kanjaba ngamjade! 32 Eikhoina uduna thajananaba Israel-gi Ningthou, Christta asi houjik cross-tagi kumtharaksanu." Aduga Jisuga loinana cross-ta pang tingminnariba makhoi ani adunasu mahakpu ikaiba pirammi. 33 Numityungba matamda leibak sinba thungna pung ahum amambana kupsillammi. 34 Pung ahum tarakpa matamdua Jisuna ahouba khonjelga loinana laorak-i, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachtani?" masigi wahanthokti "Eigi Tengban Mapu Ibungo, eigi Tengban Mapu Ibungo, nangna eibu karigi thadokpiribano?" haibani. 35 Mapham aduda leiriba makhoi kharana madu tarabada hairak-i, "Yeng-u, mahakna Elijah-bu kouri!" 36 Makhoigi maraktagi

amana chenkhiduna sponge ama asinba yuda luptuna chei amagi matonda lengsillaga madu thaknanaba Ibungogi chinbalda thamladuna hairak-i, "Ngaikho! Mangonda kari amata touganu, mahakpu cross-tagi louthanaba Elijah lakpra haibadu eikhoi yengkhisi." 37 Adudagi Jisuna khonjel houna laoramilaga, thawai thakhre. 38 Matam aduda Mapugi Sanglen-gi asengba maphamgi phijang adu mathaktagi makha phaoba ani thokna segairammi. 39 Amasung Ibungona laoramba amadi kamdouna thawai thakhibage haibadu cross mamangda lepliba lanmi chamagi makok aduna urabada, mahakna hairak-i, "Nupa asi asengbamak Tengban Mapugi Machanupani." 40 Mapham aduda nupi kharasu arappadagi yengduna leirammi. Makhoigi marakta Magdalene Mary, naiba oiba Jacob amadi Joseph-ki mama Mary, amasung Salome yaorammi. 41 Jisuna Galilee-da leiringeida makhoina Ibungogi matung injaduna thougal toujarammi. Amasung Ibungoga loinana Jerusalem-da lakminnakhiba nupi kaya amasu mapham aduda leirammi. 42 Numit adu Thourang Langba numit haibadi potthaba Numitki mamanggi numit oirammi. Maram aduna numidangwairam naksillaklaba, 43 Sanhedrin-gi ikai khumnaraba mihut ama oiriba, aduga Tengban Mapugi leibakpu khourangna ngajiariba misak amasu oiriba, Arimathea-gi Joseph-na Pilate-ki manakta thouna phana chattuna Jisugi hakchang adu nijakhi. 44 Aduga asuk thuna Jisu sire tabada Pilate ingak ngaklammi. Adudagi mahakna lanmi chamagi makok adu koukhattuna Jisu siba kuirabra haina mangonda hanglammi. 45 Aduga lanmi chamagi makok adugi paodam tarabada, Pilate-na hakchang adu Joseph-ta sinnakhi. 46 Aduga Joseph-na muga manbi phi ama leiraga, Ibungobu louthaduna phi aduna yomлага nungjaoa huttuna semba mongphamda thamlammi. Adudagi mahakna mongphamgi changpham aduda chaoraba nungjao ama onsinkaduna thamle. 47 Amasung Magdalene Mary, amadi Joseph-ki mama Mary-na Jisugi hakchang adu kadaida thambage haibadu yeng-hourammi.

**16** Potthaba numitki matam lanthokkhraba matungda, Magdalene Mary, Jacob-ki mama Mary amasung Salome-na Jisugi manakta chattuna mahakki hakchangda teirunaba manam nungsiba pot leirammi. 2 Aduga chayolgi ahanba numitki ayuk anganbada, numitna hek thorakpaga makhoina mongphamda chatlammi. 3 Amasung lambida makhoi masel amana amada hangnarammi, "Kanana eikhoigidamak mongphamgi changphamda thingliba nung adu onthokpigadage?" 4 Adubu makhoina maphamdu youraduna yengba matamdadi chaoraba nungjao adu banana onthoktuna leiramba ure. 5 Aduga makhoina mongpham

manungda changbada achonba angouba phi setpa naha oiriba nupa ama yetthangba nakanda phamduna leiba ure, amasung maduda makhoi yamma ngaklammi amasung akiba phaorammi. 6 Adubu mahakna makhoida hairak-i, "Ngakkanu! Cross-ta pang tingduna hatkhraba Nazareth-ki Jisu nakhoina thiribani haiba ei khang-i. Ibungodi hinggatkhere! Mahak mapham asida leitre. Yeng-u, Ibungobu thamlamba mapham adu asini. 7 Nakhoina houjik chattuna pao asi Peter amadi Ibungogi atei tung inbasingda tamlu, 'Ibungodi nakhoigi mang thaduna Galilee-da chatkhre; mahakna nakhoida haikhibagumna nakhoina Ibungobu mapham aduda ujagani.'" 8 Adudagi nupising adu kibana nikladuna amadi ngakpaga loinana mongpham adudagi thuna thoraktuna chenkhirammi. Aduga makhoina kibadagi mi kana amatada karisu haidre. [

9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Chayolgi ahanba numitki ayuk anganbada Jisuna sibadagi hinggatlabu matungda mahakna lai phattaba taret tanthokpikhiba Magdalene Mary-da ihan hanna uhanbire. 10 Amasung Mary-na chatkhiduna tengtha naowoiduna leiriba Ibungoga loinarambasing aduda thoudok adu tamle. 11 Adum oinamak Ibungo hinggatle aduga mahakna Ibungobu ujare haina Mary-na makhoida tamba aduda makhoina thajaramde. 12 Madugi matungda Ibungona tung-inba anina khunggangda asum chatlingeida Ibungona tonganba sakwongda makhoida uhanbire. 13 Makhoi anina hallaklaga Ibungoga loinarambasing aduda thoudok adu tamle, adubu makhoina makhoi anigi wa adibusu thajaramde. 14 Ikon konbada, tung-inba makhoi taramathoina chaminaduna leiringeida Jisuna makhoida uhanbire. Makhoigi thajaba leitaba amadi Ibungona hinggatlabu matungda Ibungobu ujarabasing adubu thajadaba makhoigi akanba thamoi adugidamak makhoibui cheirammi. 15 Adudagi Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Taibangpan-gi mapham khudingda chattuna mipum khudingda Aphaba Pao sandok-u. 16 Thajaduna baptize louraba makhoi adubu kanbigani adubu thajadaba makhoi adubudi maral leihan-gani. 17 Aduga thajabasingda angakpa thabaksing tounaba panggal pigani. Makhoina eigi mingda lai phattabasing tanthokkani; makhoina anouba lonsing nganggani; 18 Makhoina makhoigi makhutna lilsing paikhatlabasu aduga hu thaklabasu maduna makhoida amangba karisu thok-halloi; makhoina anabasinggi mathakta khut thambibada anabasingna phajagani." 19 Ibungo Jisuna makhoida wa ngangba loiraba matungda, Ibungobu swargada loukhatkhre aduga Tengban Mapugi yetthangbada Ibungona phamle. 20 Adudagi Ibungogi tung-inbasingna mapham khudingda chattuna Aphaba Pao sandokle, aduga Ibungona makhoiga loinana thabak tourammi amasung makhoina

sandokliba pao adu achumbani haibadu makhoigi angakpa  
thabaksing aduna utlammi. Amen.]

# Luke

**1** Nungsijaraba Theophilus: Eikhogi irakta thunghanhikhraba thoudoksing adugi paodam adubu inanaba mioi kaya amana kanna hotnakhi. **2** Ahoubadagi houna thoudoksing asibu mamitmakna uhoubasing amasung Mapugi waheigi thougal toubasing aduna eikhoida phongdokpirambasing adu makhoina ikhi. **3** Aduga, he ikai khumnaraba Theophilus, pumnamaksing adu eihakna ahoubadagi houna changkhonna thijillaba maramna, thoudoksing adu mathang manao naina nahakki naphamda iba phagani haina eihaknasu ningle. **4** Nangonda tambikhrraba pumnamaksing adugi mapungphaba achumba adu nahakna khangnanaba eina masi naphamda ibani. **5** Herod-na Judea leibakki ningthou oina pallingei matamda, Abijah-gi purohit kanglupta Zechariah kouba purohit ama leirammmi. Mahakki nupigi maming Elijaheth kou-i; aduga Elizabeth-su purohit Aaron-gi charon suron oirammi. **6** Makhoi animakna Mapu Ibungogi yathangsing amadi pathap pumnamaksing mapungphana ngakchaduna Tengban Mapugi mityengda chumna chatchaba punsi mahing amada hinglamm. **7** Adubu makhoi macha amata leiramde maramdi Elizabeth chaboktabi oirammi aduga makhoi animak ahalsu yamna oirammi. **8** Nongmagi numitta Zechariah-gi purohit khangbuna thougal toubagi palli taraduna mahakna Mapugi Sanglenda purohit ama oina Tengban Mapugi thougal tourammi. **9** Aduga latnapungda mengkruk thanaba purohitsinggi chatnabi matung inna changyengnabada mangonda tare. Maram aduna mahakna Mapu Ibungogi sanglen manungda change. **10** Amasung mengkruk chukhatpagi pungpham aduda tilliba miyam aduna mapanda haja nijaduna leirammi. **11** Adudagi Mapu Ibungogi dut amana mengkruk thariba iratpung adugi yet thangbada leptuna mangonda uhanbirammi. **12** Zechariah-na mahakpu ubada masada thukatpa amadi akiba phaorammi. **13** Adubu swarga dut aduna mangonda hairak-i, "Kiganu, Zechariah! Nahakna hajaba adu Tengban Mapuna tabire. Nahakki nupi Elizabeth-na nchanupa ama poklagani aduga nahakna mahakki maming John haina thongadabani. **14** Mahak pokpa matamda nahakna kayada haraoba amadi nungaiba oigadaba! Amasung mi kayana kayada harao nungaiba oigadaba! **15** Maramdi Mapu Ibungogi mityengda mahak matik chaogani. Mahakna yu amadi mayai kaba mahi amata thakloi, aduga mama puknungdagi houna mahak Thawai Asengbana than-gani. **16** Amasung mahakna Israel macha kayabu makhoigi Tengban Mapu, Mapu Ibungoda hallak-han-gani. **17** Mahakna

Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou Elijah-gi machat amadi matikka loinana Ibungogi mang thana chatkani. Mahakna misingbu Ibungona lenglakkadaba adugidamak thourang langhannaba mapasingbu machasingga amuk yassinhangani amasung haiba indabasingbu achumba chatpasinggi lousing aduda hongdokpigani." **18** Adudagi Zechariah-na dut aduda hairak-i, "Masi soidana thokkani haibasi eihakna kamdouna khanggadage? Eidi ahal oiraba mini aduga eigi nupisu ahal oire." **19** Maduda dut aduna khumlak-i, "Ei Grabiel-ni. Nangonda wa hainanaba amasung aphaba pao asibu tamnanaba eibu thabirakpa Tengban Mapugi mangda eina lepli. **20** Adubu achaba matamda soidanamak thoklagadaba eigi wasing asi nahakna thajade. Aduga nahakna thajadabagi maramna eina nangonda haikhibasing asi thoktriba numit adu phaoba nahak wa ngangba thokloi aduga wa amata ngangdana tumminna leigani." **21** Cheirak aduda mising aduna Zechariah-bu mapanda ngaiduna leirammi amasung mahakna karigi Mapugi Sanglen manungda matam asuk kuina leiribano haina makhoi ngaklammi. **22** Amasung mahakna mapanda thorakpa matamda, mahakna makhoida wa ngangba ngamkhide. Aduga mahakna Mapugi Sanglen manungda uhanbiba ama ukhre haiba makhoina khanglamm, maramdi mahakna makhoida ingit touduna nganglamm adubu wa ngangbadi adumak ngamkhide. **23** Aduga Mapugi Sanglenda mahakki thougal toubagi numitsing adu loirabada Zachariah mayumda amuk halaklammi. **24** Matam kharagi matungda Elizabeth mironlaklammi aduga mahakna tha manga yumdagti mapan thoklamde. **25** Mahakna haikhi, "Houjik mameithangda Mapu Ibungona eibu pangbire. Miyam mangda eina ikaiba nanglamba adu Ibungona louthokprie!" **26** Elizabeth-na mironba tha taruk surakpada Tengban Mapuna swargadut Grabiel-bu Nazareth kouba Galileegi khungangda tharakle. **27** Mahakna Mary haina koubi, David ningthougi chada-naoda oiriba Joseph kouba nupa amada luhongnaba waroinakhrabi leisabi asengbi amagi pao puduna laklammi. **28** Aduga dut aduna mangonda laktuna hairak-i, "Khurumjari, thoujal phanglabi! Mapu Ibungona nahakpu loinabiri; nupisinggi maraktagi nahakti yaipahabini." **29** Maryna dut adugi wahei aduda yamma changaknarammi amasung mahakki waheising aduna kari phongdoklibano haiduna khallammi. **30** Maduda dut aduna hairak-i, "Kiganu Mary, Tengban Mapudagi nahakna thoujal phangjare. **31** Nahakna mironduna nacha nupa ama pokkani aduga nahakna mahakki maming Jisu thongadabani. **32** Mahak matik chaogani aduga Wangthoiraba Mapu Ibungogi machanupa kougani. Mapu Ibungo Tengban

Mapuna mangonda mapa David-ki phambal adu pibigani, **33** Aduga mahakna Jacob-ki chada-naodasinggi ningthou oina matam pumbagi oina pan-gani, amadi mahakki leibak adu lomba nairoi." (aiōn g165) **34** Adudagi Mary-na dut aduda hairak-i, "Eihakti luhongdribi leisabini, adu oirabadi masi kamdouna oithokkadouribano?" **35** Dut aduna khumlaki, "Thawai Asengbana nahakki nathakta lengthhabirakkani aduga Wangthoiraba Ibungo adugi panggalna nahakpu lumsinbigani. Maram asina pokkadouriba asengba angang adubu Tengban Mapugi Machanupa kougani. **36** Yengu, nahakki mari mata Elizabeth-su ahal oiraklaba matamsida macha ama phangjagadoure, chaboktabi hainarambi mahakna houjikti tha tarukki angang naopure. **37** Maramdi Tengban Mapugi maphamda oithoktaba kari amata leite." **38** Maduda Mary-na hairak-i, "Eihak Mapu Ibungogi manainupini; nahakna haikhibagum masi eingongda thokpa oirasanu." Adudagi dut adu mahakpu thaduktuna chatkhre. **39** Madugi matung ikui kuidana Mary-na thourang touraduna chinggi lamdamda leiba, Judea-gi apikpa sahar amada thuna chatlammi. **40** Amasung mahakna Zechariah-gi yumda changduna Elizabeth-pu khurumjarammi. **41** Aduga Mary-na khurumjabagi khonjel adu Elizabeth-na tabada mahakki pibuknungda angang aduna chonglammi. Amasung Elizabeth Thawai Asengbana thallammi. **42** Aduga mahakna khonjel wangna hairak-i, "Nupilaktagi nahakti khwaidagi henna yaiphabini, amasung nahakna naopugadouriba angang adu yaiphabani!" **43** Eigi Ibungogi imana eigi inakta lengbiraktuna eibu asuk ekai khumnabiriba asi karamnno? **44** Maramdi nahakna khurumjabagi khonjel adu eina hek tabaga eigi pibuknunggi angang asina haraoduna chongkhatli. **45** Mapu Ibungona mahakki maphamda haikhrabasing adu thunghanbigani haina thajaribi mahak adu yaiphabini!" **46** Maduda Maryna hairak-i, "Eigi thawaina Mapu Ibungobu thagatchei, **47** Eigi thawaina eigi Kanbiba Mapu, Tengban Mapuda haraojei, **48** Maramdi mahakna tollabi manainupi eihakpu ningsingbire! Houjiktagi houduna miron khudingna kougani eibu yaiphabi; **49** Maramdi toubire Pangallaba mahakna, eigidamak achouba thabak kaya. Ibungo mahakki minglendi asengbani; **50** Mahakpu kina catchabasingda, utpi mahakna chanbiba; miron miron khudingda. **51** Toubire mahakki pambomna, matik leiba thabak kaya; aduga chaikhaire mahakna, mathamoida napal touba misingbu. **52** Chingthakhi mahakna matik leiba ningthousingbu makhoigi ningthou phambaldagi, aduga thanggatpikhi mahakna nollukpasingbu. **53** Thalhanbikhi mahakna aram-khourangbasingbu aphabana, adubu thakhi inakhunbasingbu khut hangna. **54** Ngakkhi mahakna sakkhiba washaktu,

eikhoigi ipa-ipusingda, aduga lakkhi pangbinaba mahakki manai Israel-bu. **55** Ningsingbikhi mahakna, matam pumnamakta chanbiba utpigani haibadu, Abraham amadi mahakki charon suronsingda!" (aiōn g165) **56** Adudagi Mary-na tha ahummuk Elizabeth-ka leiminnaramlagla mayumda hankhirammi. **57** Elizabeth-ki angang unabagi matam oiraklabada, mahakna machanupa ama pokkhi. **58** Aduga mahakki keirol-leikaisingna amadi mari-matasingna Mapu Ibungona mahakpu kayada chanbibage haibadu tare amasung makhoi pumnamakna mahakka loinana haraominare. **59** Angang aduna numit nippanni subada makhoina mahakpu un kakpa lakle, amasung makhoina angang adubu mapagi maming louduna Zechariah thonnaba tourammi. **60** Adubu Elizabeth-na makhoida haikhi, "Natte, mahakki maming John haina thongadabani." **61** Maduda makhoina mangonda hairak-i, "Nakhoigi sagei natei marakta ming adu kouba mi amatasu yaode." **62** Adudagi makhoina angang adugi mapa Zechariah-da ingit touduna, mahakna angang adugi maming kari thonba pambage haiduna hanglammi. **63** Maduda mahakna mangonda inanaba korbak ama pinaba hairammi, aduga maduda mahakna "Mahakki maming John kou-i" haina ire. Maduda makhoi pumnamak pumngak ngakle. **64** Khudak adumaktada Zechariah amuk hanna wa ngangba ngamle aduga mahakna Tengban Mapuba thagatchaba houre. **65** Aduga thokkhibasing asina maram oiduna mahakki keirol-leikai pumnamak akibana thallammi, amasung thoudok pumnamak asigi paona Judah-gi chinggi lamdam adu sinba thungna sandokkhirammi. **66** Amasung pao adu taba mi khudingmakna, madugi maramda wakhal touraduna hanglak-i, "Angang asina kari oirakkadaba?" Maramdi Mapu Ibungogi pangalna mahakki mathakta lei haiba makhoina khanglammi. **67** Amasung John-gi mapa Zechariah Thawai Asengbana thallammi aduga mahakna Tengban Mapugi wa phongdoktuna hairaki: **68** "Eikhoina Israel-gi Tengban Mapu, Mapu Ibungobu thagatasi! Mahakna mahakki misingbu pangbinaba lakle amasung makhoibu handokpire!" **69** Mahakna mahakki manai David-ki charon surondagi, Pinabire eikhoigidamak matik leiba Kanbiba Mapu ama. **70** Mahakna mamangneida mahakki wa phongdokpiba asengba maichousingi mapanna washapkikhi, (aiōn g165) **71** Kanbigani haina Mahakna, eikhoibu eikhoigi yeknabasingdagi, amadi eikhoibu yengthiba pumnamakki makhuttagi. **72** Haibikhi mahakna eikhoigi ipa ipusingda, chanbiba utpigani haina, aduga mahakki asengba warepnaba adu mahakna ningsingbikhi. **73** Wasapkikhi mahakna Ipa Abraham-da, **74** Kanbigani haina Mahakna eikhoibu yeknabasingi makhuttagi aduga

ngamhanbigani haina eikhoibu akiba leitana mahakpu thouganjaba, 75 Punsi chuppa eikhoina Mahakki mangda asengba amadi achumba chatpa oinaba. 76 Aduga, eigi ichanupa, nahakpu wangthoiraba Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou haina kougan; Ibungogi lambi thourang tounaba, Chatkani nahakna Ibungogi mang thaduna. 77 Ibungogi misingda hainanaba, makhoigi papsingdu kokpibagi mapanna, Makhoibu kanbigani haina. 78 Maramdi eikhoigi Tengban Mapudi chanbiheibani amadi nungsiheibani. Thok-hanbigani Mahakna, aran-khubamgi langlaba ayukki korou mangal adu eikhoida. 79 Ngalhannanaba korouthaktagi, asibagi mamlaba mamida leiriba pumnamakki mathakta. Chingbinanaba eikhoigi khongthangbu, ingthabagi lambida.” 80 Adudagi angang adu hakchang amadi thawaida chaokhatlaklammi. Aduga mahakna masabu Israel-gi miyamda phongdoktringeigi matam adu phaoba lamjao lamhangda leirammi.

**2** Matam aduda Rome-na panba leibak punamakta mikok thinabagidamak Caesar Augustus-na yathang ama thokkhi. 2 Masigi ahanba mikok thiba asi Quirinius-na Syria-gi leingak mapu oiringei matamda thokkhibani. 3 Matam aduda mipum khudingmakna masa masagi hourakpham saharda maming ikhatnaba chatnarammi. 4 Aduga Joseph-su David ningthougi charon-suron oiba maramna Galilee-gi Nazareth sahar thaduktuna Judea-da leiba David ningthougi sahar Bethlehemda chatlamm. 5 Amasung mahakka luhongnabagidamak waroinahrabi Mary-ga loinana mahakna mapham aduda ming ikhatnabagidmak chatminnarammi. Mary mirollibini. 6 Aduga makhoina Bethlehem-da leiringeida Mary-gi angang unabagi matam adu yousillakle. 7 Aduga mahakna mahakki ahanba machanupa ama pokle. Amasung mahakna angang adubu phina yomsinbiraga sabam amada hiphallammi, maramdi makhoina mithungsang aduda leinanaba mapham amata phanglamde. 8 Lamdam adumaktada yaosenba kharana ahing aduda loubuk lamhangsingda makhoigi yao sanggusing sennaduna leirammi. 9 Adudagi ikhang khanghoudana Mapu Ibungogi dut amana makhoigi mamangda thoraklammi amasung Mapu Ibungogi matik mangalna makhoigi akoibada ngallammi. Maduda makhoi adukki matik kirammi. 10 Adubu swarga dut aduna makhoida hairak-i, “Kiganu! Eina mi pumnamakki oigadaba yamna harao nungngaibagi apha ba pao nakhoida purakli. 11 Ngasigi numitta David-ki saharda nakhoigi kanbiba mapu pokle; mahakti Ibungo Christtani. 12 Aduga khudam asigi mapanna nakhoina mahakpu khanggani; madudi phina yomsillaba angang ama sabamda hiplamba nakhoina

thengnagani.” 13 Aduga ikhang khanghoudana swarga dut aduga loinana masing yambla swarga dut kanglup ama thoraktuna Tengban Mapubu thagatladuna hairaki, 14 “Oirare wangthoiraba swargada, Tengban Mapugi maphamda matik mangal, aduga pibire malemda, magi apenba oiriba misingga mathakta ingthaba!” 15 Adudagi swarga dutsing aduna makhoibu thaduktuna swargada amuk kakhrabada, makhoi masel amaga amaga hainarak-i, “Houjik eikhoina Bethlehem-da chattuna Mapu Ibungona eikhoida hairamba thokkhraba thoudok adu yenglusi.” 16 Adudagi makhoina thunamak lakle amasung Mary amadi Joseph-pu phangjaduna sabamda hipliba angang adubu uba phangjare. 17 Amasung yao senbasing aduna angang adubu uraba matungda swarga dut aduna angang adugi maramda hairambasing adu Mary amadi Joseph-ta tamle. 18 Aduga yaosenbasing aduna tambadu tabada tariba pumnamak ingak ngakkhi. 19 Adubu Mary-nadi masi pumnamaksing asi ningsingjadunata leijakhi amasung thoudoksing adugi maramda munna wakhal toujakhi. 20 Aduga yaosenbasing aduna makhoida hairamba aduga chap mannana, makhoina takhiba amadi ukhiba pumnamaksing adugidamak Tengban Mapubu matik mangal pijaduna amadi thagatchaduna hankhirammi. 21 Numit nipanni subada, angang adugi un kakpa matam laklabada, mahakna pibuknungda mitamdringei mamangda swarga dut aduna thollambagumna mahakki maming Jisu haina tholle. 22 Adudagi Moses-ki wayel yathang matung-inna makhoigi sengdokpagi thouram pangthoknaba matam adu laklammi. Aduga Joseph amadi Mary-na Jisubu Mapu Ibungoda katchanabagidamak Jerusalem-da puraklammi. 23 Madu Mapu Ibungogi wayel yathangda ikhiba, “Ahanba pokpa machanupa khudingmak MAPU IBUNGO-gidamak tonganna khaiduktuna thamjagadabani” haiba adugi matung-innani. 24 Aduga makhoina Mapu Ibungogi wayel yathang matung-inna lamkhunu pungba ama natrarga khunu macha ani iratpot oina katnanabagidamakatsu chatlamm. 25 Matam aduda Simeon kouba achumba chatpa, Mapu Ibungobu chetna ningjaba nupa ama Jerusalem-da leirammi. Mahakna Israel-bu kanbigadaba adubu khourangna ngajaduna leirammi. Aduga Thawai Asengbana mahakka loinarammi. 26 Amasung Mapu Ibungona wasakpikhraba Christta adubu udriba phaoba mahak siroi haiduna Thawai Asengbana mangonda phongdokpirammi. 27 Adudagi Thawaina chingduna Simeon-na Mapugi Sanglenda laklammi. Amasung Mary amadi Joseph-na angang oiriba Jisubu wayel yathanggi matung inna mahakkidamak toupham thokpasing adu tounanabagidamak Mapugi Sanglenda purakpa matamda, 28 Simeon-na mahakpu pamladuna

Tengban Mapubu thagatcharak-i: 29 "Mapu Ibungo, nahakna wasakpikhbagi matung-inna, Houjikti, nanai eihakpu nahakna ingthana thadokpire. 30 Maramdi eigi imit makna nahakki aran-khubham adu ujare, 31 Nahakna madu mi pumnamakki mamangda thourang toubire: 32 Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda nahakki aningba phongdoknaba amadi nahakki mi Israel-gi maphamda matik ma-ngal puraknaba ma-ngal ama." 33 Ibungogi maramda Simeon-na hairibasing asi tabada Ibungogi mapa amadi mama ngaktuna leirammi. 34 Adudagi Simeon-na makhoibu yaipha-thoujal pibiraduna Ibungogi mama Mary-da hairak-i, "Angang asi Israel-gi mi kaya amabu tuhannaba aduga kaya amabuna houyat-hannaba Tengban Mapuna khandoikkhrabani. Aduga mahak mi kaya amana maiyokta nganggadaba Tengban Mapudagi lakpa khudam ama oigani. 35 Masi mi kayagi thamoigi wa adu phongdoknabani. Aduga awabana, thouraba thangsanggi matougumna nasamakki thamoida thin-gani." 36 Aduga Anna koubi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpi amasu Mapugi Sanglenda leirammi. Mahak Asher salaigi Phanuel-gi machanupini amasung mahak yamma ahal oirammi. Mahakki mapuroiba adu luhonglaba matung chahi taretkhak mahakka leiminnaramlga sikhrammi. 37 Adudagi mahakna masagi chahi mariphumari suba phaoba lukhrabi ama oina leirammi. Mahakna Mapugi Sanglenbu keidounungda thadoklamde adubu mahakna ahing nunghil animakta Tengban Mapubu khurumjaduna, chara henduna amadi hajjaduna mapham aduda leirammi. 38 Aduga pungpham adumaktada mahaksluktuna Tengban Mapubu thagatcharammi amasung Jerusalem-bu handokpiba ngaijiriba makhoi pumnamakki maphamda angang asigi maramda wa nganglammii. 39 Aduga Joseph amasung Mary-na Mapu Ibungogi wayel yathanggi matung-inna toupham thokpa pumnamak pangthokpa loiraba matungda makhoina Galilee-da leiba masamakki apikpa sahar Nazareth-ta halaklammi. 40 Amasung angang adu asum chaokhatlaklammi amasung pangal kallaklammi. Mahak lousingna thallammi aduga Tengban Mapugi thoujalna mahakki mathakta leirammi. 41 Aduga chahi khudinggi Ibungogi mama-mapana lanthokpibagi chakkhangba kumheigidamak Jerusalem-da chatlammi. 42 Amasung Ibungona chahi taranithoi suba matamda mahousagumna Jerusalem-da chakkhangba yaoba chatlammi. 43 Adudagi makhoina lanthokpibagi chakkhangba kumhei loiduna yumda hallabada, angang oiriba Jisudi Jerusalem-da leithahourammi. Adubu Ibungogi mama mapanadi madu khanglamde. 44 Adudagi makhoina Ibungobu makhoiga chatminnariba khongloising adugi marakta yaoramgani haina khanduna numit chuppa chatlaba tungda

makhoina Ibungobu mari-matasinggi marakta amadi marup-mapangsinggi marakta thiba hourammi. 45 Aduga makhoina Ibungobu thiba phangdrabada mahakpu thinabagidamak Jerusalem-da amuk hallammi. 46 Amasung numit humnigi matungda makhoina mahakpu Mapugi Sanglenda Jihudi ojasinggi marakta phamdua makhoina ngangba taduna amadi mahakna makhoidea wahang hangduna leiramba adu thengnare. 47 Amasung Ibungona ngangba tariba makhoi pumnamakna mahakki lousing amadi paokhun aduda ingak-ngaklammi. 48 Aduga Ibungogi mama mapana Ibungobu uba matamda ingak-ngaklammi, amasung Ibungogi mamana Ibungoda hairak-i, "Icha-nupa, nahakna eikhoida asumna touribasi karigino? Napaga eigana kayada pukning wana nahakpu thirakli." 49 Maduda Ibungona khumlak-i, "Nakhoina eibu karigidamak thiribano? Eina eigi Ipagi yumda leipham thok-i haiba nakhoina khangdabra?" 50 Adubu Ibungona makhoidea hairiba adu karino haiba makhoina khangba ngamkhide. 51 Adudagi Jisuna mama mapaga loinana Nazareth-ta hallaklammi amasung mahakna makhoina haiba illammi. Aduga Ibungogi mamana thokhiba pumnamaksing adu mathamoida lengdana thamjarammi. 52 Amasung Jisuna hakchang amadi lousing animakta chaokhatlaklammi amadi Tengban Mapu amadi misingdagi chanbiba phangjarammi.

**3** Caesar Tiberius-na panba chahi taramangasuba chahida Pontius Pilate-na Judea-gi leingak mapu, Herodna Galilee-gi leingakpa amasung manaonupa Philipna Iturea amadi Trachonitis-ki leingakpa; Lysanias-na Abilene-gi leingakpa, 2 Amasung Annas amadi Caiaphas-na athoiba purohitlen oiringeida lamjao-lamhangda leiriba Zechariah-gi machanupa John-gi maphamda Tengban Mapuna wa ngangbirammi. 3 Maram aduna pap kokchanabagidamak pukning hongbagi baptize lou nabagi pao miyamda sanduktuna John-na Jordan turelgi akiobada leiba lam pumnamakta chatlammi. 4 Masi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou Isaiah-gi lairikta ikhibagumbani: "Kanagumba amana lamjao-lamhangda laori: 'MAPU IBUNGO-gi lambi thourang tou; Ibungona chatnaba lambi chumhallu! 5 Tampak khudingmak thongatkani, Ching amadi chingjao khudingmakpu temthokkani. Akhoiba lambisingbu chumhangani, Akut atong leiba lambisingbu nalhangani. 6 Aduga mi pumnamakna Tengban Mapugi aran-khubham uba phangjagani.'" 7 Adudagi mangonda baptize touhannaba lakkiba miyam aduda John-na hairak-i, "He lilgi chada naodasa, lakkadouriba Tengban Mapugi asaoba adudagi chennaba nakhoida kanana haibage? 8 Nakhoina paptagi pukning hongbagi matik chaba mahei yallu. Aduga 'Eikhoiги ipa Abraham lei' haina nakhoigi napukningda hajaganu. Maramdi, eina nakhoida hairi madudi

nungsing asidagisu Tengban Mapuna Abraham-gi machasing thokhanba ngammi. 9 Houjiksu upalsing asigi maruda singjang thaduna lei amasung aphaba mahei pandaba upal pumnamakpu kakthattuna meinungda langsingani.” 10 Maduda miyam aduna John-da hanglak-i, “Adu oirabadi eikhoina kari tougadage?” 11 Mahakna makhoida khumlak-i, “Phurit ani leiba mahak aduna amata phaoba leijadaba mahak aduda ama pisau aduga chananaba chinjak leiba mahak adunasu matou adugumna tousanu.” 12 Adudagi kanggat khomba kharasu baptize lounaba lakkammi amasung makhoina Johnda hanglak-i, “Oja Ibungo, Eikhoina kari tougadage?” 13 Mahakna makhoida khumlak-i, “Loupham thokpa adudagi henna nakhoina louganu.” 14 Adudagi lanmi kharanasu mangonda hanglak-i, “Aduga eikhoinadi kari tougadage?” Mahakna makhoida khumlak-i, “Mi kanadagisu nam-haduna sel louganu aduga kanadasu aranba maral thangjunganu. Amasung nanggi nanggi asuman aduda apenba oiyu.” 15 Aduga mi pumnamakna Christtana lakkadaba adu ngaiduna leiba maramma John-bu Christta adu oigadara haina makhoigi thamoinungda hangjarammi. 16 Maram aduna John-na makhoi pumnamakta hairak-i, “Einadi nakhoibu isingda baptize toubi, adubu eingondagi henna matik leiba kanagumba ama lenglakli aduga eidi Ibungo magi sandal mari louthokpa phaoba matik chade. Mahaknadi nakhoibu Thawai Asengbada amasung meida baptize toubigani.” 17 Ibungona mahei marong yeipham adu sengdoktuna gehusing adubu keida peisinnaba makhutta mahakki phou-intthok paiduna leiri; adubu mahakna mahamsing adubudi mutpa naidaba meida thajingani.” 18 Aduga John-na khetnaba mawong matou kaya amada mising aduda Aphaba Pao sandoklammi amasung makhoigi lambi adu hongdoknaba thougatlammi. 19 Adubu mahakna Galilee-gi leingakpa Herod-pu manaonupa Philip-ki nupi Herodias-pu loubagidamak amasung mahakna toukhiba phattaba thabak pumnamak adugidamak cheirammi. 20 Aduga Herod-na John-bu keisumsangda thamjinduna amukka henna tamthiba pap langsinjarammi. 21 Nongma John-na miyam amabu baptize touringei matamda Jisubusu baptize tourammi. Aduga Ibungona hajiaringeida swarga hangdoktuna, 22 Thawai Asengbana hakchang oina khunugi mawongda Ibungogi mathakta lengtharaklammi. Aduga swargadagi khonjel amana hairak-i, “Nahak eigi nungsijaraba Ichanupani, eina nangonda yamna pelle.” 23 Jisuna thougal touba hourakpa matamda masagi chahi kunthramuk surammi. Ibungodi, misingna khanbagum Joseph-ki machanupani. Joseph-ti Heli-gi machanupani. 24 Heli-di Matthat-ki machanupani, Matthat-na Levi-gi machanupani, Levi-na

Melki-gi machanupani. Melki-na Jannai-gi machanupani, Jannai-na Joseph-ki machanupani. 25 Joseph-na Matthathias-ki machanupani, Matthathias-na Amos-ki machanupani, Amos-na Nahum-gi machanupani, Nahum-na Esli-gi machanupani, Esli-na Naggai-gi machanupani. 26 Naggai-na Maath-ki machanupani, Maath-na Matthathias-ki machanupani, Matthathias-na Semein-gi machanupani, Semein-na Josech-ki machanupani. Josech-na Joda-gi machanupani. 27 Joda-na Joanan-gi machanupani, Joanan-na Rhesa-gi machanupani, Rhesa-na Zerubbabel-gi machanupani, Zerubbabel-na Shealtiel machanupani, Shealtiel-na Neri-gi machanupani. 28 Neri-na Melki-gi machanupani, Melki-na Addi-gi machanupani, Addi-na Cosam-gi machanupani, Cosam-na Elmadam-gi machanupani, Elmadam-na Er-gi machanupani. 29 Er-na Joshua-gi machanupani, Joshua-na Eliezer-gi machanupani, Eliezer-na Jorim-gi machanupani, Jorim-na Matthat-ki machanupani, Matthat-na Levi-gi machanupani. 30 Levi-na Simeon-gi machanupani, Simeon-na Judah-gi machanupani, Judah-na Joseph-ki machanupani, Joseph-na Jonam-gi machanupani, Jonam-na Eliakim-gi machanupani. 31 Eliakim-na Melea-gi machanupani, Melea-na Menna-gi machanupani, Menna-na Mattathagi machanupani, Mattatha-na Nathan-gi machanupani, Nathan-na David-ki machanupani. 32 David-na Jesse-gi machanupani, Jesse-na Obed-ki machanupani, Obed-na Boaz-ki machanupani, Boaz-na Salmon-gi machanupani, Salmon-na Nahshon-gi machanupani. 33 Nashon-na Amminadab-ki machanupani, Amminadab-na Admin-gi machanupani, Admin-na Arni-gi machanupani, Arni-na Hezron-gi machanupani, Hezron-na Perez-ki machanupani, Perez-na Judah-gi machanupani. 34 Judah-na Jacob-ki machanupani, Jacob-na Isaac-ki machanupani, Isaac-na Abraham-gi machanupani, Abraham-na Terah-gi machanupani, Terah-na Nahor-gi machanupani. 35 Nahor-na Serug-ki machanupani, Serug-na Reu-gi machanupani, Reu-na Peleg-ki machanupani, Peleg-na Eber-gi machanupani, Eber-na Shelah-gi machanupani. 36 Shelah-na Cainangi machanupani, Cainan-na Arphaxad-ki machanupani, Arphaxad-na Shem-gi machanupani, Shem-na Noah-gi machanupani, Noah-na Lamech-ki machanupani. 37 Lamech-na Methuselah-gi machanupani, Methuselah-na Enoch-ki machanupani, Enoch-na Jared-ki machanupani, Jared-na Mahalaleel-gi machanupani, Mahalaleel-na Kenan-gi machanupani. 38 Kenan-na Enosh-ki machanupani, Enosh-na Seth-ki machanupani, Seth-na Adam-gi machanupani, Adam-na Tengban Mapugi machanupani.

4 Adudagi Jisu Thawai Asengbana thalladuna Jordan-dagi hallakle amasung Thawai Asengbana mahakpu lamjao-lamhangda chingbirammi. 2 Aduga mapham aduda Devil-na Ibungobu numit niphuni themkhi. Numitsing aduda Ibungona karigumba amata charamde amasung numitsing adu loirabada Ibungo mabuk lamlaklammi. 3 Adudagi Devil-na Ibungoda hairak-i, "Nahakna Tengban Mapugi machanupa oirabadi nung asida tal ollu haina yathang piyu." 4 Adubu Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, "Mapugi puyada masi iduna lei, 'Tal khaktagi mapanna mioibana hingloi, adubu Tengban Mapugi wahei khudinggi mapanna hinggani.'" 5 Adudagi Devilna Ibungobu awangba chingthak amada pukhattuna mikup amada taibangpanbagi ningthou leibak pumnamakpu uhalle. 6 Aduga mahakna Ibungoda hairak-i, "Eina nangonda pumnamak asigi mathakta panbagi matik amadi masigi matik mangal pumnamak nangonda pigani; maramdi masi eingonda sinnakhrabani aduga eina pamba kanagumba amada masi amuk piba ngammi. 7 Karigumba nangna eibu khurumlabadi pumnamaksing asi nahakkini." 8 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Mapugi puyada masi iduna lei, 'Nangna nanggi Tengban Mapu, MAPU IBUNGO mahak khaktabu khurumjagadabani amadi thouganjagadabani.'" 9 Adudagi devilna Ibungobu Jerusalem-da puraduna Mapugi Sanglen matonda lephallaga Ibungoda hairak-i, "Nahakna Tengban Mapugi macha oirabadi mapham asidagi chongthajou. 10 Maramdi Mapugi puyada masi iduna lei, 'Nahakpu ngak-senbinabagidamak Tengban Mapuna mahakki swargadutsingda yathang pigani, 11 Aduga nahakki khongna nungda yeisindanaba makhoina nahakpu pamkhatpigani.'" 12 Maduda Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, "Mapugi puyada asumna hai, 'Nahakna nahakki Tengban Mapu, Mapu Ibungobu changyengpharoi.'" 13 Adudagi Devilna Jisubu themba pumnamak loirabada mathanggi khudongchaba laktriba phaoba Jisubu thadoktuna chatkhre. 14 Adudagi Jisuna Thawai Asengbagi panggalga loinana Galilee-da halaklammi. Aduga Ibungogi paona lam sinbathungna sangdokkhirammi. 15 Ibungona synagogue-singda tambirammi amasung mipum khudingmakna mahakpu thagatlammi. 16 Adudagi Jisuna mahakki hourakpham Nazareth-ta lakle. Aduga mahousagum mahakna Pothaba Numitta synagogue-ta chatlammi amasung Mapugi puya pananaba lepkhatlammi. 17 Amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou Isaiahgi lairik makol adu Ibungoda pirabada mahakna hangdoktuna parak-i, 18 "MAPU IBUNGO-gi Thawaina ithakta leibirare, Maramdi lairabasingda Aphaba Pao sandoknabagidamak mahakna eibu khandokpire. Thamoi kairabasingbu phahannaba Lanpha oirabasingda ningtamba laothoknanaba, Mit tangbasingbu uhanbinaba,

Otpi neibiba phanglabasingbu maning tamhannaba, 19 Aduga MAPU IBUNGOna mahakki misingbu kanbinaba matam adu lakle haina laothoknaba, Mahakna eibu thabire." 20 Adudagi Jisuna lairik makol adu konsilladuna thougal touriba nupa aduda amuk piraga phamtharammi. Amasung synagogue aduda leiriba mi pumnamakna Ibungoda pukning changna yenglammi. 21 Aduga Ibungona makhoihaiba hourak-i, "Nakhoina houjik takhraba Mapugi puyagi wahei adu ngasidi achumba oina thoklare." 22 Aduga mi pumnamakna Ibungogi maramda thagatnaduna ngangnarammi amasung Ibungogi chinbaladagi thorakpa thoujalgia waheising adu tabada makhoi ngaklammi. Amasung makhoina hainarak-i, "Mahak asibu Josephki machanupa nattra?" 23 Ibungona makhoihaiba i, "Nakhoina eingonda soidana paorou asi haigani, 'Laiyengba mi, nahak nasabu phahallu! Aduga Capernaumda nahakna toukhi haina eikhoina takhibasing adu nahakki naramdam asidasu tou.'" 24 Ibungona makha tana hairak-i, "Eina nakhoiha tasengnamak hairibasini, Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingbu keidoungaida masagi maramdamda lousinbide. 25 "Adubu yeng-u, achumba adu eina hairi, Elijah-gi matamda chahi ahum makhai nongdon atiya thingkhiduna leibak pumnamakta achouba chak tangba thokpa matamda Israelda lukhrabi mayam ama leirammi. 26 Adumakpu makhoi kana amatagi manakta Elijah-bu thakhide adubu Sidon lamdamgi Zarephath-ta leibi lukhrabi amagi manakta thabikhi. 27 Aduga Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou Elisha-gi matamda Israel lamdamda kiningngai oiba unsagi lainana naba mi kaya ama leirabasu makhoi kana amatabu phahambikhide adubu Syria-gi Naaman khaktabu phahambikhi." 28 Madu tabada synagogue aduda leiriba mi pumnamak mei houna saorammi. 29 Amasung makhoina hougartuna Ibungobu sahar adudagi chingthoktuna chingcheptagi hunthanabagidamak sahar adu leiriba ching adugi chingdonda purakle. 30 Adubu Ibungona miyam adugi marakmaka tada phaoraduna chatkhirammi. 31 Adudagi Jisuna Galilee-gi Capernaum-da chatlammi amasung potthaba numitsingda miyamda tambirammi. 32 Aduga Ibungogi tambiba matou aduda makhoi pumnmak ingak ngaklammi maramdi Ibungona matik leina nganglammi. 33 Matamdua synagogue aduda phattaba thawai changba nupa ama leirammi. Aduga mahakna khonjel houna laorak-i, 34 "He Nazareth-ki Jisu, eikhoiga nangga kari mari leinabage? Nahak eikhoibou mang-hannaba mapham asida laklibra? Nahak kanano haiba ei khang-i: nahak Tengban Mapuna thabirakpa Asengba Mahak aduni." 35 Maduda Jisuna thawai aduda yathang pirammi, "Tumin leiyu aduga mangondagi thokkhro." Adudagi lai phattaba aduna nupa adubu makhoi

pumnamakki mamangmaktada inthuramlaga karisu sokhanba touramdana mangondagi mapan thokkhre. **36** Maduda mi pumnamak ngakladuna makhoi masel amaga amaga hainarak-i, "Nupa asigi waheising asi kayada matik amadi panggal leiriba! Phattaba thawai phaobana mahakna haiba illi aduga mahakki yathang tabada chelli." **37** Amasung Ibungogi paona akiobada leiba mapham khudingmakta sandokkhre. **38** Adudagi Jisuna synagogue adu thadoktuna Simon-gi yumda chatlammi. Matam aduda Simon-gi manembok arum kanna houduna leirammi amasung makhoina Ibungoda mahakki anaba adubu phahanbinaba hajarammi. **39** Maduda Jisuna mahakki manakta nontharaduna mahakpu thadoktuna chatkhinanaba arum aduda yathang pikhi. Amasung maduda arum houramba adu phajaduna mahakna khudak aduda hougtalaga makhoubu thougal toujare. **40** Numit tasillaklabada misingna makhal makha kayagi lainana naraba anaba kaya amabu Jisugi manakta purakle. Amasung Ibungona makhoi khudingmakki mathakta khut thambiraduna anaba pumnamakpu phahanbirammi. **41** Adugisu mathakta, mioi kaya amadagi lai phattabasing aduna "Nahakti Tengban Mapugi Machanupa Christa aduni" haina laoramlaga thokkhirammi. Adubu Jisuna lai phattabasing aduda cheiraduna makhoubu wa nganghallamde, maramdi makhoina Ibungobu Christani haiba khanglammi. **42** Nonggallabada Jisuna mapham adu thadoktuna achikpa mapham amada chatlammi. Aduga miyam aduna Ibungobu thiba hourammi amasung makhoina Ibungobu thengnarabada makhoubu thadoktuna chatkhidanaba kanna hotnarammi. **43** Adubu Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Eihakna Tengban Mapugi leibakki Aphaba Pao adu atoppa saharsingdasu sandokpa tai, maramdi thabak adugidamak eihakpu tharakpani." **44** Asum touna Ibungona leibak adu sinba thungna synagogue synagogue-singda pao sandoklammi.

**5** Nongma Jisuna Gennesaret-ki pat mapanda pao sandoklammi. Amasung yamlaba miyam amana Tengban Mapugi wa tananaba Ibungogi manak tanna changsinnanaba innarammi. **2** Matamdua pat mapan aduda hi anikhak thangduna leiba Ibungona ure aduga nga phabasing aduna hising adudagi khumthaduna makhoi insing adu chamduna leirammi. **3** Ibungona hi adugi maraktagi amada haibadi Simon-gi hida tongduna Simon-da hi adu pat mapan adudagi khajiktang inthoknaba hairammi. Adudagi Ibungona hi aduda phamdua miyam adubu tambirammi. **4** Amasung Ibungona ngangba loirabada Simon-da hairak-i, "Houjik hi asi aruba maphamda hondoktuna nga khara phananaba nakhoina insing adu hunlu." **5** Maduda Simonna

khumlak-i, "Eikhoina ahing chuppa kanna hotnajarabani adubu nga amata phaba ngamdre. Adumakpu Ibungona asumna takpirabanina eina in amuk hunjage." **6** Adudagi makhoina in hunlammi amasung yamlaba ngayam ama phare. Aduga ngasing adu yammankhibana makhoi in adu segaiba houre. **7** Maram aduna makhoina atoppa hisingda leiriba nga phaminhabasing adubu khut khatladuna mateng pangbinaba kourammi. Aduga makhoina laktuna ngasing adubu hi ani adu pik thanna hapminnare amasung ngasing adu yammankhibana hising adu lupthaba houraklammi. **8** Madu ubada Simon Peter-na Jisugi khuyada tuthajaduna hairak-i, "He Ibungo, eingondagi chatthokpikhro, maramdi eihak pap chellaba mini!" **9** Maramdi makhoina pharakliba yamlaba ngasing adugi maramna Simon amadi mahakka loinaribasing adu yamma ngaklammi. **10** Matou adugumna Simon-gi mapang Zebedee-gi machanupa Jacob amasung Johnsu ingak ngaklammi. Adudagi Jisuna Simon-da hairak-i, "Kiganu, houjiktagi houna nahakna mising pharagani." **11** Amasung makhoina makhoi hisingdu kangphalda chingkhatladuna, pumnamak thadoklamaga Ibungogi tung injare. **12** Adudagi Jisuna sahar amada leiringeida kiningai oiba unsagi lainana naba nupa ama lakkammi. Nupa aduna Jisubu ubada leimaida tuthajaraduna hajarak-i, "Ibungo, nahakna yabirabadi, nahakna eibu seng-hanbiba ngammi." **13** Maduda Ibungona khut tingthokladuna mahakpu soklaga hairak-i, "Eina yare, nahak sengjaro." Khudak aduda nupa adudagi anaba adu phakhirammi. **14** Adudagi Jisuna nupa aduda yathang piraduna hairak-i, "Nahakna masi mi kanadasu haiganu, adubu chatuna nasabu purohitta utcharu, aduga nahak phajare haibadu pumnamakna sakhi oinaba Moses-na yathang pikhiba matung-inna iratpot adu katcharu." **15** Adumakpu Ibungogi pao adu hennadum henna pak-sanna sandokkhirammi amasung yamlaba miyamna Ibungona pao sandokpa adu tananaba amadi makhoi insing adu phahanbinaba Ibungogi manakta lakkammi. **16** Adubu Ibungona tattana theidoktuna achikpa maphamsingda chattuna hajarammi. **17** Nongma Jisuna tambiringeida Galilee amadi Judea-gi khul khudingdagti aduga Jerusalemdagi lakpa Pharisee-sing amadi Wayel Yathanggi ojasingna manakta phamdua leirammmi. Aduga Ibungoda anaba phahannaba Mapu Ibungogi panggal adu leirammi. **18** Adudagi mi kharana pangtha-sithabagi lainana naba nupa amabu hipnaphamda hiphalladuna puraklammi amasung makhoina anaba adubu Ibungogi mangda thamnabagidamak imungda pusinnaba hotnarammi. **19** Adubu miyam adugi maramna mahakpu imungda pusinnabagi lambi leiramde. Maram aduna makhoina yumthakta kakhattuna yumthak adu

phaktoklaga mahakpu hipnapham aduga loinana miyamdugi marak Jisugi mamangmaktada tapna tapna thadharaklammi. 20 Makhoigi thajaba adu Ibungona urabada nupa aduda hairak-i, "Nupa, Nahakki napapsing adu kokpirabani." 21 Adudagi wayel yathanggi ojasing amadi Pharisee-sing aduna makhoi masel hainaba hourak-i, "Tengban Mapubu asumna thina ngangliba asi kanano? Pap kokpiba ngambadi Tengban Mapu mahak khaktani." 22 Makhoina khallibadu Jisuna khangladuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina nakhoigi thamoida karigi adugumna khallibano? 23 'Nahakki napapsing adu kokpirabani' haibaga 'Hougattuna chatlu' haibaga kanana henna laibage? 24 Aduga Migi Machanupa aduna taibangpan asida pap kokpinaba matik lei haibadu nakhoina khangnanaba eina nakhoida utkani." Adudagi Ibungona pangtha-sithabagi leinana naba nupa aduda hairak-i, "Eina nangonda hairi, hougartlu aduga nahakki hipnapham adu loukhattuna nayumda chatlu." 25 Khudak adumaktada nupa aduna makhoi mayamgi mamangda hougatle, aduga mahakki hipnapham adu loukhattlagu Tengban Mapubu thagatladuna mayumda chatkhirammi. 26 Maduda makhoi pumnamak angakpa amadi akibana thallammi amasung makhoina Tengban Mapubu thagatladuna hairak-i, "Ngasi eikhoina angakpana thallaba thoudok ama uba phangjare!" 27 Madugi matungda, Jisuna mapham adu thadoktuna lakpada maming Levi kouba kanggat khomba nupa amana kanggat thipham loisangda phamdua leiba urabada nupa aduda hairak-i, "Eigi itung illu." 28 Maduda Levi-na hougattuna pumnamak thadoklamlaga Ibungogi matung injare. 29 Adudagi Jisugidamak Levi-na achouba chaklen ama mayumda sillammi aduga yamlabu kanggat khombasing amadi atoppa mioi kaya amasu chaklen aduda makhoiga chaminnarammi. 30 Adubu phariseesing amadi makhoigi kanglepta chanba wayel yathanggi ojasing kharana Ibungogi tung-inbasinggi mathakta wakatladuna hairak-i, "Nakhoina kanggat khombasing aduga atoppa papchenbasing asiga chamin-thakminnariba karigino?" 31 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Masa phabasinggidi laiyengba mi mathou tade adubu anabasinggidamaktadi mathou tai. 32 Eina achumba chatpasingbu kouba lakpa natte adubu pappisingbu pukning honglaknaba kouba lakpani." 33 Nongma mioi kharana Jisuda hai, "John amadi mahakki tung-inbasingnadi itat-tattana chara henduna haijei, aduga matou adumna pharisee-singnasu tou-i; adubu nahakki tung-inbasingnadi adumak cha-thaktuna leiriba karigino?" 34 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Borgi marup-mapangsingna borga loinaringei matamda nakhoina makhoibu chara helhanba ngambra? 35 Adubu makhoi dagi bor adubu pukhigadaba matam ama

lakkani, numitsing aduda makhoina chara hengani." 36 Jisuna makhoida pandam amasu hairak-i, "Mi kananasu amanba phida ahanba phi machet photchinde, karigumba makna photchinlabadi ahanba phi adu segairakkani, aduga ahanba phi machet aduga amanba aduga chunaro. 37 Aduga kananasu amanba sawun khaoda anouba yu hapnade, karigumba makna haplabadi anouba yu aduna sawun khao adu pokhaihangani amasung yu adu heidokkani aduga khao adusu manggani. 38 Madugi mahutta anouba yudi ahanba sawun khaosingda hapkadabani. 39 Aduga kananasu ariba yu thaklaba matungda anouba yu pamlo. Maramdi mahakna haigani, 'Ariba asina henna phei.'"

**6** Potthaba numit amada Jisuna mahei maronggi loubuk phaoduna chatlammi. Amasung Ibungogi tung-inbasingna gehu charong khara hekлага makhetna noithoktuna charammi. 2 Maduda pharisee kharana makhoida hanglak-i, "Nakhoina Potthaba numitta touphade haina eikhoigi wayel yathangna haiba adu nakhoina touriba karigino?" 3 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "David amadi mahakka loinabasingna lamlaba matamda David-na kari toukhibage haibadu nakhoina Mapugi puyada padabra? 4 Mahakna Tengban Mapugi yumda changduna purohitsing khaktana chagadaba Tengban Mapuda katthokkhraba tal adu louduna chakhi amasung mahakka loinabasingdasu pikhi." 5 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida haikhi, "Migi machanupa adu Potthaba numitkisu Mapuni." 6 Atoppa Potthaba numit amada Jisuna synagogue-ta changduna misingda tambirammi. Amasung mapham aduda yet-thangba makhet pangtha-sithaduna naba nupa ama leirammi. 7 Aduga Pharisee amadi Wayel Yathanggi oja kharana Jisubu aranba tou-i haina maral siba yanaba maram thiduna leirammi. Maram aduna makhoina Potthaba Numitta Ibungona anaba phahanbra haiduna Ibungobu cheksinna yenglammii. 8 Adubu Ibungona makhoigi wakhaldhu khangladuna makhet nama pangtha-sithaba nupa aduda hairak-i, "Hougattuna mamang asida lak-u." Aduga nupa aduna hougattuna mapham aduda leple. 9 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Ei nakhoida wahang ama hangge, Wayel yathangna potthaba numitta touba yabasi karino: Aphaba thabak toubra natragna phattaba thabak toubra? Kanagumbagi thawai kanbara natragna mang-hanbra?" 10 Amasung Ibungona makhoi pumnamakta koina yenglaga nupa aduda hairak-i, "Nahakki nakhet adu tingthok-u." Aduga mahakna madu toujare, amasung makhettu hannagum pungpha phajare. 11 Maduda makhoi mei houna saorammi amasung Jisugi maiyokta makhoina kari touba yabage haiduna amaga amaga wa tanaba houre. 12 Madugi matung

matam ikan kannadana nongma Jisuna haijanabagidamak ching amada kakhattammi amasung mahakna ahing chuppa Tengban Mapuda hajaduna mapham aduda leirammi. 13 Amasung ayuk matam oiraklaba lbungona mahakki tung-inbasing pumnamakpu manakta kourammi amasung makhoi taranithoibu khandoktuna pakhonchatpa haina koure. Makhoising adudi: 14 Mahakna Peter hainasu kouba Simon amadi mahakki manao Andrew; Jacob, John, Philip, Bartholomew, 15 Matthew, Thomas, Alphaeus-ki machanupa Jacob, Mareibak ningba hainasu kounaba Simon, 16 Jacob-ki machanupa Judas amasung yeknabagi michang oikhiba Judas Iscariot-ni. 17 Adudagi Jisuna makhoiga loinana chingthaktagi kumtharaktuna leitem manaba mapham amada masing yambla mahakki tung-inbasing aduga loinana leplammi. Aduga Judea apumbadagi amasung Jerusalemdagi aduda Tyre amadi Sidon-ji samudra mapandagi yambla miyam amasu mapham aduda leirammi. 18 Makhoising adu lbungogi wa tananaba amasung makhoigi lainasing adu lbungona phahanbinabagidamak lakpani. Aduga phattaba thawsingna wahallibasingsu lakkammi amasung makhoina madudagi phajarammi. 19 Amasung mipum khudingmakna lbungobu soknaba hotnarammi maramdi lbungodagi anaba phahanbagi panggal thoraklammii amasung makhoi pumnamakpu anaba phahanbirammi. 20 Adudagi Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasing aduda yengladuna hairak-i, "Lairaba nakhoi yaiphabani, Maramdi Tengban Mapugi ningthou leibak adu nakhoigini! 21 Houjik lamliba nakhoi yaiphabani, Maramdi nakhoibu thalhanbigani! Houjik kaplibasa nakhoi yaphabani, Maramdi nakhoina nokchagani!" 22 "Migi machanupa adugi maramgidamak misingna nakhoibu yengthiraba, inthoklaba, ikaiba piraba, aduga nakhoigi ming thinaba hairaba nakhoi yaiphabani! 23 Numit aduda nungajou amadi haraoduna chongkhatchou maramdi swargada nakhoigi mana chao-i. Maramdi matou adugumna makhoigi mapa mapusingna Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingdasu toukhi." 24 "Adubu inak-khunba nakhoi awabanida, Maramdi nakhoina nungngai yaiphaba adu phangkhre! 25 Houjik puk thanduna leiriba nakhoi awabanida, Maramdi nakhoina lamgani! Houjik nokliba nakhoi awabanida, Maramdi nakhoina tengtha nao-oigani amasung kapkani!" 26 "Mi pumnamakna nakhoigi maramda aphaba haiba matamda nakhoi awabanida; maramdi matou asigumna makhoigi mapa mapusingna Tengban Mapugi wa phongdoksinabasingda toukhi." 27 "Adubu eigi wahei tariba nakhoiada eina hairi: Nakhoina nakhoigi yeknabasingbu nungsiyu, nakhoibu yengthibasingda aphaba toubiyu, 28 Nakhoibu sirap toubasingbu bor pibiyu,

aduga nakhoibu thina toubasinggidamak Tengban Mapuda haijabiyu. 29 Kanagumbana nanggi nakhajai namada khupakna tharabadi atoppa nakhajai nama adusu onsiyu; kanagumbana nahakki mapangi phurit adu loukhrabadi, nahakki manunggi phurit adubusu loubada thinganu. 30 Nangonda nijaba mi khudingmakta pinou, aduga kanagumbana nahakki napot-nachei loukhrabadi amuk hanna piraknana hairuganu. 31 Misingna nakhoiada touhanningba adumak nakhoinasu makhoiada tou." 32 "Nakhoibu nungsiba mising adukhaktabu nakhoina nungsirabadi nakhoiada kari thagatpham leibage? Maramdi papchenbasing phaobana makhoibu nungsibasingbudi adumak nungsi. 33 Aduga nakhoiada aphaba thabak touba mising adukhaktada nakhoina aphaba tourabadi nakhoiada kari thagatpham leibage? Maramdi papchenbasing phaobanasu adumna adumak tou-i. 34 Aduga nakhoiada amuk singlakkani haina asha touba mising adukhaktada sel puthoklabadi nakhoiada kari thagatpham leibage? Maramdi papchenbasing phaobanasu puthokkhiba senpham adu amuk phanggani haina asha touduna papchenbasingda adumak puthok-i. 35 Adubu nakhoina yeknabasingbu nungsiyu, makhoiada aphaba toubiyu, aduga singlakpagi wakhal amuk toudana makhoiada puthok-u. Adu oirabadi nakhoiada mana chaogani, aduga nakhoina wangthoiraba Tengban Mapugi asengba machasing oigani. Maramdi toubimal khangdabasing amasung phattabasinggi maphamdasu mahakti chanbi hei. 36 Aduga nakhoiada napana chanbihebagum nakhoisu chanbi heiyu." 37 "Kanadasu wayelluganu aduga nakhoibusu wayenbiroi. Kanadasu maral leihanluganu aduga nakhoibusu naral leihanbiroi. Ngakpiyu aduga nakhoibusu ngakpigani. 38 Piyu aduga nakhoiada pinabigani. Ahenba changda, namsinduna, niksinduna, aduga pathokna nakhoigi phigaoda happigani. Maramdi nakhoina olluriba chang adumakna nakhoidasu amuk ollagani." 39 Aduga lbungona makhoiada pandam asisu haikhi, "Mitangba amana mitangba amabu lamjingba ngambra?" Adumna tourabadi makhoi animak komda taroidra? 40 Maheiroi amana mahakki ojadagi henna chaode, adubu mapung phana tamlaba pumnamakna oja adugumna oirakkani. 41 "Aduga karigi nahakki namitta leiba ujao adu khangba ngamdraga nachin nanaogi mamitta leiba apikpa u-makup aduda karigi yenglibano? 42 Nahakki namitta leiba ujao adu nahakna uba ngamdraga, 'Ichin inao, nahakki namitta leiba u-makup adu ei louthokpige' haina nahakki nachin nanaoda nahakna karamna haigani? He, aphasasinnabasa! Nangna ahanbada namitta leiriba ujao adu hanna louthokkho, adudagidi nahakna nachin-nanaogi mittagi u makup adu louthokpada sengna uba ngamgani." 43 "Maramdi aphaba

upalda phattaba mahei pande aduga phattaba upalda aphaba mahei pande. **44** Upal khudingmakki masak magi mahei adudagi khangngi. Maramdi tingkhang pambidagi heiyit heknade aduga tingkhanggi mongsongdagi anggur heknade. **45** Aphaba mina mahakki thamoigi aphaba langeidagi aphaba thabak puthok-i, aduga phattaba mina mahakki thamoigi phattaba langeidagi phattaba thabak puthok-i. Maramdi mathamoida leiribasingdu machinna ngangthok-i. **46** “Eina haiba adudi toudraja karigi nakhoina eingonda Ibungo, Ibungo haina kouribano? **47** Eingonda laktuna eigi wa taraga madubu thabak oina touba mahak adu kariga manabage haibadu ei nakhoida utke. **48** Mahak adudi nungjao mathakta luna touthaduna yumpham thollaga yum sariba mi amagumbani. Aduga ising ichao lakpada ichelna yum aduda saphu kanna yeire, adubu yum adu nungjao mathakta cheksinna saba maramna lenghanba ngamkhide. **49** Adubu eigi wa taraga madubu thabak oina toudaba mahak adudi yumpham yaodana leibakta yum saba mi amagumbani. Aduga ising ichao aduna yeibada yum adu ture amasung madubu machet tana thugaire.”

**7** Jisuna pumnamaksing asi misingda tambiba loiraba matungda Capernaum-da amuk chatlamm. **2** Matam aduda lanmi chamagi luchingba amagi yamma luna toujaba manai ama kanna naduna leirammi amasung mahak sigadourammi. **3** Aduga lanmi chamagi luchingba aduna Jisugi maramda tarabada, Ibungona lakpiduna mahakki manai adubu phahanbinabagidamak hajjarunaba Jihudisinggi ahal-lamansingbu tharammi. **4** Adudagi makhoina Jisugi manakta laktuna asumna kanna hajjare, “Nupa asi nahakna mateng pangbada matik chaba mini. **5** Maramdi mahak Jihudigi misingbu nungsijaba mini aduga mahakna eikhoigidamak synagogue amasu sabire.” **6** Adudagi Jisuna makhoiga loinana chatminnare. Amasung makhoina yum yousillakkadaba panglap laptraba matam aduwaida lanmi chamagi luchingba aduna mahakki pao puhalladuna mahakki marupsingbu tharaklaga asumna Ibungoda haihallare, “Ibungo, Nahakna eigi yumda amuk lengbiraktuna nasabu amuk wahanbiraganu. Maramdi Ibungobu eigi yumda kousinjaba ei matik chajade. **7** Aduga ei isamak phaoba Ibungogi nanakta laktuna Ibungobu unajaba matik chajade haina ningjei. Aduna yathang aduta pibiyu aduga eigi inaigi anaba phajagani. **8** Maramdi ei isamaksu mathakthongba phamnaibasinggi makhada leiba mini, aduga eigi ikhada eigi lanmisingna lei. Makhogi maraktagi amada ‘Chatlu’ hairaga mahakna chatli aduga amada amuk ‘Lak-u’ hairaga mahakna lak-i. Aduga eigi inaida ‘Madu tou’ hairaga mahakna tou-

i.” **9** Madu tabada Jisu ngaklammi amasung mahakki tungilliba miyam aduda onsilladuna hairak-i, “Eina nakhoida hairibasini, Israelsinggi maraktagi phaoba asigumna asuk yamma thajaba asi eina keidoungeida thengnadri!” **10** Adudagi pao purakpa mising aduna yumda hankhiba matamda naduna leihouba manai adu phaduna leiramba thengnare. **11** Mathanggi numitta Jisuna Nain kouba apikpa sahar amada chatlamm. Aduga mahakki tung-inbasing amasung yamkhraba miyam amana Ibungoga loinarammi. **12** Amasung Ibungona apikpa sahar adugi changpham thong yousillakpa matam aduda asiba hakchang ama aroiba mathou mangam pangthoknabagidamak puthoraklammi. Siriba nupa adu lukhrabi amagi amata ngairaba machanupa oirammi, aduga apikpa sahar adugi yamlabu miyam amasu mama aduga loinaraklammi. **13** Nupi adu ubada Ibungona nungsiba pokladuna hairak-i, “Kapkanu.” **14** Aduga Ibungona changsinduna ku adu sokpada ku puribasing adu chatpa leplammi. Adudagi Ibungona hairak-i, “Pakhang, Eina nangonda hairi hougtlu.” **15** Maduda asiba nupa aduna hougtlaktuna phamlaga wa ngangba houre! Amasung Jisuna mahakpu mamada amuk sinnare. **16** Maduda makhoi pumnamak akibana thallammi amasung makhoina Tengban Mapubu thagatladuna hairak-i, “Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba matik leiba maichou ama eikhoigi irakta phaorakle, amasung Tengban Mapuna mahakki misingbu kanbinaba lakle!” **17** Adudagi Jisugi pao asina Judea apumba amadi akiobada leiba lam pumnamak sin-thungna sandokhre. **18** Baptize toubiba Johngi tung-inbasingna masi pumnamaksing asigi maramda Johnda tamlammi. **19** Adudagi John-na mahakki tung-inbasinggi maraktagi anibu kouraduna, “Lengbirakkadouriba mahak adu Ibungora, natraga eikhoina atoppa amabu ngaijakhigadra” haina hangnanaba Jisugi manakta tharaklammi. **20** Amasung makhoina Jisugi manakta lakkaduna hairak-i, “Lengbirakkadouriba mahak adu Ibungora, natraga eikhoina atoppa amabu ngaijakhigadra” haina hangnanaba baptize toubiba Johnna eikhoibu tharakpani.” **21** Matam adumaktada Jisuna anaba mi kayabu makhoigi anabadagi, lainadagi amadi phattaba thawai changbadagi phahanbirammi. Aduga mamit tangba kayabusu uhanbirammi. **22** Adudagi Jisuna John-gi pao purakpasing aduda khumlak-i, “Nakhoina John-gi manakta chattuna nakhoina uraba amadi taraba pumnamak tammu: Mit tangbasingna uba phanjare, khongtekpasingna chatpa ngamjare, kiningai oiba unsagi leinana nabasingna sengjare, na pangbasingna taba phanjare, asibasingna hinggatchare amasung lairabasingda Aphaba pao sandokle. **23** Aduga eigi maramda chingnaba leitaba mahak adu

yaiphabani.” 24 Adudagi John-gi pao pubasing aduna chatkhraba matungda Jisuna miyam aduda Johngi maramda haiba hourak-i, “Nakhoina lamjao lamhangda kari yengba chatlubage? Nungsitna yeibada koihum humba awangba napibura? 25 Nattragana nakhoina lamjao lamhangda kari yengba chatlubage? Atangba phijol setpa mi amabura? Yengngu, mamal yamba phijol setpa amadi ke-mouduna leiba makhoising adudi ningthou konungsingda leibani. 26 Adubu nakhoina kari yengba chatlubage? Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou amabura? Hoi, eina nakhoida hairibasini, mahakti Tengban Mapugi wa takthokpa maichou amadagisu henna chao-i. 27 Mapugi puyada iduna leiriba asi mahak asigi maramdani, ‘Eina eigi pao pubabu nahakki lambi thourang tounanaba nahakki namang thana thagani.’ 28 Eina nakhoida hairibasini, mioibasinggi marakta Johndagi henna chaoba kanasu leite. Adubu Tengban Mapugi ningthou leibakta khwadagi henna pikpa mahak aduna John-dagi henna chao-i.” 29 Adudagi Ibungona haiba adu tarabada kanggat khombasing phaoba yaona, mi pumnamakna John-dagi baptize louduna Tengban Mapugi lambidi achumbani haiba yajakhi. 30 Adubu Pharisee-sing amadi wayel yathang khang-heibasing adunadi Johndagi baptize loudaduna Tengban Mapuna makhoigidamak thourangbiba adu yajakhide. 31 Adudagi Jisuna amuk makha tana hairak-i, “Adudi eina miron asigi mising asiga kariga changdamnagadage? Makhoiga kariga manabage? 32 Makhoidi keithelda sanariba angang machasinggumbani, makhoina amaga amaga kounaduna hai, ‘Eikhoina nakhoigidamak bashi khongngi adubu nakhoina jagoi sade; Aduga eikhoina tengtha nao-oibagi eshei shak-i adubu nakhoina kapte.’ 33 Maramdi Baptize toubiba John-na chadana amadi yu thaktana lakle; aduga nakhoina mahakpu lai phattaba leiba mini haibre. 34 Aduga amuk Migi Machanupa aduna cha-thaktuna lakle aduga nakhoina mahakpu mapuklaoba, yuthakpa, amadi kanggat khomba amasung pappisinggi marupni haibre. 35 Adumakpu, Tengban Mapugi lousingdi achumbani haibasi mabu lousinjariha pumnamakki punsina utle.” 36 Pharisee-singgi maraktagi amana Jisubu mayumda chak chaminnanaba kourammi. Amasung Ibungona pharisee adugi yumda chattuna chananabagidamak phamthare. 37 Apikpa sahar aduda papki punsida hingbi nupi amasu leirammi. Jisuna pharisee gi yumda laktuna chak chabagi pao adu mahakna tarabada manam nungsiba mamal tanglaba thao happa alabaster nunggi chaphu ama puraklammi. 38 Aduga mahakna Jisugi makhong mayada tunglomda lepladuna hikna hikna kapcharammi. Amasung sintharakliba mahakki

pirang aduna Ibungogi makhong adu chothallammi. Adudagi mahakna phamtharaduna Ibungogi makhong adu mahakki masamna theithokcharammi amasung Ibungogi makhong adu chupladuna manam nungsiba thao adu teirammi. 39 Amasung Ibungobu mayumda koujariba pharisee aduna madu uba matamda mathanta thamoinungda khanjarammi, “Nupa asina karigumba asengbamak Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou oiramlabadi mangonda sokliba nupi asi kanano, karamba nupino haibadi papchenbini haiba mahakna khanglamgadabani.” 40 Maduda Jisuna pharisee aduda hairak-i, “Simon, Eina nangonda haigadaba karigumba khara lei.” Mahakna khumlak-i, “Hoi, haibiyu oja Ibungo.” 41 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, “Sel puthokpa nupa amada sel tonba nupa anikhak leirammi. Makhoi anigi maraktagi nupa amana denari chamanga aduga amana yangkhei tollammi. 42 Adubu makhoi animakna sel adu singba ngamdrabada nupa aduna makhoina tolliba sel adu kokpire. Adu oirabadi makhoi anigi maraktagi karambana mahakpu henna nungsigadage?” 43 Simon-na khumlak-i, “Eina ningjabadadi sendon henna kokpikhipa mahak aduna henna nungsigani.” Jisuna hairak-i, “Nahakna chumna khumle.” 44 Adudagi Ibungona nupi aduda onsilladuna Simon-da hairak-i, “Nahakna nupi asi ubra? Eina nanggi yumda changlakpa matamda eigi khong chamnabagidamak nangnadi ishing pikhide, adubu nupi asinadi mahakki mapina eigi khong chamthokpikhi aduga mahakki masamna khong asi teithokpikhi. 45 Nahaknadi eibu chuppiduna taramma okkhide, adubu nupi asinadi eina hek changlakpadagi houjik phaoba eigi ikhong asi chuppiba leptri. 46 Nangnadi eigi kokta thao teibide, adubu nupi asinadi eigi khongda tanglaba manam nungsiba thao teibiri. 47 Eina nakhoida hairi, mahakki pap mayam adu kokpire, maram aduna mahakna thoina henna nungsiba adu utle. Adubu pap khajiktamak kokpikhiba mahak aduna khajiktamak nungsi.” 48 Adudagi Jisuna nupi aduda hairak-i, “Nahakki papsing adu kokpire.” 49 Maduda chaklen aduda Ibungoga loinana phamminnaribasing aduna makhoi maselgi marakta hainaba hourak-i, “Pap phaoba kokpiba ngamba mahak asi kanano?” 50 Adudagi Jisuna nupi aduda hairik-i, “Nahakki thajabana nahakpu kanbire; ingthana chatcharo.”

**8** Masigi matungda Jisuna Tengban Mapugi Ningthou leibakki Aphaba Pao sandoktuna sahar saharda amadi khunggang khunggangda chatlammii. Aduga tung-inba taranithoi adu Ibungoga loinarammi. 2 Amasung lai phattaba changlambadagi amadi anaba singdagi Ibungona phahanbikhiba nupi khara haibadi phattaba thawai taret tanthokkhiba Magdalene hainasu koubi Mary, 3 Herod-

ki thabak pannaba Cuza-gi nupi Joanna, Susanna amadi atei nupisingsu Ibungoga loinarammi. Makhoina makhoi masagi lejaba maran mathumdagai Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingbu mateng panglammi. 4 Amasung tongan tonganba saharsingdagi misingna Jisugi manakta laktuna mi chonna tillarabada, Ibungona makhoida pandam asi hairak-i, 5 "Lou uba nupa amana maru hunba chatlammi. Amasung mahakna marusing adu loubukta asum hullakpada maru kharana lambida tare aduga madu misingna khongna netkhaire amasung atiyagi ucheksingnasu chakthokle. 6 Maru kharana nung marakta tare aduga madu hek hourakpaga ising inin leitabana thuna kangsville. 7 Maru kharana tingkang pambi marakta tare aduga tingkhang pambising aduna maduga loinana houminnaraktuna madubu namhatle. 8 Atei marusing aduna leihao leiba leibak mathakta tare aduga hougtakfutura thakhiba adugi saruk chama chama henna mahei yalle." Amasung Ibungona masi hairaba tungda, khonjel houna hairak-i, "Tananaba nakhong panba mahak aduna tasamu." 9 Adudagi Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Pandam asigi wahanthok karino?" 10 Maduda Ibungona khumlak-i, "Tengban Mapu leibakki athuppa adu nakhoidadi khanghanbire adubu ateisingdadi makhoina una una udanaba aduga tana tana khangdanaba eina pandam oina ngangle." 11 "Pandam asigi wahanthokti asini: Maru adu Tengban Mapugi waheini. 12 Aduga lambida tariba marusing aduna Tengban Mapugi wa tarabasing aduni; adubu makhoina thajaduna kanbiba phangdanaba Devilna laktuna makhoigi thamoidagi Tengban Mapugi wa adu louthokhi. 13 Nunglakta taba marusing aduna Tengban Mapugi wa taraga haraona lousinbasing aduni, Adubu makhoigi marasingdu luna tadaba maramna makhoina matam khara thajaramlagu changyeng lakpa matamda hekta tukhi. 14 Tingkhang pambi marakta taba marusing aduna Tengban Mapugi wa tabasing aduni. Adubu punsigi langtaknaba, lanthum amadi punsigi harao nungaibana namhatkhi, amasung makhoigi maheidu keidoungeida heijing phade. 15 Adubu leihao leiba leibak mathakta taba marusing adudi Tengban Mapugi wa adu taraga apha ba amasung haiba injaba thamoida madubu chetna thamjaduna mahei pandriba phaoba khanglibasing aduni." 16 "Mi kananasu thaomei than-gatlagu thumokna kupsinde natraga kangkhada thamnade. Adubu manungda changlakpasing aduna mangal adu unanaba thaomei makhongda thaomei adu thammi. 17 "Maramdi phongdokloidaba arotpa karisu leite, aduga khangloidaba natraga phongloidaba athuppa karisu leite. 18 "Maram aduna nakhoina karamna tabage haibadu cheksillu. Maramdi areiba mahak aduda henna

pibigani aduga leitaba mangondagi mahakna leije haina khanjaba khajiktang adu phaoba louthokkani." 19 Adudagidi Jisugi mama amasung manao singna mahakpu unaba laklammi, adubu miyam adugi maramna makhoina Ibungogi manakta changba ngamlamde. 20 Amasung kanagumba amana Ibungoda hairak-i, "Ibungogi ima amasung inaosingna Ibungobu unaningbagi mapanda leptuna leiri." 21 Maduda Jisuna khumladuna makhoi pumnamak aduda hairak-i, "Tengban Mapugi wa taraga madubu inba makhoi adu eigi ima amasung ichil-inaosingni." 22 Nongma Jisuna magi tung-inbasingda hairak-i, "Eikhoi pat asigi wangmada chatsi." Adudagi makhoina hida kakhattuna hidu hondokle. 23 Amasung makhoina asum hi honduna lakpada Ibungo tumthakhirammi. Adudagi ikhang khanghoudana akanba nonglei nungsit ama pat aduda humjillakle amasung hi aduda ising hajillaktuna makhoi pumnamak yamma khudongthibada tarammi. 24 Matamdua tung-inbasing aduna Ibungogi manakta laktuna mahakpu houdoktuna hairak-i, "Oja Ibungo, oja Ibungo! Eikhoi siba tare!" Maduda Ibungona hougtatladuna nungsit amasung ithak ipom aduda lepnana yathang pirammi. Adudagi nonglei nungshit adu lepkhirammi amasung pumnamak tumin leikhirammi. 25 Aduga Ibungona tung-inbasing aduda hanglak-i, "Nakhoigi thajaba adu kada ino?" Maduda makhoina akiba amadi angakpaga loinana amaga amaga hangnarak-i, "Mahak asi karamba mino? Mahakna nungsit amadi ithak-ipomda phaoba yathang pi aduga makhoina mahakna haiba illi." 26 Adudagi Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna Galilee ipak lanthoktuna Gerasa lamdamda laklammi. 27 Amasung Jisuna hidagi kangphalda kumthaba matam aduda sahar aduda leiba lai phattaba changba nupa amaga thengnarammi. Mahak matam kuinadagi maphi marol settana leirammi amasung mayumda leiramde. Adubu mahak mongphamsingda leirammi. 28 Mahakna Jisubu hek ubaga kanna laoraduna Ibugogi khuyakhada tuthajaraga ahouba khonjelda hairak-i, "Jisu, Wangthoiraba Tengban Mapugi Macha, nangga eiga kari mari leinabage? Eina nangonda hajjari, eibu awaba pibiganu." 29 Mahakna asumna hairibasi Jisuna hanna phattaba thawai aduda mangondagi chatkhinaba yathang pibagi maramnani. Phattaba thawai aduna mahakpu kayarak hanna pharammi, aduga mahakpu phajinduna makhong makhet yotling phalang chanduna thamlabasu mahakna madu pumnamaktu thadatli aduga phattaba thawai aduna chingduna mahakpu lamhang tumhangda puthok-i. 30 Adudagi Jisuna mangonda hanglak-i, "Naming kari kou-i?" Maduda mahakna khumlak-i, "Tenggol kou-i." Maramdi mangonda lai phattaba mayam ama changlammi. 31

Adudagi lai phattabasing aduna Ibungoda makhoibu makha naidaba komda chatnanaba yathang pibidanaba hanna hanna haijarammi. (Abyssos g12) 32 Aduga yamlaba ok sanggu ama manak nakpa chingmai aduwaida machinjak chaduna leirammi. Amasung phattaba laising aduna Ibungoda makhoibu oksing aduda changhanbinaba haijare. Aduga maduda Ibungona yabire. 33 Adudagi lai phattabasing aduna nupa adudagi thoraktuna oksing aduda changlammii amasung angamba chingmai adudagi patta chentharakлага iraknaduna sire. 34 Ok senbasing aduna thokkhiba thoudok adu ubada chenkhiduna saharsing amadi khul khulsingda pao adu talammi. 35 Aduga thoudok adu yengnaba misingna thoraklammi. Adudagi makhoina Jisugi manakta lakpa matamda lai phattaba changlambadagi thokkhraba nupa adu maphi settuna wakhal tana Jisugi khuyada phamdua leiba adu makhoina thengnarammi amasung maduda makhoi kirammi. 36 Amasung thoudok adubu uhouba mising aduna phattaba lai changba nupa aduna kamdouna phakhibage haibadu mising aduda tamlammi. 37 Adudagi Gerasa-gi akoibada leiba miyam apumba aduna Jisuda mapham adu thadoktuna chatpikhinaba haijarammi, maramdi makhoi adukki matik kirammi. Maram aduna Jisuna hida tongladuna mapham adu thadoknaba touba matamda, 38 Lai phattaba changlamba nupa aduna Jisuda haijarak-i, "Eihaku Ibungoga loinana catchage." Adubu Jisuna asumna hairaduna nupa adu thakhirammi, 39 "Nahakna yumda handuna Tengban Mapuna nangonda kayada chaoba thabak toubikhre haibadu tamlu" Aduga nupa aduna chatkhraga Jisuna mangonda kayada chaoba thabak toubikhbage haibadu sahar sinba thungna tamlammi. 40 Jisuna patki wangmada halakpa matamda miyamna mabu haraona oklammi, maramdi makhoi pumnamakna Ibungobu ngaiduna leirammi. 41 Adudagi maming Jairus kouba synagogue-ki luchingba ama laktuna Jisugi khuyada tuthajaduna mahakki yumda Ibungona lakpinaba haijarammi, 42 Maramdi mahakki chahi taranithoi surabi amata pokchabi machanupi sigadourammi. Aduga Jisuna lambida lakpada miyam aduna Ibungogi maikei khudingmakta yomsillammi. 43 Makhoisingdugi marakta chahi taranithoi chupna ee taduna naraklabi ama yaorammi. Mahakna laiyengba mi kaya amada mahakki leijaba pumanmak puthoktuna layenglurabasu kana amatana mahakpu phahanba ngamlamde. 44 Amasung mahakna Ibungogi tungda laktuna Ibungogi phijida sokcharammi aduga khudak aduda mahakki ee taramba adu lepkhirammi. 45 Maduda Jisuna hanglak-i, "Kanana eingonda sokhibage?" Aduga pumnamakna sokte hairabada, Peter-na Ibungoda hairak-i, "Oja Ibungo, Mi pumnamakna Ibungoda omsinduna

insinnabanani." 46 Adubu Jisuna hairak-i, "Kanagumba amana eibu sokkhre maramdi eingondagi panggal thokkhiba adu ei khangngi." 47 Adudagi nupi aduna lotpa yararoai haiba khanglabada tanik tanikna lakkala Ibungogi khuyada tuthajarammi. Aduga mahakna Ibungoda kari maramgidamak sokkhiba aduga kamdouna mahakki anabudu khudaktuda phakhibage haibadu miyam adugi mangda mahakna haidokle. 48 Maduda Ibungona mangonda hairak-i, "Ichanupi, Nanggi thajabana nahakpu phahanbire; ingtana chatcharo." 49 Jisuna wa asi hairingei matamdua synagogue-ki luchingba Jairus-ki yumdagii paopuba mi ama laktuna Jairus-ta hairak-i, "Nahakki nachanupi sire, aduna oja Ibungobu amuk wahalluraganu." 50 Hairiba adu tabada Jisuna Jairus-ta hairak-i, "Kiganu, thada thajou aduga mahakpu soidana phahanbigani." 51 Adudagi makhoina Jairus-ki yumda thunglabada, Jisuna Peter, John, Jacob amadi nupimacha adugi mama mapha nattana kana amatabu manungda changhallamde. 52 Aduga mi pumnamakna nupimacha adugidamak kaplammi amasung tengtha nawoirammi. Adubu Jisuna hairak-i, "Kapkanu, mahak siba natte, mahak tumlibani." 53 Maduda makhoi pumnamakna mahak sire haiba khangbana Ibungobu noknarammi. 54 Adubu Jisuna mahakki makhuttu pairaduna houna hairak-i, "Nupimacha, hougartlu." 55 Maduda nupimacha adugi thawaidu amuk hallaktuna mahak khudak aduda lepkhatlakle. Adudagi Jisuna nupimacha aduda chananaba karigumba khara pinanaba makhoida hairammi. 56 Amasung nupimacha adugi mama mapha adu ingak ngaklammi, adubu thokkhiba thoudok adu mi kana amatada tamthoktanaba Ibungona makhoida yathang pirammi.

**9** Nongma Jisuna tung-inba taranithoibu punna kouraduna  
Iai phattaba pumnamakpu tanthokpa ngamnaba amadi laina makheibu phahanba ngamnaba panggal amadi matik pirammi. 2 Adudagi Ibungona makhoibu Tengban Mapugi ningthou leibak sandoknaba amasung anabasingbu phahannaba tharammi. 3 Aduga mahakna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina chatpa matamda khongchat adugidamakta cheisu, khao, chananaba pot, sen amadi phurit phaoba anisuna puganu. 4 Nakhoina changba yum aduda nakhoina mapham adu hek thadoktriphoba leiyu. 5 Aduga kanagumbana nakhoibu lousindrabadi nakhoina sahar adu thadokpa matamda makhoigi mathakta cheksin wa oinanaba nakhoigi khongya uphul adu kanthoklammu." 6 Adudagi makhoina mapham adu thadoktuna khunggang khunggangsingda chattuna mapham khudingmakta Aphaba Pao sandoklammi amasung anabasingbu phahallammi. 7 Galilee-gi leingak

mapu Herod-na Jisuna touriba pumnamaksing asi tabada mahak yamma chamannarammi. Maramdi baptize toubiba John asibadagi hinggatkhre haina mi kharana hairammi. 8 Aduga atoppa kharana Elijah thorakle hairammi aduga atoppa kharana amuk mamangngeigi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi maraktagi ama sibadagi hinggatlakle haina hainarammi. 9 Maduda Herod na hai, "John-di eina mangak kak-hankhrabani; adu oiragadi, eina pao mayam ama tariba mahak asina kanano?" Adudagi mahakna Jisubu unanaba hotnarammi. 10 Aduga pakhonchatpasingna halaklabada makhoina toukhiba pumnamaksing adu Jisuda tamlammi. Adudagi Ibungona makhoibu puraduna makhoikhaktamak Bethsaida sahargi achikpa mapham amada chatlammi. 11 Adubu miyam aduna madu khangladuna Ibungogi matung illaklammi. Amasung Ibungona makhoibu taramna okladuna Tengban Mapu leibakki maramda takpirammi amadi anabasingbu phahanbirammi. 12 Numit taramdai matamda tung-inba taranithoi aduna Ibungogi manakta changlaktuna hairak-i, "Miyam asina akiobada leiba khungangsingda amadi khunsingda chattuna thungpham chapham thijarunaba makhoibu thabikhro. Maramdi eikhoina leiriba asi mi tadaiba lamhangni." 13 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina makhoida chananaba karigumba khara piyu." Makhoina khumlak-i, "Eikhoina chattuna miyam pumnamak asigi chananaba leiruba nattragadi, eikhoida leiriba haibabu tal manga amadi nga ani asida mangaire." 14 Maramdi mapham aduda nupa lising mangarom leirammi. Adudagi Jisuna tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, "Mising adubu mi yangkhei yangkheigi kangbu semduna phamhallu." 15 Aduga tung-inbasing aduna adumna touduna makhoi pumnamakpu phamhalle. 16 Adudagi Jisuna tal manga amadi nga ani adu louraga swargada yengkhattuna Tengban Mapubu thagatchare. Aduga Ibungona talsing amadi nga adu segairaduna miyam aduda yenthoknanaba mahakki tung-inbasingda pire. 17 Amasung makhoi pumnamakna mapuk thanna chare. Aduga makhoina chabagi lemhouba tal amasung nga machetsing adu Ibungogi tung-inbasingna thumok taranithoi thanna khomgatle. 18 Nongma Jisuna mathanta haijaduna leirammi. Amasung mahakki manakta tung-inbasing khaktamak mahakka loinarammi. Ibungona makhoida hanglak-i, "Miyamna eibu kanani haina hainabage?" 19 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Mi kharanadi Ibungobu baptize toubiba John-ni hainei, aduga mi kharana Elijah-ni hai, aduga mi khara amanadi mamangeigi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi maraktagi amana amuk hinggatlakpani hainei." 20 Adudagi Ibungona makhoida

hanglak-i, "Adubu nakhoinadi eibu kanani hainabage?" Maduda Peter-na khumlak-i, "Ibungo nahakti Tengban Mapuna thabirkpa Christta aduni." 21 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida madu mi kanadasu haidananaba akanba yathang pirammi. 22 Aduga Jisuna makhoida asimasu hairak-i, "Migi Machanupa adu awaba nangba tai aduga ahal lamansing, athoiba purohitsing amasung wayel yathanggi ojasingna mahakpu yadaba tai. Mahakpu hatkani, adubu humni suba numitta mahakna amuk hinggatkani." 23 Adudagi mahakna makhoi pumnamakta hairak-i, "Kanagumba amana eigi itung inninglabadi, mahakna masabu yajadasanu aduga numit khuding masagi cross thanggatchaduna eigi itung insanu. 24 Kanagumba amana mathawai kanjaba pamlabadi madu mangjagani, adubu eigi maramgidamak mathawai mangjarabadi mahakki thawai adu kanba phangjagani. 25 Mi amana taibangpan apumba phangjara ga mahak masamak mangjarabadi nattraga maithijarabadi, mahakki kari tongjaba leibage? 26 Kanagumbana eigidamak amasung eigi waheigidamak ikairebadu, Migi Machanupa aduna mahak masagi, Mapagi amadi asengba swarga dutsinggi matik mangalga loinana lenglakpa matam aduda mahak adugidamak ikaigani. 27 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, mapham asida lepliba makhoi kharadi Tengban Mapugi ningthouleibak aduna lakpa udriba phaoba sibagi mahao tanglo." 28 Ibungona waheising asi haikhiba matung numit nippannimukki matungda, Peter, John amadi Jacob-pu puraduna Ibungona ching amada hajinanabagidamak kakkhatlammi. 29 Aduga Ibungona hajaringeida Ibungogi maithong honglakle aduga mahakki phijondu nganna langna ngourakle. 30 Amasung ikhang khanghoudana nupa anikhak thoraktuna Ibungoga wari sanarammi. Makhoi ani adudi Moses amasung Elijah-ni. 31 Makhoina swargagi matik mangalga loinana thoraklammi. Amasung makhoina, Ibungona thuna thunghangadouriba Tengban Mapugi thourang haibadi mahakna Jerusalemda sibigadouba matou adugi maramda Jisuga wari sannarammi. 32 Peter amasung mahakka loinabasing adudi ningngaidana tumlammi, adubu makhoina hougaatpa matamda Jisugi matik mangal amadi mahakka loinana lepminnariba nupa ani adu ure. 33 Aduga Moses amadi Elijah-na Jisuga khainaramdai matam aduda Peter-na Ibungoda hairak-i, "Oja Ibungo, eikhoina mapham asida leijabasi eikhoigidamak kayada phakhraba! Eikhoina sang ahum, Ibungogi ama, Moses-gi ama, amasung Elijahgi ama sasi." (Mahakna haijariba adu kari hairibano haiba Peter-na khangjaramde.) 34 Mahakna nganglingeimaktada leichil ama thoraktuna makhoibu khanjinlammi; aduga leichil aduna makhoibu kupsinba aduda tung-inbasing adu kirammi.

35 Adudagi leichil marak adudagi khonjel amana hairaki, "Masi eina khandoklaba eigi nungsiraba Ichanupani, mahakna haiba tao!" 36 Khonjel aduna lepkhraba matungda tung-inbasing aduna mapham aduda Jisukhaktamak leiba urammi. Aduga thokkhiba pumnamaksing adugi maramda makhoi tumin leirammi amasung makhoina ukhibasing adu matam aduda makhoina mi kanadasu tamthoklamde. 37 Mathanggi numitta makhoina chingthaktagi kumtharaklammi, aduga yambla miyam amana Ibungoga unarammi. 38 Aduga miyam adugi maraktagi nupa amana laoraduna hairak-i, "Oja, eina nangonda haijari, eigi ichanupa asibu yengbiyu, mahak eigi amata ngairaba ichanupani. 39 Phattaba thawai amana mahakpu phajinduna mahakpu khanghoudana lao-khonghalli aduga mahakpu tamthina nikhanduna mayada konggol kahalli. Aduga mahakpu thina asok apan thokhallaga phattaba thawai adu thokningdana mangondagi thokkhi. 40 Eina Ibungogi tung-inbasingda phattaba thawai adubu tanthokpinaba haijarambani, adubu makhoina tanthokpa ngamdre." 41 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "He thajaba leitaba amadi phattaba miron! Kayam kuina eina nakhoiga leiminnaduna khangkhigadage?" Adudagi Ibungona nupa aduda hairak-i, "Nachanupa adu maphamasida pusillak-u." 42 Nupamacha aduna changlakpa matam adudasu phattaba thawai aduna mahakpu leimaida inthuduna mahakpu tamthina nikhallammi. Adubu Jisuna phattaba thawai aduda yathang piraduna nupamacha adubu phahanbiraga, mahakpu mapada amuk pibirammi. 43 Aduga makhoi pumnamakna Tengban Mapugi matik leiraba pangal aduda yamma ngaklammi. Jisuna toukhibasing aduda miyam aduna ingak ngaktuna leiringeida Ibungona mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, 44 "Eina haigadouriba wasing asi pukning changna tao! Migi Machanupa adubu misinggi makhutta pithokkadouri." 45 Adubu Ibungona hairiba adu karino haiba tung-inbasing aduna khangba ngamlamde. Makhoina madu khangba ngamdanaba wa adugi nunggi oiba wahandok adu lottuna thamlammi. Aduga makhoina madugi maramda Ibungoda hangbasu kirammi. 46 Adudagi makhoigi marakta kanana khwaidagi henna chaobage haiduna tung-inbasinggi marakta yetnaba hourammi. 47 Makhoina khalliba wakhal adu Jisuna khangladuna apikpa angang amabu pairaduna mahakki nakalda lephallaga, 48 Makhoida hairak-i, "Kanagumbana apikpa angang asibu eigi mingda lousillabadi eibu lousinbani; aduga kanagumbana eibu lousillabadi eibu tharakpa Ibungo mahakpu lousillabani. Maramdi nakhoigi maraktagi khwadagi tonthajaba mahak aduna khwadagi chaoba oigani." 49 Aduga John-na hairak-i, "Oja Ibungo, eikhoina Ibungogi mingda lai phattabasing

tanthonkpa mi ama ujei amasung eikhoina mangonda madu toknanaba hairammi maramdi mahak eikhoigi irakta yaoba mi natte." 50 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Mahakpu thinglugu, maramdi eikhoigi maiyokta leitaba mahak adu eikhoigini." 51 Jisubu swargada loukhatkadaba matam adu naksillaklaba Ibungona Jerusalemda chatnanaba chetna leplammi. 52 Aduga Ibungona mahakki thungpham thourang tounanaba pao-pubasingbu mahakki mang thana Samaria-gi khunggangda tharammi. 53 Adubu mapham adugi misingna mahakpu lousillamde. Maramdi Ibungona Jerusalemda chatlibani haibadu sengna khanglammi. 54 Aduga tung-inba Jacob amadi John-na madu ubada, makhoina Jisuda hairak-i, "Ibungo, Elijah-na toukhibagum makhoibu mang-hannaba eikhoina swargadagi mei kouthaba Ibungona pambibra?" 55 Maduda Jisuna makhoida onsillaktuna makhoibu cheirammi, aduga hairak-i, "Nakhoi karamba thawaigi oiba misingno haibadu nakhoi khangdre. 56 Maramdi Migi Machanupa adu migi punsibu manghannanaba lakpa natte adubu makhoibu kanbinanaba lakpani." Adudagi Jisu amasung mahakki tung-inbasing aduna atoppa khunggang amada chatkhirammi. 57 Aduga makhoina lambida asum chatlingeida kanagumba nupa amana Jisuda hairak-i, "Ibungona chatpa mapham khudingda eina Ibungogi tung-injagani." 58 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Lamhusinggi makon lei, aduga atiyagi ucheksingsu mahum lei, adubu Migi Machanupa adugidi makok ngathapham mapham phaoba leite." 59 Aduga Ibungona atoppa nupa amada hairak-i, "Itung illu." Adubu nupa aduna hairak-i, "Ibungo, eina yumda hanna hanjaduna ipabu leiron chanjarukhige!" 60 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Asibasingna masagi asibasingbu leiron chanjasanu; adubu nahakti chattuna Tengban Mapugi leibak adu sandok-u." 61 Aduga atoppa amanasu hairak-i, "Ibungo, eina nanggi natung injagani, adubu eina hanna yumda hanjaduna eigi imung manunggi misingda khainabagi wa hajaruge." 62 Adubu Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Langgol khutna pairaga tunglomda yengba mi kana amatana Tengban Mapugi leibakkidamak matik chade."

**10** Madugi matungda Ibungona atoppa humphutaranithoi khandoktuna makhoibu ani ani semlaga mahakna chatkadaba sahar khudingda amadi mapham khudingda mahakki mang thana tharammi. 2 Aduga Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Lokkadaba loudi yammi, adubu lokpinaba midi yamde; maram aduna mahakki lou lokphamda thabak suba mi thabiraknaba lourok mapuda haijou. 3 Chatlu! Eina nakhoibu keisalsinggi marakta yao machasinggum thari. 4 Nakhoina sengao, khao natraga sandal puduna chatkanu aduga lambida kanagasu kouna-saknabagidamak

panganu. 5 Adubu nakhoina kanagumbagi yumda changba matamda asumna hanna haiyu, 'Yum asigi mathakta ingthaba oisanu.' 6 Aduga imung aduda kanagumba ingthaba pamba mi leiramlabadi nakhoigi ingthabagi yaipha-thoujal adu mahakki mathakta leisanu. Adubu ingthaba pamba mi leiramdrabadi nakhoina pikhiba ingthabagi yaipha-thoujal adu nakhoida amuk halaksanu. 7 Aduga nakhoibu lousilliba imung aduda makhoina pirakpasing adu cha-thaktuna leiyu maramdi thabak suba mina magi asuman phangba matik chai. Amasung nakhoina yum amadagi amada khoihong hongganu. 8 Nakhoina sahar amada changba matamda nakhoibu taram taramna lousillabadi nakhoida pijabu adu chao. 9 Aduga mapham aduda leiba anabasingbu phahallammu amasung makhoida haiyu, 'Tengban Mapugi ningthou leibak adu nakhoida naksillakle.' 10 Adubu nakhoina saharda changba matamda misingna nakhoibu taramna lousindrabadi mapham dugi lambisingda chattuna haiyu, 11 'Eikhoigi khongyada pakliba nakhoigi sahar asigi uphol asiphaoba eikhoina nakhoigi maiyokta kanthoklabani. Adumakpu Tengban Mapugi leibak adu naksillakle haiba asi ningsing-!' 12 Eina nakhoida hairiba asini, madudi Wayenba Numit aduda sahar adudagidi Sodom-na henna saphagani! 13 "He Chorazin, nangdi awabanida! He Bethsaida, nangdi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoida toukhiba angakpa thabaksing adu Tyre amadi Sidon-da touramlabadi makhoina bora phi settuna amadi utta phamdua mamang mamangda paptagi pukning honglamgadabani. 14 Aduga wayenba numitta nakhoigadidi Tyre amadi Sidonna henna saphagani. 15 Aduga he Capernaum! Nangbu swargada thanggapigadra? Natte, nangdi khamnung leibakta hunthagani." (Hadēs g86) 16 Adudagi Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasingduda hairak-i, "Nakhoigi wa taba mahak aduna eigi wa tarabani; aduga nakhoibu yadaba mahak aduna eibu yadabani; amasung eibu yadaba mahak aduna eibu tharakpa Ibungo mahakpu yadabani." 17 Adudagi tung-inba humphutaraithoi aduna haraona halaktuna Jisuda hairak-i, "Ibungo, eikhoina Ibungogi mingda yathang pibada lai phattabasingna phaoba eikhoigi yathang illi!" 18 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Swargadagi nongthang kuppagumna Satan-na tarakpa eina urammi. 19 Yengngu, nakhoina lil amadi brichiksinggi mathakta netnanaba aduga Yeknaba adugi panggal pumnamakpu ngamnanaba eina nakhoida matik pire, aduga karigumba amatanasu nakhoibu sok-halloi. 20 Adumakpu, lai phattabasingna nakhoina haiba illi haibagidamak haraoganu; adubu swargada nakhoigi ming ikhre haibagidamak haraojou." 21 Matam adumaktada Jisu Thawai Asengbagi mapanna haraobana thalladuna hairak-i, "He Ipa, swarga malem pumnamakki Mapu Ibungo! Eina

nahakpu thagatchari maramdi nahakna hiramsing asibu asingbasing amadi akhang-aheisingdagti lottuna thambiraga apikpa angangsing asida phongdokprie. Hoi, Ipa, masimak nahakki naphamdadi apenbani. 22 "Eigi Ipana hiram pumnamak eingongda sinabire. Aduga Mapa adu nattana kananasu machanupa adubu khangde amasung machanupa adu nattana aduga mapa adubu phongdoknaba machanupa aduna khandoikkhraba makhoi adu nattana kananasu mapa adubu khangde." 23 Adudagi Jisuna tung-inbasing aduda onsillaktuna tonganna makhoikhaktada hairak-i, "Nakhoina houjik uriba asibu uba phangjariwa nakhoi kayada yaiphakhrabu! 24 Eina nakhoida hairi, Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou amadi ningthou kayana nakhoina uriba asibu ujaninglammi adubu makhoina uba phangkhide. Aduga nakhoina taba adubu makhoina tajaninglammi adubu makhoina takhide." 25 Nongma wayel yathanggi oja amana hougtalga Jisubu chang yengladuna wahang ama hanglaki, "Oja Ibungo, lomba naidaba punsi phangnaba eina kari toujagadage?" (aiōnios g166) 26 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Wayel yathangna kari haibage? Madu nahakna kamdouna handokpage?" 27 Nupa aduna khumlak-i, "Nahakna nahakki Tengban Mapu, MAPU IBUNGO-bu thamoi apumba, thawai apumba, panggal apumba, amadi pukning wakhal apumba yaona nungsigadabani;" aduga 'nahakki yumlon keironnababu nasamakkum nungsigadabani.' 28 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nahakna chumna khumle; madumak tou, aduga nahakna hinggani." 29 Adubu wayel yathanggi oja aduna achumba sajaningduna Jisuda hairak-i, "Adudi eigi yumlon-keironnababu adu kanano?" 30 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nongma nupa amana Jerusalemdagi Jericho tanna chatlingeida huranbasinggi makhutta tarammi. Makhoina mahakki maphi marol munbire amasung mahakpu sigadaba makhei phubiraga hundoklamduna chatkhre. 31 Tanja adumaktada kanagumba purohit ama lambi aduda lakkammi. Amasung mahakna nupa adubu ubada lambigi nakanda theidoktuna chatkhre. 32 Matou adugumdua levigi nupa amasu lambi aduda laklagu nupa adubu ubada lambigi atoppa nakanda theidoktuna chatkhre. 33 Adubu kanagumba Samaria-gi mi amana lambi adomda asum langphei lakkada nupa adu thengnare amasung nupa adubu ubada mahakki thamoida nungsiba pokle. 34 Adudagi mahakna nupa adugi manakta changsinduna asokpa mapham aduda thao amadi yu heibiduna phina kisimbire. Aduga mahakna nupa adubu mahak masamakki lola aduda tonghanduna mithungsang amada pusinbiraga mahakpu seba toubire. 35 Mathanggi numitta mahakna denari ani louthoktuna mithungsang pannaba nupa aduda piraduna hairak-i,

‘Mahakpu ningthina yengsinbiyu, aduga masidagi henna mangonda chading touba pumnamak eina halakpa matamda singgani.’ 36 ‘Houjik nahakki wakhaldha makhoi ahum asigi manungda karambana huranbagi makhttut taraba nupa adugi yumlon-keirolnabani haina khanbage?’ 37 Maduda wayel yathanggi oja aduna khumlak-i, ‘Nupa aduda minungsi utpiriba mahak aduni.’ Adudagi Jisuna nupa aduda hairak-i, ‘Chatlu, aduga madugumna nahaksu tou.’ 38 Jisu amasung mahakki tung-inbasingna asum lakpada makhoina khunggang amada thunglammi. Amasung maming Martha koubi nupi amana Ibungobu mayumda taramna kousinjare. 39 Mahakki manaonupi Mary koubi ama leirammi amasung mahakna Ibungogi khuyada phamdua Ibungona tambiba adu tajarammi. 40 Adubu Martha-na, tougadaba thabak adu yammankhibana warammi. Maram aduna mahakna laktuna Ibungoda hairak-i, ‘Ibungo, thabak pumnamaksing asibu ei ithantana tounanaba eigi inaonupina eibu thadokliba asibu Ibungona kari amata khanbidabra? Mahakna laktuna eibu mateng pangnanaba khara haibiyu.’ 41 Maduda Ibungona mangonda khumlak-i, ‘Martha, Martha! Nahakna thabak mayam amagi maramda langtaknari amasung wari. 42 Adubu thabak amakhaktangdi yamma tangaiphadabani. Mary-na madugi aphaba saruk adu khankre aduga madu mangondagi amuk louthoklaroi.’

## 11 Nongma Jisuna mapham amada hajjaduna leirammi.

Amasung mahakna hajjaba loibaga mahakki tung-inbasinggi maraktagi amana Ibungoda hairak-i, ‘Ibungo, John-na magi tung-inbasingda tambibagum eikhoida hajjaba tambiyu.’ 2 Maduda Ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, ‘Nakhoina hajjaba matamda asumna haiyu: ‘Swargada leiba Ipa, Nahakki minglen asengba oisanu; Nahakki leibak laksanu. 3 Eikhoidi nongmagi chananaba chinjak numit khudinggi pinabiyu. 4 Eikhoida aranba toubasingbu eikhoida kokpibagum, eikhoidi pap kokpiyu. Amasung eikhobu athembada tahanbiganu adubu eikhobu phattaba adudagi kanbiyu.’’ 5 Adudagi Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, ‘Nakhoigi naraktagi kanagumba amana mahakki marup amagi yumda ahing nongyaida chattuna asumna hai haina khallasi, ‘Marup, tal ahumdang pujage. 6 Langphei lakpa marup ama eigi yumda thunglare, adubu mangonda pijnabu eigi kari amata leitre.’ 7 Aduga mahakna imungdagti asumna khumlak-i haina khallasi, ‘Eibu wahanbiraganu. Thong asisu lonkhre aduga eigi ichasingsu eiga loinana phamungda leire. Aduna eina hougattuna nangonda kari amata piba ngamdre.’ 8 Adubu eina nakhoida hairi madudi marup ama oibagidamak mahakna hougattuna mangonda tal

adu pidraba phaobada, nupa aduna hanjin hanjin hangbada ikaidabagi maramna mahakna hougattuna mathou taba pumnamak mangonda pibigani.’ 9 ‘Maram aduna eina nakhoida hairibasini: Nijou, aduga madu nakhoida pinabigani; thijou nakhoina phangjagani; thong adu thinjou, nakhoida thong hangdokpigani. 10 Maramdi nijaba mi khudingna phangjei, thijaba mahak aduna phangjei, aduga thong thinjaba mahak aduda hangdokpigani. 11 Nakhoigi narakta mapo oiribasa! Karigumba nakhoigi nachasingna nakhoida tal niraga nakhoina makhoida nung oina pigadra? Natraga nga niraga madugi mahutta lil oina pigadra? 12 Natraga makhoina yerum niraga yerumgi mahutta brichik oina pigadra? 13 Nakhoina phattaba oidunasu nachasingda karamna aphaba khudol pigadage haiba khanglabadi swargada leiba nakhoigi napana mangonda nijaba makhoida kayamuk thoidok hendokna Thawai Asengbabu pibigadaba!’ 14 Nongma Jisuna nupa amadagi lonthoktaba lai phattaba ama tanthoklammi. Amasung lai phattaba adu thokakhrabada nupa adu wa nganglakle. Maduda miyam pumnamak ngaklakmi. 15 Adubu makhoi kharana hairak-i, ‘Mahakna lai phattabasinggi makok Beelzebul-gi mapanna lai phattabasingbu tanthok-i.’ 16 Adudagi atoppa kharana Jisubu chang yengladuna mahakki matik adu Tengban Mapudagini haiba utnanaba angakpa khudam ama tounanaba hairammi. 17 Adubu Jisuna makhoigi wakhal adu khangladuna makhoida hairak-i, ‘Leibak amagi manungda kanglup kanglup tokhai tanajarabadi leibak adu manggani, aduga imung amada tokhai tokhai tanarabadi imung adu leikha tagani. 18 Satan-gi leibak manungda kanglup masel amaga amaga khatnaba leirabadi, leibak adu kayam kuina leigani? Eina lai phattabasing tanthokliba asi Beelzebul-gi mapanna toubani haina nakhoina haibagi maramna eina masi haibani. 19 Houjik eina Beelzebul-gi mapanna lai phattabasing tanthoklabadi, nakhoigi tung-inbasingnadi kanagi mapanna lai phattabasingbu tanthokpage? Adunadi nakhoi nasamakki tung-inbasingna nakhoi lalle haibadu utchare. 20 Adubu eina Tengban Mapugi panggalan lai phattabasingbu tanthoklabadi, Tengban Mapugi ningthou leibak adu nakhoida lakle. 21 ‘Maramdi akanba nupa amana khulai matikchana paiduna masagi mayumbu ngaklabadi mahakki mapot-machei adu tektakaidana lei. 22 Adubu mangondagi henna kanba kanagumba amana mangonda landaduna mahakpu khudum challabadi, mahakna mapan tangjaramba khutlai pumnamak loukhigani aduga mahakki mapot macheising adusu yennakhigani. 23 ‘Eigi oidaba mahak aduna eigi maiyokta lei; aduga khomjinbada eibu mateng pangdaba mahak aduna madubu chaithok-i. 24 ‘Phattaba thawaina mi amada changlambadagi

thokkhiba matamda mahakna pothapham thiduna akangba maphamsingda chatli. Adubu pothapham phangdrabada mahak masa mathanta hajjei, 'Eina eigi hannagi yum aduda amuk hallage.' 25 Asumna mahakna hallakpa matamda hannagi yum adu sit-sengduna ningthina thamlamba thengnare. 26 Adudagi mahakna chatkhiduna mangondagi henna phattaba thawai taret puraktuna makhoina nupa aduda changduna mapham aduda leire. Adudagi nupa adu hannagi phibam adudagi henna phattaba phibam oirak-i.' 27 Jisuna waheising asi hairingeida miyam adugi maraktagi nupi amana ahouba khonjeda hairak-i, "Nahakpu pokchabi amadi khomlang inbikhiba nama adu kayada yaiphabino?" 28 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Madudagi henna Tengban Mapugi wahei taraga ngaakchaba makhoi aduna henna yaiphabani." 29 Tilliba miyam aduna yamlaklabada, Jisuna wa ngangba hourak-i, "Ngasigi miron asi phattaba mironni, makhoina khudam thidunata lei; adubu Jonahgi khudam adu nattana eina makhoidea atoppa khudam amata piraroi. 30 Maramdi Jonah-na Nineveh-gi misingda khudam oikhiba aduga chap mannana Migi Machanupa aduna ngasigi miron asida khudam oigani. 31 Wayenba Numitta Sheba leibakki Leimarembina ngasigi miron asiga lepminnagani aduga miron asibu maral pigani, maramdi mahakna ningthou Solomon-gi lousing tanabagidamak lapkhraba maphamdagai lakhi. Aduga, eina nakhoidea tasengnamak hairi madudi Solomon-dagi henna chaoba ama mapham asida leiri. 32 Aduga Nineveh-gi misingnasu Wayenba Numitta leptuna miron asigi mising asibu maral pigani, maramdi makhoina Jonah-gi paosandokpada paptagi pukning honglammii aduga houjik maphamsida Jonah-dagi henna chaoba ama lei. 33 "Mi kananasu thaomei thanlaga lotsinduna natrarga thumok makhada thamnade; adubu manungda changlakpa mi pumnamakna mangal adubu unanaba thaomei makhong mathakta thamnei. 34 Hakchanggi thaomeidi mitni. Maram aduna nahakki mit pharabadi nahakki hakchang apumba mangalna thangani. Adubu mit aduna phattrabadi nahakki hakchang apumba amambana thangani. 35 Aduna nangonda leiriba mangal adu mamdanaba cheksillu. 36 Karigumba nahakki hakchang apumba mangalna thallabadi, aduga amamba saruk amata leitrabadi, thaomeigi anganba mangalha nangonda nganbagum, madu pumgan-ngangani." 37 Jisuna wa ngangba loibaga pharisee amana Ibungobu mahakka loinanana chaminanaba hajarammi. Maram aduna Ibungona lengsinduna chananaba phamthare. 38 Adubu Ibungona chakcha mangda khut hamdaba adu ubada pharisee adu ngaklammi. 39 Maduda Ibungona mangonda hairak-i, "Nakhoi pharisee-singnadi pukham

tenggotki mapanthanba saruk adu ningthina sengdok-i, adubu manungdadi namja namtheknabana amadi phattabana thall. 40 He, Apangbasa! Mapanthangbabu sembiba Tengban Mapu mahakna manungbusu sembiba nattra? 41 Adubu pukham amadi tenggot adugi manungda yaoribasing adubu lairabasingda pinou, aduga pumnamak nahakkidamak senggani. 42 "Pharisee nakhoidi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina nungsihidak, arud, amadi ingkholda houba atoppa mana masing khibikki saruk taragi ama katli adubu achumba wayel amadi Tengban Mapubu nungsiba adubudi thaoide. Adubu nakhoina ahanba adubusu thaoidaba toudana akonba asibusu touramgadabani. 43 "Pharisee-sa nakhoidi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina synagogue-singda ikai khumnaba misinggi phamphamda phamba aduga misingna nakhoibu keithelsingda ikai khumnabaga loinana koujaba adu nakhoina pammi. 44 Pharisee-sa nakhoidi awabanida! Nakhoidi misingna khangdaduna mathakta nettuna chatliba uba phangdaba mongphamgumbani." 45 Adudagi wayen yathanggi oja amana Ibungoda hairak-i, "Oja Ibungo, Nahakna wasing asi haiduna eikhoibusu ikaiba pibire." 46 Maduda Jisuna khumlaki, "Wayen Yathanggi oja nakhoisu awabanida! Maramdi pubada wagadaba potlum kaya ama nakhoina misinggi mathakta thonggatli adubu nakhoinadi makhoibu mateng pangnabagidamak khutsa ama phaoba thanggat. 47 Nakhoidi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoinadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi phajaraba mongpham sai adubu makhoibu hatkhibadi nakhoigi napa napusingnani. 48 Aduga nakhoigi napa napusingna toukhiba thabak adu nokhoina sougatlhaibagi sakhi nakhoi nasamakna oiri. Maramdi makhoina Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichousingbu hatle aduga nakhoina makhoigi mongpham sare. 49 Maram asimakna Tengban Mapugi lousingna hai, 'Eina makhoidea eigi wa phongdokpiba maichousing aduga pakhonchatpasingbu thagani, adubu makhoina makhoi kharabu hatkani aduga ateisingbuna otpi-neibigani.' 50 Maram aduna taibangpan houngedagi tarakliba Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou pumnamakki ee-gi cheirak adu ngasigi mirol asigi mathakta tahangani. 51 Haibadi Abel-gi ee-dagi houduna iratpung amadi Asengba Maphamgi marakta hatkhiba Zechariah-gi ee phaobagi cheirak pigani. Eina nakhoidea hairibasini, masi pumnamakki cheirak adu miron asigi mathakta tagani. 52 "Wayel Yathanggi ojasing, nakhoidi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina lousinggi so adu loukhre. Adubu nakhoina nasasu maduda changde aduga maduda changlakpasing adubusu nakhoina thingngi." 53 Jisuna mapham adu thadokkhrabada Wayel Yathanggi ojasing amadi Pharisee-sing aduna Ibungobu thamthiba

matouga loinana magi mayokta leppa hourammi amasung hiram kayagi wahang hangbasu hourammi. 54 Maramdi Ibungogi chindagi thorakpa asoiba wahei thiduna mahakpu phananaba hotnarammi.

**12** Talak adumaktada, mioi lising lisingna, amaga amaga netsinnaba makhei tillarabada, Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hanna haiba hourak-i, "Pharisee-singgi hamei haibadi makhoigi aphasassinaba adudagi cheksillu. 2 Maramdi phongdokloidaba kupsinba karisu leite, aduga khangoi daba arotpa karisu leite. 3 Adunadi nakhoina amambada ngangkhiba khuding anganbada tagani aduga nakhoina thong thingjiba kanungda nakongda lonna ngangnakhiba khudingmak yumthaktagi laothokkani." 4 "Marupsa, eina nakhoida hairibasini, hakchangbu hatlaga matungda madudagi henna karisu touba ngamnda makhoi adubu kiganu. 5 Adubu nakhoina kanabu kigadabano haibadu eina nakhoida haige. Madudi hatlaba matungda norokta langsingnaba matik leiba Tengban Mapu mahakpu kiyu. Eina nakhoida hairibasini, nakhoina kigadabu adu mahak asini. (Geenna g1067) 6 "Nakhoina sendrang mangabu peisa anida yonba nattra? Adumak oidunasu Tengban Mapuna makhoi amabusu kaothokpa toude. 7 Aduga madudagi hendokna nakhoigi kokta houriba sam adu phaoba masing thiribani. Maram aduna kiganu, nakhoi sendrang mayam amadagisu mamal yamba helli. 8 "Eina nakhoida masimasu hairi, madudi misinggi mangda eigi tung-inbasingni haina phongdokpa makhoi adubu Migi Machanupa adunatu Tengban Mapugi swarga dutsinggi mamangda maduga chap manana makhoida toubigani. 9 Adubu misinggi mangda eiginha haiba yajadaba makhoi adubudi Tengban Mapugi swargadutsinggi mangda yabiroi. 10 "Amasung Migi Machanupa adugi mayokta wa ngangba mahak adubudi kokpigani, adubu Thawai Asengbagi mathakta thina ngangba mahak adubudi kokpiroi. 11 "Aduga nakhoibu wayennaba synagogue-singda, aduga leingak mapusinggi natraga leingakpasinggi mangda puthokpa matamda nakhoina nasa ngakthokchanaba kari khumgadage amadi kari haigadage haibagidamak karisu waganu. 12 Maramdi matam aduda nakhoina kari haigadabano haibadu Thawai Asengbana takpigani." 13 Adudagi miyam adugi maraktagi nupa amana Jisuda hanglak-i, "Oja Ibungo, Ipana eikhoigidamak thambiramba lanthum adu eiga yenthoknanaba iyambada khara haibiyu." 14 Maduda Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, "He Nupa, kanana eingonda nakhoibu wayelnaba natraga nakhoi anigi lanthum adubu yenthokpinaba matik pibage?" 15 Adudagi Jisuna miyam aduda hairak-i, "Cheksillu aduga

makhal khudingmakki kalak mihoubadagi nasabu ngak-senjou; maramdi nahakki punsi adu nahakki lanthum kaya yamma leibage haibaduna chang ongadaba natte." 16 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida pandam asi hairak-i, "Kanagumba inakhunba nupa amagi mahei marong marang kaina thokpa loupham ama leirammi. 17 Mahakna masa mathanta asumna khanjarammi, 'Eigi mahei marong pumnamak asi peisinnaba mapham leitre. Aduna ei houjik kari tougani?' 18 Amasung mahak masa mathanta hajarammi, 'Eina asumna tourage, eina eigi kei asi sidoklaga eigi mahei marongsing amadi atei potsing pumnamak thamnanaba henna chaoba kei ama sarage. 19 Adudagi eina isa ithanta hajagani, Laibakphaba nupa! Nahakna chahi kaya chatlagadaba aphaba pot pumnamak peisille; pothajaro, charo, thaklo amadi nungajaro.' 20 Adubu Tengban Mapuna mangonda hairak-i, 'He Apangba! Ngasi ahing asimaktada nahakki thawai louragani. Adu oirabadi nahakna nahak nasagidamak langkhatchariba pumnamaksing asi kanagi oihougadage?" 21 "Makhoi masagidamak lanthum peikhatchariba adubu Tengban Mapugi mityengdadi inak khundaba makhoising aduda thokkadaba adumak masini." 22 Adudagi Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, "Maram aduna eina nakhoida hairi, nakhoina hingnanabagidamak kari chagani aduga hakchanggidamak nakhoina kari setkani haina karisu langtaknaganu. 23 Maramdi hingbana chirjaktagi aduga hakchangna phijoldagi yamma henna maru oi. 24 Kwaksingga maramda nakhoi wakhal tou; makhoina marusu hunde, loksu llokte aduga makhoigi machinjak peisinhpham kei-su leite; adum oinamakpu Tengban Mapuna makhoibu machinjak pibi! Aduga nakhoidi ucheksing asidagi kayada henna mamal yamliba? 25 Nakhoi kanana pukning lantknabana masagi punsi adu mikup ama sangdokhanba ngambra? 26 Aduga nakhoina asigumba apikpa thabak asi phaoba touba ngamdraga ateisinggi maramda nakhoina karigi langtaknabano? 27 Lamlakki leirangsingna karamna houriba, nakhoi wakhal tou. Makhoina thabaku sude aduga makhoi masagidamak phisu sade. Adubu eina nakhoida hairi, Solomonmaknasu mahakki matik mangal pumnamakka loinana phijet leitenglabasu leising asigi maraktagi amana phajaba adugumna phijet leitengkhide. 28 Aduga ngasidi houriba, hayengdi leirangda hunjingadouriba loubukki napi phaoba Tengban Mapuna asumna phijet leitengbirabadi, he thajaba watpasa, mahakna nakhoibu kayada henna phijet leitengbiroidra? 29 "Maram aduna nakhoina kari chagani, kari thakkani haiba adu thiganu, aduga wasu waruganu. 30 Maramdi taibangpanda leiriba Tengban Mapu thajadaba mi pumnamakna pot pumnamak asi thi, adubu nakhoigi Napana

pumnamaksing asi nakhoida mathou tai haiba khangbi. 31 Madugi mahutta nakhoina Tengban Mapugi Leibak adu thiuy aduga pot pumnamaksing asi mahakna nakhoida pinabigani. 32 "Yao sanggu macha, nakhoi kiganu. Maramdi nakhoida ningthou leibak adu pibiba haibasi nakhoi Napagi apenbani. 33 Nakhoi leijaba pumba yonthoktuna lairabasingda pinou. Aduga nakhoi nasagidamak manthaba naidraba sengao adu thourang toujou, amasung lan-thum hanthaba leiraroidaba, huranbanasu huba ngamlaroidaba, amadi til-kangnasu madubu manghanba ngamlaroidaba mapham swargada nakhoi lan peisnjou. 34 Maramdi nakhoi lan leiba maphamda nakhoi thamoisu lei." 35 "Thougal tounabagidamak naphi semduna amadi thaomei thanggatuna leiyu. 36 Luhongbagi chaklendagi mapu aduna halakpa ngairiba misinggum nakhoi oiyu. Madu mahakna halaktuna thong thillaba matamda makhoina khudakta thong adubu hangbagumna oinanabani. 37 Mapu aduna halakpa matamda mitseng khangduna leiramba manaising adu yaiphabani. Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, madudi mahakna thougal tounaba maphi semgani amasung makhoibu chananaba phamthahangani aduga mahakna makhoibu thougal tougani. 38 Mahakna ahing nongyaida lakpasu yai natraga madugi matungda lakpasu yai. Adubu mahakna halakpa matamda mitseng khangduna leiramba makhoi adu yaiphabani. 39 Aduga masisu khangngu, karigumba yumbu aduna huranbana lakkadaba pungpham adu khanglamlabadi mahakna mitseng khangduna yum adu sagun touhallamoidabani. 40 Maram aduna nakhoisu thourang touduna leiyu maramdi nakhoina ningludaba pungphamda Migi Machanupa adu lenglakkani." 41 Adudagi Peter-na hanglak-i, "Ibungo, nahakna pandam asi eikhoikhaktada haibiribra natraga mi pumnamaktara?" 42 Maduda Ibungona khumlak-i, "Adu oiragadi, mapu aduna imung manung adugi thabak asin arang tounaba amasung atoppa minaising aduda matam chana makhoi chananaba sharuk pinanabagidamak pannahalliba thajaba yaba amadi asingba minai adu kanano? 43 Mapu aduna halakpa matamda asumna touramba thengnaba minai adu kayada yaiphabano? 44 Eina nakhoida achumba adu hairibasini, mahakpu mapu aduna mahakki leijaba lanthum pumnamakkii mathakta pannaba mi oihanbigani. 45 Adubu minai aduna mapukningda mapu adu matam kuina halakkhiroi khanduna mahakna atoppa minai nupasing amadi nupising animakpu phuba, thak-chaba amadi yu ngaoba hourabadi, 46 minai aduna halakkani ningludaba amadi mahakna khangdaba numit amada mapu aduna hallakan. Aduga mahakpu matup thokna kakthatkani amasung haiba indabasing mapham

adu mahakkisu saruk phanghangani. 47 "Amasung mapugi aningba adu khangba minai amana thourang toudrabadi aduga mapugi aningba adu pangthoktrabadi mahakpu cheiphu kayarak phuduna cheirak pigani. 48 Adubu mapugi aningba adudi khangdaba aduga cheirak phangba yaba aranba kharadi touba mahak adubu cheiphu kharatamak phuduna cheirak pigani. Maramdi yamma pibikhiba mahak adudagi yamma tangani aduga yamma henna sinnakhiba mahak adudagi yamma henna tangani. 49 "Eina malem asi mei chakhannaba lakpani; aduga mei adu hannana chakhallamba eina kayada pamjaba! 50 Adubu eina lougadaba baptize ama lei, aduga madu thungdriba paoba eina kayada wariba? 51 Eina taibangpan asida ingthaba piba lakpani haina khanbra? Eina nakhoida hairibasini, natte, adubu khaidok-hannabani. 52 Ngasidagi houna mi manga leiba imung adu tokhai tokhai tanagani; madudi ahumna anigi maiyokta aduga anina ahumgi maiyokta leigani. 53 Mapana machagi maiyokta leigani aduga machana mapagi maiyokta leigani; mamana machanupigi maiyokta aduga machanupigi maiyokta mamana leigani; manemna mamougi maiyokta aduga mamouna manemgi maiyokta leigani." 54 Jisuna miyam aduda masimasu hairaki, "Nakhoina nongchuplomdagii amuba leichil pairakpa ubada nong chugadoure haina nakhoina khudakta haigani aduga madu thok-i. 55 Aduga khagi nungsit sitlakpa matamda ngasidi omchaknaba numit oigani haina nakhoina hai aduga madu thok-i. 56 Aphasasinnabasa! Nakhoina atiya malemgi phibam yenglaga nongju nungsagi maramda khang-i; adu oiragadi houjikki matam asigi maramda karamna handokkani haiba khangdriba karigino? 57 "Achumba adu tounanaba nakhoi nasana karigi wayenjadribano? 58 Nahakna nahakki maiyokta naral siriba mahakka wayelsangda chatpa matamda, nahakna wayelsang youdringeida yetnaba adu yariba makei yasinnanaba nahakna ngamjaba adu hotnou. Adu nattragadi mahakna nahakpu wayel mapugi mangda chingthokpa yai aduga mahakna nangbu phamnaibada sinnagani aduga nahakpu keisumsangda thajingani. 59 Eina nangonda hairibasini, nahakna singdokkadaba aroiba senpham adu hek singdoktriba makheidi nahakna mapham adudagi thorakpa yaroi."

**13** Matam aduda, Galilee-gi misingna Tengban Mapuda iratpot katlingeida Pilate-na makhoibu hatkhibagi maramda Jisuda pao tamlamba mioi khara mapham aduda leirammi. 2 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Makhoina asumna sikhiba asigi maramna Galilee-da leiba mi ateisingdagii makhoina henna phattaba papisingni haina nakhoina khanbra? 3 Eina nakhoida hairibasini,

madu natte! Adubu nakhoina paptagi pukning hongdrabadi makhoida toukhibagumna nakhoi pumnamaksu manggani. 4 Aduga Siloam-da leiba awangba yum ningkhaibada nanduna sikhiba makhoi taranipan aduna Jerusalem-da leiriba mising ateidagi henna papchenba misingni haina nakhoina khanbra? 5 Eina nakhoida hairi, madu natte! Adubu nakhoina pukning hongdrabadi matou adugumna nakhoi pumnamaksu manggani." 6 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida pandam asi hairak-i, "Kanagumba nupa amagi anggur ingkholla thajaba heiyit pambi ama hourammi. Amasung mahakna laktuna pambi aduda mahei panbra haiduna yenglammi adubu mahakna mahei amata panbra thengnaramde. 7 Maram aduna mahakna mahakki ingkhol koiba nupa aduda hairak-i, 'Yengngu, chahi ahum eina heiyit pambi asida mahei panbra haina yengba lakli adubu mahei amata phaoba panbra thengnadre. Aduna pambisi yanthatkho, masina lam manghanduna karibu tougadouribano?' 8 Adubu ingkhol koiba nupa aduna khumlak-i, 'Ibungo, chahi amatangga masi lejakhisu; eina akoibada toothktuna leihao hapchage. 9 Maduda mahei pallabadi phare adubu pandrabadi nahakna masi yanthatpiyu.'" 10 Nongma Potthaba numit amada Jisuna synagogue amada tambirammi. 11 Mapham aduda phattaba thawai amana soinaihallabi nupi ama leirammi. Mahakna chahi taranipan manam ponduna tingkhatchaba ngamdana leirammi. 12 Jisuna mahakpu ubada kouthokladuna hairak-i, "Nahakki anaba adudagi nahakpu thadokpirabani." 13 Adudagi mahakna nupi aduda khut thambiba khudak aduda nupi adu tingkhatchaba ngamjarammi amasung Tengban Mapubi thagatchakhi. 14 Adubu Jisuna Potthaba numitta anaba phahanba aduda synagogue-ki phamnaibasing aduna saoraduna miyam aduda hairak-i, "Hapta amada misingna thabak sunaba numit tarukni lei. Maram aduna numitsing aduda nakhogi anaba phahanbinaba lak-u, adubu potthaba numitadi lakknu." 15 Maduda Ibungona mangonda khumlak-i, "He, Aphasasinnabasa! Nakhoi khudingmakna Potthaba numitta nakhoi nakhogi sal laba natragga lolabu sanggoldagi thaduktuna ising pithknaba puthoktabra? 16 Adu oirabadi Abrahamgi charon suron oiribi Satan-na chahi taranipan ponduna leirurabi mahakpudi Potthaba Numitta pulliba adudagi thadokpiphram thoktra?" 17 Ibungogi paokhumm asina mahakki yeknaba pumnamak ikaiba nanghallammi aduga Ibungona toukhiba angakpa thabaksing adugidamak miyam pumnamak haraojarammi. 18 Adudagi Jisuna hairak-i, "Tengban Mapugi Leibak adu kariga manabage? Madu eina kariga changdamnagadage? 19 Madu mi amana louraga mahakki ingkholla hunkhiba hangam marugumbani. Madu houraktuna achouba pambi oirak-i aduga atiyagi ucheksingna

madugi masada mahum sai." 20 Jisuna amukka hanna hairak-i, "Tengban Mapugi Leibak adu kariga manabage? Madu eina kariga changdamnagadage? 21 Madu nupi amana louduna Yam thumok amada yansinduna anoiba Yam pumnamak aduna kamkhattiphaoba thamba hameigumbani." 22 Aduga Jisuna Jerusalem tamna chatpada sahar amadi khunggangsing phaora phaoraduna misingbu tambirammi. 23 Matam aduda kanagumba amana Ibungoda hairak-i, "Ibungo, mi khara khaktamak kanbiba phanggadabra?" Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, 24 "Akhuba thong aduda changnanaba kanna hotnou. Eina nakhoida hairibasini, mi kaya amana maduda changnaba hotnagani adubu ngamloi. 25 Aduga yumbu aduna hougartuna thong adu thingjinkhrabadi, nakhoina mapanda lepkani aduga nakhoina thong thinduna hajagani, 'Ibungo, thong asi eikhoida hangdokpiyu.' Adubu mahakna nakhoida haigani, 'Nakhoi kanano aduga kadaidagi lakpano haiba ei khangde.' 26 Adudagi nakhoina haigani, 'Eikhoina nahakka chaminnakhi amasung thakminnakhi aduga nahakna eikhoigi lambisingda tambikhi.' 27 Adubu mahakna amuk haigani, 'Nakhoi kanano aduga kadaidagi lakpano haiba ei khangde. He phattaba thabak toubasa! Nakhoi pumnamak Eingondagi chatthokhro.' 28 Aduga nakhoina Abraham, Isaac, Jacob amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou pumnamakna Tengban Mapugi leibakta uraga nakhuibuna mapanda hundokpiba matam aduda nakhoina kapkani amasung naya krak-krak chikkani. 29 Misingna nongpok, nongchup, kha amadi awangdagti lakkani aduga makhoina Tengban Mapugi ningthou leibakki chaklen aduda phamgani. 30 Aduga yengu! Houjik akonba oibasing aduna ahanba oigani aduga houjik ahanba oibasing aduna akonba oigani." 31 Matam adumaktada Jisugi manakta Pharisee khara laktuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahak mapham asi thaduktuna mapham kadaidano ama chatkho, maramdi Herod-na nahakpu hatpa pamli." 32 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Chatlu aduga Iamhui aduda hairu, 'ngasisu hayengsu eina lai phattabasingbu tanthokhigani aduga anabasingbusu phahankhigani aduga humnisuba numitta eina eigi thabak adu loisingani.' 33 Adum oinamakpu, ngasisu, hayengsu aduga hangchitsu eina eigi lambi aduda adumak chakhiba tari; maramdi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou kanabusu Jerusalemda nattana atei maphamda hatte. 34 "Ho Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingbu nahakna hatli aduga Tengban Mapuna nangonda thakhiba pao pubasingbu nungna thai! Yenbina machasingbu mathanungda konsinjabagum eina nanggi nachasingbu kayada toina konsinjabagum eina pamjaramba! Adubu nahakna eingonda kolhankhide. 35 Houjikti yengu,

nahakki yum thadoktuna thanamlabani. Aduga eina nakhoida hairbasini, 'MAPU IBUNGO-gi mingda lenglakliba mahak adu yaiphabani' haina nakhoina haidriba matam adu phaoba nakhoina eibu amuk hanna uba phanglaroi."

**14** Nongma Potthaba Numit amada Jisuna Pharissee-singgi luchingba amagi mayumda chaklen chanaba lengsinba matamda misingna mahakpu kupna yenglamm. 2 Aduga mapham aduda phugamma naduna makhong makhut pomthokpa nupa ama Ibungogi nakta laklammi. 3 Maduda Jisuna Wayeng Yathanggi ojasing amadi Pharissee-sing aduda hanglak-i, "Potthaba Numitta anaba phahanbasi wayel yathangna yabra nattraga yadabra?" 4 Adubu maduda makhoina paokhum amata piramde. Aduga Ibungona nupa aduda khut thambiduna naba phahanbiraga thakhirammi. 5 Adudagi Ibungona makhoida hanglak-i, "Nakhoi kanagumbagi nachanupa nattraga sal laba ama Potthaba Numitta komda tarabadi, nakhoina Potthaba Numit oirabasu khudak aduda madubu loukhatloidra?" 6 Adubu wapham asida makhoina paokhum amata khumba ngamlamde. 7 Aduga chaklen aduda lenglaklibasing aduna ikaikhumnabasinggi phamphamsing adu khanba adu Jisuna ubada mahakna pandam ama piraduna hairak-i, 8 'Kanagumbana nakhoibu luhongbagi chaklenda kourabadi ikaikhumnabasinggi phampham aduda phamganu maramdi nangondagi henna maruoiba mi ama thouramdua kourambas yai? 9 Karigumba kouramlabadi, yumbu aduna laktuna nangonda haigani, 'Phampham asida nupa asibu phamhansi.' Maduda nangna ikaiba nangbaga loinana hanthaba phamphamda amuk phamgani. 10 Madugi mahutta thouram yaobinaba nahakpu kourabadi, thoubu aduna laktuna nangongda, 'Marup, henna phaba phampham asida kakhapiyu' haina hainanaba nahakna chattuna khwaidagi hanthaba phampham aduda phammu. Maduna chaklen aduda nahakka phamminariba pumnamakki mamangda nahakpu ikai khumnagani. 11 Maramdi masana masabu chaohanjabasing adubu nollukhangani aduga masana nollukchabasing adubuna chaohanbigani." 12 Adudagi Jisuna mahakpu lakpinaba koujariba yumbu aduda hairak-i, "Nahakna ayukki chaklen nattraga numidang charagidamak chakkouba matamda nahakki marup-mapang nachin nanao, sagei natei nattraga inakhunba yulon keironnaba gi mibu kouganu maramdi makhoinasu nahakpu amuk kouraktuna nahakna toukhiba adugi laman hallakpasu yai. 13 Adubu nahakna chaklen langba matamda laira-anangsing, soinairabasing, khongtekpasing amadi mitangbasingbu kou. 14 Aduga makhoina nangongda amuk laman singba

ngamjadaba maramna nahak yaiphaba oijagani. Maramdi achumba chatpasingna hinggatpa numit aduda Tengban Mapuna nangongda amuk hanbigani." 15 Jisuga chaklen aduda phamminariba amana madu tabada Jisuda hairak-i, "Tengban Mapugi leibakki chaklen aduda phamgadaba makhoising adu kayada yaiphaba!" 16 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Kanagumba mi amana achouba chaklen ama langladuna mi mayam ama koujare. 17 Aduga chaklen adugi matam laklabada, mahakna manaising tharaduna mahakna lakpinaba haijakhibasing aduda asumna haihankhi, 'Lakpiro, pumnamak thourang touduna leire.' 18 Adubu makhoi pumnamak chap manana leithokpa houraklammi. Ahnba aduna hairak-i, 'Eina loubuk ama leisillure aduna eina chattuna madu yengluba tare; aduna eibu ngakpinaba hajari.' 19 Atoppa amana amuk hairak-i, 'Eina sal laba pabot manga leirure aduna madu chang yenglunaba ei chatlibani. Aduna eibu ngakpinaba hajari.' 20 Adudagi atoppa amana amuk hairak-i, 'Ei luhongbada ngairi, maram aduna ei lakpa ngamlaroi.' 21 Adudagi minai aduna handuna pumnamaksing asi mapu aduda tamlare. Maduda mapu aduna saoraduna mahakki minai aduda hairak-i, 'Houjikmak sahargi lambi lambida aduga leirak leirakta thuna chattuna laira-anangsing, soinairabasing, mit-tangbasing amadi khongtekpasingbu mapham asida purak-u.' 22 Madu pangthoklaba matungda minai aduna laktuna hairak-i, 'Ibungo nahakna haibadu toujare adubu houjiksu mapham hangli.' 23 Maduda mapu aduna minai aduda hairak-i, 'Nakhoina khullakki lambising amadi leirak leirakta chattuna yum asi thannanaba misingbu mapham asida changhallak-u. 24 Eina nakhoi pumnamakta hairi, madudi eina hanna lakpinaba hajakhiba makhoi amatana chaklen asigi mahao tangba phangloio.' 25 Adudagi yamlaba miyam ama Jisuga loinana chatminnarammi. Aduga Ibungona makhoida onsillaktuna hairak-i, 26 "Eigi inakta lakpa mi amana mahakki mama-mapa, nupi-angang, machin-manao, machal-mache aduga masamakki punsidagi phaoba henna eibu nungsidragadi mahakna eigi tung-inba oiba ngamlo. 27 Aduga kanagumba masagi crosspu pujadaba aduga eigi itung illaktaba mahak aduna eigi tung-inba oiba ngamlo. 28 Nakhoigi maraktagi kanagumba amana awangba yum ama saninglabadi nahakna phamthaduna madu saba loisinba phaobada konnagadaba nahakki sel leigadra haina changgadaba adu hanna pathokloidra? 29 Maramdi nahakna madu toudragadi, yumphamdi hougatlagka awangba yum adu saba loisinba ngamlo; aduga madu awuba misingna nahakpu noknaduna haigani, 30 'Nahakna yum sabadi hougatamlaga loisinbadi ngamdrene.' 31 Aduga lanmi lising tara leiba ningthou

amana lanmi lising kun puduna lakpa atoppa ningthou amaga lanthengnaba chattabadi, chattringeigi mamangda mahakna ningthou aduga maiyoknaba ngamgadra haina mahakna hanna phamthaduna khantharoidra? 32 Aduga mahakna maipakloidaba oiragadi, atoppa ningthou aduna lapna leiringeida karamba phibhamda ingthaba purakpa yagadage haina hangnabagidamak mahakki pao pubasingbu manakta thagani. 33 Matou asigumna nakhoigi maraktagi kanagumbana mahakki areiba pumnamaksing adu hek thadoktriba makeidi mahakna eigi tung-inba oiba ngamloi. 34 "Thumdi aphaba potni, adubu mahakna mahao mangkhrabadi madubu amuk karamna mahao leihangadage? 35 Mahao yaodraba thumdi leibakkidamaksu aduga leihaogidamaksu karisu kannade. Amasung madu langthoknei. Tannanaba manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu."

**15** Nongma kanggat khomba amadi atoppa papchengba pumnamakna Jisuna tambiba tananabagidamak mahakki manakta lakkammi. 2 Maduda pharisee-sing amadi wayel yathanggi ojasingna marum marum sonduna hainarak-i, "Nupa asina papisingbu taramna ok-i amasung makhoiga chasu chaminnei!" 3 Maduda Jisuna pandam asi makhoida hairak-i, 4 "Nakhoigi marakta yao chama leiba kanagumba amagi yao ama mangkhrabadi nahakna kari tougani? Nahakna atoppa yao maraphutara mapan adubu lamhangda hundoklamduna mangkhraba yao adubu phangdriphaoba thiroidra? 5 Aduga nahakna madubu phangba matamda adukki matik haraoduna nahakna madubu lengbanda thonggatli. 6 Aduga nahakna yumda halaktuna nahakki marup-mapangsing amadi keirol-leikaisingbu kouraduna makhoida hai, 'Eina eigi mangluraba yao adu amuk hanna phangjare, aduna eikhoi haraominnsi.' 7 Eina nakhoida hairi madudi, matou adugumdua pukning hongba mathou tadaba achumba chatpa makhoi maraphutara mapandagi papchenba amana pukning hongbada swargada henna haraoba oigani. 8 "Nattraga lupagi senmayek tara leibi nupi amagi senmayek ama mangkhrabadi mahakna thaomei chukhuttuna amadi yumdu sumjit sittuna senmayek adu phangdriba phaoba cheksinna thiroidra? 9 Aduga mahakna madu phangba matamda mahakna magi marup-mapangsing amadi keirol-leikaisingbu kouraduna hai, 'Eina eigi mangluraba senmayek adu amuk phangjare, aduna eikhoi haraominnsi.' 10 Eina nakhoida hairi madudi matou adugumdua pap chengba amana paptagi pukning hongba matamda Tengban Mapugi swargadutsingna harao-i." 11 Jisuna makha tana hairak-i, "Kanagumba nupa amagi machanupa ani leirammi. 12 Aduga machanupa atomba aduna mapada hairammi, 'Ipa,

Eigi phangpham thokpa lanthumgi saruk adu eingonda pibiro.' Adudagi mapa aduna mahakki areiba lanthum adu makhoi anida yenthokpire. 13 Maduga matung numit kharagi matungda machanupa atomba aduna mahakki lanthumgi saruk adu yonthoktuna senpham adu puraga mayum thadoktuna chatkhre. Aduga mahakna arappa leibak amada chatuna cheksindaba punsi mahing amada hingduna maranmathum pumnamak manghallaammi. 14 Amasung mahakki lejaba pumnamak adu sijinnathokhraba matungda leibak aduda sathina chak tangba thokle aduga mahak awatpana thallakle. 15 Adudagi mahakna lam aduda leiba mi amagida chattuna mahakpu thabakta sijinnabinaba hajiarure amasung nupa aduna mahakpu ok sennanaba thare. 16 Aduga mahak adukki matik mabuk lamlammi madudi okta pijariba okchak adu chaduna mabuk thalhanninglammi. Adubu kana amatana mangonda kari amata pibiramde. 17 Mameithangda mahakna wakhal tarakladuna masa mathanta hajarammi, 'Eigi ipagi anekpa minaisingna phaoba chananaba lem pana lei aduga eina maphamsida lambana sigadoure! 18 Eina hougartuna ipagi manakta chatlaga haigani, Ipa, eina Tengban Mapu amadi nahakki maiyokta pap toukhre. 19 Eihak amuk hanna nahakki nchanupa koubada matik chadre; eihakpu nahakki anekpa minai amagumna lousinbiyu.' 20 Adudagi mahakna hougartuna mapagi manakta halakle. "Aduga mahakna mayum yougadaba thaplingeidagi mahakna lakpa adu mapana urammi. Amasung thamoida nungsibana thalladuna mahakna machagi manakta chenthoraklaga mahakpu konsinduna chupkhi. 21 Matamdua machanupa aduna hairak-i, 'Ipa, Eina Tengban Mapu amadi nahakki maiyokta pap toukhre. Eihak amuk hanna nahakki nchanupa koubada matik chadre.' 22 Adubu mapa aduna mahakki minaisingbu kouraduna hairak-i, 'Thuna mahakkidamak khwaidagi phaba phijol puraktuna setchinbiyu, khutsada khudop sijinbiyu amasung makhongda khong-up tongsinbiyu. 23 Aduga masa noiba sa ama puraktuna hatlu. Eikhoina chaklen ama sinduna harao nungaiba phongdoksi. 24 Maramdi eigi ichanupa asi sirurabani adubu amuk hinglakle; mahak manglurabani adubu amuk phangjare.' Adudagi makhoina harao nungaiminaba houre. 25 "Matam aduda machanupa ahal adudi loubukta leirammi. Aduga mahakna halaktuna yum naksilaklabada ise-i-nongmai amasung jagoi sabagi makhol tarammi. 26 Adudagi mahakna manaising amabu kouduna mapham asida touribasing asi karino haina hanglammi. 27 Maduda manai aduna khumlak-i, 'Nahakki nanaonupa aduk amuk halakle, aduga mahakna asoi angam karisu yaodana halakpa adugidamak nahakki napana masa noihallaba sa ama hatlibani.' 28 Maduda machanupa ahal

adu adukki matik saorammi amasung mayumda changlamde. Maram aduna mapa aduna thoraktuna mahakpu yumda changlaknaba haijarammi. 29 Adubu mahakna mapada hairak-i, 'Yengnu, chahi kaya asi eina minai amagumna nahakkidamak thabak surakli aduga nongmatasu nahakki yathang indaba toukhidri. Adubu eigi marup mapangsingga chaminnaduna haraominanaba hameng macha amatang phaoba nahakna eingonda keidoungeidasu pikhidri. 30 Adubu nahakki narl nathum apumba oktabi nupsingda hundokluraga halakpa nahakki nchanupa asigidamaktadi nahakna anoiba sa hattuna haraoba phongdokli.' 31 Maduda mapa aduna mangonda khumlak-i, 'Yengu, ichanupa, nahakti matam pumnamakta eihakka leiminnari aduga eigi areiba pumnamaksisu nahakkini. 32 Aduga asumna harao nungaiminnabagi thouram asisu pangthokpada matik chai, maramdi nahakki nanaonupa asi sirurabani adubu amuk hinglakle; mahak manglurabani adubu amuk phangjare."

## 16 Jisuna pandam asimasu mahakki tung-inbasingda

hairak-i, "Kanagumba inakhunba nupa amagi thabak asin-arang touba nupa ama leirammi. Amasung mahakki asin arang touba nupa asina mahakki maran mathum manghalle haiduna inakhunba nupa aduda kanagumba amana tamlammi. 2 Maram aduna mahakna thabak asin-arang touba nupa adubu kouraduna hairak-i, 'Eina nanggi maramda taribasi karino? Nahakna yumgi thabak asin arang toubagi chaga-chading pumnamak piyu maramdi nahak makha-tana eigi asin aran touba mi oiba yararoi.' 3 Maduda thabak asin arang touba nupa aduna mathanta khanjarammi, 'Eina houjik kari tougani? Eigi mapu asina eibu thabaktagi louthoklagani. Leibak touba ngambagi panggalsu eingonda leite aduga nibasu ikaijei. 4 Um! Houjikti mana eibu thabaktagi louthoklaba tungda misingna eibu makhoi makhoi mayumda lousinbinanaba eina kari tougadage haibadu ei khangle.' 5 Maram aduna mahakna mahakki mapugi lal tonba makhoi khudingmakpu kourammi. Aduga mahakna ahanba aduda hanglak-i, 'Nahakna lbungogi lal kaya yamma tollibage?' 6 Nupa aduna khumlak-i, 'Chorphon thao gallon chanipan tolli.' Maduda mahakna nupa aduda haikhi, 'Nahakki ayiba che adu sida leire, thuna phamthaduna madu chamari yangkheida oihallo.' 7 Adudagi mahakna atoppa amada amuk hanglak-i, 'Aduga nahakkina kaya tollibage?' Nupa aduna khumlak-i, 'Gehu bora lisng amamuk tolli.' Maduna mahakna nupa aduda haikhi, 'Nahakki ayiba che adu sida leire, madu nahakna chanipanda oihallo.' 8 Madugi mahei oina mapu aduna pukchel sengdaba thabak asin arang touba nupa adubu asigumba heisingba thabak asigidamak thagatlammi.

Maramdi taibangpan asigi machasingna makhoi mirol asida mangalgi machasingdagji henna sing-i." (aiōn g165) 9 Eina nakhoida hairibasini, asumna nakhoina taibangpanbagi lan thum sijinnaduna nakhoi nasagidamak marup semmu aduga langi kanapham leitriba matam aduda makhoina nakhoibu lomba naidaba yumda lousinbigani. (aiōnios g166) 10 Khajiktada thajaba yaba mahak adu ayambadasu thajaba yabani aduga khajiktada pukchel sengdaba mahak adu ayambadasu pukchel sengdabani. 11 Aduga nakhoina taibangpanba asigi lan-thum sijinnabada thajaba yaba odrabadi kanana nakhoida asengba lan adu sinnabada thajagadage? 12 Aduga atoppa misinggi lanthumda nakhoibu thajaba yaba odrabadi kanana nakhoida nasagi oiba lan-thum pibigani? 13 "Minai kananasu mapu anigi thougal touba ngamde. Maramdi mahakna amabu tukachagani aduga amabuna nungsigani natrarga amabu luna ningjaraga amabuna thaoiroi. Nakhoina Tengban Mapu amadi lan animakpu punna thougal touba ngamlo." 14 Pharisee-singna masi pumnamaksing asi tabada makhoina Jisubu noknarammi maramdi makhoi sel-thumda ngaojarammi. 15 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina misinggi mamangda achumba chatpa sasinnei adubu Tengban Mapuna nakhoi thamoi khang-i. Maramdi misingna mamal leina loujaba potsaksing adu Tengban Mapugi mityengdadi tukkachaningaini." 16 "Baptize toubiba Johngi matam adu phaoba Moses-ki wayel yathangsing amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi wa adu sandoklammi. Adubu houjikti Tengban Mapu leibakki aphaba pao adu sandokli aduga mipum khudingna maduda changnanaba hotnari. 17 Wayel yathanggi khwaidagi pikpa saruk ama mangkhibadagidi swarga amadi malem taibangpan mangkhibana henna lai. 18 "Kanagumba nupa amana mahakki nupibu khainaraga atoppa nupi amaga luhonglabadi mahakna lannabagi thabak tou-i; aduga mapuroibaga khainarabi nupi louba nupa adusu lannabagi thabak tourabani." 19 "Matam amada atangba masaknaiba mangra machu amadi mugamanbigi phirol setpa kanagumba inak-khunba nupa ama leirammi. Mahakna matam pumba awatpa leitana nungai yaiphana pallammi. 20 Aduga mahakki thongalda Lazarus kouba masa pumba patpa lairaba nupa amasu hiptuna leirammi. 21 Mahakna Inak-khunba nupa adugi chanaba phandagi tarakpa acha athak makup matasing adu chajanaba asha toujarammi. Aduga husingna laktuna mahakki apatpa adu leklammi. 22 Adudagi nongma lairaba nupa adu sirammi amasung swargadutsingna mahakpu Abrahamgi mathada pukhre. Aduga inak-khunba nupa adusu siraduna phumle. 23 Amasung khamnung leibakta mahakna awaba khangduna mathakta yengkhatpa

matamda thapna Abraham amasung mahakki nakanda Lazarus leiba urammi. (Hadēs g86) 24 Maduda inak-khunba nupa aduna laorak-i, 'Ipa Abraham! Eibu nungsibiyu aduga Lazarus-na mahakki khudombi isingda luptuna eigi irei asibu ingthahanbinaba mahakpu thabirak-u, maramdi meiri marak asida ei yamma ware.' 25 Adubu Abrahamna khumlak-i, 'Ningsing-u ichanupa, nahakna hinglingei matamda apha ba pot pumnamak phangkhi aduga Lazarus-nadi phattaba pumnamak phangkhi. Adubu mahakna houjikti mapham asida nungngaiba phangle aduga nahakna awa meichak khangli. 26 Pumnamak asigi mathakta mapham asidagi nakhoigi manakta chatningba misingna chatpa ngamdanaba aduga mapham adudagi eikhoigi inakta lakningbasingna lakpa ngamdanaba lukhraba kom ama lei.' 27 Maduda inak-khunba nupa aduna hairak-i, 'Adu oirabadi eina nangonda haijari, Ipa Abraham, nahakna Lazarus-pu eigi ipagi yumda thabiyu. 28 Maramdi eigi ichin-inao manga lei, aduga makhoina awa meichakki mapham asida laktananaba makhoida mahakna cheksin-wa haihanbiyu.' 29 Abraham-na hairak-i, 'Nahakki nachin-nanaosinggi maphamda cheksin wa hainabagidamak Moses amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousing lei, makhoigi wa adu nahakki nachin-nanaosingna tasamu.' 30 Inak-khunba nupa aduna khumlak-i, 'Natte ipa Abraham, madukhaktanadi yaro! Adubu asibasinggi maraktagi kanagumba amana makhoida chatlabadi makhoina paptagi pukning honggani.' 31 Adubu Abrahamna mangonda hairak-i, 'Makhoina Moses amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi wa tadrabadi kanagumbana sibadagi hinggatlabasu makhoibu thajahanba ngamloi.'

**17** Nongma Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasingda hairak-i, "Misingbu papta tahanba athenbasingdi adumak lakkani, adubu masi thok-halliba mahak adudi awabanida! 2 Mahakna apikpa angangsing asigi maraktagi amabu papta tahallabadi, mahakki mangakta achouba chakri nung ama yansillaga achouba ipakta thadabana mahakkidamak henna phei. 3 Maram aduna nasamak cheksillu. "Karigumba nahakki nachin nanaona pap tourabadi mahakpu warak watembiyu. Aduga mahakna pukning honglabadi mahakpu kokpiyu. 4 Mahakna nahakki nathakta nongmada pap taretlak touraba aduga atouba khudingmaka mahakna nagonda laktuna, 'Ei pukning hongjare' hajarabadi nahakna mahakpu kokpigadabani." 5 Pakhonchatpasing aduna Ibungoda hairak-i, "Eikhoigi thajaba hengathanbiyu." 6 Maduda Ibungona khumlak-i, "Nakhoida hangam marumuk chaoba thajaba leirabadi nakhoina kabrangchak pambi asida nasana maru

phukchaduna achouba ipakta houru haibada pambi asina nakhoigi yathang ingani." 7 "Nakhoigi maraktagi amagi lou khoiba natrraga yao senba minai ama lei haina khallasi. Aduga minai aduna loubuktagi halakpa matamda nahakna minai aduda thuna laktuna chak chananaba phamlo haigadra? 8 Hairoi nattra! Madugi mahutta mahakna minai aduda haigani, 'Eigi chaklen thourang tou, aduga thourang toujaduna eina chari thaklingeida eibu thougal tou; aduga madu loiraga nahak amuk chaba yagani.' 9 Aduga minai aduna mangonda tounaba haibasing adu inbagidamak mapu aduna mahakpu thagatkadra? Thagatkani haina eina khande. 10 Maram aduna, matou asigumdua nakhoida tounanaba haikhiba pumnamaksing adu pangthokpa matamda nakhoinasu haiyu, 'Eikhoi matik chadaba minaisingni, eikhoina eikhoigi ithoudangsing adu pangthokchaba khaktani.' 11 Adudagi Jisuna Jerusalem tamna asum lakpada Samaria amadi Galilee-gi tainapham maphamdu phaoduna chatlamm. 12 Aduga mahakna khunggang amada changlakpa matamda tamthiba unsagi leinana naba makhoi taraga thengnarammi. Amasung makhoina lapna lepladuna, 13 khonjel houna kouraduna hairak-i, "Jisu! Ibungo! Eikhoibu nungsibiyu!" 14 Aduga Ibungona makhoibu ubada makhoida hairak-i, "Chatlu aduga nakhoi nasamakpu purohitta utcharu." Amasung makhoina lambida asum chatlingeida makhoigi anaba adu sengjare. 15 Aduga makhoigi maraktagi amana mahakki anabudu Jisuna phahanbire haibadu ujabada mahakna Ibungogi manakta halaktuna khonjel houna Tengban Mapubu thagatlak-i. 16 Mahakna Jisugi khuyakhada tuthajaduna mahakpu thagatcharammi. Amasung nupa adu Samaria-gi mi oirammi. 17 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Eina makhoi taramakpu senghanbikhiba nattra? Aduga atoppa mapan adudi kada? 18 Atoppa phurupki nupa asi nattana Tengban Mapubu thagatnanaba atei kana amata halaktrabra?" 19 Adudagi Jisuna nupa aduda hairak-i, "Hougattuna chatcharo, nahakki thajabana nahakpu phahanbire." 20 Nongma pharisee kharana Tengban Mapugi leibak adu karamba matamda lakkadage haina hangbada Jisuna khumlak-i, "Tengban Mapugi Leibak adu uba ngamba phibamsingga loinana lakte. 21 Aduga mi kana amatana 'Yengu, asisa leire natrraga maduda leire' haina haiba ngamloi; maramdi Tengban Mapugi leibak adu nakhoini nungda lei." 22 Adudagi Ibungona mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, "Migi Machanupa adugi numitsing adudagi numit amabu nakhoina yamma ujaningba matam ama lakkani, adubu nakhoina madu uroi. 23 Amasung misingna nakhoida haigani, 'Yengu mahak asida leire, natrraga yengu mahak aduda leire!' Adubu nakhoina madu yengnabagidamak chatthokkanu, makhoigi matung

inganu. 24 Maramdi atiyagi nakal amada nongthang kuppada nakal adudagi atoppa nakal amagi ngamkhei phaoba nganbagumna Migi Machanupa adugi numit adusu matou adugumna oigani.” 25 Adubu ahanbada mahakna awa-anang kaya khangba tai amasung miron asina mahakpu inthokpa tai. 26 Noah-gi haktakta oikhiba adugumna migi Machanupa adugi numit adusu adugumna oigani. 27 Noah-na hijao adugi manungda changdringei matam adu phaoba misingna cha-thaktuna, luhongduna amadi luhongnabagidamak piduna leirammi. Adudagi ising ichao laktuna makhoi pumnamakpu manghankhi. 28 Matou adugumduna Lotki matamdasu thokkhi. Misingna cha-thaktuna, lei-yonduna, mahei-marong thaduna amadi yum saduna leirammi. 29 Aduga Lot-na Sodom thadokpa numit aduda atiyadagi mei amadi kantruksi nong taraktuna makhoi pumnamakpu manghankhi. 30 Asumna Migi Machanupa adubu phongdokpa numit adudusu oigani. 31 “Numit aduda yumthakta leiba mahakna mapot-machei lounanaba imungda amuk kumthadasanu; matou asigumduna loubukta leiba mahakna yumda amuk halaktasanu. 32 Lot-ki nupibu ningsingu! 33 Kanagumba mathawai kanjaningba mahak aduna madubu mangjagani, aduga mathawai mangjaba mahak aduna madubu phangjagani. 34 Eina nakhoida hairibasini, ahing aduda phamung amada mi ani hipminnagani, aduga mi amabu pukhigani aduga amabuna thanamgani. 35 Nupi ani chakkri takminnagani, amasung nupi amabu pukhigani aduga amabuna thanamgani.” 36 Mi ani loubukta thabak suminnagani; amabu pukhigani, aduga atoppa amabu thanamgani. 37 Maduda tung-inbasingduna hanglak-i, “Masi kadaida thokkadabano, Ibungo?” Jisuna khumlak-i, “Asiba hakchang leiba mapham aduda langjasingna tingani.”

**18** Adudagi Jisuna mahakki tung inbasing aduda, matam pumnamakta haijagadabani aduga keidounungda pukning hantharoidabani haiba tambinaba pandam ama hairak-i, 2 “Karigumba Sahar amada Tengban Mapu kidaba migidamak karisu khandaba wayel mapu ama leirammi. 3 Aduga sahar adumaktada lukhrabi amasu leirammi. Mahakna wayen mapu aduda tattana laktuna, ‘Eihakki yeknabagi mathakta achumba wayel toubiyu’ haina hajarammi. 4 Matam kuina wayen mapu aduna yaramde adubu mameidadi mahak masa mathanta hajarammi, ‘Eina Tengban Mapubu kidrabasu aduga migidamak karisu khandrabasu, 5 lukhrabi asina eingonda awaba piduna leibagi maramna mahakkidamak ei achumba wayel tourage. Eina masi toudragadi mahakna asum laktuna eibu yetlaragani.” 6 Adudagi Ibungona makha tana hairak-i, “Wayel chumdaba

mapu aduna haiba adu tao. 7 Adunadi Tengban Mapuda ahing nunghil animakta mateng panbinaba hajariba Ibungo masamakki khandokkhraba mising adugidamak mahakna achumba wayel toubiroidra? Mahakna makhoibu mateng pangbada thinthaduna leigadra? 8 Eina nakhoida hairibasini, mahakna makhoigidmak achumba wayel thunamak toubigani. Adubu Migi Machanupa aduna lakpa matamda malem asida mangonda thajaba mi mahakna phanggadra?” 9 Adudagi Jisuna masa mathantabu achumba chatpani haina thajajaba aduga mi ateibuna hanthana khanba makhoising aduda pandam asimasu hairak-i, 10 “Nupa anikhak Mapugi Sanglenda haijanabagidamak kakhattammi. Nupa amana phariseeni aduga amna kanggat khombani. 11 Adudagi pharisee aduna lepkhattuna masagi maramda asumna hajakhi, ‘Tengban Mapu, eina nangbu thagatchari, eidi atoppa misinggaumna namja-namtheknaba, pukchel sengdaba, amasung nupi lannaba mi natte aduga mapham asida leiriba kanggat khomba mi asigumbasu natte. 12 Eina chayol amada anirak chara helli aduga eigi lejaba pumnamakki saruk taragi ama nangonda pi.’ 13 Adubu kanggat khomba adunadi lapna leplaga mamai phaoba swargaromda yengkhatchaba ngamjadana leirammi aduga mahakna mathabak yeijaraduna hairak-i, ‘Tengban Mapu, papchenba eibu chanbiyu.’ 14 Eina nakhoida hairibasini, madudi pharisee adu nattaduna kanggat khomba adubu Tengban Mapuna achumba chatpa oina singthanabiduna mayumda hankhirammi. Maramdi masa mathantabu chaohanjaba mi adubu nollukhangani aduga masa mathanta nollukchaba mi adubu chaohanbigani.” 15 Nongma mioi kharana makhoigi apikpa angangsingbu Jisuna khut thambiduna yaipha-thoujal pihannabagidamak Jisugi nakta puraklammi. Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna madu ubada makhoidea cheirammi. 16 Adubu Jisuna makhoibu kousinduna hairak-i, ‘Apikpa angangsingna eigi inakna lakchasanu, makhoibu khamganu, maramdi Tengban Mapugi leibak adu makhoi asigumbasinggini. 17 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, apikpa angang amagumna Tengban Mapugi leibak adubu lousindaba kanagumba amatana Tengban Mapugi leibakta khak changlo.’ 18 Nongma Jihudigi luchingba amana Jisuda asumna hanglammi, “Aphaba Oja Ibungo, lomba naidaba punsi phangjanaba eina kari toujagadage?” (aiōnios g166) 19 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, “Karigi nangna eingonda aphaba haina kouribano? Tengban Mapu nattana aphaba kana amata leite. 20 Nahakna Tengban Mapugi wayel yathangsing asi khangi: ‘Mitu-miwa lannaganu, mi hatkanu, huran-ganu, aranba sakhi piganu, amasung nama napabu ikai khumnonu.’” 21 Nupa aduna khumlak-i, “Eina angang oiringeidagi houna

hairiba wayel yathang pumnamaksing asi ngakcharak-i.” 22 Jisuna mahakki paokhuk adu tarabada nupa aduda hairaki, “Houjik nahakna tougadaba ama watli. Nahakki leijaba pumba yonthoklaga sel adu lairabasingda pithok-u, adu oirabadi swargada nahakki lan leigani; aduga lak-u, eigi itung illu.” 23 Adubu nupa aduna madu tabada pukning yamna warammi, maramdi mahak inak yamna khunlammi. 24 Maduda nupa aduna pukning yamna waba adu Jisuna uraduna hairakki, “Inakkhunba misingna Tengban Mapugi leibakta changba kayada lukhrabano! 25 Inakkhunba mi amana Tengban Mapugi leibakta changbabudi ut amana yetum manada litpana henna lai.” 26 Maduda wa adu taba mising aduna hairak-i, “Adu oirabadi kanana kanbiba phangba ngamgadage?” 27 Jisuna khumlak-i, “Mioibagi maphamda oithoktaba adu Tengban Mapugi maphamdadai oithokpa ngaktani.” 28 Maduda Peter-na hairak-i, “Yengbiyu, eikhoina eikhoigi leijaba pumnamak thadoktuna Ibungogi tung injari.” 29 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, Tengban Mapu leibakkidamak mayum-makei, natraga mama-mapa, natraga machin-manao, natraga nupi-angang thadoklaga 30 mahakna taibangpanda leiringei matamda madudagi saruk yamma henna phangloidaba amasung lakkadaba matam aduda lomba naidaba punsi phangloidaba mi kana amata leite.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Adudagi Jisuna tung-inba taranithoi adubu tonganna puthokladuna makhoida hairak-i, “Yengu, eikhoina Jerusalem-da chatli, aduga Migi Machanupa adugi maramda Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingna irambasing adu thunglagani. 32 Mahakpu Jihudi nattaba phurupsinggi mak hutta pithokkani. Makhoina mahakpu noknagani, ikaiba pigani amasung tin sitchingani. 33 Makhoina mahakpu phugani amasung mahakpu hatkani, aduga humnisuba numitta mahakna amuk hinggatkani.” 34 Adubu tung-inbasing aduna hairibasing adu amata khangba ngamlamde. Waheising adugi nunggi oiba wahandok adu makhoida lotlammi amasung Ibungona hairiba adugi maramda makhoina khangba ngamkhide. 35 Aduga Jisuna Jericho naksillaklabada mimit tangba nupa ama chakniduna lambi mapanda phamduna leirammi. 36 Mahakna miyam amana lambi aduda chatpagi khonjel adu tabada, mahakna kari thoklabage haiduna hanglammi. 37 Maduda makhoina mangonda hairak-i, “Nazareth-ki Jisu chatli.” 38 Maduda mahakna laoraduna hairak-i, “David-ki Machanupa, Jisu! Eibu chanbiyu!” 39 Maduda mang thaduna chatlibasing aduna cheiraduna mahakpu tumin leinanaba hairammi. Adubu mahakna hennadum houna laorak-i, “David-ki Machanupa! Eibu chanbiyu!” 40 Maduda Jisuna chatlambadagi lepladuna

mahakpu puraknaba yathang pirammi. Aduga mahakna manakta laklabada, Jisuna mangonda hanglak-i, 41 “Eina nanggidamak kari toubiba nahakna pambage?” Mahakna khumlak-i, “Oja Ibungo, eihakna mit ujaba pamjei.” 42 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, “Nahak uba phangjaro, nahakki thajabana nahakpu phahanbire.” 43 Khudak adumaktada nuba adu uba phangjare, aduga Tengban Mapubi thagatchaduna Jisugi tung injare. Aduga madu ubada miyam adunatu Tengban Mapubi thagatcharammi.

**19** Adudagi Jisuna Jericho-da changduna sahar adu phaoduna chatlammi. 2 Aduga mapham aduda maiming Zacchaeus kouba kanggat khombasinggi makok oiba inakkunba nupa ama leirammi. 3 Mahakna Jisu kanano haibadu yengnanaba hotnarammimi adubu miyam adugi maramna mahakna Jisubu uba phanglamde. Maramdi mahak marep nemba mi oirammi 4 Maram aduna mahakna mang thana chenkhiduna Jisubu unanaba lambi mapanda houba heibong pambi amada kakhatile, maramdi Jisu lambi aduda lakkadourammi. 5 Aduga Jisuna mapham adu yourakpa matamda mahakna mathakta yengkhatladuna hairak-i, “Zacchaeus, thuna khumtharak-u, ei ngasi nanggi yumda thungba tare.” 6 Adudagi Zacchaeus-na kumtharaktuna Ibungobu yamma haoraobaga loinana taramna okchare. 7 Aduga madu uba mi pumnamakna murum murum sonba hourak-i, “Nupa asina pappi asigi yumda thungnanaba chatkhre!” 8 Adudagi Zacchaeusna hougtladuna Ibungoda hairak-i, “Yengbiyu, Ibungo, Eina eigi leijaba lan-thumgi saruk tangkhai ama lairabasingda pijagani, aduga eina kanagumbabu kanggat louba matamda minamlabadi eina mangonda senpham adu saruk mari hanbigani.” 9 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, “Ngasi imung asida aran-khubham lakte, maramdi nupa asina mahak masamak Abrahamgi asengba machani haibadu utchare. 10 Maramdi Migi Machanupa adu mangkhraba adubu thinaba amadi kanbinaba lakpani.” 11 Miyam aduna Ibungona haibadu taringeida makha tana makhoida pandam amasu hairammi. Maramdi Ibungona Jerusalem naksillaklammi, amasung Tengban Mapugi leibak adu thuna uragani haina makhoina khallammi. 12 Maram aduna Ibungona hairak-i, “Kanagumba awangba pham paiba nupa amana ningthou khubam lourunaba aduga amuk halaknaba thourangduna arappa leibak amada chatlammi. 13 Mahakna chatringeida mahakki manai tarabu kouraga sanagi senmayek amamam piraduna hairak-i, ‘Eina chatkhringeida masina sel kaya tanba ngambage haibadu yeng-u.’ 14 Adubu mahak masamakki misingna mahakpu yengthirammi aduga mahakna eikhoigi ningthou oiba pamde haina haihallunabagidamak mahakki tungda

pao pubasing tharammi. 15 "Adudagi nupa aduna ningthou phamthol phanglaba matungda mayumda halaklammi. Aduga mahakna sel piramba manaising aduna sel kaya kaya yamma tonglabage haibadu khangnanaba makhoibu manakta kouraknaba yathang pirammi. 16 Aduga ahanba manai aduna laktuna hairak-i, 'Ibungo, eina nahakna piramba sanagi senmayek ama aduna tara tongba ngamjare.' 17 Maduda mabungo aduna hairak-i, 'Nahakna yamma phajana toure, eigi aphaba inai. Nahakna thabak machada thajaba yabagi maramma sahar taragi mathakta mapu oijaro.' 18 Adudagi anisuba manai adu laktuna hairak-i, 'Ibungo, eina nahakna piramba sanagi senmayek ama aduna manga tongba ngamjare.' 19 Maduda mabungo aduna hairak-i, 'Nahaksu sahar mangagi mathakta mapu oijaro.' 20 Aduga atoppa manai ama laktuna hairak-i, 'Ibungo, yengbiyu, nahakki sanagi senmayek adu asida leijare; eina masibu phi macha amada lottuna thamlambani. 21 Maramdi nahak sathiba mi oibanina eina nangbu kijarammi. Nahakna nahakki nattaba adu lou-i aduga hunkhidaba adu lok-i.' 22 Maduda mabungo aduna hairak-i, 'He phattaba manai! Nahak nasamakki wahei aduna eina nahakpu wayengani. Nahakna eibu eigi nattaba adubu louba aduga eina hunkhidaba adubu lokpa shathiba mini haiba khanglibanine? 23 Adu oirabadi karigi nangna sel adu sel tungsinphamda thamlamdrabano? Adu oiramlabadi eina halakpada madu sendoiga loinana phanglamgadabani.' 24 Adudagi mahakna leplibasing aduda hairak-i, 'Minai asidagi sanagi sen mayek adu louthoktuna sanagi senmayek tara leiba mangonda piyu.' 25 Adubu makhoina mangonda hairak-i, 'Ibungo, mahakki senmayek tara hanna leire.' 26 Maduda mahakna hairak-i. 'Eina nakhoida hairibasini madudi areiba mi khudingmaka hennadum henna pibigani, aduga leitaba mahak adudagi mahakki areiba khara adu phaoba louthokkani. 27 Aduga eina ningthou oiba pamdaba eigi yeknabasing adubu mapham asida puraktuna makhoibu eigi imang asida hatlu.' 28 Jisuna wa asi hairaba matungda mang tharaduna Jerusalem maikei panglammi. 29 Aduga Ibungona Chorphon Chingda leiba Bethphage amasung Bethany naksillaklabada, tung-inba anibu mangjounana wa asi hairaduna tharammi, 30 "Nakhoigi mangda leiriba khun aduda chatlu, aduga nakhoina maduda hek changbaga mi kana amatana tongdriba lola macha ama punduna leiba nakhoina thengnagani. Madu thouri thoktuna eigi nakta purak-u. 31 Aduga kanagumbana nakhoida karigi madu thouri thoklibano haina hanglaklabadi, Ibungona masi mathou tai haina mangonda haiyu." 32 Aduga makhoina chatkhiduna Jisuna makhoida haikhiba adumak thengnare. 33 Amasung makhoina lola macha adu thouri thoklingeida

mapusingna laktuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina lola macha adugi thouri adu karigi thoklibano?" 34 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Ibungona masi mathou tai" 35 Aduga makhoina lola macha adu Jisugi nakta purakle. Adudagi makhoina lola adugi mathakta makhoigi maphi thaduna Jisubu tonghalle. 36 Amasung Ibungona asum chatlingeida miyam aduna makhoigi maphising lambi aduda tharammi. 37 Aduga Ibungona Jerusalem nasillaklabada, chorphon chinggi kumthapham lambi leiriba mapham aduda Ibungogi tung-inba miyam aduna makhoina ukhiba matik leiba thabaksing adugidamak haraona Tengban Mapuba khonjel wangna thagatpa hourak-i: 38 "MAPU IBUNGO-gi mingda lenglakliba ningthou adu yaiphabani! Oire swargada ingthaba amadi Tengban Mapuda matik mangal!" 39 Adudagi miyam adugi maraktagi pharisee kharana Jisuda hanglak-i, "Oja Ibungo, nahakki tung-inbasing asibu tuminna leinaba cheibiyu!" 40 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Eina nakhoida hairibasini, karigumba makhoina tuminna leirabasu nungsing asina laorakkani." 41 Adudagi Jisuna sahar adu naksillaklammi amasung mahakna sahar adu ubada sahar adugidamak kapladuna, 42 hairak-i, "Numit asida, nahak khaktana oiraba phaoba, ingthabagi lambi adu khanglamlabadi! Adubu houjikti madu nahakki mityengdagti lotkhre. 43 Maramdi Nahakki yeknabasingna nahakki akoibada pal khajingadaba, nahakpu thattuna amasung maikei pumnamaktagi nahakpu koisinduna thamgadaba numitsing adu lakkani. 44 Makhoina nahakpu amadi chekpal manungda leiriba nachasing pumnamakpu pummang manghallagani, makhoina nung amaphaoba maphamdua lonnaduna thanamloi. Maramdi Tengban Mapuna nahakpu kanbiba lakkhiba matam adu nahakna khangkhide." 45 Adudagi Jisuna Mapugi Sanglenda changduna lalonbagi thabak touriba masing adubu tanthokpa horammi. 46 Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Mapugi puyada masi iduna lei, 'Eigi yumbu hajianabagi yum kougan' adubu nakhoina masibu huranbasinggi makon oihalle." 47 Numit khudinggi Ibungona Mapugi Sanglenda tambirammi. Adubu athoiba purohitsing, wayen yathanggi ojasing amadi miyamgi luchingbasingna Ibungobu hatnanaba hotnarammi. 48 Adumakpu makhoina madu pangthoknaba lambi amata phanglamde, maramdi mi pumnamakna Ibungogi ngangba adu wahei amata phaoba chithadana adumak tadunata leirammi.

**20** Nongma Mapugi Sanglenda Jisuna miyamda tambiduna amadi aphaba pao sandoktuna leiringeida, athoiba purohit amadi wayen-yathanggi ojasingna ahal lamansingga

loinana punna lakladuna, 2 Ibungoda hairak-i, "Nahakna kari matik leiduna pumnamaksing asi touribano? Eikhoida haiyu. Kanana nangonda matik adu pibage?" 3 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i. "Eisu nakhoida wahang ama hangge, nakhoin eingonda khummu, 4 John-na baptize toubagi matik adu swargadagira natrtra misingdagira?" 5 Maduda makhoina makhoi masel khannaraduna hainarammi, "Eikhoina kari haigadage? Eikhoina swargadagini hairagadi, mahakna eikhoida haigani, 'Adu oirabadi nakhoina mahakpu karigi thajadribano?' 6 Aduga eikhoina madu misingdagini hairagadi mi pumnamakna eikhoinu nungna thagani, maramdi mi pumnamakna Johnbu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou amani haina lou-i." 7 Maram aduna makhoina khumlak-i, "Eikhoina madu kadaidagino haiba khangde." 8 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Adu oirabadi, eina karamba itik leiduna pumnamaksing asi touribano haibadu einasu hairaroi." 9 Adudagi Jisuna mising aduda amuk onsillaktuna pandam asi hairak-i, "Kanagumba nupa amana anggur ingkhol ama koirammi. Aduga mahakna madu sandoklamlaga mayum thadoktuna arappa lam amada matam kuina chatkhirammi. 10 Adudagi anggur mahei lokpa matam youraklaba mahakna mahakki manai amabu anggur ingkhol koibasing adudagi mahakki angur saruk lourunaba tharammi. Adubu makhoina manai adubu phuraga khut hangna halhankhirammi. 11 Maram aduna mahakna atoppa manai ama amuk tharammi; adubu mahakpusu phuduna ikaiba piraga khut hangna thakhirammi. 12 Adudagi mahakna ahumsuba manai ama amuk tharammi; aduga makhoina mahakpu thina asok-apan nanghanduna mapanda langthoklamm. 13 Adudagi anggur ingkholgi mapu aduna mathanta hangjarak-i, 'Eina houjik kari tousige? Eina eigi nungsijaraba ichanupabu tharage, makhpudi makhoina ikai khumnabibusu yai.' 14 Adubu ingkhol koibasing aduna mahakpu ubada makhoi masel tanaduna hainarammi, 'Mahak asi yulep charani. Eikhoina mahakpu hatlasi, adu oirabadi mahakki lan adu eikhogi oihouragani.' 15 Maram aduna makhoina mahakpu anggur ingkholgi mapanda chingthoklamm aduga mahakpu hatlamm. "Adu oiragadi ingkholgi mapu aduna makhoida houjik kari tougadage? 16 Mahakna chattuna ingkhol koibasing adubu hattuna anggur ingkhol adu atoppa ingkhol koibasingda pithokkani." Hairiba adu tabada, mising aduna hairak-i, "Madu keidounungda oidasanu." 17 Aduga Jisuna makhoida yengladuna hairak-i, "Adu oiragadi Mapugi puyada iduna leiriba wa asigi wahandok adu karino? 'Yumsabasingna kanadare haiduna langsekpa nung adu, Oirakle khwaidagi maruoiba chithekk nung.' 18 Nung aduda tuba mi khudingmakna machet tana

kaigani aduga nung aduna nanba mahak aduna makup tana takkhaigani." 19 Wayen yathanggi ojasing amadi athoiba purohitsingna Ibungobu khudakta phananaba lambi thirammi maramdi pandam adu Ibungona makhoigi mathakta haibani haiba makhoi khanglammi. Adubu makhoina misingbu kirammi. 20 Maram aduna makhoina khudongchaba ama yengduna leirammi. Aduga makhoina Ibungogi waheida asoiba thiduna mahakpu phaduna Rome-gi leingak mapugi pangal amadi matika pithoknanaba pukchel sengba mi sasinnaba lanjabasing tharammi. 21 Aduga lanjabasing aduna Jisuda hairak-i, "Oja Ibungo, Nahakti achumba ngangi amasung chumna tambi, aduga nahakna michang mikhai naide adubu Tengban Mapugi lambi adu chumna tambi. 22 Eikhoida haibiyu, eikhoina Caesar-da kanggat thiba asi eikhogi wayel yathanggi maiyoktara, nattabra?" 23 Adubu Jisuna makhoigi lounam adu khangladuna makhoida hairak-i, 24 "Eingonda denari ama utlu. Yeng-u, masida namliba saktam amasung maming asi kanagino?" Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Caesar-gini" 25 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Phare, adu oirabadi Caesar-gi oiba aduna Caesar-da katlo aduga Tengban Mapugi oiba aduna Tengban Mapuda katlo." 26 Aduga Ibungogi paokhumda asoiba phangdabana miyam mangda makhoina Ibungobu phaba ngamkhide. Amasung makhoina Ibungogi paokhum aduda ingak ngakladuna tuminna leikhi. 27 Adudagi sibadagi hinggatpa haibasi leite hairiba sadducee-sing khara Jisugi manakta laktuna hairak-i, 28 "Oja Ibungo, Moses-na eikhoidigdamak yathang asi ibirammi madudi: 'Kanagumba nupa amana macha amata thamlamdana magi nupibu thanamlaga sikhiba thoklabadi, hairiba nupa asigi charolsurol thamlamnabagidamak magi machil-manaona lukrabi asibu amuk lougadabani.' 29 Adu oirabadi, nupa amagi machin manao taret leirammi. Adudagi mayamba ahal adu nupi thire adubu macha amata thamamdana sikhre. 30 Aduga nupi adu machin-manao anisuba aduna amuk loure, adubu mahaksu macha thamamdana sire. 31 Adudagi ahumsuba adunasu mahakpu loure. Matou adugumna makhoi taretmakna loure, aduga macha amata thamamadana sire. 32 Aduga ikon konbada nupi adusu sire. 33 Adu oirabadi, houjik asibasingna hinggatlakpa numit aduda nupi asi kanagi nupi oigadage, maramdi makhoi taretmakna mahakpu makhoigi nupi oina lourammi." 34 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Chak asidadi misingna luhong-i, aduga machasingbu luhongnaba thajei-yonjei. (aiōn g165) 35 Adubu sibadagi hinggatpada amadi lakkadaba matam aduda leibada matik chaba nupa nupising adunadi maduda luhonglaroi. (aiōn g165) 36 Makhoina amuk hanna siraroi, maramdi

makhoi swardutsinggum oigani. Makhoi Tengban Mapugi machasing oigani maramdi makhoina sibadagi hinggatle. 37 Aduga asiba misingna hinggatli haibadu Mosesmaknasu mayek sengna utkhre. Mei chakpa mongsong yaoba Mapugi Puyagi saruk aduda Moses-na Mapu Ibungoda Abraham-gi Tengban Mapu, Isaac-ki Tengban Mapu, amasung Jacob-ki Tengban Mapu haina koukhi. 38 Maram aduna mahakti asibasinggi Tengban Mapu natte adubu ahingbasinggi Tengban Mapuni maramdi mahakki maphamdadi pumnamak hing-i.” 39 Maduda wayen-yathanggi oja kharana hairak-i, “Ibungo, nahakna yamma phajana haire” 40 Madugi matung mi kana amatana Ibungoda wahang hangnabagi thouna leirame. 41 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hanglaki, “Makhoina kamdouna Christta adu David-ki machanupani hairibano? 42 Maramdi David masamakna Thagat Iseigi lairikta asumna phongdok-i, ‘MAPU IBUNGO-na eigi Ibungoda hai: Phammu, nahakna eigi yet thangbada, 43 Oihandriphaoba eina nahakki yeknabasingbu, nahakki khonggi khongnetpham.’ 44 David-na mahakpu ‘Ibungo’ haina kourabadi, Kamdouna mahakna David-ki macha oigadouribano?” 45 Aduga miyam aduna Ibungogi wa taringeida Ibungona mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, 46 “Wayel yathanggi ojasing adudagi cheksillu. Makhoina achonba phi settuna koina chatpa amadi keithelnachingba maphamsingda misingna makhoibu ikai khumnabaga loinana koubirakpa adu pammi, Aduga Jihudisinggi tinnapham sanglen synagogue-singda akhannaba phamphamda phamba amadi chak khangphamda ikai khumnaba misinggi phamphamda phamba makhoina pammi. 47 Makhoina lukhrabisingdagI khudongchaba louduna mayum-makei mulli, aduga misingna unanaba tousinaduna Tengban Mapuda hajaba adu sangna hajie. Asigumba mising asina henna kanba cheirak phanggani.”

**21** Jisuna Mapugi Sanglenda koina yengbada inak-kunba misingna Mapugi Sanglengi sel thadaphamda makhoigi khudolsing thadaba urammi. 2 Aduga yamma lairabi lukhrabi amanasu apikpa korigi senmayek anि thadaba Ibungona urammi. 3 Maduda Ibungona hairak-i, “Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, lairabi lukhrabi asina atei pumnamaktagi khwaidagi henna yamma katchare. 4 Maramdi ateising aduna makhoigi marang kaiba langeidagi khaidoktuna saruk kharatamak pire; adubu nupi asinadi lairajarabasu mahakki leijaba pumnamak haibadi mahakki hingbada changliba areiba pumba katchare.” 5 Aduga ningthiraba nungsingna amadi Tengban Mapuda katlakpa khudolpotsingna kayada phajana leitengliba Mapugi Sanglenno haina Ibungogi tung-inbasing kharana Mapugi

Sanglengi maramda wari sanarammi. Adubu Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, 6 “Nakhoina uriba pumnamaksing asi pumang manglagadaba matam adu lakli. Matam aduda lonnaba nung amata ningkhaihandana maphamsida thanamloi.” 7 Maduda makhoina Jisuda hangjarak-i, “Oja Ibungo, hairibasing adu karamba matamda thokkadage? Aduga pumnamaksing asi thokkadoure haibagi khudamsing aduna karino?” 8 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Nakhoibu serannana chingdanaba cheksillu. Maramdi mi kayana eigi mingda laktuna, ‘Ei Christtan’ aduga ‘Matam adu lakle’ haigani. Adubu nakhoina makhoigi matung inganu. 9 Aduga nakhoina lan amadi lal houba tarabada kiganu. Maramdi hairibasing asi hanna thokkani adubu aroiba matam adu matam adumaktadi laklo.” 10 Aduga Ibungona makhoida makhta tana hairak-i, “Phurup amana phurup amagi mathakta, ningthou lebak amana ningthou lebak amagi mathakta lal hourakkani. 11 Aduga mapham kayada akanba yuhar haba, chak tangba amasung sathiba laina kaya thokkani amasung kininggai oiba thoudoksing amadi atiyada achouba angakpa khudamsing ugani. 12 Aduga hairibasing asi thoktringeigi mamangda nakhoibu phagani amasung ot-neigani; nakhoibu wayennabagidamak synagogue-singda pithokkani amasung keisumsangda thamgani. Aduga eigi minggi maramgidamak nakhoibu ningthousingga amadi leingak mapugi mangda puthokkani. 13 Adubu masina nakhoigidamak apha ba wapao sandoknabagi khudongchaba oigani. 14 Aduga nakhoina nasabu ngakthokchanaba kari haigadage haina hanna wadanaba napukningda leppu. 15 Maramdi nakhoina hairibasing adubu kakthata amadi yetpa ngamloidaba wahei amadi lousing eina nakhoida pibigani. 16 Aduga nakhoigi nama-napa, nachin-nanao, mari-mata amadi marup-mapangsingna nakhoibu pithokkani. Amasung nakhoi kharabu makhoina hatpa phaoba hatkani. 17 Aduga mi pumnamakna nakoibu eigi maramgidamak tukkatchagani. 18 Adubu nakhoigi kokki samna ama phaoba manglo. 19 Nakhoina chetna lephabana nakhoina hingba phangjagani.” 20 “Nakhoina Jerusalem-bu lanmisingna koisinba urabadi, sahar adu thuna mang taklagani haiba nakhoina khang-u. 21 Adudagi Judea-da leibasing aduna chingjaosingda chensanu; saharda leibasing aduna sahar thadoksanu, aduga lebak adugi mapanda leibasingna lebak aduda amuk changdasanu. 22 Maramdi masi Mapugi puyana haikiba ‘Cheirak Pibagi Numitsing’ adu thungbagi matam aduni. 23 Aduga numitsing aduda naopuribising amadi chajellibisinggidamaktadi kayada awaba oiragaba! Maramdi lam asigi mathakta tamthiba awa-anang lakkani amadi lam adugi misinggi mathakta Tengban Mapugi Cheirak

lakkani. 24 Makhoi kharabu thangsangna hatkani aduga makhoibu leibak pumnamakta lanpha oina pugani. Aduga Jihudi nattaba phurupsinggi matam aduna loidriba phaoba atoppa phurupsingna Jerusalem-bu khongnetnagani.” 25 “Matam aduda numit, tha amadi thawanmichaksingda angakpa khudamsing ugani. Aduga malem asida leiriba leibak pumnamakki misingna samudragi iraokhon amadi kallaba ithak-ipomsingda kiduna chamamnaba thokkani. 26 Akiba amadi malem asida kari thoklagadage haiba khanbada misingna wanthagani maramdi atiyada leiba panggal pumnamak nikkani. 27 Adudagi Migi Machanupa aduna achouba panggal amadi matik mangalga loinana leichilakta lenglakpa adu makhoina ugani. 28 Pumnamaksing asina thokpa hourakpada, lepkhattuna na-ngak adu thanggatlu, maramdi nakhoibu handokpibagi matam adu nakle.” 29 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida pandam ama hairak-i, “Heiyit pambi amadi atei upalsingda yeng-u. 30 Makhoina yening hullakpa matamda nakhoina kalentha naksillakle haiba khang-i. 31 Maduga chap manana pumnamaksing asi nakhoina thokpa uba matamda Tengban Mapugi leibak adu naksillakle haiba khang-u. 32 “Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, miron asina houkhidringeigi mamangda thoudok pumnamaksing asi thokkani. 33 Atiya amadi malemdi mangkhigani adubu eigi waheisingdi keidounungda manglaroi. 34 “Nakhoi cheksillu! Chaman thakmanbana, yu ngaoba, amadi punsigi oiba langtaknabana nakhoigi thamoibu khudum chalhanganu, nattrabadi Numit aduna langgi matougum khanghoudana nakhoibu phagani. 35 Maramdi numitsing aduna malem asida leiriba mipum khudingmaki mathakta lakkani. 36 Aduga thokkadouriba pumnamak asida nakhoina nanthokchaba ngamnanaba amadi Migi Machanupa adugi mangda lepchaba ngamnanaba nakhoina mitseng khangduna amadi matam pumnamakta hajjaduna leiyu.” 37 Jisuna nungti numit khudinggi Mapugi Sanglenda tambirammi aduga numidang lakpa khudingda Chorphon Chingda ahing lennanaba chatlammi. 38 Aduga Ibungogi wa tananabagidamak ayuk anganba khudingda miyam pumnamakna Mapugi Sanglenda laklammi.

**22** Matamdu Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangba haina kouba Hamei yaodaba talgi chakkhangba kumheigi matam naksillaklammi. 2 Aduga athoiba purohitsing amadi wayel yathanggi ojasingna Jisubu hathanaba aronba lambi thirammi; maramdi makhoina Jisubu phongna phaba matamda misingna kari tourakkadage haina misingbu kirammi. 3 Adudagi tung-inba taranithoigi maraktagi ama oiriba Judas Iscariotta Satan-na changlammi. 4 Maram aduna

Judas-na chatkhiduna athoiba purohitsing amadi Mapugi Sanglen ngakliba luchingbasingga karamna mahakna Jisubu makhoida pithokkadage haina hairammi. 5 Maduda makhoi haraorammi amasung makhoina mangonda sel pibada yanarammi. 6 Aduga Judas-na maduda yarammi amasung miyam leitaba matamda Jisubu makhoida pithoknaba khudongchaba yengduna leirammi. 7 Adudagi Lanthokpibagi Chakkhanggi yao macha adu hatkadaba numit haibadi Hamei yaodaba Talgi chakkhangba numit adu lakle. 8 Maduda Ibungona Peter amadi John-bu mangjounana tharaduna hairak-i, “Nakhoina chattuna eikhoina chananaba Lanthokpibagi chaklen thourang tou.” 9 Maduda makhoina Ibungoda hanglak-i, “Eikhoina mapham kadaida chaklen adu thourang touba Ibungona pambibage?” 10 Ibungona khumlak-i, “Nakhoina sahar aduda hek changbaga ising pun puba nupa ama nakhoina thengnagani. Nakhoina mahakna changba yum adu phaoba matung induna chatlu. 11 Aduga yum adugi yumbu aduda asumna haiyu, ‘Eina eihakki tung-inbasinga loinana Lanthokpibagi chaklen chagadaba ka adu kadaidano?’ haina Oja Ibungona naphamda hanglak-i. 12 Aduga mahakna, sem-saduna thourang pumnamak loiraba, chaoraba mathakki ka ama nakhoida utlakkani. Maphamdua eikhoigidamak chaklen thourang tou.” 13 Adudagi makhoina sahar aduda chatkhirammi aduga Jisuna makhoida haikhibagumna pumnamak adu phangladuna makhoina mapham aduda Lanthokpibagi Chaklen thourang toure. 14 Aduga pungpham aduna laklabada Jisuna pakhonchatpa taranithoi aduga loinana chananaba phamtharammi. 15 Aduga Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, “Eina awa ana khangdringeigi mamangda eina nakhoiga loinana Lanthokpibagi chaklen asi chaminaba adukki matik pamkhi. 16 Maramdi eina nakhoida hairibasini, madudi Tengban Mapugi Leibakta Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangba asigi mapungphaba wahanthok adu thungdriba phaoba eina masi amuk hanna chararo.” 17 Adudagi mahakna tenggot adu louraduna Tengban Mapubu thagatcharaga asumna hairak-i, “Masi louduna nakhoigi narakta lannou. 18 Eina nakhoida hairibasini, Tengban Mapugi Ningthou Leibak aduna laktriba phaoba eina anggur mahi asi amuk hanna thaklaroi.” 19 Adudagi Jisuna tal ama louduna Tengban Mapubu thagatcharaga machet machet settuna makhoida piraga hairak-i, “Masi nakhoigidamak pithoklaba eigi hakchangni. Eibu ningsingnabagidak nakhoina masi pangthok-u.” 20 Aduga madu chaba loiraba matungda, maduga chap manana Ibungona tenggot adu louraduna hairak-i, “Tengot asi nakhoigidamak tabikhraba eigi eena chum namlaba Tengban Mapugi anouba warepnabani. 21 “Adubu, yengu! Eibu pithokkadouriba mahak adu eiga

loinana table asida leiminnari. 22 Aduga Migi Machanupa aduna Tengban Mapuna mahakkidamak warepkhraba adugi matung-inna sigani adubu eibu pithokkadoribua mahak adudi awabanida!" 23 Maduda, makhoigi marakta thabak asi tougadouribua mahak adu kana oigadouribano haiduna makhoi masel hangnaba hourammi. 24 Aduga makhoigi marakta kanana khwaidagi henna chaobage haiduna yetnarammi. 25 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Atoppa phurupsingi ningthousingna makhoigi leibak miyamgi mathakta mapu oina palli, aduga makhoigi mathakta matik leiribasing aduna masana masabu Miyamgidamak khanbasing haina koujei. 26 Adubu nakhoi asumna oidasanu. Madugi mahutta nakhoigi marakta khwaidagi chaoba mahak aduna khwaidagi tonba oisanu aduga luchingba mahak aduna thougal touba mi oisanu. 27 Maramdi chananabagidamak tableda phamliba mahak aduga thougal touriba mahak aduga kanana henna chaobage? Tableda phamliba mahak adu nattra? Adubu nakhoi narakta eina thougal touba mi ama oina leiri. 28 "Nakhoi eibu changyengba khudingmaka eiga loinana lepminnakhrabasingni. 29 Aduga Eigi Ipana eingonda leingaknaba matik pibiba adugumna einasu nakhoichap manaba matik adumak pibigani. 30 Nakhoina eigi Leibak aduda eigi tableda chagani amasung thakkani, aduga Israel-gi salai taranithoigi mathakta pannanaba phambanda phamgani. 31 "Simon, Simon! Yengngu! Satanna nakhoibu gehudagi maham humdokpagumna humnaba, nakhoi pumnamakpu changyengnaba ayaba phangkhere. 32 Adubu Simon, nahakki thajaba adu mangdanaba eina nahakkidamak hajare. Aduga nahakna eingonda amuk halakpa matamda nahakna nahakki nachin-nanaosingbu pangal kankhathallak-u." 33 Maduda Peter-na khumlaki, "Ibungo, Eihakna nahakka loinana keisumsangdabu oirabasu natraga siba tarabasu chatnanaba sem sajare." 34 Adubu Jisuna hairak-i, "Peter, eina nangonda hairi, ngasi nahakna eibu masak khangde haina ahumlak haidriba phaoba yenbarabana khonglo." 35 Adudagi Jisuna tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, "Eina nakhoibu sengao, khao, aduga sandal yaodana thaba matamda nakhoigi karigumba awatpa leikhivre?" Maduda makhoina haikhi, "Kari amata leikhide." 36 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Adubu houjikti sengao amadi khao leiba mahak aduna madu pusana; aduga thangsang leitaba mahak aduna maphi yonduna thangsang leisanu. 37 Maramdi eina nakhoida hairi madudi Mapugi Puyada, 'Aduga mahak ayon-aran toubasinggi marakta masing challe' haina phongdokpiramaba adu eingonda thunglaba tare. Maramdi eigi maramda irambasing adu thunglare." 38 Maduda tung-inbasingduna hairak-i, "Yengbiyu

Ibungo, Mapham asida thangsang anि leire." Aduga Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Maduna okle." 39 Adudagi Jisuna sahar adu thadoktuna mahousagumna Chorphon Chingda chatlammi amasung mahakki tung-inbasingsu mahakki matung illammi. 40 Ibungona mapham adu yourabada mahakna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina athembada tadanaba hajou." 41 Adudagi mahakna makhoidagi nungna hunbamuk lappa maphamda chatthoklaga khuru-khudak kunduna hajare, 42 "Ipa, nahakna yabirabadi, awa-anagi tenggot asi eingondagi louthokpiyu. Adumakpu eihakki aningba oidaduna nahakki aningba adumak toubiyu." 43 Adudagi swargadagi dut ama thoraktuna Ibungobu kanhathanbirammi. 44 Aduga pukning wakhal wamankhibana, Ibungona henna pukning hakchang yaona hajarammi; amasung mahakki humang adu ee marikna leimaida tabagumna tarammi. 45 Adudagi Ibungona hajarambadagi hougattuna tunginbasinggi manakta halakpada, tung-inbasing adu pukning wamanbana tumduna leiramba thengnare. 46 Maduda Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoi tumduna leiriba karigino? Hougatu aduga nakhoina athembada tadanaba hajou." 47 Amasung Jisuna wa nganglingeida, Yengu, tung-inba taranithoigi manungda ama oiriba Judasna chingduna miyam ama tunglare. Aduga Judasna Ibungobu chupnanaba manakta changsillammi. 48 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Judas, nahakna Migi Machanupa adubu chuptuna pithoklibra?" 49 Jisuga loinariuba tung-inbasingduna thokkadouriba adu ubada hairak-i, "Ibungo, eikhoina eikhoigi thangsang asi sjinnarasira?" 50 Aduga makhoigi maraktagi amana Purohitlengi minai adubu thangna yanduna yetthangba mana adu kakthatle. 51 Adubu Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Masina yare, okle." Adudagi Ibungona nupa adugi mana adu sokladuna phahanbire. 52 Adudagi Jisuna mahakpu phaba lakliba athoiba purohitsing, Mapugi Sanglen ngakpa loisanggi phamnaibasing, aduga ahal-lamansing aduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Nakhoina eihakpu leibakki wayel pathap thugaiba tamthiba mi ama phagadoubagumna thangsang amadi cheitup paiduna laklibra? 53 Eina nakhoiga loinana Mapugi Sanglenda numit khudinggi leiminnarammi aduga nakhoina eibu phakhide. Adubu amambagi panggalna panba pungpham asi nakhoigi pungphamni." 54 Adudagi makhoina Ibungobu pharaduna puthoraklaga Purohitlengi yumda purakle aduga Peter-na laptakna makhoigi tung illaklammi. 55 Sumang adugi mayaida makhoina mei hougatladuna madugi akoibada phamlammi. Aduga makhoising adugi marakta Peter-su yaosillammi. 56 Peter-na mapham aduda phamba adu kanagumbi minai leisabi amana uraduna mangonda munna yengladuna hairak-i, "Nupa asisu Jisuga loinarambani."

57 Adubu Peterna maduda yaramde amasung mahakna hairak-i, "Nupi, eina mahakpu masakphaoba khangde." 58 Ngaihak leiraba matungda nupa amanasu mahakpu amuk uraduna hairak-i, "Nahaku makhoigi marakta amani." Adubu Peterna khumlak-i, "Natte Nupa, ei natte." 59 Pung amamuk leiraba matungda atoppa nupa amanasu yamma kanna takladuna hairak-i, "Tasengnamak nupa asi Jisuga loinarambani, maramdi mahaku Galilee-gi mini." 60 Adubu Peter-na khumlak-i, "Nupa, nahakna hairibadu karino ei khangde." Khudak aduda Peterna wa nganglingei maktada yenbarabana khonglaklammi. 61 Matam adumaktada Ibungona leithoraktuna Peterda yenglaklammi, aduga Peterna Ibungona mangonda haikhiba "Ngasi nahakna eibu masak khangde haina ahumlak yadriba phaoba yenbarabana khongloi" haibadu ningsinglaklammi. 62 Adudagi Peterna mapanda thokkhraga thamoi sokna kapkhi. 63 Adudagi Jisubu sennariba mising aduna mahakpu noknarammi amasung phubirammi. 64 Makhoina Ibungobu mamil pungsinduna mamaida phuraduna, "Nahakpu kanana phubano? Phongdok-u" haiduna hanglammi. 65 Aduga makhoina atoppa athiba wa kaya amasu nganglammi. 66 Nong hek nganbaga athoiba purohitsing amadi Wayel-Yathanggi ojasing yaona leibakki ahal-laman punna tinnare. Aduga Jisubu makhoini Sanhedrin-gi mangda puthokladuna, 67 Makhoina hairak-i, "Nahak Christta adura? Eikhoida haiyu." Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Eina nakhoida hairabasu nakhoina eibu thajaro. 68 Aduga eina nakhoida wahang ama hanglabasu nakhoina paokhum piraklo. 69 Adubu houjiktagi houduna Migi Machanupa aduna matik leiba Tengban Mapugi yet thangbada phamgani." 70 Maduda makhoi pumnamakna hanglak-i, "Adu oirabadi nahak Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adura?" Ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, "Eini haibadu nakhoina haire." 71 Adudagi makhoina hairak-i, "Eikhoina atei sakhi ama amuk kariji mathou taribage! Maramdi eikhoi isamakna madu mahakki machinmaktagi tare."

**23** Adudagi miyam apumba aduna hougattuna Jisubu Pilate-ki mamangda purakle. 2 Aduga makhoina Ibungobu maran siba houraduna hairak-i, "Nupa asina leibak miyambu lanna lamjingle. Mahakna miyamda Caesar-da kanggat thidanaba hai aduga masana masabu Christta ningthouni haijei." 3 Maduda Pilate-na Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Nahak Jihudigi ningthou adura?" Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nahakna hairiba aduni." 4 Adudagi Pilatena athoiba purohitsing amadi miyam aduda hairak-i, "Eina nupa asida maral amata phangde." 5 Adubu makhoina henna kanna taksinduna

hairak-i, "Galilee-dagi houduna Jerusalem phaoba, Judea sinba-thungna mahakna tambiduna miyam marakta irang sagati." 6 Madu tabada Pilate-na mangonda hanglak-i, "Mahak asi Galileeji mira?" 7 Makhoina Jisubu Galilee-gi mini hairabada Pilate-na mahakpu Herod-ki manakta tharammi maramdi Galilee asi Herod-ki leingak makhada leirammi. Matam aduda Herod masamaksu Jerusalem-da leirammi. 8 Herodna Jisubu uba matamda yamma haraojarammi, maramdi mahakna Ibungogi maramda pao tarammi amasung matam kuinadagi Ibungobu uba pamlammi. Aduga Jisuna angakpa thabak touba khara mahakna ujagani haina asha tourammi. 9 Maram aduna Herodna Jisuda wahang kaya ama hanglammi adubu Ibungona mangonda paokhum amata pikhide. 10 Aduga athoiba purohitsing amadi Wayen Yathanggi ojasingna lepkhattuna Ibungoda akanba maral sirammi. 11 Adudagi Herod amadi mahakki lanmisingna Jisubu noknarammi amasung karemnamrammi. Aduga Ibungobu phajaba phijol ama setpiduna Pilate-ki manakta amuk hanna thakhirammi. 12 Numit adumaktada Herod amadi Pilate marup oikhi, madugi mamangda makhoi ani yeknarammi. 13 Adudagi Pilate-na athoiba purohitsing, luchingbasing, amadi misingbu punna kouraduna, 14 Makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina nupa asibu eigi inakta puraktuna misingbu lanna lamjingngi hairi. Aduga yengngu, eina nakhoini namangmaktada mahakpu wahang paohang toure, adubu nakhoina mangonda siriba maral asigi maramda maral amata phangdre. 15 Aduga Herodnasu mahakki maral amata phangdre maramdi mahakna nupa asibu eikhoida amuk hanna tharakle. Mahakna sibagi cheirak phangba yaba karigumba thabak amatasu toukhide. 16 Maram aduna eina mahakpu cheirak khara piraga thadoklagani." 17 [Maramdi Chakkhangba kummei khudinggi miyamgidamak Pilatena phadok amabu thadokpa tarammi.] 18 Adubu miyam apumba aduna laorak-i, "Mahakpu hatlu! Aduga Barabbaspu eikhoidamak thadok-u!" 19 (Barabbas asi sahar aduda leibak irang thokhanbada saruk yabagi amadi mi hatlubagidamak keisumsangda thambani.) 20 Aduga Pilate-na Jisubu thadokningduna miyam aduda amukka hanna hairammi. 21 Adubu makhoina, "Cross-ta hatlu! Cross-ta hatlu!" haiduna laoduna leirammi. 22 Ahumlaksuba oina Pilatena makhoida hairammi, "Karigi mahakpu hatkadouribano? Mahakna kari phataba toukhrabage? Eina mangondagi sibagi cheirak piba yaba maran amata phangde. Maram aduna eina mahakpu cheirak khara piraga thadoklagani." 23 Adubu makhoina houna lao-laoduna Ibungobu crossta pang tingduna hatnanaba taksillammi, aduga makhoini khonjel aduna ngamkhirammi. 24 Maram aduna Pilate-na makhoini apamba adu pinanaba Jisubu

hatnanaba laothoklammi. 25 Aduga mahakna makhoina thadoknaba nijaba, leibak irang thokhanba amadi mi hatpagidamak keisumsanga thamliba Barabaspu thadokлага makhoigi apambagi matunginna Jisubu makhoigi makhutta pithoklammi. 26 Adudagi lanmisingna Jisubu puthokkhibada khunggangdaghi sahar aduda changlakpa Cyrene-gi Simon-ga thengnare. Aduga makhoina mahakpu phaduna cross adu thonggatлага Jisugi matung innaduna puhallammi. 27 Aduga Ibungogidamak kaplibi amadi tengtharibi nupising yaona yamlaba miyam amana Ibungogi matung illammi. 28 Adubu Jisuna makhoida onsilladuna hairak-i, "Jerusalemgi machanupising! Eihakkidamak kapkanu; adubu nakhoi nasagidamak amadi nachasinggidamak kappu. 29 Maramdi 'Chaboktabising, naopudabi nupising amadi khom-indabi nupising adu yaiphabini' haigadaba matam adu lakli. 30 Matam aduda misingna chingjaosingda haigani, 'Eikhoigi ithakta tasinbiro' aduga makhoina chingsingda haigani, 'Eikhoibu kupsinbiro.' 31 Asangba upalda misingna asigumna touragadi akangba upaldadi kari thokkadage?" 32 Aduga wayel thugaiba nupa anि amasu Ibungoga loinana hatnanaba puthoklammi. 33 Aduga makhoina "Kokki saru akangba" kouba mapham aduda laklabada makhoina Ibungobu amadi phattaba touba makhoi anibu amana Ibungogi yetta amana oida crosssta pang tingkhi. 34 Adudagi Jisuna hairak-i, "Ipa, makhoibu kokpiyu, maramdi makhoina kari touribano haibadu makhoina khangjade." Aduga lanmising aduna Ibungogi phironsing adubu laibak chang yengnaduna yennarammi. 35 Miyam aduna leptuna yenglammi amasung Jihudigi luchingbasing aduna Ibungoda keramnarammi. Makhoina hairak-i, "Mahakna atoppa misingbudi kanbikhi. Mahak asi Tengban Mapuna khandoklaba, Christa adu oirabadi mahak masasu kanjasanu." 36 Aduga lanmising adusu laktuna Ibungobu noknarammi. Makhoina Ibungoda asinba yu piraduna, 37 hairak-i, "Nahakna Jihudigi ningthou oirabadi nasamakpu kanjou." 38 Amasung Ibungogi kokthaklomda "Masi Jihudigi ningthouni" haina Greek, Latin amadi Hebrew londa iba ayiba ama thetlammi. 39 Aduga Ibungogi nakanda yalliba phattaba toubasing adugi maraktagi amana Ibungobu thina ngangladuna hairak-i, "Nahakna Christa oirabadi nasabusu amadi eikhoibusu kallu." 40 Adubu atoppa phattaba touba ama aduna mahakpu cheiraduna hairak-i, "Nahak Tengban Mapubu kidabara? Mahakna phangba cheirak adumak nahaknasu chap manana phangli. 41 Adumakpu eikhoinadi achumba cheirak adu phangli maramdi eikhoina toujaruba thabakki phangbada matik chaba adu eikhoina phangjari. Adubu nupa asinadi aranba kari amata toukhide." 42 Aduga mahakna Jisuda hairak-

i, "Jisu, nahakna nahakki ningthou leibak changbada eibu ningsingbiyu." 43 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Eina nangonda tasengnamak hairibasini, ngasi nahakna eiga loinana Paradise-ta leiminnagani." 44 Matam adu chaorakna pung taranithoimuk tarammi. Aduga amambana lam adu sinba tungna pung ahum taba phaoba kupsillammi, 45 maramdi numitki mangal mangkhirammi. Aduga Mapugi Sanglen-gi maikhaphi adu anithokna segairammi. 46 Adudagi Jisuna ahouba khonjelda laorak-i, "Ipa! Eina eigi thawai asi nanggi khutta sinajari." Asi hairamlaga Ibungona thawai thakhirammi. 47 Aduga lanmi chamagi luchingba aduna thokkhiba adu ubada, Tengban Mapubu thagatladuna hairak-i, "Tasengnamak mahak achumba chatpa mini." 48 Amasung thoudok adu yengnanabagidamak tilliba miyam aduna thokkhiba adu urabada thabak yeiraduna hannahkirammi. 49 Adubu Ibungoga khangnaba makhoising haibadi Galilee-dagi mahakki tung illakpi nupising adu yaona makhoi pumnamakna thaptakna lepladuna yenglammi. 50 Aduga maming Joseph kouba aphaba amasung achumba chatpa mi ama leirammi. Mahak sanhedringi mioisinggi maraktagi ama oirammi, 51 adubu mahakna makhoigi warep amadi thabak adu yaninglamde. Mahak Judea-gi Arimathea lamdagini aduga mahakna Tengban Mapugi leibak aduna lakpa khourangna ngaijarammi. 52 Mahakna Pilate-ki manakta chattuna Jisugi hakchang adubu nijarammi. 53 Adudagi mahakna hachang adubu loutharaduna linengi phina yomsillaga nungjaoda haktuna thamba mi kana amata thamnadriba mongpham amada thamkhi. 54 Numit adu thourang langba numit oirammi amasung Potthaba Numit hougadourammi. 55 Aduga Galilee-dagi Jisugi tung illakpising aduna Joseph-ki tung illaktuna mongphamda Jisugi hakchang adu karamna thambage haibadu yenglammi. 56 Adudagi makhoina halaktuna hakchang adugidamak manam nungsiba machal amadi teinanaba thao thourang toujare. Adubu potthaba numit adudi wayel yathang matung-inna makhoina pottharammi.

**24** Chayolgi ahouba numitki ayuk anganbada nupising aduna makhoina thourang langkhraba manam nungsiba machalsing adu puduna mongphamda laklammi. 2 Aduga makhoina mongpham changphamgi nung adu inthoklamba makhoina thengnare. 3 Adubu makhoina manungda changba matamda Ibungo Jisugi hakchang adu leiramdre. 4 Aduga makhoina madugi maramda chamannaduna leiringeida, ikhang-khanghoudana langnanganba phijol setpa nupa anina makhoigi manakta leplare. 5 Maduda makhoina kimankhraduna leimaida mamai

nonthaduna kuntharaga leirammi. Adudagi nupasing aduna makhoida hairak-i, "Karigi nakhoina asibasinggi marakta ahingba mahakpu thiribano? 6 Mahak mapham asida leitre; mahak hinggatkre. Mahakna Galilee-da nakhoiga leiminnaringeida kari hairambage haibadu ningsingu: 7 'Migi Machanupa adubu pappisinggi makhatta pithokkani, mahakpu cross-ta hatkani aduga humnisuba numitta amuk hanna hinggatkani.'" 8 Adudagi nupising aduna mahakna waheising asi haikhibadu ningsinglaklammi. 9 Aduga makhoina mongphamdagai halakлага thokhibasing pumnamak adu tung-inba taramathoi amadi atei pumnamaksing aduda tamlammi. 10 Pakhonchatpasing aduda thokhibasing pumnamak adubu tamkhiba nupising adudi Magdalene-gi Mary, Joanna, amadi Jacob-ki mama Mary oirammi. 11 Adubu nupising aduna hairibasing adu makhoina pangangda ngangbani haina lourammi aduga makhoina nupising adubu thajakhide. 12 Adumakpu Peterna hougattuna mongpham aduda chenkhirammi. Aduga mahakna lukthaduna yengbada Ibungobu mongphamda thambada yetkhiba liner phi adukhakta taduna leiba ure. Adudagi mahakna kari thokkhrabatno haina ngakpaga loinana amuk hankhirammi. 13 Numit adumaktada Jisugi tung-inbasinggi maraktagi makhoi anina Emmaus kouba Jerusalem-dagi mile taretmuk lappa khunggang aduda chatlamm. 14 Amasung thokhiba thoudok pumnamaksing adugi maramda makhoina chatna chatna lambida wari sanarammi. 15 Aduga makhoina thokkhibasing adugi maramda wari sanaduna khannaringeida ikhang khanghoudana Jisu masamak makhoigi manakta changsillaktuna makhoiga loinana chatminnarammi. 16 Adubu Tengban Mapuna makhoida Ibungobu masak khanghallamde. 17 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hanglak-i, "Nakhoina chatna chatna kari maramda khannaribano aduga karigi pukning waribano?" 18 Maduda makhoigi maraktagi maming Cleopas kouba amana Ibungoda khumlak-i, "Houkhiba numit kharani asigi manungda thokkhiba thoudoksing asi khangdaba Jerusalemda thunglaba misi nahak khakta oiramgadra?" 19 Maduda Ibungona makhoida hanglak-i, "Kari kari thoudok thokkhrabage?" Makhoina Ibungoda khumlak-i, "Thokkhibasing adu Nazareth-ki Jisugi maramdani. Mahak Tengban Mapu amadi misingga mangda wahei amadi thabakta matik leiba Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou amani. 20 Adubu eikhoigo athoiba purohitsing amadi leingakpasingna mahakpu sibagi maral pinanaba khusinnakhi aduga makhoina mahakpu cross-thakta pang tingduna hatkhi. 21 Eikhoinadi Israel-bu maning tamhanbigadaba misak adu Ibungomakni haina asha toujarambani! Pumnamaksing asi thokkhiba ngasina

humni subani. 22 Adugisu mathakta eikhoigi maraktagi nupi kharana ngasi ayuk nganta mongphamda chatluraga angakpa pao puduna halaktuna makhoina eikhoibu ngakhallare. 23 Makhoina Ibungogi hakchang adu mangkhre, aduga makhoida 'Jisu hinggatkre' haina hairakpa swarga dut ani thengnarak-i, haiduna eikhoida tamkhi. 24 Aduga eikhoigi maraktagi makhoi kharana madu yengnanabagidamak chatlubada nupising aduna haikhiba aduga chap manana ahangba mongpham adu thengnakhi adubu makhoina mahakpudi uba phangkhide." 25 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoisi kayada pangkhraba! Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingna hairambasing adu thajabada kayada thinthariba! 26 Christtana matik ma-ngal phangdringeigi mamangda awa anang pumnamaksingsi khaanggadaba nattabra? Christtana awa anang pumnamak asi khanglaga matik mangal phanggadaba nattabra?" 27 Adudagi Jisuna Moses-ki lairik amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi lairiktagi houraga mahak masamakki maramda puya pumnamakta hairibasing adu sandokna makhoida taklammi. 28 Aduga makhoina chatliba khunggang adu naksillaklaba matamda, Jisuna mapham adudagi makha tana chatkhigadabagi matou makhoida utlammi. 29 Adubu makhoina Ibungoda kanna taksinduna haijakhi, "Numit asi thengjillakkre, aduga mamsu mamsillakle, aduna eikhoiga loinana leiminnarasi." Maduda Ibungona makhoiga loinana leiminnanaba changminnare. 30 Aduga Ibungona makhoiga loinana chaminnanaba phamthaba matamda, mahakna tal adu louraduna Tengban Mapubu thagatcharammi. Adudagi mahakna tal adu machet setladuna makhoida pirammi. 31 Matam aduda makhoigi mamil pangthok-hallammi amasung makhoina Ibungobu sak khanglaklammi. Aduga Ibungona makhoigi mityengdagai mangkhirammi. 32 Adudagi makhoi masel hainarak-i, "Mahakna lambida eikhoida wari saringei amadi Tengban Mapugi Puya eikhoida sandokna taklingei matamda eikhoida nunggi harao-nungaibana thankhidra?" 33 Adudagi makhoina khudak adumaktada hougattuna Jerusalemda amuk halakle. Amasung makhoina mapham aduda tung-inba taramathoi amadi makhoiga loinaramba ateising pulap tinnaramba thengnare. 34 Aduga makhoina, "Ibungo tasengnamak hinggatkre amasung Simon-da uhanbikhre" haiba adu tare. 35 Adudagi makhoi aninasu lambida thokkhiba thoudoksing, amadi Ibungona tal thugaiba matam aduda makhoina kamdouna Ibungobu sak khanglakkhiba haibadu makhoida tamle. 36 Makhoi anina thoudoksing adu tamlingeimaktada, ikhang khanghoudana Ibungona makhoigi marakta leplare aduga mahakna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoida ingthaba

leisanu.” 37 Maduda makhoina uribadu thawaini haina khanduna makhoi adukki matik kirammi. 38 Adubu Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, “Nakhoina karigi aduk kiribano? Nakhoigi thamoida karigi chingnabasing asi laklibano? 39 Eigi khut asida yeng-u! Eigi khong asida yeng-u! Eimakni. Eibu sokoxtuna yengu, maramdi eina lu-tong panba nakhoina uriba asigumna thawaigidi lu-tong pande.” 40 Mahakna masi haiduna makhoida mahakki makhut amadi makhong adu yenghallammi. 41 Amasung makhoina haraobagi amadi ngakpagi maramna thajaba ngamdaduna leiringeida Ibungona makhoida hanglak-i, “Mapham asida nakhoigi karigumba chananabaga leibra?” 42 Maduda makhoina mangonda nga ayaiba machet ama pire, 43 aduga mahakna madu louraduna makhoigi mamangda chare. 44 Adudagi Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, “Eina nakhoiga leiminnaringei matamda haikhiba wasing adu asimakni. Moseski Wayel Yathangda, Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpibasinggi lairikta, amasung thagat iseigi lairikta eigi maramda hairamba wa khudingmak thungba tai.” 45 Adudagi makhoina Mapugi puya adu khangnanaba Ibungona makhoigi pukning hangdokpikhi. 46 Aduga Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, “Masi iduna leiribasing aduni: Christana awaba khaangba tai aduga humni suba numitta sibadagi hingatpa tai. 47 Aduga Jerusalemdagi houduna phurup khudingmakta, paptagi pukning hongbagi amadi pap kokpibagi pao adu mahakki mingda sandokkadabani. 48 Nakhoina pumnamaksing asigi sakhini. 49 Aduga Ipana wasakpikhiba adu eina nakhoida tharakkani. Adubu mathaklomdagai panggal aduna nakhoigi nathakta laktriba phaoba nakhoina sahar aduda ngaiduna leiyu.” 50 Adudagi Ibungona makhoibu Bethany phaoba chingbiraklaga khut thangattuna makhoibu yaipha-thoujal pibire. 51 Aduga Ibungona makhoibu yaipha-thoujal piringeida makhoibu thadoklamduna Ibungobu swargada pukhatkhre. 52 Aduga makhoina Ibungobu khurumjaraga haraobana thanbaga loinanana Jerusalemda hankhirammi. 53 Amasung makhoina Mapugi Sanglenda makha tana leiduna Tengban Mapubu thagattuna leirammi. Amen.

# John

**1** Ahoubada Wahei adu leirammi; Wahei adu Tengban Mapuga leiminnarammi amasung Wahei adu Tengban Mapu oirammi. **2** Hek houba adudagi houna Wahei adu Tengban Mapuga leiminnarammi. **3** Ibungo mahakki mapanna Tengban Mapuna pot pumnamak sembikhi; Ibungo mahak yaodana semkhiba khutsem amata leite. **4** Ibungoda hingba leirammi aduga hingba aduna misinggi mangal oirammi. **5** Mangal aduna amambada ngalle aduga amamba aduna mangal adubu ngamde. **6** Tengban Mapuna thabirakpa John kouba mi ama leirammi. **7** Mi khudingmak mahakki mapanna thajaraknaba, mahakna misingda mangal adugi maramda hainaba lakpani. **8** Mahak masamakti mangal adu natte adubu mahakti mangal adugi maramda hainanaba lakpani. **9** Mi khudingmakta mangal pibiba achumba mangal adu taibangpanda lakkammi. **10** Wahei adu taibangpanda leirammi, aduga Mapu Ibungona taibangpan asi Ibungo mahakki mapanna sembikhiba oirabasu, taibangpannadi Ibungo mahakpu khanglamde. **11** Ibungo mahakna masagi oiba maphamda lakkammi adubu mahakmakki misingna Ibungobu lousillamde. **12** Adubu mi kharanadi Ibungobu lousinjarammi amadi Ibungobu thajarammi; maram aduna Ibungona makhoida Tengban Mapugi machasing oinaba matik pibire. **13** Makhoina Tengban Mapugi machasing oirakpa asi mama mapana nattraga mioibagi apambana nattraga mapuroibagi warepna pokpiba adugumba natte adubu Mapu Ibungona pokpibani. **14** Wahei aduna sayollaktuna thoujal amadi achumbana pik thanduna eikhoigi irakta leibirare. Aduga eikhoina Ibungo mahakki matik mangal haibadi Mapagi amatta ngairaba Macha oibagi matik mangal adu ujare. **15** John-na Ibungo mahakki maramda hairammi. Mahakna houna hairak-i, “Ibungona eigi tungda lengbirakli adubu Ibungo mahakti eina poktringeida hannana leirabani maram asina Ibungona eingondagi henna chao-i,’ haina eina nakhoida haikhiba Ibungo mahak adu asini.” **16** Athanba thoujalgi pukkei oiriba Ibungo mangondagi yaipha thoujal amagi mathakta yaipha thoujal ama eikhoi pumnamakna phangjare. **17** Wayel Yathangdi Moses-ki mapanna pibibani adubu thoujal amasung achumbadi Jisu Christtagi mapanna lakpani. **18** Mi kana amatana Tengban Mapubu kheidounungdasu ukhidri. Adubu Mapaga yamma naknana leiriba amatta ngairaba Machanupa Mapu Ibungona Ibungo mahakpu phongdokle. **19** Jerusalem-da leiba Jihudisingna, John-bu kanano haina hangnaba purohitsing amasung Levi-singbu John-gi manakta tharaklammi. **20** Mahakna paokhum piningdaba touramde

aduga i-phong phongna sengna hairak-i, “Eidi Christta adu natte.” **21** Maduda makhoina hanglak-i, “Adu oirabadi nahak kanano? Nahak Elijah-ra?” John-na khumlak-i, “Ei natte.” Adudagi makhoina hanglak-i, “Adudi Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa maichou ama lakkani haibadu nahakla?” Mahakna khumlak-i, “Natte” **22** Aroibada makhoina hairak-i, “Adu oirabadi nahak kanano haibasi eikhoida haibirak-u. Eikhoiibu tharakpa makhoising aduda tamlunaba nahakna paokhum amadi pibiyu. Nahakna nasagi maramda kari haijabage?” **23** Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa maichou Isaiah-gi waheising sijinnaduna John-na paokhum pirak-i: “Lamjao lamhangda laoriba kanagumba amagi khonjel adu eini: ‘MAPU IBUNGO mahakna chatnanaba lambi adu chumhalla!’” **24** Pharisee kharasu John-gi maphamda tharak-i, **25** makhoina John-da hanglak-i, “Nahak Christta adusu Elijah adusu Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa maichou adusu natrabadi karigi nahakna baptize touribano?” **26** Maduda John-na khumlak-i, “Einadi isingda baptize tou-i adubu nakhoina khangdaba kanagumba ama nakhoi narakta lepli. **27** Ibungo mahakna eigi tungda lakli aduga eidi Ibungo mahakki sandal mari louthokpa phaoba matik chade.” **28** John-na baptize toubiba mapham Jordan turen-gi nongpok thangba wangmada leiba Bethany-da masigi thoudok asi thokkhibani. **29** Mathanggi numitta Jisuna John-gi manakta lakkadu ure maduda John-na hairak-i, “Yeng-u, taibangpanbagi pappu pubiduna louthokpiba Tengban Mapugi Yaomacha adu! **30** Ibungo asigi maramdani eina haikhibadu, ‘Kanagumba ama eigi tungda lengbirakli, Ibungo mahakti eina poktringeida hannana leirabani maramsina Ibungona eingondagi henna chao-i.’” **31** Einadi Ibungobu kanano haiba khanglamde adubu eina isingda baptize toubasi Ibungo mahakpu Israel-da phongdoknabani.” **32** Adudagi John-na sakhi asi pirammi: “Thawai aduna swargadagi khunugumna lengtharaktuna Ibungoda leiba adu eina ure. **33** Eibu isingda baptize tounaba thabiba Ibungo mahakna eingonda, ‘Thawai aduna kanagumba amagi mathakta lengtharaktuna leiba nahakna ugani; mahak aduna Thawai Asengbada baptize toubigani,’ haina haibiramdrabadi eina Ibungo mahakpu khanglamloidabani. **34** Eina madumak ujare aduga Ibungo mahak asi Tengban Mapugi Machanupani haina eina nakhoida hairi.” **35** Mathanggi numitta John-na mahakki tung-inba aniga loinana leptuna leirammi. **36** Jisuna mapham aduda chatpadu ubada mahakna hairak-i, “Yeng-u, Tengban Mapugi Yaomacha adu.” **37** John-na haiba adu mahakki tung-inba aniduna tarabada makhoina Jisugi matung induna chatkhirammi. **38** Jisuna leithorakpada makhoina mahakki tung illakiba adu ure maduda Ibungona

hanglak-i, "Nakhoi kari pambage?" Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Rabbi" (Masigi wahanthokti "Oja Ibungo" haibani), "Ibungo nahak kadaida leibibage?" 39 Ibungona khumlak-i, "Lak-u aduga nakhoina u-gani." (Matam adu numit yungba matung pung marimuk tabada oirammi.) Maram aduna makhoina Ibungoga loinana chattuna Ibungona leiba mapham adu ujare aduga numit aduma makhoina Ibungoga loinana leiminnarammi. 40 John-na haiba adu taduna Jisugi tung inkhiba makhoi anigi marakta amadi Simon Petergi manao Andrew-ni. 41 Andrew-na ihan hanna mahakki mayamba Simon-bu thiraga mangonda hairammi, "Eikhoina Messiah adu phangjare." (Madudi "Christta" haibani) 42 Adudagi mahakna Simon-bu Jisugi manakta purakle. Jisuna Simon-da yenglaga hairak-i, "Nahakti John-gi machanupa Simon-ni, adubu nahakki naming Cephas kougani." (Masigi wahanthokti "Peter" haibani.) 43 Mathanggi numitta Galileeda Jisuna chatke leple. Ibungona Philip-pu thengnarabada mangonda hairak-i, "Eigi itung illak-u!" 44 (Andrew amadi Peter-gumna Philip-su Bethsaida sahardagini.) 45 Philip-na Nathanael-bu phanglabada mangonda hairammi, "Moses-na Wayel Yathangda amasung Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa maichousingnasu ibiramba mahak adu eikhoina phangle. Mahak adudi Joseph-ki machanupa, Nazareth-ki Jisuni." 46 Nathanael-na hanglak-i, "Nazareth-tagibu karigumba aphaba thorakpa ngambra?" Maduda Philip-na khumlak-i, "Laktuna yeng-u." 47 Mahakki manakta Nathanael-na lakpadu urabada Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Mapham asida tasengba Israel-gi mi ama leire; mangonda lounamba leite." 48 Nathanael-na Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Ibungona eibu karamma khangbibage?" Maduda Jisuna paokhum pirak-i, "Philip-na nahakpu koudringeida, nahakna heiyit pambi makhada leiba matam aduda eina nangbu ure." 49 Nathanael-na khumlak-i, "Oja Ibungo, nahak Tengban Mapugi Machanupa aduni! Nahak Israel-gi Ningthouni!" 50 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakna heiyit pambi makhada leiringeida eina nangbu ure haina eina nangonda haibagi maramna nahakna thajaribra? Misidagi henna chaoba thabaksing nahakna ukhigani." 51 Adudagi Ibungona makha tarak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairiba asini, swarga handokpa amadi Tengban Mapugi dutsingna Migi Machanupa adugi mathakta kakhat khumtha touba adu nakhoina ugani."

**2** Numit ninigi matungda Galilee-gi Cana kouba khun aduda luhongba ama leirammi. Jisugi mamasu maduda yaorammi, 2 aduga Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingu luhongba adu yaobinanaba haijarklammi. 3 Anggur mahi loikhrabada Jisugi mamana Ibungoda hairak-i, "Makhoigi

anggur mahi loikhre." 4 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Masida nahakna eibu karigi yaohallibano? Eigi matam laktri." 5 Thougal touriba mioising aduda Jisugi mamana hairak-i, "Mahakna haiba haiba khudingmak nakhoina tou." 6 Isingna sengdokpagi chatnabi ama Jihudisinggi lei, maram adugidamak ising hapnaba nunggi kharung taruk mapham aduda leirammi, kharung ama-mamda chourakna ising litre chamamuk chan-gani. 7 Thougal touribasing aduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Kharungsing aduda ising thanna hapchillu." Maram aduna makhoina kharungsing aduda ising pik-thanna hapchille. 8 Adudagi Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Houjik khara kanthokлага arang-purel aduda puruco." Ibungona haiba adu makhoina toure, 9 aduga arang-purel aduna anggur mahi onkhraba ising adu mahao tangle. Ising adu kallakpa thougal toubasing aduna khanglabasu mahaknadi kadaidagi anggur mahi adu puraklibano haiba khanglamde. Adudagi mahakna luhonggadouriba nupa adu koure 10 aduga hairak-i, "Mi khudingna ahanbada khwaidagi phaba anggur mahi adu puthoknei aduga misingna marang kaina thaklaba matungda khara hanthaba aduna konna puthoknei; adubu nahakti houjik phaoba khwaidagi phaba asi khaklamli." 11 Jisuna touba ahanba angakpa khudam asi Galilee-gi Cana-da pangthokkhi; mapham aduda Ibungona mahakki matik mangal utpire aduga Ibungogi tung-inbasingna Ibungobu thajare. 12 Masigi matungda Jisuna mahakki mama, machin manao amadi mahakki tung-inbasingga loinana Capernaum-da chatlammi. Mapham aduda makhoina numit khara leirammi. 13 Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangbagi matam naksillaklammi maram aduna Jisuna Jerusalem-da chatlammi. 14 Mapugi Sanglenda misingna sa-sal, yao amasung khunusing yonbadu Ibungona thengnare aduga mapham aduda phamliba sel-kaibasing adusu ure. 15 Maram aduna Ibungona thouridagi sajei semлага yao amadi sa-sal loina Ningnasangdagi tanthokle; Ibungona sel-kaibasingdugi table-singdu mathak makha onthokle aduga makhoigi sel achoibasingdu chaikhare; 16 aduga Ibungona khunu yonbasing aduda hairak-i, "Khunusingdu mapham asidagi puthokkho! Eigi Ipagi yumbu keithel onthokkanu." 17 Ibungogi tung-inbasingna Mapu Ibungogi puyada i-ba wahei haibadi, "Ibungo nahakki yumgidamak thawai yaojabana eigi nungda meigumna chakle" haiba asi ningsinglakle. 18 Jihudigi luchingbasingna Jisuda hanglak-i, "Masising asi toubagi nahakki matik lei haiba utnanaba nahakna karamba angakpa khudam eikhoida utpa ngamgani" 19 Maduda Jisuna makhoida paokhum pirak-i, "Mapugi Sanglen asi thugaiyu aduga eina numit humnigi manungda amuk hanna sage." 20 Makhoina khumlak-i, "Mapugi Sanglen

asi chahi niphu-taruk changna sakhibani aduga nahakna numit humnida sagadouribra?" 21 Adubu Ibungona hairiba sanglen adudi Ibungo mahakki hakchang adubuni. 22 Maram aduna Ibungona sibadagi hinggatlkpa matamdua mahakki tung-inbasingna Ibungona haikhiba asi ningsinglakkhi aduga makhoina Mapugi puya amadi Jisuna haikhiba wasing aduda thajare. 23 Lanthokpibagi chakkhangba matamda Jisusu Jerusalem-da leirammi aduga Ibungona touba angakpa khudamsing adu miyamna ure aduga makhoina Ibungobu thajare. 24 Adubu Jisuna masana masabu makhoida thajana sinnade maramdi mahakna mi khudingmakpu khanglammi. 25 Kanagumba amatana mioibagi maramda Ibungoda haibagi kanaba leite maramdi Ibungo masana mioibagi nungda kari lei haiba khanglammi.

**3** Pharisee-singgi maraktagi Nicodemus kouba Jihudisinggi luchingba ama leirammi. 2 Nongma numidang amada mahakna Jisugi manakta lakлага hairak-i, "Oja Ibungo, nahakti Tengban Mapuna thabirakpa oja amani haiba eikhoina khangjei. Maramdi nahakna touriba angakpa khudamsing asi Mapu Ibungona loinabidrabadi kana amatana touba ngamlo." 3 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairiba asini, kanagumba amana amuk-hanna poktrabadi mahakna Tengban Mapugi Leibak adu uba ngamlo." 4 Maduda Nicodemus-na Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Karamna ahal oiraba mi amana amuk hanna pokpa yagadouribano? Mahakna mamagi puknundga aniraksuba oina changduna amuk pokpa haibasi sukyu yaroidaba amani!" 5 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengna hairiba asini, kanagumba amana ising amasung Thawaiadagi poktrabadi mahakna Tengban Mapugi Leibakta changba ngamlo. 6 Hakchanggi oinadi mama mapana pokpibani adubu thawaigi oinadi Thawaiina pokpibani. 7 'Nakhoi amuk-hanna pokkadabani' haina eina hairiba asida nahak ngakkanu. 8 Nungsitna sitning sitningba maphamsingda sitli aduga nahakna madugi makholdi tai adubu madu kadaidagi lakpano aduga kadaida chatlibano haiba adudi nahakna khangde. Adugumduna Thawaiina poklaba makhoi adusuni." 9 Maduda Nicodemus-na hanglak-i, "Masi kamdouna oithokkadouribano?" 10 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nahak Israel-gi oja ama oiraga masising asi khangdabra? 11 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, eikhoina khangba amadi uba adu eikhoina hai adubu nakhoinadi eikhoina haiba adu louningde. 12 Eina nakhoida taibangpanbagi oibasing adugi maramda haibada nakhoina thajade adu oirabadi swargagi oibasing adugi maramda haibada nakhoina kamdouna thajagani? 13 Swargadagi kumthabirakpa Migi Machanupa adu nattana kana amatana swargada kadri." 14 Korina saba lil adu Moses-na lamjao

lamhangda thanggatkhiba adugumduna Migi Machanupa adubusu thanggatpa tai, 15 madu mahakpu thajaba mi khudingna lomba naidaba punsi phangnanabani. (aiōnios g166) 16 Tengban Mapuna taibangpanbabu asukki matik nungsibire aduna mahakki amatta ngairaba Machanupa adu pibire, maram aduna Machanupa adubu thajaba mi khudingna mangdaduna lomba naidaba hingba phangjananabani. (aiōnios g166) 17 Tengban Mapuna mahakki Machanupa adubu wayennaba taibangpanda thabiba natte adubu mahakki mapanna taibangpanbabu kanbinanabani. 18 Machanupa adubu thajaba makhoi adu wayen toubide adubu thajadaba makhoi adugidi wayen loikhre maramdi makhoina amatta ngairaba Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adubu thajade. 19 Wayen adu asini madudi mangal aduna taibangpanda lakle adubu misingnadi amamba thabakna henna pambagi maramna makhoina mangaldagi amambana henna pammi maramdi makhoigi thabaksing phattaba oirammi. 20 Phattaba touba mi khudingna mangal adubu tukkachei maramdi makhoigi thabaksingdu phongdokkani haiba kibagi maramna makhoina mangalda laklo. 21 Adubu achumba toubasingnadi mangalda lak-i maramdi makhoina touba thabaksing adu Tengban Mapugi haiba inba oina toubani haibadu mangal aduna utnanabani. 22 Masigi matungda Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna Judea-gi lamda chatlammi aduga mapham aduda Ibungona makhoiga loinana matam khara leiminnarammi amasung misingbu baptize toubirammi. 23 Salim-dagi panglap laptana leiba Aenon-da ising marang kaina leibagi maramna John-nasu mapham aduda baptize tourammi. Misingna mahakki manakta chatlammi aduga mahakna makhoibu baptize toubirammi. 24 (Masi John-bu keisumsangda thamdringeigi mamangdani.) 25 John-gi tung-inba kharaga Jihudi amaga lainingga oiba isingna chamthokpagi maramda makhoi yetharammi. 26 Makhoina John-gi manakta chattuna John-da hairammi, "Oja Ibungo, Jordan-gi wangmada nahakka leiminnaramba nupa haibadi nahakna mahakki maramda haibikhiba mahak aduna houjik baptize toubiri aduga mi pumnamakna mahakki manakta chati." 27 Maduda John-na khumlak-i, "Mapu Ibungona pibiba nattana kana amatana karisu phangba ngamlo. 28 'Eidi Christta adu natte, adubu eidi Ibungo mahakki mang thana thabirakpani' haina eina haikhiba adu nakhoina khanglibaduni. 29 Mou anoubi phangliba mahak adu bor aduni adubu bor adugi marup adudi mapham aduda bor adugidamak leijabani amadi mahakki khonjel tajaba aduni, marup aduna bor adugi khonjel tajabada adukki matik haraojei. Madugi haraoba adu eihakkini aduga haraoba adu houjik mapung phare. 30 Ibungo mahakti

chaokhatlakpa tai aduga eidi hantharakpa tai." 31 Mathaktagi lengthabirakpa Ibungo mahakti pumnamakki mathakta lei. Taibangpanbagi oiba mahak adudi taibangpanba asigini aduga mahakna taibangpanbagi oiba mi amagumna wa ngang-i adubu swargadagi lengthabirakpa Ibungo mahakti pumnamakki mathakta lei. 32 Ibungo mahakna ukhraba amadi takhraba adu haibi adubu mi kana amatanadi Ibungogi wa adu loubide. 33 Adum oinamak Ibungogi wa adubu lousinjaba makhoina Tengban Mapudi achumbani haibadu yajare. 34 Tengban Mapuna thabirakpa mahak adudi Tengban Mapugi wa ngang-i maramdi Tengban Mapuna mangonda Thawai adu mapan naidana pibi. 35 Mapa aduna mahakki Machanupa adubu nungsi aduga Machanupa adugi makhutta pumnamak sinnabire. 36 Machanupa adubu thajaba mi aduna lomba naidaba hingba adu phangle; Machanupa adugi wa indaba mahak aduna hingba phanglo adubu Mapu Ibungogi asaoba mahakki mathakta leigani. (aiōnios g166)

4 Ibungona John-dagi mi masing henna tung-inbasing semduna baptize toure haiba Pharisee-singna tare haibasi Jisuna khangle. 2 Asengbamakti Jisu masanadi makhoibu baptize touba natte mahakki tung inbasingna toubani. 3 Maram asina Ibungona Judea thadoktuna Galileeda amuk hallammi. 4 Ibungogi khongchat adu Samaria phaoduna chatpa tarammi. 5 Ibungona asum lakpada Sychar kouba Samaria-gi sahar amada thunglammi. Mapham adu Jacob-na mahakki machanupa Joseph-ta pikhiba lam machet adugi manaktani. 6 Jacob-ki oiramba guha adu mapham aduda leirammi; Ibungona lamsang chatpadagi waraduna guha adugi manakta phamthare. Pungpham adu numit yungba matamni. 7 Tanja aduda Samaria-gi nupi amana mapham aduda ising sokpa lakkammi, maduda Ibungona mangonda hairak-i, "Eingonda thaknaba ising khara pibiyu." 8 (Matamdu Ibungogi tung-inbasingna khunggang aduda chana thaknaba leiba chatkhibagi maramna Ibungo mathantamak leirammi.) 9 Maduda nupi aduna hairak-i, "Nahakti Jihudini aduga eina Samaria-gi nupini aduga kamdouna nahakna eingonda thaknaba ising piyu hairibano?" (Jihudisingdi Samaria-gi misingna sijinnaba kol-lik sijinnade.) 10 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nahakna Tengban Mapugi khudol adu khanglamlaba aduga nangonda thaknaba ising piyu hairiba mahak adu kanano haiba khanglamlabadi, nahakna mangonda njaramgadabani aduga mahakna nangonda hingba piba ising adu pibiramgadabani." 11 Nupi aduna hairak-i, "Ibungo, guha asisu yamma lui aduga nangonda ising sokkatnaba kon amattasu yaode aduga kadaidagi hingba piba ising adu lougadouribano? 12 Guha asibu piramba

eikhoigi ipu ipu oiriba Jacob-tag i nahakna henna chaobra? Mahak masamak, machasing amadi mahakki sa sansingsu guha asigi ising thakkhi." 13 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Guha asigi ising thakpa mi khudingmak amuk khouranglakkani 14 adubu eina piba ising adu thakpa mi khudingmak adudi makhoiha khourangba amuk hanna leiraroi. Eina pigadaba ising aduna makhoiha hingba piba iphat oiraktuna makhoiha lomba naidaba hingba pibigani." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Nupi aduna hairak-i, "Ibungo, eingonda khourangba amuk leitanaba aduga mapham asida ising sokpa amuk laktanaba eingonda ising adu pibiyu." 16 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Chatlu, nahakki napuroiba kouraklaga mapham asida lak-u." 17 Nupi aduna khumlak-i, "Eigi ipuroiba leijade." Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Nahakki napuroiba leite haibadu achumbani. 18 Achumbamakti, nahakki napuroiba manga leirammi aduga nahakka houjik leiminnariba nupa adusu nahakki napuroiba natte. Nahakna houjik haikhibadu yamma chummi." 19 Nupi aduna hairak-i, "Ibungo, nahak asi Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa maichou ama oigani haiba eina khangjare. 20 Eikhoi Samaria-gi ipa ipusingnadi Gerizim chingthak asida Tengban Mapubu khurumjei adubu nakhoi Jihudisingnadi Tengban Mapu khurumgadaba maphamdi Jerusalem-da oigadabani haina karigi hairibano?" 21 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nupi, eibu thajou, makhoina Ipa adubu ching asida chatлага nattraga Jerusalem-da chatлага khurumloidaba matam adu lakli. 22 Nakhoi Samaria-singdi makhoina khurumliba Mapu Ibungo mahakpu munna khangde adubu eikhoi Jihudisingdi eikhoina khurumliba Mapu Ibungo mahakpu khang-i maramdi aran-khubham asi Jihudisingdagi lakpani. 23 Thamoi sengna khurumjaribasingna Ipa adubu thawaida amadi achumbada khurumgadabani." 25 Nupi aduna Ibungoda hairak-i, "Christta kouba Messiah adu lakkani haiba eina khang-i aduga mahakna lakkpa matamda mahakna eikhoiha maram pumnamak loina sandokna takpigani." 26 Adudagi Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nangonda wari sariba eihak asi mahak aduni." 27 Tanja adumaktada Jisugi tung-inbasing adu mapham aduda hallaklammi. Ibungona nupi amaga wari sanaramba adu ubada makhoi yamma ngaklammi adum oinamak "Ibungona mangondagi kari pambage?" nattraga "Ibungona karigi mahakka wari saribano?" haina makhoina Ibungoda hanglamde. 28 Nupi aduna mahakki ising pun adu guha manakta thanamlaga mahakki khunda chenkhiduna khundugi misingda hairammi, 29 "Eina toukhi

toukhiba khudingmak eingonda loina haibiba nupa ama yeng-u lao. Mahaksibu Christta adu oiramgadra?" 30 Maram aduna miyam aduna khun adudagi thoraktuna Jisugi manakta laklammi. 31 Cheirak aduda Jisugi tung-inbasingna Jisuda kanna hajarammi, "Oja Ibungo, khara chabiyu." 32 Maduda Ibungona khumlak-i, "Nakhoina sungkhang khangdaba eigi chanaba chinjak leire." 33 Maram aduna Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna makhoi masel amaga amaga hangnarammi, "Eikhoina chatthoklingeida kanagumba amana Ibungogi chanaba puraklamba oigadra?" 34 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eigi chinjakti eibu thabirakpa Ibungo mahakki aningba touba adu mahakki thabakpu mapung phana loisinba aduni. 35 Nakhoina asumna hainaba nattra, 'Tha mari leiraga lourok tha oirani?' Adubu eina nakhoida hairi, loubuksing asida yeng-u! Makhoi khoingang sare khaoba yare. 36 Maru hunba mahakka akhaoba mahakka punna haraominanaba, akhaoba mahak adu khutsuman phang-i amasung lomba naidaba hingbagi mahei khomjilli. (aiōnios g166) 37 Hainaba asi achumbani, 'Kanagumba mi amana maru hulli aduga atoppa kanagumba mi amana khao-i.' 38 Nakhoina thabak suba yaorudaba loubukta khaorunanaba eina nakhoibu thare. Atoppa misingna awaba thabaksing adu subiramle aduga makhoina subirambagi kannaba adu nakhoina phangle." 39 "Eina toukhi toukhiba khudingmak mahakna eingonda loina haibi" haina nupi aduna haibagi maramna khun adugi Samaria macha mayam amana Jisubu thajarammi. 40 Makhoina Ibungogi manakta lakpa matamda, Ibungobu makhoiga leiminnanaba makhoina Ibungoda kanna hajarammi, maram aduna Ibungona mapham aduda numit nini amaga leire. 41 Aduga atoppa mi mayam amasu Ibungona haiba wa tabadagi thajare. 42 Makhoina nupi aduda hairak-i, "Houjiki nahakna haiba khaktadagi eikhoina thajaba nattre adubu eikhoi isamak Ibungona haiba tajare. Tasengnamak Ibungo mahak asi taibangpan asigi Kanbiba Mapu aduni." 43 Mapham aduda numit nini leiramlaba matungda, Jisuna Galilee-da chatlammi. 44 Ibungo masamakna asumna haikhi, "Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa maichousingdi makhoi masagi lamsingda ikai khumnabide." 45 Ibungona Galilee-da thungba matamda mapham adugi misingna Ibungobu taramna oklammi maramdi makhoina Lanthokpibagi chakkhangbagi thouramgidamak Jerusalem-da chatlubada mapham aduda Ibungona toukhiba thabak pumnamak loina makhoina ukhibagini. 46 Jisuna isingbu anggur mahi olhanbikhiba mapham Galilee-gi Cana kouba khun aduda Ibungona amuk hanna chatlammi. Aduga Capernaum-da leiba ningthougi phammaiba amagi machanupa ama narammi. 47 Jisuna Judea-dagi Galilee-da lakle haiba tabadagi mahakki sigadabagi phibamda nariba

machanupa adubu phahanbinaba mahakna Jisugi manakta chattuna Capernaum-da lakpinanaba hajarammi. 48 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nakhoina khudamsing amadi angak angakpasing udriba phaoba nakhoina keidounungda thajaro." 49 Phammaiba aduna khumlak-i, "Ibungo, eigi angang adu sidringeida lakpiu." 50 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nayumda hallo, nahakki nchanupa naba pharagan." Maduda phammaiba aduna Jisuna mangonda haibiba wahei adu thajaduna mahakki mayumda chatpa hourammi. 51 Mahakna hallakpagi lambida leireingeida mahakki macha adu naba phaduna hingle haibagi pao mahakki manaisingna mangonda puraklammi. 52 Karamba matamda angang adu phagatlakkhibage hangbada makhoina khumlak-i, "Ngarang numit yungba matung pung ama taba matamda mahakki laihou adu khanghoudana thakhre." 53 Maduda Jisuna mangonda, "Nahakki nchanupa adu pharagan" haibikhiba pungja adumaktadani haiba mapa aduna khangle. Maram aduna mahak adu mahakki imung manung loina Jisubu thajare. 54 Masi Jisuna Judea-dagi Galilee-da laklaba matungda touba anisuba angakpa khudamni.

**5** Masigi matung matam khara leiraga Jisuna Jihudisinggi chakkhangba amagidamak Jerusalem-da chatlammi. 2 Jerusalem-da leiba Yaogi Thong adugi manakta hojang manga leiba pukhri ama lei; pukhri adu Hebrew londa Bethesda kou-i. 3 Hojangsing aduda anaba mayam ama leirammi; makhoi kharana mit tangba, kharana khong tekpa adu pangthaduna nabasing oirammi. [Makhoina pukhri adugi ising adu lenglakpa ngairammi. 4 Maramdi marak marakta Mapu Ibungogi dut amana kumtharaktuna ising adu leng-halli aduga ising adu lenglingeida pukhri aduda i-han hanna kumthaba mi aduda leiramba leina ama hekta oirabasu pharammi.] 5 Mapham aduda chahi kunthranipan chupna naraklaba nupa ama leirammi. 6 Mahakna mapham aduda hiptuna leibadu ubada mahak asi kuina naraklaba mini haiba Jisuna khangladuna mangonda hanglak-i, "Nahak phaniningbra?" 7 Anaba mi aduna khumlak-i, "Ibungo, ising asi leng-hallakpa matamda eibu pukhri asida puthabinaba eigidamak kanagumba amata leijade. Aduga eina kumthanaba hotnaringeida atoppa mi amana hanna hekta kumthakhi." 8 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Hougatlu, nahakki hipnapham adu loukhattaga chatlu!" 9 Khudak aduda nupu adugi anaba adu phare aduga mahakna mahakki hipnapham adu loukhattuna chatpa hourammi. Angakpa thoudok asi potthaba numitta thokkhibani. 10 Maram aduna anaba phakhiba nupa aduda Jihudigi luchingbasingna hairak-i, "Ngasi asi potthaba

numitni aduna potthaba numitta nahakna nahakki hipnapham puba adu wayel yathangna ayaba pide.” 11 Maduda mahakna khumlak-i, “Eibu phahanbiba nupa aduna eingonda, ‘Nahakki hipnapham adu loukhatlaga chatlu,’ haina eingonda haibirak-i.” 12 Makhoina nupa aduda hanglak-i, “Nangonda nahakki hipnapham adu loukhatlaga chatlu hairakliba nupa adu kanano?” 13 Adubu anaba phakhiba nupa adunadi Jisubu kanano haiba khanglamde maramdi Jisuna mapham aduda leiramba miyamsing adugi marakta changsillaga litthokkhirammi. 14 Madugi matungda Jisuna mahakpu ningnasangda thengnare aduga mangonda hairak-i, “Yeng-u, houjik nahak phare maram aduna nahak pap amuk hanna touraganu nattrabadi nangonda henna phattaba thoklakpa yai.” 15 Adudagi nupa aduna Jihudigi luchingbasing adugi manakta chattuna mahakpu anaba phahanbiba nupa adu Jisuni haina pao tamlure. 16 Jisuna asigumba thabaksing asi potthaba numitta toubagi maramna makhoina Jisubu ot-neiba houre. 17 Adubu Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Eigi Ipadi matam pumnamaka thabak tou-i maram aduna eihaku thabak touba tabani.” 18 Maram asina Jihudigi luchingbasingna Ibungobu hatnanaba henna kanna hotnarammi maramdi potthaba numitpu Ibungona thugaiba khakta nattana Tengban Mapubu mahakmaki Mapa haina kouduna mahak masamakpu Tengban Mapuga mannahalli. 19 Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Eina nakhoida tasengna hairiba asini, Machanupa adu mahak masana karisu touba ngamde adubu mahakki Mapa aduna touri touriba adu uba adukhakta mahakna tou-i. Mapa aduna touba touba makhei Machanupa adunasu tou-i. 20 Maramdi Mapa aduna Machanupa adubu nungsi amadi mahak masana touriba pumnamak Machanupa aduda utpi. Masidagi henna chaoba thabaksing phaoba mahakna Machanupa aduda utpigani maduda nakhoi angakpa oigani. 21 Mapa aduna sibadagi hinggat-hanbiba makhoida mahakna hingba pibibagumna Machanupa adunasu mahakna piningba makhoida hingba pibi. 22 Madugisu mathakta Mapa aduna kanagumba amatabu wayende adubu wayel pumba Machanupa aduda sinnei, 23 masina Mapa aduda ikai khumnabagum Machanupa adudasu ikai khumnabani. Machanupa adubu ikai khumnadaba mahak aduna Machanupa adubu thabirakliba Mapa adubusu ikai khumnade. 24 “Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairiba asini, eigi wa taba amadi eibu thabirakpa Ibungo mahakpu thajaba makhoi adu lomba naidaba hingba phangle. Makhoi mathakta wayenba leiraro; makhoidi sibadagi hingbada hannana lanthokkhre. (aiōnios g166) 25 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairiba asini, asibasingna Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adugi khonjel adu tagadaba matam adu lakli

hanggeisengnamakti matam adu houjik oire aduga khonjel adu tabasingna hingjagani. 26 Mapa masamak adu hingbagi hourakpham oiba adugumna Ibungo mahaknasu mahakki Machanupa adubu hingbagi hourakpham oihalli. 27 Aduga mahak asi Migi Machanupa oibagi maramna Mapa aduna mangonda wayennabagi matik pibre. 28 Masida nakhoi ngakkanu, asibasingna Migi Machanupa adugi khonjel tagadaba matam adu lakli 29 aduga makhoina makhoi mongphamsingdagi thorakkani: aphaba toukhibasingna hingnanaba hougatlakkani aduga phattaba toukhibasingna maral leire haibagi wayen phangnanaba hougatlakkani. 30 “Ei isa ithantana karisu touba ngamde; Mapu Ibungona eingonda haibiraklaga eina wayelli. Eigi wayendi achumbani maramdi eina eigi aningba adu toude adubu eibu thabirakpa Ibungo mahakki aningba adu tou-i. 31 “Eina isagi maramda hajjarabadi, eina hajjariba adu chatnaba yaro. 32 Adubu kanagumba amana eigi maramda haibiri aduga mahakna eigi maramda hairiba pumnamak adu achumbani haiba eina khang-i. 33 Nakhoina John-gi maphamda thijinba mi tharure aduga mahakna achumba adugi maramda haire. 34 Adubu mioibana eigi maramda haibiba adu eina louba natte adubu nakhoina kanbiba phangnanaba eina masi haibani. 35 John-di chaktuna ngalliba thaomei amagum oirammi aduga nakhoina mahakki mangal aduda matam kharagi oina harao nungaiba pambani. 36 Adubu John-na eigi maramda haibiba adudagi henna chaoba eigi maramda haibiba lei madudi eina touba thabaksingni haibadi Ipana eingonda mapung phana loisinnaba pibirakpa thabaksing asina eibu Ipana thabirakpani haiba utpi. 37 Aduga eibu thabirakpa Ipa adunasu eigi maramda haibi. Nakhoinadi Ibungo mahakki khonjel amukta takhidri aduga mahakki maithongsu ukhidri, 38 amadi nakhoi thamoinungda Ibungo mahakki wahei leite maramdi Ibungona tharakpa mahak adubu nakhoina thajade. 39 Nakhoina Mapugi puyabu thawai yaona neinei maramdi puyaduda nakhoina lomba naidana hingba adu phanggani haina khalli. Adubu Mapugi puya adumakna eigi maramda hairi! (aiōnios g166) 40 Aduga nakhoina hingba phangjanaba eigi inakta lakpasu lakningde. 41 “Eidi mioibagi thagatpa adu thide. 42 Adubu eina nakhoibu khang-i. Nakhoi thamoinungda Tengban Mapubu nungsiba adu leite haiba eina khang-i. 43 Eina eigi Ipagi mingda nakhoi ngakka lakle adubu nakhoina eibu lousinbide aduga kanagumba amana masagi mingda laklabadi nakhoina mahakpu lousin-gani. 44 Amatta ngairaba Tengban Mapu mangondagi thagatpa phangnaba nakhoina hotnadrage nakhoi nasen amana amadagi thagatnaba lounaba pamliba nakhoina kamdouna eibu thajaba ngamgani. 45 Ipagi

maphamda nakhoibu maral sigadaba misak adu eini haina nakhoina khan-ganu. Nakhoina thajaba thamjariba Moses masamakna nakhoibu maral sigani. 46 Nakhoina Moses-pu tasengna thajaramlabadi, nakhoina eibu thajaramgadabani maramdi mahakna eigi maramda irammi. 47 Adubu mahakna iramba adu nakhoina thajadrabadi kamdouna eina haiba wa nakhoina thajagadage?"

**6** Masigi matung matam khara leiraga Jisuna Tiberias-gi pat hainasu khangnaba Galilee-gi pat adugi wangmada lanthoktuna chatlammi. 2 Yamkhraba miyam amana Ibungogi tung induna chatlammi maramdi Ibungona anaba phahanbagi angakpa khudamsing adu makhoina ubagini. 3 Adudagi Jisuna ching amada kakhattuna mahakki tung-inbasingga loinana mapham aduda phamlammi. 4 Jihudisinggi Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangba matam adu naksillaklammi. 5 Ibungona yengkhatlakpada yambla miyam amana Ibungogi nakta lakpa adu urabada Ibungona Philip-ta onsillakлага hairak-i, "Makhoising asi pijananaba tal eikhoina kadaidagi leigadage?" 6 Ibungona kari tougadabano haiba hannana khanglabani adubu Philip-pu chang yengnanaba Ibungona masi haibani. 7 Maduda Philip-na khumlak-i, "Sinmi amagi tha nipaamukki khutsuman-gi peisana pijananaba tal adu leiraba phaoba makhoi khudingmakna khajik khajiktang charabasu konnaro." 8 Ibungogi tung-inba ama oiriba aduga Simon Peter-gidi manaonupa Andrew-na Ibungoda hairak-i, 9 "Barley-gi tal manga amadi nga macha ani yaoriba nupamacha ama mapham asida leire. Adubu asuk yamkhraba miyam asida asising asinadi kari tourugani?" 10 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Miyam adu phamthahallu." Mapham aduda napi marang kaina hourammi. Maram aduna makhoi phamthare. (Nupa khaktada lising mangamukni.) 11 Adudagi Jisuna tal adu louraga Mapu Ibungobu thagatle aduga phamliba miyam aduda yenthokle. Matou adugumna ngasing adusu yenthokle aduga makhoi loina oktri phaoba chare. 12 Makhoina mapuk thanna charabada, Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasingda hairak-i, "Kari amata manghan-ganu; lemhouba machet makaising adu khomjillu." 13 Maram aduna makhoina lemhouba machet makaising adu khomjille amasung miyam aduna barley-gi tal manga adudagi chakhraga lemhouba machet makaising aduna thumok taranithoi thalle. 14 Mising aduna Ibungona touba angakpa khudam adu ubada makhoina hairak-i. "Tasengnamak taibangpan asida lengbirakkadaba Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa Maichou adu mahak asini." 15 Makhoina Ibungobu pharaga namphuda ningthou semgadoure haiba khangladuna Ibungona matomta ching amada chatthokkhre.

16 Numidangwairam oiraklabada Jisugi tung-inbasingna patta kumthare 17 aduga hi amada tonglaga Capernaum-gidamak pat adugi wangmada chatlammi. Matam adu mamsinkhre adubu Jisudi makhoigi manakta laktri. 18 Matam aduda akanba nungsit ama laktuna pat adu ithak hourammi. 19 Ibungogi tung-inbasingna mile ahum marirom hi hollaba matungda Jisuna ising mathakta khongna chattuna hi adugi manakta changsillakpa adu makhoina ubada makhoi yamma kirammi. 20 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eini, kiganu." 21 Adudagi makhoina yaningna Ibungobu hida changhalle aduga khudak aduda hi adu makhoina chatliba mapham adugi torbanda thungle. 22 Mathanggi numitta pat adugi wangmada leihouba mising aduna mapham aduda hi amakhakta leirambani aduga hi aduda Jisugi tung-inbasingna chatkhibada Jisudi yaokhlide haiba makhoina khanglammi. 23 Mapu Ibungobu thagatcharaba matungda misingna tal chakhiba mapham adugi manakki torbanda Tiberias-tag-i hi khara laklammi. 24 Miyam aduna Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasing mapham aduda leitre haiba khanglabada makhoina hising aduda tonglaga Capernaum tana Ibungobu thiba chatlammi. 25 Aduga makhoina pat adugi wangmada Jisubu phanglabada makhoina Ibungoda hairak-i, "Oja Ibungo, karamba matamda Ibungona mapham sida lengbirakpage?" 26 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nakhoina angakpa khudamsing adu khangbagi maramna nakhoina eibu thirakpa natte adubu nakhoina tal pukthanna chakhbagi maramnni. 27 Manggadaba chinjakkidamak thabak suganu adubu lomba naidaba hingba phaoba leiba chinjak adugidamak thabaksu. Masigi chinjak asidi Migi Machanupa aduna nakhoida pibigani maramdi Tengban Mapu Mapa Ibungo aduna mangonda yabibagi khudam nambire." (aiōnios g166) 28 Maram aduna makhoina Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Eikhoina Tengban Mapugi thabaksing adu tounaba eikhoina kari touba tabage?" 29 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Ibungo mahakna thabiraklaba mahak adubu nakhoina thajaba haiba asi Tengban Mapugi thabak aduni." 30 Makhoina khumlak-i, "Eikhoina ujaraga Ibungobu thajanaba Ibungona kari angakpa khudam toubigani? Ibungona kari toubigani?" 31 'Mahakna makhoida swargadagi chanaba tal pibikhi' haina Mapu Ibungogi puyada ibagumna eikhoigi ipa ipusingna leikanglada leiringeida makhoina manna chakhi." 32 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, swargadagi tal pikhiba adu Moses-na natte adubu eigi Ipana nakhoida swargadagi achumba tal adu pibi. 33 Tengban Mapugi tal adudi swargadagi kumtharakpa amadi taibangpanda hingba pibiba mahak aduni." 34 Makhoina hairak-i, "Ibungo, tal adu matam pumnamakta eikhoida

pibiyu." 35 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Hingbagi tal adu eini. Eingonda lakpa mi adu keidoungelidasu lamlaro; eingonda thajaba mi adu keidoungelidasu khouranglaroi. 36 Adubu eina nakhoida hannana haikhre adudi nakhoina eibu ukhre adubu houjksu nakhoina thajade. 37 Eigi Ipana eingonda pibiba makhoi pumnamak adu eingonda lakkani aduga eingonda lakpa mi amatabu eina khak tanthoklo. 38 Maramdi eina eigi aningba tounaba swargadagi kumtharakpa natte adubu eibu thabirakpa Ibungo mahakki aningba tounanaba kumtharakpani. 39 Eibu thabirakpa Ibungo mahakki aningba adudi asini, Ibungo mahakna eingonda pibikhraba makhoi kana amatabu eina mang-handaduna aroiba numitta makhoibu hinggat-hanba aduni. 40 Eigi Ipagi aningba adudi Machanupa adubu ujaba amadi Ibungo mahakpu thajaba makhoi pumnamakna lomba naidaba hingba phangbani aduga eina makhoibu aroiba numitta hinggat-hanbigani." (aiōnios g166) 41 "Swargadagi kumtharakpa tal adu eini" haina Ibungona haibagi maramna Jihudisingna Ibungogi maramda yaningdabagi murum murum sonba hourammi. 42 "Mahak asi Joseph-ki machanupa Jisu adu nattra? Mahakki mama mapa eikhoina khang-i. Aduga kamdouna mahakna 'Ei swargadagi kumtharakpani' haina hairibano?" 43 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nakhoi nasen-gi narakta murum murum sonnariba adu leppu. 44 Eibu thabirakpa Ipa aduna chingsinbidrabadi kanagumba amatana eigi inakta lakpa ngamde aduga aroiba numitta eina makhoibu hinggat-hanbigani. 45 Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpibasingna asumna irammi, 'Tengban Mapuna makhoi pumnamakpu tambigani.' Ipagi khonjel taba amadi Ibungo mangondagi tamjaba makhoina eingonda lakkani. 46 Masina Ipa adubu kanagumba amana ukhare haibadi natte; Tengban Mapudagi lakpa mahak adu khaktana Ipa adubu ukhre. 47 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, eibu thajaba mahak aduna lomba naidaba hingba phangle. (aiōnios g166) 48 Hingbagi tal adu eini. 49 Nakhoigi napa napusingna lamjao lamhangda manna chakhi adubu makhoi sikhi. 50 Adubu kanagumba amana swargadagi kumtharakpa tal adu charabadi mahak siraro. 51 Swargadagi kumtharakpa ahingba tal adu eini. Kanagumbana tal asi charabadi mahak lomba naidana hinggani. Taibangpan asina hingjanaba eina pigadouriba tal adu eigi hakchangni." (aiōn g165) 52 Masina Jihudisinggi marakta kanna yetnaduna hainarak-i, "Kamdouna mi asina eikhoida mahakki hakchangbu chanaba oina pigadouribano?" 53 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nakhoina Migi Machanupa adugi hakchang adu chadraba aduga mahakki ee adu thaktrabadi nakhoida hingba leiroi. 54

Adubu eigi hakchang charaba amadi eigi ee thaklaba mi aduna lomba naidana hingba phangle aduga eina mahakpu aroiba numitta hinggat-hanbigani. (aiōnios g166) 55 Eigi hakchangdi tasengnamak chinjakni aduga eigi eedi tasengnamak thaknabani. 56 Eigi hakchangbu chaba amadi eigi eebu thakpa makhoina eingonda lei aduga eina makhoida lei. 57 Ahingba Ipa aduna eibu thabirakpani aduga Ibungo mahakki maramna ei hingbani, matou adugumna eibu chaba mahak aduna eigi maramna hinggani. 58 Masini swargadagi kumtharaklaba tal adu. Nakhoigi napa napusingna manna chakhi aduga sikhi adubu tal asi chaba mahak adudi lomba naidana hinggani." (aiōn g165) 59 Waramsing asi Ibungona Capernaum-da leiba synagogue-ta tambiringeida haibani. 60 Ibungogi tung-inba mayam amana masi tabada hairak-i, "Masigi tambiba asi yamma lui. Kanana masibu lousinba ngamgani?" 61 Mahakki tung-inbasingna murum murum sonnariba adu khangladuna Ibungona hairak-i, "Masina nakhoida tokningba phaohanbra? 62 Adu oirabadi Migi Machanupa aduna mahakna hanna leiramba mapham aduda amuk kakhakhiba nakhoina uba tarabadi kari khangani? 63 Hingba piba adu Mapu Ibungogi Thawainani. Mioibagi panggaldi kari amata kannade. Eina nakhoida haikhiba waheising adu thawai amasung hingbani. 64 Adubu nakhoi kharanadi eibu thajade." (Ibungobu kana kanana thajaroidage aduga kanana Ibungobu pithokkadage haibasi houbadagi Ibungona khang-i.) 65 Jisuna makha tana hairak-i, "Maram aduna eina nakhoida haikhre, Ipa aduna makhoibu ngamhanbidrabadi makhoi kana amatana eingonda lakpa ngamloi." 66 Maram asina Ibungogi tung-inba mayam ama hankhre aduga Ibungoga amuk chatminnakhidre. 67 Maram aduna Ibungona mahakki tung-inba taranithoi aduda hanglak-i, "Nakhois eibu thaduktuna chatninglabra?" 68 Maduda Simon Peter-na khumlak-i, "Ibungo, eikhoina kanada chatlugani? Ibungoda lomba naidaba hingba pibiba waheising adu lei. (aiōnios g166) 69 Aduga Ibungodi Tengban Mapudagi lakpiba Asengba Mahak aduni haiba eikhoina thajei amadi khangjei." 70 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eina nakhoi taranithoibu khanba nattra? Adubu nakhoigi marakta amadi devil-ni!" 71 Ibungona hairiba adu Simon Iscariot-ki machanupa Judas-gi maramdani. Judas asi Ibungogi tung-inba taranithoigi marakta ama oirabasu mahakna Ibungobu pithokkani.

7 Masigi matungda Jisuna Galilee-gi lamda koina chatlammi. Maramdi Judea-da leiba Jihudisingna Ibungobu hatnaba hothabagi maramna Ibungona Judea-da chatpa pamlamde. 2 Khangpoksanggi chakkhangba hairiba Jihudigi chakkhangba adugi matam naksillaklammi, 3 maram aduna Ibungogi

manaosingna Ibungoda hairak-i, "Nahakna touriba angakpa thabaksing adu nahakki tung-inbasingna ujanaba mapham asi thadoktuna Judea-da chatlu. 4 Masak naiba mi ama oiba pamba kana amatana lonna karisu toude. Nahakna thabaksing asi touribana nahak taibangpanda phongdok-u." 5 Ibungogi manaosing phaobana Ibungobu thajaramde. 6 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eigi achaba matam adu laktri adubu nakhoigidamakti matam khudingmak achabani. 7 Taibangpan asina nakhoibudi yengthiba ngamde adubu makhoina eibudi yengthi maramdi makhoina toubasing adu phatte haina eina makhoida hai. 8 Nakhoidi chakkhangba aduda chatlu adubu eidi chakkhangba aduda chatkhiroi maramdi eigi achaba matam adu laktri." 9 Masi hairaba matungda Ibungona Galilee-da makhta tana leitharammi. 10 Ibungogi manaosingna chakkhangba aduda chatkhraba matungda Ibungosu chakkhangba aduda chatlammi adubu phongna nattaduna lonna chatlammi. 11 Jihudigi luchingbasingna Ibungobu chakkhangba aduda thirammi aduga "Mahak kadaida lei?" haiduna makhoina koihang hanglammi. 12 Miyamsing adugi marakta Ibungogi maramda murum murum sonnaduna ngangnarammi. Kharana hai, "Mahak aphaba mi amani." Aduga khara amana amuk hai, "Natte, mahakti miyambu lanna lamjingba mini." 13 Adum oinamak Jihudigi luchingbasingbu kibagi maramma makhoina Ibungogi maramda phongna wari saramde. 14 Chakkhangba adu mayai chansillaklaba Jisuna Mapugi Sanglenda chatlaga tambiba hourammi. 15 Maduda Jihudigi luchingbasing adu yamna ngakladuna hairak-i, "Mahakna suktamsu tamdana kamdouna asuk yamma khanglibano?" 16 Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eigi tambiba asi eingondagi natte adubu eibu thabirakpa Ibungo mangondagini. 17 Kanagumbana Tengban Mapugi aningba adu touninglabadi eigi tambiba asi Tengban Mapudagira natrarga eigi isadagira haibadu mahakna khanggani. 18 Masagi matikna ngangba makhoidi thagatchaba makhoina phangnaba hotnabani. Adubu mahakpu thabirakpa Ibungo mahak adubu thagat-hannaba hotnariba mi adudi achumbani aduga mangonda chumdaba amata leite. 19 Moses-na nakhoida Wayel Yathang adu pibiba nattra? Adubu nakhoi kana amatana Wayel Yathang adubu inde. Aduga karigi nakhoina eibu hatnaba hotnaribano?" 20 Maduda miyam aduna khumlak-i, "Nahak lai phattaba changba mini. Nahakpu kanana hatke hotnaribage?" 21 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eina angakpa thabak ama tou-i aduga maduda nakhoi loinamak ngak-i. 22 Moses-na nakhoigi nachasingbu un-kapagi yathang adu pire (tasengbadi madu Moses-tag-i hourakpadi natte adubu ipa ipusingdagini), aduga nakhoina

angang adubu potthaba numitta un-kak-i. 23 Karigumba angang amagi un-kakpagi numit adu potthaba numitta tarabadi nakhoina potthaba numit aduda adumak un kak-i. Madu toubada Wayel Yathang kaidraga eina potthaba numitta mi amabu anaba mapung phana phahanbada nakhoina karigi saogadouribano? 24 Mapanthongdata yenglaga wayel touganu adubu achumba wayelna wayel tou!" 25 Matang asida Jerusalem-da leiba mi kharana hairak-i, "Makhoina hatke haina hotnariba mi adu asi nattra? 26 Yeng-u! Mahakna iphong pongna ngangli aduga makhoina mangonda wahei amatasu haide. Eikhoigi luchingbasingna mahakpu Christtani haina tasengna lepkhrabara? 27 Adubu mahak asidi kadaidagi lakpano haiba eikhoina khang-i adubu Christta aduna lakpa matamadi kana amatana mahak kadaidagino haiba khangloidabani." 28 Mapugi Sanglenda Jisuna tambi tambina laona hairak-i, "Hoi, ei kanano amadi ei kadaidagi lakpano haiba nakhoina khang-i. Adubu ei isana iranai oina mapham asida lakpadi natte. Eibu thabirakpa Ibungo mahak adu achumbani. Nakhoinadi mahakpu khangde. 29 Adubu einadi Ibungo mahakpu khang-i maramdi ei mangondagi lakpani amadi mahakna eibu thabirakpani." 30 Maduda makhoina Ibungobu phanaba hotnarammi adubu Ibungo mahakki matam adu laktriba maramna makhoina khut tharamde. 31 Adubu mi mayam amana Ibungobu thajare aduga makhoina hairak-i, "Christta aduna lakpa matamda mi asina toukhibasing adudagi henna mahakna angakpa thabaksing toukhigadra?" 32 Jisugi maramda mayamna ngangnaribasing adu tabada Pharisessing amadi athoiba purohitisngna Jisubu phananaba Mapugi Sanglen-gi lanmising tharaklammi. 33 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Eina nakhoiga matam kharaga leiminnakhigani adugi matungda eibu thabirakpa Ibungogi maphamda ei chatlagani. 34 Nakhoina eibu thigani adubu nakhoina eibu phangloi maramdi eina leigadouriba mapham aduda nakhoi lakpa ngamloi." 35 Maduda Jihudigi luchingbasingna makhoi masel amaga amaga hangnarak-i, "Eikhoina mahakpu phangloi hairibasi mahak kadaida chatke khallibano? Jihudi taba Greek-ki saharsingda chatkadouribra aduga Greek-ki misingbu tambigadouribra? 36 'Nakhoina eibu thigani aduga nakhoina eibu phangloi' aduga 'Eina leiba maphamda nakhoi lakpa ngamloi' haina mahakna hairibasi kari haininglibano?" 37 Chakkhangba adugi aroiba amadi khwaidagi maru-oiba numit aduda Jisuna lepkhatlaklaga ahouba khonjelna hairak-i, "Kanagumba mina khouranglabadi mahak eingonda laksanu 38 aduga eingonda thajaba mahak aduna thakchasanu. Mapugi Puyana asumna takpi, 'Mahakki nungdagil hingba piba isingga iphutsing chellakkani.'" 39 Jisubu thajabasingna

phangjagadouriba Thawai adugi maramda masi Jisuna haibani. Ibungogi matik mangal chaohandriba maramma houjik phaobadi Thawai Asengba asi pibidri. 40 Ibungona hairiba asi tabada mi kharana hairak-i, "Tasengnamak mahak asi eikhoina ngaijariiba Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa maichou adumak oigan." 41 Atoppa kharana hai, "Mahak asi Christta aduni." Aduga atoppa mi khara amana amuk hairak-i, "Adubu kamdouna Christtabu Galilee-dagi lakkadouribano? 42 Maramdi Christta adudi David ningthougi charon surondagi amadi David-na leiramba Bethlehem sahardagi oigani haina Mapugi puyana sengna takpiba nattra?" 43 Asumna Jisugi maramma miyamsing adu napak tanare. 44 Mi kharana Jisubu phaba pamlammi adubu mi kana amatana Ibungoda khut tharamde. 45 Mapugi Sanglen-gi lanmisingna Jisubu pharaktana hallakpa matamda athoiba purohitisng amadi Pharisee-singna makhoida hanglak-i, "Nakhoina mahakpu karigi puraktribano?" 46 "Nupa asina ngangbagumna mi kana amatanasu amukta ngangkhidri." haina makhoina khumlak-i. 47 Maduda Pharisee-sing aduna makhoida hairak-i, "Mahakna nakhoibusu lanna lamjingkhrabra? 48 Luchingbasinggi maraktagi natrraga Pharisee-singgi maraktagi kana amatana mangonda thajaba yaobra? 49 Masigi miyam asidi wayel yathang khangdaba sirapki makhada leiba ngaktani." 50 Mamangneida Jisugi manakta chatluba aduga Pharisee amasu oiriba Nicodemus-na makhoida hairak-i, 51 "Eikhoigi wayel yathangna mi amabu mahakna haiba hanna tadrinsei aduga mahakna touriba adu hanna khangdringeida mi adubu eikhoina wayenba yabra?" 52 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Nahaksu Galilee-dagira? Mapu Ibungogi puya adu ningthijana neinou adu oirabadi Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa maichou amata Galilee-dagi thorakte haibasi nahakna khanggani." 53 Adudagi mi khudingmak magi magi mayumda hannahkhere.

**8** Adubu Jisudi Olives chingda chatlammi. 2 Ayuk anganbada Ibungona Mapugi Sanglenda amuk hanna chatlammi maduda mi pumnamakna Ibungogi akoibada tillammi aduga Ibungona phamthaduna makhoida tambiba hourammi. 3 Ibungona asum tambiringeida Wayel Yathanggi ojasing amadi Pharisee-singna nupaga oktaba lichat chatlingeimaktada pharabi nupi amabu Ibungogi manakta puraktuna miyam mamangda lep-halle, 4 aduga makhoina Ibungoda hairak-i, "Oja, nupi asi nupaga oktaba lichat chatlingeimaktada pharakpani. 5 Eikhoigi Wayel Yathangda Moses-na asigumba nupidi nungna thaduna hatkadabani haina yathang pirammi masida nahak kari haining-i?" 6 Ibungobu maral siba yaba yumpham phanganabu makhoina

wahang asina laanggumna sijinnabani. Adubu Ibungona nontharaga khudombina leimaigi uphunda i-ba hourammi. 7 Maduda makhoina makha tana paokhum piraknaba asum hanglaklaba Ibungona nongkhatlaklaga makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoigi narakta pap toudaba mahak aduna nupi asida ihan hanna nungna thananu." 8 Adudagi Ibungona amuk nontharaga leimaigi uphunda ire. 9 Masi tabada, ahansingdagi houraga amamam oina makhoi loina chatkhre. Mahakki mangda leptuna leiribi nupi aduga Ibungo Jisu khaktaga ngaihoure. 10 Maduda Ibungona nongkhatlakluna nupi aduda hairak-i, "Nahakpu naran siramba makhosing adu kadaida chatkhre? Kana amatana nahakpu lalhandrabra?" 11 Nupi aduna khumlak-i, "Ibungo, kana amatana eibu lalhandre." Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Einasu nahakpu lalhandre. Chatlu, pap amuk touraganu." 12 Jisuna makhoida amuk hairak-i, "Eidi taibangpan-gi mangalni. Kanagumbana eigi itung illabadi mahak keidoungedasu amambada chatlaroi adubu hingbagi mangal adu mahakna phangjagani." 13 Pharisee-singna singnaratuna Ibungoda hairak-i, "Nahak nasana nasagi maramda sakhi pijare. Adugumba sakhi adu chatnaba yade." 14 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eina isagi maramda sakhi pirabasu eina haidokliba adu achumbani maramdi ei kadaidagi lakpano aduga ei kadaida chatlibano haiba eihakna khang-i. Adubu nakhoinadi ei kadaidagi lakpano aduga ei kadaida chatlibano haiba khangde. 15 Mioibana wayenba ma-ongda nakhoina wayelli adubu eina mi kana amatatu wayende. 16 Adubu eina wayellabadi eigi wayel adu achumbani maramdi ei ithanta natte adubu eibu thabirakpa Ipa adu eiga loinari. 17 Mi anigi sakhi achumbani haina nakhoigi wayel yathangda iduna leiri. 18 Eina eigi isagi maramda sakhi pi aduga eigi maramda sakhi pibiba atoppa adudi eibu thabirakpa Ipa aduni." 19 Adudagi makhoina Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Nahakki napabu kadaida leibage?" Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nakhoina eibusu eigi Ipabu khangde. Nakhoina eibu khanglamlabadi eigi Ipabu nakhoina khanglamgadabani." 20 Senkhai happa upusing thamba Mapugi Sanglen-gi ka aduda waphamsing asi Jisuna tambiringeida haibani. Adubu Ibungogi pungpham adu laktriba maramna Ibungobu kana amatana phaba-punba touramde. 21 Jisuna makhoida amusku hairak-i, "Eidi chatkhragani. Nakhoina eibu thigani adubu nakhoidi nakhoigi papta sigani. Eina chatpa mapham aduda nakhoina lakpa ngamlo." 22 Maram aduna Jihudigi luchingbasing aduna hairak-i, "Eina chatpa mapham aduda nakhoi lakpa ngamlo' haina mahakna hairibasi mahak masa matomata sijagadouribra?" 23 Jisuna makha tana makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoidi makhadagini adubu eidi mathaktagini.

Nakhoidi taibangpan asidagini adubu eidi taibangpan asidagi natte. 24 Maram asinani nakhoina nakhoigi papta sigani haina eina nakhoida haikhiba adu. Eihakti eina hairiba mahak aduni haiba nakhoina thajadrabadi nakhoi nakhoigi papta sijagani.” 25 Adudagi makhoina Ibungoda hanglak-i, “Nahak kanano?” Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, “Hek houbadi eina nakhoida haiduna lakkhiba mahak adumakni. 26 Nakhoi maramda eina nakhoida haiba yaba amadi nakhoi bu wayenba yaba mayam ama lei adubu ei madu touroi. Eibu thabirakpa Ibungo mahak adudi achumbani aduga eidi Ibungo mangondagi taba taba adukhakta eina taibangpanda haidok-i.” 27 Jisuna Mapa Ibungo adugi maramda haibani haibasi makhoina khanglamde. 28 Maram asina Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Nakhoina Migi Machanupa adubu thanggatpa matamda eihakti eina hairiba mahak adumakni haiba nakhoina khanggani. Aduga ei isa ithantana karisu toude adubu Ipa aduna eingonda takpi takpiba adukhakta eina hai haibasi nakhoina khanggani 29 Eibu thabirakpa Ibungo mahak adu eiga loinari; mahakna eibu itompta thadokpide maramdi Ibungo mahakpu pelhanba thabaksing eina matam pumbada tou-i.” 30 Ibungona haiba wasing asi taba mi mayam amana Ibungobu thajare. 31 Ibungo Jisubu thajaraba makhosing aduda Jisuna hairak-i, “Eina tambiba adu nakhoina itattattana illabadi tasengnamak nakhoi eigi tung-inbasingni. 32 Adu oirabadi nakhoina achumba adu khanggani amadi achumba aduna nakhoi bu ningtamhanbigani.” 33 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, “Eikhoidi Abraham-gi charol suronni aduga eikhoina kanagumba mi amatagi minai oikhidri. ‘Nakhoi bu ningtamhanbigani’ haina nahakna karamna hairibano?” 34 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, “Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, pap touba mi khudingmak papki minaini. 35 Minaidi imung aduda matam pumbagi oina leite adubu machanupa adudi matam pumbagi oina lei. (aiōn g165) 36 Machanupa aduna nakhoi bu ningtamhanbirabadi, nakhoi tasengnamak ningtamgani. 37 Nakhoi Abraham-gi charol suronni haiba ei khang-i. Adubu nakhoina eibu hatnaba hotnari maramdi nakhoi gi thamoinungda eigi waheigi mapham leite. 38 Eina Ipagu loinana leiringeida ukhraba adu eina nakhoida hairi. Adubu nakhoidi nakhoi gi napana haiba adu tou-i.” 39 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, “Eikhoigi ipadi Abraham-ni.” Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Nakhoi Abraham-gi machasing oiramlabadi mahakna toukhiba thabaksing adu nakhoina touramgadabani. 40 Eina Tengban Mapudagi taraba achumba adu nakhoida hairi aduga nakhoina eibu hatnaba hotnari. Madugumba thabak adu Abraham-di khak toukhide. 41 Nakhoidi nakhoi napa aduna touba adu nakhoina touribani.”

Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, “Eikhoidi chatnabi kaina pokpa machasing natte, eikhoigi Ipa amakhakta lei mahak adudi Tengban Mapuni.” 42 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Tengban Mapubu nakhoi napa Ibungomak oiramlabadi nakhoina eibu nungsiramgadabani maramdi eihak Ibungo mangondagi lakpani aduga houjik ei mapham asida leire. Ei isana iranai oina mapham asida lakpa natte adubu Ibungo mahakna eibu thabirakpani. 43 Eina hairibasi nakhoina karigi wakhal taba ngamdrabano? Masigi maramdi eina haiba nakhoina lousinba ngamdagabini. 44 Nakhoidi nakhoi napa Satan-gi machasingni, nakhoina napagi apambasing touba pammi. Mahakti ahoubadagi mihatpa oire aduga mangonda achumba leitaba maramna mahak achumbada lepte. Mahakna minamba ngangba matamda mahakki mahousagi oiba adu ngangbani maramdi mahakti minamba ngangbani aduga minamba pumnamakki mapani. 45 Adubu eina achumba adu ngangba maramna nakhoina eibu thajade. 46 Nakhoi gi naraktagi kanagumba amana eibu pap toubagi maral lei haiba utpa ngamgadra? Eina achumba adu hairabada nakhoina eibu thajadribi karigino? 47 Tengban Mapugi oiba mina Tengban Mapugi wasing tai. Adubu nakhoidi Tengban Mapugi oidaba maramna nakhoina tadabani.” 48 Makhoina Jisuda hanglak-i, “Nahakti Samaria-gi mini aduga nangonda lai phattaba chang-i haina eikhoina haibasi chumlabu nattra?” 49 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, “Eingonda lai phattaba changde. Eidi eigi Ipubu ikai khumnei aduga nakhoinadi eibu ikai khumnade. 50 Eina isabu ikai khumnana ba thide adubu eibu ikai khumnana ba pamba kanagumba ama lei mahakti wayen toubani. 51 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, kanagumbana eigi wa illabadi mahak keidoungedasuriroi.” (aiōn g165) 52 Maduda makhoina Ibungoda hairak-i, “Nangonda lai phattaba sungsoi soidana change haibasi houjiki eikhoi khangle. Abraham sikhi aduga Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa maichousingsu sikhi adubu nahaknadi ‘Kanagumbana eigi wa illabadi mahak keidoungedasuriroi’ haina hairi. (aiōn g165) 53 Nahakna eikhoigi ipa Abraham-dagi henna chaobra? Mahak sikhi aduga Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingsu sikhi. Nahak nasasi kanani haina khanjaribano?” 54 Jisuna khumlak-i, “Ei isana ithantabu thagatcharabadi eigi thagatchaba adu karisu natte. Adubu eibu thagatpibadi nakhoina nakhoi Tengban Mapuni hajariba adu eigi Ipa adunani. 55 Nakhoinadi Ibungo mahakpu khangde adubu einadi mahakpu khang-i. Eina Ibungo mahakpu khangde hairabadi eisu nakhigumna minamba ngangba mi ama oiramgadabani. Adubu eidi Ibungo mahakpu khang-i aduga mahakki wa illi. 56 Eina lakkadabagi numit adu ugani khallubada nakhoi napa

ibungo Abraham yamma haraojakhi, madu mahakna ujakhi amadi nungajakhi.” 57 Maduda makhoina Ibungoda hairaki, “Chahi yangkhei phaoba sudriba nahakna Abraham-bu ukhraba!” 58 Jisuna khumlak-i, “Eina nakhoida tasengna hairiba asini, Abraham poktringei mamangda ei leirabani.” 59 Maram aduna makhoina Ibungoda thananaba nung paikhatle. Adubu Ibungona mahak masabu lotlaga makhoi marak phaoduna Mapugi Sanglendagi chatkhre.

**9** Jisuna asum chatlingeida pokpadagi mit tanglaklaba nupa ama urammi. 2 Maduda Ibungogi tung-inbasingna Ibungoda hanglak-i, “Oja Ibungo, kanana pap toubagi nupa asi mit tangna poklibano? Mahakna pap toubagira natrarga mahakki mama mapana pap toubagira?” 3 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, “Mahakna natrarga mahakki mama mapana pap toubagi natte adubu Tengban Mapugi panggalna mahakki punsida thabak toubiba adu unanabani. 4 Numit leiringeida eibu thabirakpa Ibungo mahakki thabak eikhoina touba tai. Kana amatana thabak touba ngamloidaba ahing adu lakli. 5 Eina taibangpanda leiringeida, ei taibangpan-gi mangalni.” 6 Ibungona masi hairaba matungda leimaida tin sitle aduga tin aduna leikhom semлага nupa adugi mitta madu teibire 7 aduga Ibungona nupa aduda hairaki, “Siloam-gi pukhrida chatlaga chamthoklu.” (Siloam haibagi wahanthokti “Thakhraba” haibani). Maram aduna nupa aduna chattuna chamthoklure aduga mahakki mit uba phangjaraga hallakle. 8 Mahakki yumlon keironnabasing amadi mahakna chakniba oiringeida ukhibasingna hainarak-i, “Phamdua chakniramba nupa adubu asi nattra?” 9 Kharana hairaki, “Nupa asini” adubu khara amana amuk hairaki, “Nupa asi natte masak manabani.” Maduda nupa aduna hairaki, “Ei mahak adumakni.” 10 Maram aduna makhoina mangonda hanglak-i, “Adudi nahak kamdouna uba ngamlaklibano?” 11 Mahakna khumlak-i, “Jisu kouba nupa amana leikhom semлага eigi mitta teibire aduga Siloam pukhrida chatlaga chamthoklunaba eingonda haibi. Madu eina chattuna chamthoklubada ei uba ngamlakpani.” 12 Maduda makhoina mangonda hanglak-i, “Mahak houjik kadaida leibage?” Mahakna khumlak-i, “Ei khangjade.” 13 Adudagi makhoina mit tanglamba nupa adu Pharisee-singgi manakta purakle. 14 Jisuna leikhom semduna nupa adubu mit tangbadagi phahanbikhiba numit adu Potthaba numit oirammi. 15 Maram aduna Pharisee-singnasu mahak kamdouna mit uba ngamkhibage haina amuk hanglammi. Maduda mahakna khumlak-i, “Mahakna eigi mitta leikhom haple aduga eina madu chamthokpada ei uba phanglakpani.” 16 Maduda Pharisee kharana hairaki, “Madu touriba nupa

adu Tengban Mapudagi oiroi maramdi mahak potthaba numit ngakte.” Adubu mi kharana hairaki, “Pap chenba mi amana karamna asigumba angakpa khudamsing asi touba ngamgadouribano?” Asumna makhoi masel tokhai tanare. 17 Maram aduna Pharisee-singna nupa aduda amukkasu hanglak-i, “Nahakki mit uhalliba mi adugi maramda nahak kari haining-i?” Nupa aduna khumlak-i, “Mahak asi Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa maichou amani haina eina khanjei.” 18 Jihudigi luchingbasingna nupa asi hanna mit tanglammi aduga konna uba phanglakpani haibasi makhoina thajaramde maram asina makhoina nupa adugi mama mapa koure 19 aduga makhoida hanglak-i, “Nakhoina pokpadagi mit tanglak-i haiba nachanupa adu mahak asira? Aduga kamdouna mahak houjik uba ngamlibano?” 20 Nupa adugi mama mapa aduna khumlak-i, “Mahak eikhoigi ichanupani aduga mahak pokpadagi mit tanglak-i haiba eikhoi khangjei.” 21 Adubu kamdouna mahak uba ngamlakkhibano aduga kanana mahakpu mit tangba phahanbiribano haibasidi eikhoi khangjade. Mangonda hangbiyu, mahak chahi yamlabani. Mahak masana paokhum pijasanu.” 22 Jihudigi luchingbasing adubu kibadagi makhoina asumna haibani maramdi Jisubu Christtani haina haidokchabasing adu synagogue-tagi tanthokkani haina hanana makhoina warep lepnakhre. 23 Maram adunani “Mahak chahi yamlabani. Mahak masana paokhum pijasanu.” haina makhoina hairibani. 24 Aniraksuba oina makhoina mit tanglamba nupa adu kouraga hairaki, “Tengban Mapuda matik mangal piyu, nahakpu phahanba mi asi pap chenba mini haiba eikhoina khang-i.” 25 Maduda nupa aduna khumlak-i, “Mahak pap chenba natrarga chendaba mira haibadi ei khangjade. Asimatangdi ei khangjei madudi ei mit tanglammi adubu houjik ei uba phangjare.” 26 Adudagi makhoina mangonda hairaki, “Mahakna nangonda kari toukhi? Aduga kamdouna mahakna nahakki mit u-hankhibano?” 27 Nupa aduna khumlak-i, “Eina nakhoida hanna haikhre adubu nakhoina tade. Aduga karigi nakhoina amuk hanna taninglibano? Nakhoisu mahakki tung-inba mising oiba pamlibra?” 28 Maduda makhoina mahakpu ikaiba piraduna hairaki, “Nahakti mahakki tung-inba mini adubu eikhoidi Moses-ki tung-inba misingni! 29 Moses-ta Tengban Mapuna wa ngangbi haiba eikhoina khang-i adubu nupa asidi kadaidagi lakpano haiba phaoba eikhoi khangde.” 30 Nupa aduna khumlak-i, “Madudi angakpani! Mahak kadaidagi lakpano haiba nakhoina khangde adubu mahakna eigi mit uhanbire. 31 Pap chenbasinggi haijabadi Tengban Mapuna tabide haiba eikhoi khang-i. Adubu Ibungo mahakpu khurumjaba amadi mahakki aningba toubasinggi haijabadi tabi. 32 Pokpadagi mit tanglakpa mi amabu uhanbiba haibasi

taibangpan houbadagi kana amatana tadri. (aiōn g165) 33 Nupa asi Tengban Mapudagi oiramdrabadi mahakna karisu touba ngamlamloi.” 34 Makhoina mangonda khumlak-i. “Papna yomlaga poklakpa nangna kari natik leiduna eikhoibu tambiriba?” Adudagi makhoina mahakpu synagogue-tagi tanthokkhre. 35 Makhoina mahakpu tanthokkhre haiba Jisuna tare aduga Ibungona mahakpu thengnarabada mangonda hanglak-i, “Nahak Migi Machanupa adubu thajabura?” 36 Nupa aduna khumlak-i, “Ibungo, mahak adu kanano? Eina mahakpu thajanaba Ibungona eingonda takpiyu.” 37 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, “Nahakna mahakpu banana ukhre, mahak adudi nangonda houjik wari sariba mahak aduni.” 38 Nupa aduna hairak-i, “Mapu Ibungo, ei thajei.” Aduga mahakna Jisubu khurumjarammi. 39 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, “Wayennabagidamak ei taibangpan asida lakpani aduna mit tangbasingna unanaba aduga mit ubasingna tangnanabani.” 40 Ibungogi manakta leiramba Pharisee kharana hairiba adu tarabada makhoina Ibungoda hairak-i, “Nahakna hairibasi eikhoi mit tang-i hairibra?” 41 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, “Nakhoi mit tanglamlabadi nakhoida papki naral leiramloidabani adubu nakhoida ui haina hajjarabanina nakhoida papki naral leire.”

**10** Jisuna hairak-i, “Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, thongdagi changdaduna atoppa maphamdaghi karaga yaokonda changba mi adu huranba amadi migi mapot munba mini. 2 Adubu thongdagi yaokonda changba mi adudi yaosing adugi yaosenbani. 3 Thongngakpa aduna mahakkidamak thong adu hangdokpi aduga yaosing aduna mahakki khonjel tai. Mahakna mahakki yaosing adubu maming panduna koubi aduga mahakna makhoibu yaokon adugi mapanda chingbi. 4 Mahakki yaosing adubu mapanda puthokpiba matamda mahakna makhoigi mang thaduna chatli aduga makhoina mahakki matung illi maramdi makhoina mahakki khonjel khang-i. 5 Makhoina mitop amagi matung khak illo madugi mahutta makhoina mitop adudagi chenkhigani maramdi makhoina mitopsinggi khonjel khangde.” 6 Jisuna makhoida pandam asi haibre adubu Ibungona makhoida kari haininglibano haibadudi makhoina wakhal taba ngamlamde. 7 Maram asina Jisuna makhoida amuk hairak-i, “Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, yaosing adugi thong adu eini. 8 Eigi mangda lakkhiba makhoi pumnamat huranba amadi migi mapot munba mi ngaktani aduga yaosing aduna makhoigi khonjel tade. 9 Thong adu eini. Eigi ipanna changlakpa mi khudingmak kanbigani. Makhoina changthok changsin tougani amadi sanjabung phangjagani. 10 Huranba

aduna lakpadi hurannanaba, hatnanaba amadi manghantak-hannanabata lakpani. Adubu eina lakpadi makhoina hingba phangnanaba aduga hingba adu marang kaina phangnanaba lakpani. 11 “Aphaba yaosenba adu eini. Aphaba yaosenba aduna yaosinggidamak thawai thabi. 12 Anekpa mi haibadi yaosing adu masagi nattaba adunadi keisal lakpa ubada yaosing adu thadoklamlaga chenkh. Aduga keisal aduna yaosing adubu laktuna phai amadi chaikh. 13 Anekpa mi aduna chenkhibagi maramdi mahak anekpani aduga mahakna yaosing adugidamak karisu thousade. 14 Aphaba yaosenba adu eini. Eigi Ipana eibu khangbiba amadi eina Ipabu khangjaba adugumna eina eigi yaosingbu khang-i aduga eigi yaosingna eibu khang-i. Amasung eina yaosinggidamak thawai thabi. 16 Yaokon asida leitaba eigi atei yaosingsu leiri. Eina makhoibusu purakpa tai. Makhoinasu eigi khonjel tagani aduga yaosenba ama leiba yao sanggu ama oirakkani. 17 “Eigi Ipana eibu nungsi maramdi eina eigi thawaibu amuk hanna lousinnaba eina thawai thai. 18 Kana amatana eingondagi eigi thawai louba natte. Ei isana yana thawai thabani. Eina eigi thawai thaba amadi amuk lousinbagi itik eingonda lei. Yathang asi eigi Ipadagi phangjabani.” 19 Ibungona haiba waheising asigi maramna Jihudisinggi marakta amuk tokhai tanare. 20 Makhoi mayam amana hairak-i, “Mahak lai phattaba changba amadi angaoba mini. Mahakki wabu karigi eikhoina tagadouribano?” 21 Adubu atoppa kharana amuk hairak-i, “Masi lai phattaba changba mi amana nganggadaba wahei natte. Lai phattabanabu mit tangba migi mitpu uhanba ngamgadra?” 22 Matam adu ningthamthagi matam oirammi, Jerusalem-da Mapugi Sanglen kattthokpagi chakkhangba numit adu lakle. 23 Mapugi Sanglen aduda Solomon-gi hojang kouba mapham aduda Jisuna chattuna leirammi. 24 Maduda Jihudisingna Ibungogi akoibada koisillaklaga hairak-i, “Nahakna eikhoibu kayam kuina chingnahandua thamgadouribano? Nahak Christta adu oirabadi eikhoida sengna haiyu.” 25 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, “Eina nakhoida hanna haikhre adubu nakhoida eibu thajade. Eina Ipagi mingda touba thabaksing aduna eigi maramda khang-halli. 26 Adubu nakhoida eibu thajade maramdi nakhoi eigi yaosing natte. 27 Eigi yaosingdi eigi khonjel tai; eina makhoibu khang-i aduga makhoina eigi itung illi. 28 Eina makhoida lomba naidaba hingba pibi aduga makhoi keidoungeidasu siraro. Kana amatana makhoibu eigi khuttagi munba ngamloi. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Makhoibu eingonda pibiriba eigi Ipa aduna pumnamat tagi chaoba helli. Kana amatana makhoibu Ipagi khuttagi munba ngamloi. 30 Eiga Ipaga amatani.” 31 Adudagi Jihudisingna Ibungoda

thanaba nung amuk khun-gatlamm. 32 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eigi Ipana eingonda tounaba pibiba aphaba thabak mayam ama eina nakhoigi mangda toukhre. Thabaksing adugi maraktagi karamba thabakkidamak nakhoina eibu nungna thagadouribano?" 33 Makhoina khumlak-i, "Nahakna touba aphaba thabaksing adugidamak eikhoina nahakpu nungna thagadaba natte adubu nahakna Tengban Mapubu thina ngangbagini. Nahakna mi ama oiraga nasabu Mapu Ibungoni haijari." 34 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoigi wayel yathangda asumna iduna leiba nattrra madudi Ishworna hai, 'Nakhoi mapu ibungosingin?' 35 Eikhoina khang-i adudi Mapugi puyadi kaiba yade. Maram asina Ishworna mahakki wahei pibiba makhoisingbu 'ishworsing' haina haibire. 36 Eigi oinadi, Ipana eibu khandokpibani amadi taibangpan asida thabirakpani. Adu oiragadi 'Ei Tengban Mapugi Machanupani' haina eina haibasida kamdouna Mapu Ibungobu thina ngang-i haina nakhoina hairibano? 37 Eina Ipagi thabaksing adu toudrabadi eibu thajaganu. 38 Adubu eina Ipagi thabaksing adu tourabadi nakhoina eibu thajadrabasu, Ipana eingonda lei aduga eina Ipada lei haibasi nakhoina khang-nanaba amadi thajananaba thabaksing adubudi thajou." 39 Amuk hanna makhoina Ibungobu phananaba hotnarammi adubu Ibungona makhoidi makhuttagi nanthokle. 40 Adudagi Jisuna Jordan wangmada chatlammi aduga John-na i-han hanna baptize touramba mapham aduda leire 41 aduga mi mayam amana Ibungogi maphamda lakkammi. Maduda makhoi masel hainarak-i, "John-di angakpa thabak amatadi toukhide adubu mahakna mi asigi maramda haikhiba pumnamak adudi achumbani." 42 Mapham aduda mi mayam amana Ibungobu thajare.

**11** Lazarus kouba nupa ama naduna leirammi. Mahakti mache Mary amadi Martha-ga loinana Bethany khunggangda leibani. 2 Lazarus-ki mache Mary asi Mapu Ibungogi makhongda manam nungsiba thao heiduna masamna teithokkhiba nupi aduni. 3 Machem anai asina Jisuda pao asumna tharammi, "Ibungo, nahakna nungsijaba marup adu nare." 4 Jisuna pao asi tabada hairak-i, "Anaba asi siraga loisin-gadaba anaba natte adubu Tengban Mapugi matik mangal oinanaba amadi masigi mapanna Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adubu matik mangal phangnanabani." 5 Martha, mahakki manaonupi amadi Lazarus-pu Jisuna nungsijarammi. 6 Adubu Ibungona Lazarus nare haiba tabada Ibungona leiriba mapham aduda numit nini amaga amuk makha tana leitharammi. 7 Adudagi Ibungona mahakki tung-inbasingda hairak-i, "Eikhoi Judea-da hallasi." 8 Maduda

Ibungogi tung-inbasingna khumlak-i, "Oja Ibungo, mapham aduda Jihudisingna Ibungobu nungna thanaba hotnakhibadu iku kuikhidri aduga Ibungona mapham aduda amuk chatke hairibra?" 9 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nongmada pung taranithoi nungthil oiba nattrra? Nungthilda chatpa mi amana khudi thide maramdi taibangpan asigi mangalha mahakna uba phang-i. 10 Adubu numidangda chatpa mahak adudi khudi thi maramdi mangonda mangal leite." 11 Masi hairaba tungda Ibungona makhoida makha tana hairak-i, "Eikhoigi marup Lazarus tumkhre adubu mahak houdoknaba ei houjik chatkani." 12 Maduda tung-inbasing aduna khumlak-i, "Ibungo, mahak tumlabadi, mahak naba pharagani." 13 Jisuna hainingba adudi Lazarus sire haibani adubu makhoinadi Ibungona hairibadu tumduna potthabagi maramda haibani haina khallammi. 14 Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida sengna haibire, "Lazarus sire, 15 nakhoina thajanaba eina mahakka loinana mapham aduda leiminnaramdaba asi nakhoigidamak ei harao-i. Eikhoi mahakki manakta chatlasi." 16 Didymus hainasu kouba Thomas-na mahakka loinaria tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, "Ibungoga loinana siminnanaba eikhoisu chatlasi." 17 Jisuna Bethany-da thunglaba matamda Lazarus leirol chankhiba numit marini sukhere. 18 Bethany asi Jerusalem-dagi mile animuk lapna leibani. 19 Jihudi mayam amana Martha amadi Mary-gi manakta makhoidi moupuwa leikhidaba adugi themjinbinaba lakkammi. 20 Jisu lakle tabada Martha-na Ibungobu unanaba thoklammi adubu Mary-di yumda leihourammi. 21 Martha-na Jisuda hairak-i, "Ibungo, nahakna mapham asida leiramlabadi eigi ipuwa adu siramloidabani. 22 Adubu houjikmaksu Ibungona nijaba khudingmak Tengban Mapuna pibigani haiba ei khangjei." 23 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakki noupuwa amuk hinggatkani." 24 Maduda Martha-na khumlak-i, "Aroiba numit aduda mahak amuk hinggatkani haibasi ei khangjei." 25 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Hinggatpa amadi hingba adu eini. Eibu thajaba mahak adu sirabasu hinggani. 26 Eingonda leiba aduga eibu thajaba mi khudingna keidoungeidasu siraroi. Nahak masi thajabra?" (aiōn g165) 27 Maduda Martha-na khumlak-i, "Hoi, Ibungo. Ibungodi taibangpanda lengbirakkadab Tengban Mapugi Machanupa, Christta aduni haiba ei thajei." 28 Martha-na masi hairaba tungda mahakna mahakki manaonupi Mary-gi manakta chatlammi aduga mahakpu tonganna kouthoklaga hairak-i, "Mapham asida Oja lak-le, nahakpu hangl." 29 Mary-na masi tabada thunamak hougattuna Ibungobu unanaba chatlammi. 30 Jisudi khunggang aduda youraktri adubu Martha-na unaramba mapham aduda adumak leirammi. 31 Yum aduda Mary-bu themjinbiramba Jihudising aduna mahakna yamma thuna hougattuna chatkhiba adu ubada,

mahak Lazarus-ki mongphamda kappa chatlibani haina khanduna makhoina mahakki matung illammi. 32 Jisuna leiriba mapham aduda Mary-na thunglabada mahakna Ibungobu ujare aduga Ibungogi khuyakhada tuthajaraga hairak-i, "Ibungo, nahakna mapham asida leiramlabadi eigi ipuwa adu siramloidabani." 33 Mahakna kappa amasung mahakka loinariha Jihudising aduna kappa adu ubada Ibungogi thamoi soklammi amadi yamma nungaitaba phaorammi. 34 "Nakhoina mahakpu kadaida leirol chankhibage?" haina Ibungona makhoida hanglammi. Maduda makhoina khumlaki, "Ibungo, lakpiduna yengbiyu." 35 Jisu kaplammi. 36 Maduda Jihudisingna hairak-i, "Yeng-u, mahakna Lazarus-pu kayada nungsiriba!" 37 Adubu mi kharanadi asumna hairak-i, "Mit tangba mibudi uhanba ngamlaga mahakna Lazarus-pudi sihandana thambadi ngamdbra?" 38 Amuk hanna yamma nungaitaba phaoraduna Jisuna mongpham aduda laklammi. Mongpham adu nungjao amana changphamda thingjinduna thamba surung amani. 39 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nung adu louthokkho!" Leikhidraba nupa adugi mache Martha-na Ibungoda hairak-i, "Ibungo, manam namthiramlagani maramdi mahak mapham aduda thamkhiba numit marini sukhere." 40 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakna thajarabadi nahak Tengban Mapugi matik mangal uba phanggani haina eina nangonda haikhiba nattra?" 41 Maram aduna makhoina nung adu louthokkhere. Adudagi Jisuna swargaromda yengkhatлага hairak-i, "Ipa, eina hajiba Ibungona tabibagi thagatchari. 42 Matam pumnamakta eina hajiba Ibungona tabi haiba eina khangjei adubu Ibungona eibu thabirakpani haiba mapham asida leiriba miyamsing asina thajananaba makhoigidamak eina khon thokna haidokchabani." 43 Masi hairaba tungda Ibungona ahouba khonjelha laorak-i, "Lazarus, thoklak-u!" 44 Maduda mahakki makhong makhuttu phumbada sijinnaba phi masangsingna yetsillammi aduga mamaidu phi amana yetlaga thoklakle. Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Pulliba mongphamgi phising adu louthok-u aduga mahak chatchasanu." 45 Marygi manakta lakpa Jihudi mayam ama Jisuna toukhiba thabak adu urammi aduga makhoina Ibungobu thajare. 46 Adubu makhoi kharanadi Pharisee-singgi manakta chatlaga Jisuna toukhiba thabak adu tamle. 47 Maram aduna Pharisee-sing amadi athoiba purohitisngna Sanhedrin-gi mitin ama koure. Maduda makhoi masel hangnarak-i, "Eikhoi kari tousige? Mi asina touriba angakpa thabak pumnamak asi yeng-u. 48 Eikhoina mahakpu asumna thadoklabadi mi khudingna mahakpu thajakhragani madu oirabadi Rome-gi misingna laktuna eikhoigi Mapu Sanglen amadi eikhoigi phurup asi loukhragani." 49 Makhoigi maraktagi Caiaphas kouba chahi

adugi Purohitlen oiba mahakna hairak-i, "Nakhoi karisu khangde! 50 Phurup apumba amabu pummang mangbagi mahutta mi amana miyamgidamak sibibana nakhoigidamak henna phei haibasi nakhoi khangdabra?" 51 Masi mahakna masagi aningbadagi haiba natte adubu mahakna chahi adugi Purohitlen ama oina Jihudi phurupkidamak Jisuna sibigani haina Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpani, 52 madu Jihudi phurup khaktagi nattana chaithoktuna leiriba Tengban Mapugi machasingbu khomjinduna amata oihannanabani. 53 Numit adudagi Jihudigi luchingbasingna Jisubu hatnanaba thourang touba houre. 54 Maram aduna Jisuna Jihudisinggi marakta phongna chattre. Madugi mahutta lamjao lamhangda manakta leiba Ephraim kouba khun amada chatlammi aduga mapham aduda mahakki tung-inbasingga loinana leirammi. 55 Jihudisinggi oiba Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangba adugi matam naksillaklabada, lam adugi miyamna Chakkhangba adugi mang-oinana laininggi oiba sengdoknabagidamak Jerusalem-da chatlammi. 56 Makhoina Jisubu thirammi aduga makhoina Ningnasangda lepna lepna makhoi masel amaga amaga hangnarak-i, "Nakhoi kari khalli? Mahaksibu Chakkhangba asida lakloidra?" 57 Athoiba purohitisng amadi pharisee-singna Jisubu phananabagidamak, kanagumbana Jisubu kadaida leibage haiba khanglabadi mahakna pao pirakkadabani haina yathang pirammi.

**12** Lanthokpibagi chakkhangba hougadaba numit taruknigi mamangda, Jisuna sibadagi hinggat-hanbikhiba Lazarus-na leiba mapham Bethany-da Jisuna laklammi. 2 Jisugidamak numidanggi chaklen ama langlammi maduda Martha-na chana-thaknabagi semsabagi thougal adu tourammi aduga Ibungoga loinana phamminnaribasinggi marakta Lazarus yaorammi. 3 Adudagi Mary-na mamal atangba asengba nard-ki manam nungsiba mahi litre makhamuk oigadaba ama puraktuna Jisugi khongda heirammi aduga mahakki masamna Ibungogi khong teithoklammi. Maduda yum adu nungsiba manam aduna pumthal thallammi. 4 Adubu Jisugi tung-inba ama oiriba aduga Jisubu konna pithokkadouriba Judas Iscariot-na yaningdana hairak-i, 5 "Chahi amagi khutsuman oigadaba manam nungsiba thao asi yollaga senpham adu lairabasingda pidriba karigino?" 6 Mahakna masi haibasi lairabasinggi khanbadagi haiba natte adubu mahak huranba mi ama oibagi maramnani. Mahak sen-gao panaba ama oiraga mahakna sen-gao aduda haplakpa sel adu hek hek sijinnathok-i. 7 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Mangonda ayetpa piganu! Masi eihakpu leirol chan-gadaba numit adugidamak mahakna khaktuna thamlibani. 8 Lairabasingdi nakhoigi naraka

matam pumbada leigani adubu eidi nakhoiga matam pumnamakta leigadaba natte.” 9 Yamlaba Jihudi miyam amana Bethany-da Jisu leire haiba tarabada makhoina Jisugi maram khaktagi nattana Ibungona sibadagi hinggat-hanbikhraha Lazarus-pusu yengnaba laklammi. 10 Maram aduna athoiba purohitisngna Lazarus-pusu hatnaba thourang tourammi, 11 maramdi mahakki maramdagti Jihudi mayam amana makhoibui thadoklamlagi Jisuda thajaba thamle. 12 Mathanggi numitta Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangba aduda laklamba yamkhraba miyam amana Jisuna Jerusalem tamna lakli haiba tarammi. 13 Maram aduna makhoina thangtup pambigi masasing puduna Ibungobu okpa chatlammi aduga makhoina laorak-i, “Hosanna! MAPU IBUNGO-gi mingda lenglakliba mahak adu yaiphabani! Israel-gi Ningthou adu yaiphabani!” 14 Jisuna lola ama phangladuna mathakta tongkhatlammi, Mapugi puyada asumna ikhibagumbani: 15 “Kiganu, he Zion-gi sahar! Yeng-u nahakki ningthou, lola macha ama tongduna lakli.” 16 Matam aduda Ibungogti tung-inbasingna waram asi khangba ngamlamde. Adubu Jisubu matik mangal phang-hallaba matungda hairibasing asi Ibungo mahakki maramda ibani aduga makhoina masising asi Ibungoda toubani haiba ningsinglakkhi. 17 Ibungona Lazarus-pu mongphamdagti kouthoktuna asibadagi hinggat-hankhiba matamda Ibungoga loinakhiba mising aduna thoudok adugi matangda koisan sandoklammi. 18 Mi mayam amana Ibungobu unanaba hotnarammi maramdi Ibungona toukhiba angakpa khudam adugi matangda tarammi. 19 Pharisee-singna makhoi masel amaga amaga asumna hainarak-i, “Khangledana, eikhoi karisu touba ngamdre haibasi. Yeng-u, taibangpan asigi mi pumnamakna mahakki matung inkhre!” 20 Chakkhangba aduda Mapu Ibungobu khurumjanaba Jerusalem-da chatpasing adugi marakta Greek-ki mi kharasu yaorammi. 21 Galilee-gi Bethsaida hairiba mapham asidagi lakpa nupa Philip-ki maphamda makhoina lakлага hairak-i, “Ibungo, eikhoi Jisubu unajaba pamjei.” 22 Maduda Philip-na chattuna Andrew-da tamlure aduga makhoi anina chattuna Jisuda tamle. 23 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, “Migi Machanupa adu matik mangal chaohan-gadaba pungpham adu lakle. 24 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, gehu maru amana leipakta taraga sidrabadi madu maru ama oina adum leigani. Adubu maru aduna sirabadi mahei yan-gani. 25 Mahakki thawaibu nungsiba aduna madu mangjagani adubu taibangpan asida leiringeida mahakki thawaibu tukkachaba mahak aduna lomba naidana hingga phaoba madu thamgani (aiōnios g166) 26 Kanagumbana eibu thougal tourabadi mahak eigi itung in-gadabani; eina leiba maphamda eigi i-naisingtsu leigani. Eibu thougal touba mahak

adu eigi Ipana ikai khumnabigani. 27 “Houjik ei thawai ware, eibu kari haisige? Ipa, eibu pungpham asidagi kanbiyu?” Natte, masigi maramgidamak eina pungpham asida lakpani. 28 Ipa, nahakki minglen matik mangal chaohallu!” Adudagi khonjel amana swargadagi hairak-i, “Eina eigi ming matik mangal chaohankhre aduga amuk henna chaohan-gani.” 29 Mapham aduda lepliba miyamsing aduna khonjel adu tarammi aduga mi kharana hai, masi nong khongbani, adubu ateising kharana hai, swarga dut amana mangonda wa ngangbani. 30 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Khonjel adu eigi kananaba hairakpa natte adubu nakhoigi kananabani. 31 Houjik taibangpan asibu wayenba matamni; aduga taibangpan asigi mapu adu tanthokkhragani. 32 Eibu malem asidagi thanggatpa matamda eina mi pumnamakpu eigi i-nakta chingsin-gani.” 33 Ibungona masi haibasi mahak karamba maongda sigani haiba adu khang-hanbani. 34 Miyamsing aduna khumlak-i, “Wayel Yathangdagti eikhoina khangle adudi Christtadi matam pumnamakta hingduna leigani. Aduga ‘Migi Machanupa adu thanggatpa tai’ haina nahakna kamdouna hairibano? Migi Machanupa hairibasi kanano?” (aiōn g165) 35 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, “Nakhoigi narakta mangal adu atenba matam kharaga leithakhigani. Nakhoina amamba nangdanaba mangal leiringeida chatlu. Amambada chatpa mi aduna mahak kadaida chatlibano haiba khangde. 36 Nakhoi mangalgi machasing oinanaba, mangal adu leiringeida nakhoina mangal adubu thajou.” Jisuna waphamsing asi hairimalga chatkhre aduga masamak makhoi dagi lotkhre. 37 Makhoigi mamangda Ibungona angakpa khudam pumnamak sing asi tourabasu makhoina Ibungobu thajaramde. 38 Masi Mapu Ibungogti wa phongdokpa maichou Isaiah-na haikhiba wa adu thungnanabani: “Mapu Ibungo, eikhoina hajaba paodam kanana thajabibage? Kanada MAPU IBUNGO-gi panggal phongdokpibage?” 39 Makhoina thajaba ngamdagabagi maramdi Isaiah-na mapham amada asumnasu haikhi, 40 “Ibungona makhoigi mamit tang-halle aduga makhoigi thamoibu kalhalle, madu oirabadi makhoigi mitna uraroi, aduga makhoigi thamoina wakhal taroi, aduga eina makhoibui phahanbinaba makhoina eingonda hallaklaroi” 41 Isaiah-na masi haikhibasi mahakna Jisugi matik mangal ubadagi Ibungo mahakki maramda haibani. 42 Adum oinamak Jihudi luchingba mayam amana Jisubu thajarammi. Adubu Pharisee-singna makhoibui synagoguetagi tanthokkani haibagi kiba maramna makhoina makhoigi thajaba adu phongdoklamde. 43 Masi misingna makhoibui thagatpa aduna Tengban Mapuna makhoibui thagatpiba adudagi henna makhoina pambagi maramnani. 44 Jisuna ahouba khonjelna hairak-i, “Mi amana eibu thajaba matamda

mahakna eitabu thajaba natte adubu eibu thabirakpa Ibungo mahakpusu thajare. 45 Eibu uba mahak aduna eibu thabirakpa Ibungo mahakpusu ujare. 46 Eibu thajaba misingna amambada leitanaba ei taibangpanda mangal oina lakpani. 47 Kanagumbana eigi wahei taraga indrabadi eina mahakpu wayelloi. Maramdi eihak taibangpan asibu wayelnaba lakpa natte adubu taibangpan asibu kanbinaba lakpani. 48 Eibu yadaba amadi eigi waheibu loudaba makhoibu wayenba ama lei. Eina ngangthokkhraba waheising aduna makhoibu aroiba numitta wayen-gani. 49 Ei isa inthantadagi eina ngangba natte adubu eina kari haigadaba amadi ngangadaba haibadu eibu thabirakpa Ipana eingonda yathang pibi. 50 Ibungo mahakki yathangdi lomba naidana hingba aduda chingbi haiba eina khang-i. Maram aduna eina haiba khudingmak adu Ipana eingonda hainanaba haibabasingni.” (aiōnios g166)

**13** Masi Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangba numitki nongma mamangdani. Taibangpan asi thadoktuna Mapa Ibungogi manakta chatkadaba matam adu lakle haiba Jisuna khangle. Taibangpanda leiriba Ibungo masagi oiba misingbu Ibungona matam pumbada nungsi aduga Ibungona makhoibu aroiba phaoba nungsibire. 2 Numidanggi chaklen charingeida, Devil-na Simon-gi machanupa Judas Iscariot-ki thamoida Jisubu pithoknaba insinkhre. 3 Mapa Ibungo Tengban Mapuna pumnamakki mathakta pannaba matik Ibungoda pibire amadi mahak Tengban Mapudagi lakpani aduga Tengban Mapugi maphamda amuk han-gadouri haiba khanglammi. 4 Maram aduna Ibungona numidanggi chaklen charambadagi hougtalaga Ibungogi mapan thangba achonba phi adu louthoklaga khudei amana khwangda yetsville. 5 Madugi matungda Ibungona khudeng amada ising heiraga mahakki tung-inbasinggi makhong isingna hamdokpire aduga Ibungogi khwangda yetliba khudei aduna teithokpiba houre. 6 Asumna Ibungona Simon Peter-gi manakta lakpada Peter-na Ibungoda hairak-i, “Ibungo, Ibungona eigi khong hambigadouriba?” 7 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, “Eina touriba asi houjik nahakna khangde adubu tungda nahakna khanglakkani.” 8 Peter-na hairak-i, “Ibungo, Ibungona keidoungeidasu eigi khong hambirodabani.” Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, “Eina nahakki khong hambidrabadi nahak eihakka karisu mari leinade.” (aiōn g165) 9 Adudagi Simon Peter-na hairak-i, “Adu oirabadi Ibungo, eigi khongda natte eigi khut amadi kokpusu chambiyu!” 10 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, “Irujaraba mi amana mahakki khong nattana atei chamingai leite makhoigi hakchang pumba senglabani. Aduga mi amakhak nattana nakhoi pumnamak

seng-i.” 11 Jisuna mahakpu kanana pithokkani haiba hannah khangbagi maramna “Mi amakhak nattana nakhoi pumnamak sengle” haina haibani. 12 Jisuna makhoigi khong hambiraba matungda mahakki mapan thangba achonba phi adu amuk setchille aduga hannagi phamphamda amuk phamthare aduga Ibungona makhoida hanglak-i, “Eina nakhoida toukhiba adu nakhoina khangba ngambra?” 13 “Nakhoina eibu Mapu Ibungo amadi Oja haina kou-i, madu achumbani maramdi nakhoina kouriba adumak eihak oiribani. 14 Nakhoigi Mapu amadi Oja oiriba eihakna nakhoigi khongsing hambire, nakhoinasu nakhoi amana amagi khong hambipham thok-i. 15 Eina nakhoida toukhigumna nakhoinasu tounaba eina nakhoida thabak oina utle. 16 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini manaina mapudagi henna chaode aduga pao puriba mi amana mahakpu thariba mi adudagi henna chaode. 17 Houjikti nakhoina masising asi khangle aduna hairibasing asi nakhoina tourabadi nakhoi yaiphagani. 18 “Eina masising asi nakhoi pumnamakki maramda haibadi natte; eina khanggatlabu makhoi adu eina khang-i. Adubu ‘Eigi tal chaba mahak aduna eigi maiyokta leple’ haiba Mapugi puyagi wa adu thungnanabani. 19 Thoudok adu thokpa matamda, eihak asi eina hairiba mahak aduni haiba nakhoina thajanaba thoudok adu thoktringeida eina nakhoida hanna haibani. 20 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, kanagumbana eina thaba mi amabu lousillabadi mahakna eibu lousillabani aduga eibu lousinba mahak aduna eibu thabirakpa Ibungo mahakpu lousillabani.” 21 Jisuna masi hairaba tungda mahak thawai waraduna phongna hairak-i, “Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nakhoigi naraktagi amana eibu pithokkani.” 22 Ibungona haikhibadu kanagi maramda haibano haiba chamannaduna Ibungogi tung-inbasingna makhoi masel amaga amaga yengnarammi. 23 Tung-inbasing adugi maraktagi Jisuna nungsijaba tung-inba aduna Jisugi manakta phamlammi. 24 Simon Peter-na mangonda inggit piduna hairak-i, “Ibungona hairibadu kanagi maramdano hang-u.” 25 Maram aduna tung-inba aduna Ibungogi manakta naksallaga hanglak-i, “Ibungo, mahaku kanano?” 26 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, “Eina tal machet ama tenggotta loplaga pigadouriba mahak aduni.” Adudagi Ibungona tal machet ama loure aduga tenggotta loplaga Simon Iscariot-ki machanupa Judas-ta pirammi. 27 Judas-na tal adu hek loubaga Satan-na mahakki nungda changkhre. Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, “Nahakna tougadaba adu thuna touro.” 28 Chaklen aduda yaoriba kana amatana Jisuna hairiba adu karino haiba khanglamde. 29 Judas-na sen-gao panaba oibarina Jisuna mangonda Chakkhangba adugi changgadaba potlamsing leirunaba

nattraga lairabasingda karigumba khara pirunaba haibani haina makhoina khallammi. 30 Judas-na tal adu hek loubaga khudakta thokkhre. Matam adu numidang oirammi. 31 Judas-na thokkhrabada Jisuna hairak-i, "Houjik Migi Machanupa adubu matik mangal chaohalle aduga mahakki mapanna Tengban Mapubu matik mangal chaohalle. 32 Mahakki mapanna Tengban Mapubu matik mangal chaohallabadi Migi Machanupa adubu Tengban Mapu mahakki mapanna matik mangal chaohan-gani aduga thunamak mahakpu matik mangal chaohan-gani. 33 Nungsiba angangsa, matam kharadang eina nakhoiga loinakhigani. Eina Jihudisingda haibagumna houjik eina nakhoida hairi, 'Nakhoina eibu thigani adubu eina chatpa mapham aduda nakhoina lakpa ngamloi.' 34 Eina nakhoida anouba yathang ama piri madudi nakhoi amaga amaga nungsinou. Eina nakhoibu nungsibagumna nakhoinasu amaga amaga nungsinou. 35 Nakhoi amaga amaga nungsinarabadi mi khudingna nakhoi eigi tung-inbasingni haiba khanggani." 36 Simon Peter-na Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Ibungo, kadaida chatpigadouribano?" Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eina chatpa mapham aduda nakhoi houjik tung illakpa ngamloi adubu nakhoina konna itung in-gani." 37 Peter-na hanglak-i, "Ibungo, karigi houjik eina Ibungogi tung inba ngamlloidouribano? Ei Ibungogidamak thawai thajagani." 38 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Tasengnamak nahak eigidamak thawai thagadra? Eina nangonda tasengnamak hairibasini yenbarabana khongdringeida nahakna eibu khangde haina ahumlak haigani."

**14** Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasingda hairak-i, "Nakhoi pukning langtaknaganu. Tengban Mapubu thajou aduga eibusu thajou. 2 Eigi Ipagi yumda leipham yamma lei madu natlamdrabadi eina nakhoida hairamgadabani. Eina nakhoigidamak mapham thourang touba chatli. 3 Aduga eina chattuna nakhoigidamak mapham thourang touraba matungda, eina leiba mapham aduda nakhoisu eiga leiminنانابا eina nakhoibu louba lakkani. 4 Eina chatkadaba mapham adugi lambi adu nakhoina khang-i." 5 Maduda Thomas-na hairak-i, "Ibungo, Ibungona kadaida lenglibano haiba eikhoi khangjade aduna kamdouna eikhoina lambi adu khanggadouribano?" 6 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Lambi adusu achumba adusu hingba adusu eini. Eigi ipanna nattana kana amatana eigi Ipagi maphamda thungba ngamloi. 7 Nakhoina eibu tasengna khanglamlabadi eigi Ipabusu khanglamgadabani. Houjiktagidi nakhoina Ibungo mahakpu khangle amasung ure." 8 Maduda Philip-na hairak-i, "Ibungo, Ibungogi Ipa adu eikhoida uhanbiyu, maduna eikhoigi apenba oijagani." 9 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Philip, asuk kuina eina nahakka

loinaraba phaoba nahakna houjik phaoba eibu khangdriba? Eibu uba mahak aduna Ipa adubu ure. Aduna karamna nahakna 'Ipa adu eikhoida uhanabiyu' haina hairibano? 10 Eina Ipada lei aduga Ipana eingonda lei haibasi nahak thajadabra? Eina nakhoida haiba waheising asi eigi isadagi natte. Adubu eingonda leiriba Ipa aduna thabak touribani. 11 Eina Ipada lei aduga Ipana eingonda lei haiba asida eibu thajou. Nattraga eina touba thabaksing adugi maramna eibu thajou. 12 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, eibu thajaba misingna eina touba thabaksing tougani. Makhoina masising asidagi henna chaoba thabaksing tougani maramdi eina Ipagi maphamda chatli. 13 Machanupa adugi mapanna Mapa adubu matik mangal phang-hannaba nakhoina eigi mingda nija nijaba khudingmak eina toubigani. 14 Nakhoina eingonda karigumba ama eigi mingda nijarabadi nijariba adu eina toubigani. 15 "Nakhoina eibu nungsinabadi, nakhoina eigi yathangsing ngakkani. 16 Eina Ipada hajagani aduga Ipana nakhoida atoppa Pangbiba ama thabirakkani aduga mahakna nakhoiga matam pumbada loinabigani. (aiōn g165) 17 Ibungo mahakti Mapu Ibungogi oiba achumba adubu phongdokpiba Thawai aduni. Taibangpanna Ibungo mahakpu lousinba ngamde maramdi makhoina Ibungo mahakpu usu ude khangsu khangde. 18 "Eina nakhoibu pidat padatpa machasinggum thanamloi; eina nakhoigi nanakta amuk lakkani. 19 Matam khara leiraga taibangpanbana eibu amuk uraroi adubu nakhoinati eibu ugani. Eina hingbagi maramna nakhoisu hinggani. 20 Eina Ipada lei, nakhoina eingonda lei aduga eina nakhoida lei haibasi numit aduda nakhoina khanggani. 21 "Eigi yathangsingbu louba amadi yathangsing adubu inba makhoi adu eibu nungsibani. Eibu nungsiba makhoi adubu eigi Ipana nungsigani aduga einasu nungsigani amadi eisamat makhoida phongdokpigani." 22 Adudagi Judas-na (Judas Iscariot nattaba) hairak-i, "Ibungo, Ibungona nasabu eikhoida phongdokpigani aduga taibangpanbadadi phongdokpiori hairibasigi maram karino?" 23 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Kanagumbana eibu nungsinabadi, mahakna eigi wa in-gani. Eigi Ipana mahakpu nungsigani aduga eikhoina mangonda laktuna mahakka loinana leiminnaganu. 24 Eibu nungsidaba mahak aduna eigi wasing ngaklo. Nakhoina tariba waheising asi ei isagi natte waheising asi eibu thabirakliba Ipa mahakkini. 25 "Eina nakhoiga leiminnaringeida masing asи eina haibani. 26 Eigi mingda Ipana nakhoida thabirakkadaba Pangbiba haibadi Thawai Asengba Ibungo mahakna pumnamak nakhoida tambigani aduga eina nakhoida haikhiba pumnamak nakhoida ningsing-hanbirakkani. 27 "Eina nakhoida ingthaba thanammi; eigi ingthaba eina nakhoida pi. Taibangpanna pibagumna eina

madu nakhoida piba natte. Maram asina nakhoi kiganu amadi pukning langtaknaganu. 28 'Ei chatlagani aduga nakhogi nanakta amuk lakkani' haina eina haiba asi nakhoina tare. Nakhoina eibu nungsrabadi, eina Ipagi maphamda chatkadaba maramma nakhoi haraogani maramdi Ipana eingondagi henna chao-i. 29 Thoudok asi thokpa matamda nakhoina thajananaba thoktringeida eina masi nakhoida haibani. 30 Eina nakhoga yamma ngangnararo maramdi taibangpan asigi mapu mahak lakli. Eigi ithaka mahakki panggal leite. 31 Eina Ipabu nungsi haiba taibangpanbana khangnanaba Ipana eingonda pibiba yathang adumak eina tou-i. "Hougatlo, eikhoi mapham asidagi chatlasi.

**15** "Achumba anggur mari adu eini aduga eigi Ipana ingkhol koiba mi aduni. 2 Mahei yandaba masasing adu Ibungo mahakna kakthatl aduga mahei yanba masasing adubu mahei henna yananaba masa mareng kakthatpi. 3 Eina nakhoida haikhiba wa adugi maramma nakhoi sengle. 4 Eingonda tattana leiyu aduga eina nakhoida tattana leigani. Masa amatana masa mathanta mahei yanba ngamde aduna masa adu anggur pambi aduda leiba tai. Adugumdua nakhoina eingonda tattana leiba nattana mahei yanba ngamloi. 5 "Anggur mari adu eini aduga nakhoina masasingni. Nakhoina eingonda itattattana leirabadi eina nakhoida lei aduga nakhoina mahei yan-gani; ei yaodana nakhoi karisu touba ngamloi. 6 Nakhoina eingonda tattana leirabadi nakhoi hundoklaba amadi kangsillaba masa amagumle. Adugumba masasing adudi loukhattuna meinungda langsilli aduga mei thadok-i. 7 Nakhoina eingonda tattana leirabadi eigi waheising nakhoida tattana lei, adu oirabadi nakhoina ningba adu nijou madu nakhoida pibigani. 8 Nakhoina mahei yamma yanduna eigi tung-inbasingni haina utpa aduda eigi Ipagi matik mangal oihalli. 9 Eigi Ipana eibu nungsibagumna eina nakhoi nungsi. Eigi nungsibada tattana leiyu. 10 Eina Ipagi yathang ngaktuna Ibungo mahakki nungsibada leibagumna, nakhoina eigi yathang ngaklabadi nakhoina eigi nungsibada leigani. 11 "Eigi haraoba nakhoida leiduna nakhogi haraoba mapung phananaba eina masi nakhoida haibani. 12 Eina nakhoi nungsibagum nakhoinas amaga amaga nungsinou: masi eigi yathangni. 13 Mi amana mahakki marupsinggidamak leiba khwaidagi athoiba nungsiba adudi makhoigidamak mahakki thawai thadokpa aduni. 14 Eina nakhoida piba yathangsing asi nakhoina tourabadi nakhoi eigi marupni. 15 Eina nakhoi amuk hanna minai kouraori maramdi minaina mahakki mapuna kari touribano haibadu khangde. Adubu eina nakhoi marup koure maramdi eina Ipadagi taba pumnamak adu nakhoida

khang-halle. 16 Nakhoina eibu khanba natte adubu nakhoina chattuna tattana leiba mahei yannanaba nakhoi bu eina khalle amadi pham hape. Eigi mingda Ipagi maphamda nakhoina ningba adu nijabada Ipana nakhoida pibigani. 17 Eina nakhoida piba yathang adudi masini: Nakhoi amaga amaga nungsinou. 18 "Taibangpanbana nakhoi bu tukkacharabadi nakhoi bu tukkachadringeida eibu hanna tukkachei haibasi nakhoina ningsing-u. 19 Nakhoi taibangpanbagi mi oirambabadi, taibangpanbana nakhoi bu masagi oibagum nungsiramgadabani. Nakhoina taibangpanbagi mi oirambadagi eina nakhoi bu khando labanina nakhoi taibangpanbagi oidre. Maram aduna taibangpanbana nakhoi bu tukkachabani. 20 'Minaina mahakki mapudagi henna chaode' haina eina nakhoida haikhiba adu ningsing-u. Makhoina eibu ot-neirabadi nakhobusu ot-neigani, makhoina eigi tambiba adu illabadi nakhogi tambibasu in-gani. 21 Nakhoi eigi oiba maramma makhoina nakhoida pumnamak asi tougani maramdi makhoina eibu thabirakpa Ibungo mahakpu khangde. 22 Eina laktuna makhoidea wa nganglamdrabadi makhoi papki maral leiramloidabani. Adubu houjikti makhoi pap kupsinpham leite. 23 Kanagumba amana eibu tukkacharabadi mahakna eigi Ipabu tukkachare. 24 Eina makhoigi marakta mi kana amatana toukhidriba thabaksing touramdrabadi makhoi papki maral leiramloidabani. Adubu houjikti makhoina angakpa thabaksing ure aduga makhoina eibusu eigi Ipabu tukkachare. 25 'Makhoina maram leitana eibu tukkachei' haina Wayel Yathangda ikhiba adu thungnanabani. 26 "Ipana nakhoida thabirakkadaba achumbagi Thawai oiriba Ipadagi lakkadaba Pangbiba Ibungo mahakna eigi maramda haigani. 27 Houbadagi nakhoina eiga loinarakpa maramma nakhoinas eigi maramda wa nganggadabani.

**16** "Nakhogi thajaba mangdanabana eina nakhoida pumnamak asi hairibani. 2 Makhoina nakhoi bu Synagogue-singdagi tanthokkani aduga nakhoi bu hatpa misingna Tengban Mapuda thougal toubani haina khangdabadi matam adu lakli. 3 Makhoina Ipabu eibusu khangdabagi maramma makhoina hairibasing asi nakhoida tougani. 4 Matam adu lakpada eina nakhoida hannana cheksin wa haikhre haiba nakhoina ningsingnanaba eina waphamsing asi nakhoida hairibani. "Eina nakhoga loinaduna leiba maramma ahanbadadi eina masi nakhoida haidabani. 5 Houjikti eihak eibu thabirakpa Ibungo mahakki maphamda chatlagani adubu nakhoi kana amatana 'Nahak kadaida chatkadouribano' haina eingonda hangde. 6 Adubu eina waphamsing asi haibagi maramma nakhogi pukning awabana

thalle. 7 Adubu eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, eina chatthokpa asi nakhoigadamak aphanbani. Karigumba eina chatthoktrabadi Pangbiba Ibungo mahak adu nakhoigi naphamda laklo. Aduga eina chatthoklabadi Ibungo mahakna nakhoigi naphamda lakkani. 8 Ibungo mahakna lakpa matamda papki oiba maram, achumba chatpagi maram amasung wayen-gi matangda taibangpanbabu lalli haiba utkani. 9 Papki matangdadi misingna eibu thajadabagi maramdani; 10 achumba chatpagi matangdadi ei Ipagi maphamda chatli aduga nakhoina eibu amuk uraro; 11 aduga wayen-gi matangdadi taibangpan-gi mapu adu wayenkre. 12 "Eina nakhoida haigadaba yamma leiri adubu houjik nakhoina madu puba ngamlo. 13 Achumbagi Thawai aduna lakpa matamda Ibungo mahakna nakhoinb aachumba pumnamakta chingbigani. Ibungo mahakna mahakki masagi oibadagi nganglo adubu mahakna taba adu khakta nganggani aduga Ibungo mahakna tungda thoklagadabasing adu nakhoida haibigani. 14 Ibungo mahakna eina haiba adu louraga nakhoida haibiduna eingonda matik mangal oihan-gani. 15 Ipagi areiba pumnamak eigini; maram aduna eigi oiba adudagi louraga Thawai aduna nakhoida haibigani haina eina hairibani. 16 "Matam khara leiraga nakhoina eibu uraroi aduga matam khara leiraga nakhoina eibu amuk ugani." 17 Ibungogi tung-inba kharana makhoi masel amaga amaga ngangnarak-i, "Ibungona hairibasi kari hairibano? 'Matam khara leiraga nakhoina eibu uraroi aduga matam khara leiraga nakhoina eibu amuk ugani,' aduga mahakna asisu hai 'Maramdi ei Ipagi maphamda chatkadouri.' 18 'Matam khara leiraga' hairibasi Ibungona kari haininglibano? Ibungona hairibasi karino haiba eikhoi khangba ngamde." 19 Makhoi hiram asigi matangda hangningle haiba Jisuna khangladuna makhoiha hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida 'Matam khara leiraga nakhoina eibu uraroi aduga matam khara leiraga nakhoina eibu amuk ugani' haina nakhoida haiba adugi wahanthok karino haina nakhoi nasen hangnarakira? 20 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, taibangpanbanha haraoringeida nakhoina kapkani. Nakhoi wagani adubu nakhoigi awaba adu haraobada onthokkani. 21 Nupi amana angang unaramdaida naoyek-i maramdi mahakki pungpham adu lakle. Adubu mahakna angang adu hek pokpada, angang ama taibangpanbada pokle haibagi haraobana mahakki awaba adu kaothok-i. 22 Adugumdua houjik nakhoi awaba matamni adubu eina nakhoga amuk unagani maduda nakhoi haraogani aduga kana amatana nakhoidagi haraobadu louthokpa ngamlo. 23 "Numit adu lakpada nakhoina eingonda karisu hanglo. Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nakhoina eigi mingda Ipagi maphamda nijaba adu Ipana

nakhoida pibigani. 24 Houjik phaoba nakhoina eigi mingda karisu nijadri; nakhogi haraoba mapung phanaba nijou aduga nakhoina phangjagani. 25 "Eina nakhoida pandamsing sijinnaduna haibani adubu pandamsing sijinnadana Ipagi maramda phongna eina nakhoida haigadaba matam adu lakli. 26 Numit aduda nakhoina eigi mingda Ipada nijagani. Eina nakhoidagamak Ipada haijagani haiba natte, 27 maramdi Ipa Ibungo mahakmakna nakhoinb nungsi. Nakhoina eibu nungsiba amadi eihak Ipagi maphamdaglakpani haina nakhoina thajabagi maramna Ipana nakhoinb nungsi. 28 Eina Ipagi maphamdagl thoraklaga taibangpan asida lakpani aduga houjikti eihak taibangpan asi thadoktuna Ipagi maphamda hallagani." 29 Maduda Ibungogi tung-inbasingna Ibungoda hairak-i, "Houjikti Ibungona pandam sijinnadana sengna haibire. 30 Ibungona pumnamak khang-i haiba houjikti eikhoiha khangle aduga kanagumba amana Ibungoda wahang hangbagi kanaba leitre. Masina Ibungodi Tengban Mapudagi lakpani haibasi eikhoida thajahalli." 31 Jisuna makhoiha khumlak-i, "Houjikti nakhoina thajarabra? 32 Nakhoi pumnamakna nasa nasagi maphamda ichai chaithokkhiduna eihak ithanta thadoklamgadaba pungpham adu lakkadouri, hoi, madu houjik lakle. Adubu ei ithanta oide maramdi Ipana eiga loinabiri. 33 Nakhoina eingonda leiraga ingthaba phangananaba eina nakhoida masi haibani. Taibangpan asida nakhoida awaba nungaitaba leigani adubu nathouna phou maramdi eina taibangpanbabu ngamle!"

**17** Jisuna masi hairaba matungda Ibungona swargada yengkhatlaga hairak-i, "Ipa matam adu lakle. Ibungogi Nahanupana Ibungobu natik nangal chaohannaba Nahanupabu matik mangal chaohanbiyu. 2 Ibungona mangonda mi pumnamakki mathakta matik pibire madu Ibungona mangonda pibiba makhoi pumnamakta mahakna lomba naidaba hingba pinanabani. (aiōnios g166) 3 Amatta ngairaba achumba Tengban Mapu nahakpu khangba amadi Ibungona thabirakpa Jisu Christtabu khangba asi lomba naidana hingba aduni. (aiōnios g166) 4 Eina pangthoknanaba Ibungona eingonda pibiba thabak adu pangthokpa loiraduna taibangpan asida eihakna Ibungogi matik mangal chaohalle. 5 Ipa, taibangpan asi semdringeida eina Ibungoga loinana leiramba matik mangal adumak houjik eibu Ibungogi manakta matik mangal chaohanbiyu. 6 "Taibangpan asidagi Ibungona eingonda pibiba makhoiha eina Ibungo nahakpu phongdokle. Makhoi Ibungogini, Ibungona eingonda pibibani. Makhoiha Ibungogi wa injare. 7 Egi leijaba pumnamak Ibungo nahakna pibibani haiba makhoiha houjikti khangle. 8 Ibungona eingonda pibiba

wasing adu eina makhoida pire aduga makhoina wasing adu lousille. Eihak Ibungodagi lakpani haiba makhoina tasengna khangle aduga Ibungona eibu thabirakpani haiba makhoina thajare. 9 "Eina makhoigidamak hajabani. Eina taibangpan-gidamak hajabana natte adubu Ibungona eingonda pibikhiba makhoising adugidamak hajabani maramdi makhoi Ibungogini. 10 Eigi leijaba pumnamak Ibungogini aduga Ibungogi areiba pumnamak eigin. Aduga makhoigi mapanna eingonda matik mangal lakle. 11 Aduga houjik eihak Ibungogi maphamda lakanli. Eidi taibangpanda leiraroi adubu makhoidi taibangpanda leiri. Asengba Ipa, eikhoina amata oibagumna makhoisu amata oinanaba Ibungona eingonda pibiba Ibungogi ming adugi panggalna makhoibu ngak senbiyu. 12 Eina makhoiga loinaringeida Ibungona eingonda pibiba ming aduna eina makhoibu ngak sellammi. Mapu Ibungogi puyada ikhiba adu thunganaba amangbagi machanupa adu nattana kana mata mangde. 13 Houjiki ei Ibungogi maphamda lakanli. Eigi haraoba asi makhoida mapung phana leinanaba waphamsing asi eina taibangpanda leiringei haibani. 14 Eina Ibungo nahakki wa makhoida pire aduga taibangpanbana makhoibu tukkachare maramdi eina taibangpanbagi oidabagumna makhoisu taibangpanbagi natte. 15 Makhoibu taibangpan asidagi louthokpiy haina eina Ibungoda hajabana natte adubu Phattaba Mahak adudagi makhoibu ngak senbiyu hajabani. 16 Eina taibangpanbagi oidabagum makhoisu taibangpanbagi natte. 17 Achumba aduna makhoibu sengdokpiy; Ibungogi wadi achumbani. 18 Ibungona eibu taibangpanda thabibagumna einasu makhoibu taibangpanda thare. 19 Ibungogi achumba aduna makhoibu sengdoknaba makhoigidamak eina isamak sengdokchei. 20 "Eina makhoi khaktagi hajabana natte adubu makhoigi wadagi thajarakkadaba makhoisinggusu hajari. 21 Makhoi pumnamak amata oinanaba eina hajari. Ipa, Ibungona eingonda aduga eina Ibungoda leibagum makhoinasu eikhoida leinanaba hajabani aduga masina Ibungona eibu thabirakpani haiba taibangpanbana thajanabani. 22 Eikhoina amata oibagum makhoisu amata oinanaba, Ibungona eingonda pibiba matik mangal adu eina makhoida pire. 23 Eina makhoida lei aduga Ibungona eingonda lei. Ibungona eibu thabirakpani aduga Ibungona eibu nungsibagum Ibungona makhoibu nungsi haibasi taibangpanbana khangnanaba makhoibu mapung phana amata oihanbiyu. 24 "Ipa, taibangpan asi semdringeigi mamangda Ibungona eibu nungsibagi maramna Ibungona eingonda pibikhiba matik mangal adu makhoina ujanaba, Ibungona eingonda pibiba makhoi pumnamak eina leiba maphamda eiga leiminnaba pamjei. 25 Achumba chatpa Ipa, taibangpanbana nahakpu khangdrabasu einadi Ibungo

nahakpu khang-i aduga Ibungona eibu thabirakpani haibasi eigi tung-inbasing makhoina khang-i. 26 Ibungona eibu nungsiba manungsi adu makhoida leinanaba aduga eina makhoida leinanaba, Ibungobu makhoida khang-halle aduga makhoida makha tana khang-hankhigani."

**18** Jisuna hajaba loirabada Ibungona mahakki tung-inbasingga loinana Kidron lok lanthokle. Mapham aduda ingkhol ama leirammi maduda Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna chatlammi. 2 Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasingga toina unaba mapham oibanina mapham asi Jisubu pithokpa Judas-na khanglammi. 3 Maram asina Judas-na Rome-gi lanmising amadi Ningnasanggi lanmi kangbu ama puduna athoiba purohitsing amasung pharisee-singga loinana ingkhol aduda lakkammi. Makhoina meira, thaomei amadi khutlai pairaklammi. 4 Ibungona mangonda thoklagadaba pumnamak adu khangladuna Ibungona thoraktuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina kanabu thiribano?" 5 "Eikhoi Nazareth-ki Jisubu thiribani," haina makhoina khumlak-i. Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Mahak adu eini." Jisubu pithokpa Judas mapham aduda makhoiga loinana leptuna leirammi. 6 "Mahak adu eini" haina Jisuna haiba matamda makhoina tung hallaga leimaida ture. 7 Ibungona makhoida amuk hanglak-i, "Nakhoina kanabu thiribano?" Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Eikhoi Nazareth-ki Jisubu thiribani," 8 "Mahak adu eini haina eina nakhoida haikhre," haina Jisuna khumlak-i. "Nakhoina eibu thiba oirabadi makhoising adu chat-hankhro" 9 ("Ipa, nahakna eingonda pibiba makhoi kana amatabu eina mang-hande," haiba Ibungogi wahei adu thungnaba Ibungona masi haibani.) 10 Maduda Simon Peter-na mahakki thangsang adu satlaga purohitlen-gi manaigi yet thangba mana adu kakthatlammi. Manai adugi maming Malchus kou-i. 11 Jisuna Peter-da hairak-i, "Thangsang adu makhumda hapchillu. Ipana eingonda piba awabagi tenggot adu eina thakloidra?" 12 Rome-gi lanmi kangbu amadi makhoigi luchingbasing aduga ningnasanggi lanmisinggana Jisubu pharammi amadi pullammi 13 aduga makhoina Jisubu Annas-ki manakta hanna puraklammi. Annas chahi adugi Purohitlen oiriba Caiaphas-ki makubokni. 14 Mi amana miyamgi mahutta sibana henna phei haina Jihudisinggi luchingbasingda paotak pikhiba mi adu Caiaphas asini. 15 Simon Peter amadi atoppa tung-inba aduna Jisugi tung illammi. Atoppa tung-inba aduga purohitlen aduga munna khangnaba maramna makhna Jisuga loinana purohitlen-gi sumangda changlammi. 16 Adubu Peter-di mapanda thong manakta leplammi. Purohitlenna masak khangba atoppa tung-inba aduna hallaktuna mapham aduda thong sangbagi

mathou touribi nupimacha aduda hairaga Peter-bu manungda pusillammi. 17 Thongsangbi nupimacha aduna Peter-da hairak-i, "Nahaku mi asigi tung-inabasinggi marakta ama nattra?" Maduda Peter-na khumlak-i, "Ei natte." 18 Matam adu ingbagi maramna minaising amadi ngaksellibasing aduna meitan thagatlagu madugi akiobada leptuna mei tiklammi. Peter-su makhoiga loinana leptuna mei tikminnarammi. 19 Purohitlenna Ibungogi tung-inbasing amadi Ibungogi tambibagi matangda Ibungoda hanglammi. 20 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eina taibangpanda iphong phongna wa hai aduga Jihudisingna tinnaba maphamsing haibadi synagogue-sing amadi Mapugi Sanglenda eina tambibani. Eina kari amata lonna haikhide. 21 Aduga kariji nahakna eingonda madugi wahang adu hanglibano? Eina haiba takhiba makhoi aduda eina kari kari haikhi haibadu hang-u. Eina haikhiba adu makhoina khangbani." 22 Jisuna masi haiba matamda lanmi amana Ibungogi maida khubakna tharaga hairak-i, "Nangna adumna Purohitlenda khumbra?" 23 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Eina aranba haikhiba leiradi madu leiriba mayam mamang asida haiyu. Aduga eina achumba hairabadi kariji nahakna eingonda nakhut tharibano?" 24 Madudagi Annas-na pullaga leiriba Ibungobu Purohitlen Caiaphas-ki maphamda tharammi. 25 Mapham aduda Peter leptuna mei tiklammi. Maduda makhoina Peter-da hanglak-i, "Nahaku mi asigi tung-inba ama nattra?" Madu Peter-na yaramde aduga hairak-i, "Ei natte." 26 Peter-na mana kakkhiba nupa adugi mari mata oiba purohitlen-gi manai amana Peter-da hairak-i, "Ingkhol aduda nahakna mahakka loinana leiba adu eina ukhidabra?" 27 Madu Peter-na amuk hanna yaramde. Khudak aduda yenbarabana khonglak-i. 28 Jihudisingna Jisuba Caiaphas-ki maphamdagai Rome-gi leingak mapugi sanggaida puraklammi. Matam adu ayuk anganba oirammi. Makhoina Lanthokpibagi chakkhanga adu yaoba yananaba lainnggi oiba masa sengna leinanaba makhoina sanggai manungdadi changlamde. 29 Maram aduna Pilate-na mapanda thoraktuna makhoida hanglak-i, "Nakhoina mi asi kari maral lei hairibano?" 30 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Mahak asi phattaba touba mi oiramdrabadi eikhoina mahakpu nahakki naphamda puraklamlo." 31 Pilate-na hairak-i, "Nakhoina mahakpu puduna nakhoigi wayel yathanggi matung inna wayellu." Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Mi amabu hatpa yabagi ayaba adu eikhoida pide." 32 Masi Jisuna mahak karamba ma-ongda sigani haina haikhiba adu thungnanabani. 33 Madudagi Pilate-na sanggai manungda amuk changle aduga Jisuba kousillaga hanglak-i, "Nahak Jihudisinggi ningthoura?" 34 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Madu nahak nasadagi lakpa wahangla nattra

atoppa misingna nangonda eigi maramda haibagira?" 35 Pilate-na khumlak-i, "Eibu Jihudira? Nahakki mising amadi athoiba purohitsingna nahakpu eingonda sinnarakpani. Nahakna kari toukhrabage?" 36 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Eigi leibakti taibangpan asigi natte. Taibangpan asigi oiramlabadi Jihudisingna eibu phaba thingnanaba eigi inaisingna lan soknaramgadabani. Adubu eigi leibakti mapham asigi natte." 37 Pilate-na hairak-i, "Adu oirabadi nahak ningthounine!" Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Ei ningthouni haina nahakna haiba adu nahakna chumna haire. Maram asigidamak eihak pokpani amadi achumbagi maramda hainanaba taibangpan asida lakpani. Achumbagi maikeida leiba mi khudingna eigi khonjel tai." 38 Pilate-na Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Achumba haibasi karino?" Madudagi Pilate-na mapanda thoktuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eina mangonda maral piba yaba kari amata phangde. 39 Adubu Lanthokpibagi chakkhanga matamda eina mi amabu thadokpagi nakhoigi chatnabi lei. Maram aduna Jihudisinggi ningthou adu nakhoigidamak thadokpa pambra?" 40 Maduda makhoina kanna laorak-i, "Natte, mahak natte! Barabbas-pu thadok-u!" (Barabbas asi daku amani.)

**19** Adudagi Pilate-na yathang piduna Jisuba phuhallammi. 2 Lanmising aduna tingkhanggi luhup ama semлага Ibungogi makokta upsinsibire aduga makhoina manggra machugi phi ama insinbire. 3 Makhoina Ibungogi manakta changsillaga hairak-i, "Khurumjari, he Jihudisinggi Ningthou!" Adudagi makhoina Ibungogi mamaida khubakna tharammi. 4 Pilate-na amuk hanna mapanda thoraklaga makhoida hairak-i, "Yeng-u, Eina mangonda maral piba yaba kari amata phangde haiba nakhoina khangnanaba mahakpu nakhoigi namangda puthorakli." 5 Jisuna tingkhanggi luhuptu uplaga amadi manggra machugi phi adu induna thorakle aduga pilate-na makhoida hairak-i, "Yeng-u, mi adu asida leire!" 6 Athoiba purohitsing amadi Mapugi Sanglen-gi ngaksenbasing aduna Ibungobu ubada kanna laorak-i, "Mahakpu cross-ta hatlu! Mahakpu cross-ta hatlu!" Maduda Pilate-na makhoida khumlak-i, "Adu oirabadi nakhoina mahakpu cross-ta hatlu. Aduga eigi oinadi, mangonda maral piba yaba kari amata phangde." 7 Jihudisingna mangonda khumlak-i, "Eikhoigi wayel yathang lei aduga wayel yathang adugi matung inna mahak sipham thok-i maramdi mahakna masabu Tengban Mapugi Machanupani haina hajieji." 8 Pilate-na wa asi tabada mahak amukka henna kirammi. 9 Mahakna sanggaida amuk changlaga Jisuda hanglak-i, "Nahak kadaidagi lakpano?" Adubu Jisuna paokhum amata piramde. 10 Maduda Pilate-na Jisuda

hairak-i, "Nahak eingonda wa amata nganglaroidra? Eina nahakpu cross-ta hatpa natrraga thadokpagi matik eingonda lei haebasi nahak khangdabra?" 11 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Mapu Ibungona nangonda pibiba natrrabadi nahakna eigi ithakta matik leiramloidabani. Maram asina eibu nangonda pithokpa mahak aduna maral henna chao-i." 12 Pilate-na masi tabada Ibungobu thadoknaba hotnarammi adubu Jihudi luchingbasing aduna laorak-i, "Nahakna mahakpu thadoklabadi, nahak Caesar-gi marup natte. Kanagumba amana masabu ningthouni hajarabadi mahak Caesar-gi yeknabani." 13 Pilate-na wasi tabada Jisubu mapanda puthokle aduga Nungna Chanba Mapham kouba (Hebrew londa Gabbatha haina kouba) adugi wayel phambeida mahakna phamle. 14 Madu Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangbagi nongma watlingei aduga numit yungba aduwaidan. Pilate-na Jihudisingda hairak-i, "Nakhoigi ningthou mapham asida leire." 15 Makhoina kanna laorak-i, "Mahak puthokkho! Mahak Puthokkho! Mahakpu cross-ta hatlu!" Maduda Pilate-na hanglak-i, "Eina nakhoigi ningthoubu cross-ta hatkadro?" Athoiba purohitisngna khumlak-i, "Caesar nattana eikhoigi ningthou atei leite." 16 Adudagi Pilate-na Ibungobu cross-ta hatnanaba makhoidea sinakhre. Maram aduna makhoina Jisubu pukhre. 17 Lukang haina khangnaba (Hebrew londa Golgotha haina kouba) mapham aduda Ibungona masagi cross adu puduna chatlammi. 18 Mapham aduda makhoina Ibungobu cross-ta pang tingle aduga Ibungogi oi yettasu mi ani amagasu pang tinglammi. 19 Iraga khanghanba ama semsaraga Pilate-na cross mathakta thetle. Maduda iriba adudi asini, "Nazareth-ki Jisu, Jihudisinggi Ningthou." 20 Jisubu pang tingliba maphamdu sahar manak oibanina Jihudi mayam amana thetлага khanghalliba a-iba adu parammi. Thetлага khanghalliba adu Hebrew, Latin amadi Greek londa ibani. 21 Athoiba purohitisng aduna Pilate-ta hairak-i, "Jihudisinggi Ningthou' haina iganu madugi mahutta 'Masana masabu Jihudisinggi ningthouni hajaba mi' haina ibiyu." 22 Maduda Pilate-na khumlak-i, "Eina ikraba adu ikhre." 23 Lanmising aduna Jisubu pang tingliba matungda makhoina Ibungogi maphising loure aduga makhoina amamam phangnanaba phising adu saruk mari thok-halle. Makhoina Ibungogi achonba phi adubusu loure. Achonba phi adu langdai leitaba phi amatadagi sabani. 24 Lanmising aduna makhoi masel hainarammi, "Phi asidi eikhoi segaigumsi. Masi kanagi oigadage haiba laibak chang yengnasi." Thoudok asi Mapugi puyada ikraba adu thungnanabani, madudi: "Makhoina eigi phiron makhoigi marakta yennagani aduga eigi achonba phigidamak laibak chang yengnagani." Masimak lanmising aduna tourammi.

25 Ibungogi cross adugi manakta Ibungogi mama, mamagi manaonupi, Clopas-ki nupi Mary amadi Mary Magdalene leptuna leirammi. 26 Jisuna mama amadi manakta lepliba mahakna nungsijaba tung-inba adu ubada mamada hairak-i, "Nungsirabi nupi, nahakki nchanupa asida leire." 27 Adudagi Ibungona tung-inba aduda hairak-i, "Mahak nahakki namani." Matam adudagi houna tung-inba aduna Mary-bu mahakki yumda purammi. 28 Houjiki thabak pumnamak loire haiba Jisuna khangladuna Mapugi puyada i-ba adu thungnanaba Ibungona hairak-i, "Ei khourangle." 29 Mapham aduda asinba yuna thanna yaoba chaisen ama leirammi maduda makhoina sponge ama lupлага asinba yu adu chupsilhalle aduga hyssop macheida haplaga Jisugi chinbanda thamlammi. 30 Jisuna madu tanglabada Ibungona hairak-i, "Loire." Madudagi Ibungona kok lekthaduna thawai thakhre. 31 Numit adu maru oiba Potthaba numitki nongma watlingei semsaba numit oirammi. Maram aduna Potthaba numitta hakchangsing adu cross-ta yanduna leiba adu pamdabadagi Jihudisingna Pilate-ki maphamda laktuna cross-ta ylliba hakchangsing adu makhong thudeklaga cross-tagi puthanaba hajarammi. 32 Maram aduna lanmising aduna Jisuga loinana pang tingkhraba ahanba mi adugi makhong hanna thudekle aduga atoppa mi adugi makhong thudekle. 33 Adubu lanmising aduna Jisugi manakta lakpadadi Jisudi hannahira siramle maram aduna makhoina Ibungogi khongdi thudektre. 34 Adubu lanmi amanadi Ibungogi puknopta tana thillammi aduga khudak adumaktada eega isingga thoklaklammi. 35 (Thoudok adumak uhouba mi amana haibani aduga mahakna haiba adu achumbani. Mahakna achumba haibani haiba mahak khang-i aduga nakhoinasu thajananaba mahakna haibani.) 36 Thoudok asi Mapugi puyada ikhiba "Ibungogi saru ama phaoba teklo" haina ikhiba wa adu thungnanabani. 37 Aduga Mapugi puyagi mapham amada asumna hai, "Tana thinkhraba Ibungoda makhoina yenggani." 38 Masigi matungda Arimatheadagi lakpa Joseph-na Pilate-ki maphamda chattuna Jisugi hakchang pibinaba hajarammi. (Joseph asi Jihudisingbu kibagi maramna lonna Jisugi tung-inba amani.) Pilate-na ayaba adu pibadagi mahakna hakchang adu pure. 39 Nongma ahing amada Jisubu unaba chatluba Nicodemus-su mahakka loinarammi. Nicodemus-na myrr amadi agor-ga yansinnaba manam nungsiba pot kilo kunthramarimuk puduna laklammi. 40 Makhoi anina Jisugi hakchang adu loure aduga Jihudisinggi chatnabigi matung inna manam nungsiba machalsingga loinana ananba limon phina yomsille. 41 Jisubu cross-ta hatkhiba mapham aduda ingkhol ama leirammi aduga ingkhol aduda mi kana amata phumdrriba mongpham

ama leirammi. 42 Jihudisinggi Potthabagi Thourang langbagi numit oibagi maram amadi mongpham adu manak nakna leibagi maramna Jisugi hakchang adu mongpham manung aduda thamle.

**20** Chayolgi ahanba nummitki ayuk yamma ngallingei mamlingei matamda Mary Magdalene-na mongphamda lakpada mongpham changphamgi nung adu louthoklamba thengnare. 2 Mahakna Simon Peter amadi Jisuna nungsiba atoppa tung-inba adugi manakta chellaklaga makhoida hairak-i, "Makhoina Ibungobu mongphamdagai louthokkhre aduga makhoina Ibungobu kadaida thamkhrabano haiba eikhoi khangdre." 3 Adudagi Peter amadi atoppa tung-inba aduina mongpham tana chenkhrammi. 4 Makhoi ani chenminnei adubu atoppa tung-inba aduina Peter-gi mang thana chenkhakthiduna mongphamda hanna thunglammi. 5 Mahakna nonthaduna yengbada mapham aduda ananba limon phi adu thamba urammi adubu mahak mongpham adugi manungdadi changlamde. 6 Madugi matungda mahakki tungda leihouba Simon Peter-su yourakle aduga Simon Peter-na mongpham manungda changlammi. Mapham aduda ananba limon-gi phi adu leiramba urammi 7 amadi Ibungogi kokthakta yetlamba phi adu thuplaga ananba limon phi adudagi tonganna leiramba thengnare. 8 Akonbada mongpham aduda hanna thungba Ibungogi tung-inba adusu mongpham manungda changlakle. Mahakna uraduna thajare. 9 (Jisuna sibadagi hinggatpa tai haina Mapugi puyada i-ba adu houjik phaoba makhoina wakhal taba ngamlamdr.) 10 Adudagi Ibungogi tung-inbasing adu makhoigi mayumda hankhre. 11 Mary-di mongpham adugi mapanda leplaga kaptuna leirammi. Mahakna kapna kapna luktharaga mongpham manungda yenglamm. 12 Maduda mahakna phingou setpa swargagi dut ani Ibungogi hakchang thamlamba mapham aduda phamdua leiba ure, amana luhkumda amana khuyada phamlammi. 13 Makhoina Mary-da hanglak-i, "Nupi, nahak karigi kaplibano?" Maduda mahakna khumlak-i, "Makhoina eigi Ibungobu puthokkhre aduga makhoina Ibungobu kadaida thamkhrabano haiba ei khangdre." 14 Mary-na masi hek haibaga mahakna leithorakpada Jisuna mapham aduda leptuna leiramba adu mahakna ure adubu mahakna Jisuni haibadi khanglamde. 15 Jisuna mangonda hanglak-i, "Nupi, nahak karigi kaplibano? Nahak kanabu thiribano?" Ibungobu ingkhol koiba mini haina Mary-na khanduna Ibungoda hairak-i, "Nahakna Ibungobu puthokkhira oirabadi nahakna Ibungobu kadaida thambage haibadu eingonda takpiyu aduga eina Ibungobu louthokchage." 16 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Mary!" Maduda

mahakna Ibungolomda onsillaklaga Hebrew londa hairak-i, "Rabboni!" (Masigi wahanthokti "Oja" haibani.) 17 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Eingonda paiganu maramdi eihak houjik phaoba Ipagi maphamda kakhattri. Adubu nahakna eigi ichin inaosingga chattuna makhoida hairu, 'Eina eigi Ipa Ibungo amadi nakhoigi Napa Ibungo aduga eigi Tengban Mapu amadi nakhoigi Tengban Mapu oiriba Ibungo mahakki manakta hallagani." 18 Maram aduna Mary Magdalene-na Ibungogi tung-inbasinggi manakta chattuna mahakna Ibungobu ujare haina tamle. Aduga Ibungona mangonda haibasing adusu makhoida tamle. 19 Chayolgi ahanba numit adugi numidang wairamda Jihudisingbu kibadagi Ibungogi tung-inbasingna yumgi thong lonsillaga makhoi punna tinnaduna leirammi. Aduga khanghoudana Jisuna makhoigi marakta laktuna leplaga hairak-i, "Nakhoida ingthaba oisanu." 20 Masi hairaba tungda Ibungona mahakki khut amadi puknop makhoida utlammi. Ibungogi tung-inbasingna Ibungobu ujabada haraobana thallammi. 21 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoida ingthaba oisanu. Eigi Ipana eibu thaba adugumna einasu nakhoibu thari." 22 Madudagi Ibungona makhoida sor kamsinbiraga hairak-i, "Nakhoi Thawai Asengba phangjaro. 23 Nakhoina kanagumbagi pap kokpirabadi makhoigi pap adu kokpirabani; nakhoina kanagumbagi pap kokpidrabadi makhoigi pap adu kokpidrabani." 24 Makhoi taranithoigi marakta ama oiriba Didymus hainasu kouba Thomas-ti Jisuna tung-inbasinggi manakta lakpa matamda mahak yaoramde. 25 Maram aduna Ibungogi tung-inbasingna mangonda hairak-i, "Eikhoina Ibungobu ujare!" Maduda Thomas-na makhoida khumlak-i, "Eina Ibungogi khutta taba yotpi makhul adu udriphaoba, eigi khudombina yotpi makhulsing aduda thamdrifhaoba aduga eigi khutna Ibungogi puknopta thamdrifhaoba keidoungeidasu thajaro." 26 Chayol amagi matungda Ibungogi tung-inbasingna yum amada amuk punna leirammi maduda Thomas-su yaorammi. Yum adugi thong adu lonkhrabasu Jisuna laklaga makoigi marakta leptuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoida ingthaba oisanu." 27 Madudagi Ibungona Thomas-ta hairak-i, "Nahakki khudombi adu mapham asida thammu aduga eigi khut ani asi yeng-u; nahakki khut adu tingthoktuna eigi puknopta thammu. Chingnaba thadok-u amasung thajou!" 28 Maduda Thomas-na Ibungoda hairak-i, "Eigi Ibungo, eigi Tengban Mapu!" 29 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Thomas nahakti eibu urabanina thajare adubu eibu udrabasus thajaba makhoi adu yaiphabani." 30 Lairik asida isindaba atei angakpa thabak kaya amasu Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasinggi mamangda toukhi. 31 Adubu Jisudi Tengban Mapugi Machanupa Christta aduni haiba makhoina thajananaba amadi Ibungo mangonda thajabagi

mapanna nakhoina lomba naidaba hingba phangnanaba masising asi isinkhrabani.

**21** Masigi matungda Tiberias pat mapanda Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasingda amuk uhanbirammi. Masi asumna thokkhi. **2** Simon Peter, Didymus hainasu kouba Thomas, Galilee-gi Cana haiba maphamdag i Nathanael, Zebedee-gi machanupasing amadi atoppa Jisugi tung-inba anihairiba makhoising asi punna leiminarammi. **3** Simon Peter na makhoidea hairak-i, "Ei nga phaba chatlage." Maduda makhoina hairak-i, "Eikhoisu nahakka loinana chatke." Maram aduna makhoina hi amada tongduna chatle adubu ahing chuppa makhoi kari amata phadre. **4** Ayuk anganbada Jisuna pat mapanda leptuna leirammi adubu Ibungogi tung-inbasing adunadi Ibungoni haiba khanglamde. **5** Adudagi Ibungona makhoidea hairak-i, "Marupsing, nakhoi kari amata phadrabra?" Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Kari amata phadre." **6** Ibungona makhoidea hairak-i, "In adu hi adugi yet thangba nakanda hullu, nakhoina nga kharadi phagani." Maram aduna makhoina in adu hulle maduda nga yamma lakpadagi makhoina in adu chingkhata ngamdre. **7** Jisuna nungsiba tung-inba aduna Peter-da hairak-i, "Mahak Ibungoni!" Simon Peter-na Ibungoni haiba hek tabaga mahakna mahakki mapan thangba phi adu setchillaga patta chongtharammi (Maramdi mahak phi setlamde). **8** Nga thanna yaoraba in adu atoppa Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna hi amada tongduna pat mapan tanna chinglaklammi maramdi makhoi pat mapandagi lapna leiramde, chourakna khudup chanimukta lapna leirammi. **9** Makhoina kangphal youbada achakpa meitan mathakta nga thamba aduga tal khara leiba urammi. **10** Jisuna makhoidea hairak-i, "Nakhoina houjik pharakpa nga khara purak-u." **11** Maduda Simon Peter-na hida kakhattuna nga achouba chama yangkheihumdoi yaoba in adu kangphalda chingkhatile. Nga yamma yaorabasu in adu segairamde. **12** Jisuna makhoidea hairak-i, "Chararo lak-u." Ibungogi tung-inba amatana "Nahak kanano?" haina hangba ngamlamde maramdi Ibungoni haiba makhoina khanglammi. **13** Adudagi Jisuna laktuna nga amadi tal adu louraga makhoidea pirammi. **14** Jisuna sibadagi hinggatlabu matungda mahakki tung-inbasingda uhanbibasi masina ahumlak subani. **15** Makhoina charaba matungda Jisuna Simon Peter-da hanglak-i, "John-gi machanupa Simon, makhoising asidagi henna nahakna eibu nungsibra?" Simon Peter-na khumlak-i, "Hoi Ibungo, eina Ibungobu nungsi haibasi Ibungona khangbi." Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Eigi yaomachasingbu pijabiyu." **16** Aniraksuba oina Jisuna hairak-i, "John-gi machanupa Simon,

nahak eibu nungsibra?" Simon Peter-na khumlak-i, "Hoi Ibungo, eina Ibungobu nungsi haibasi Ibungona khangbi." Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Eigi yaosingbu senbiyu." **17** Ahumlaksuba oina Ibungona mangonda hanglak-i, "John-gi machanupa Simon, nahak eibu nungsibra?" Jisuna mangonda "Nahak eibu nungsibra?" haina ahumlak suna hangba aduda mahak thamoi sokle. Maduda mahakna hairak-i, "Ibungo, Ibungona pumnamak khangbibani; eina Ibungobu nungsi haibasi Ibungona khangbi." Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Eigi yaosingbu pijabiyu. **18** Eina nangonda tasengnamak hairibasini, nahakna naha oiringeida nasana phiron setchei aduga nahakna chatningba maphamda chatlammi adubu nahakna ahal oiraba matamdad i nahakna nakut tingthokkani aduga atoppa mi amana nahakpu phi setpigani aduga nahakna chatpa pamdaba maphamda nahakpu pugani." **19** (Jisuna masi haibasi Peter-na karamba maongda siduna Tengban Mapubu matik mangal chaohan-gadage haibadu khang-hanbibani.) Adudagi Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Eigi itung illu." **20** Peter-na leithorakpada Jisuna nungsiba tung-inba aduna makhoigi tung illakpa adu urammi. Mahak asi numidang chaklen aduda Ibungogi manakta naksallaga "Ibungo, nahakpu pithokkadaba mahaktubu kanano?" haina hangkhiba tung-inba aduni. **21** Peter-na mahakpu ubada Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Ibungo, mahakkidi kari oigadage?" **22** Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, "Eina laktri phaoba eina mahak hing-hanba pamlabadi maduda nangonda kari toubage? Nahak eigi itung illu." **23** Masina maram oiraga tung-inba mahak asi siraro i haiba wapham Ibungogi tung-inbasinggi marakta sandoklammi. Adubu Jisuna mahak siroi haiba natte; "Eina laktri phaoba eina mahak hing-hanba pamlabadi maduda nangonda kari toubage?" haina Ibungona haibani. **24** Tung-inba mahak adudi waramsing asi haiba amadi i-ba mahak asini. Mahakna haiba asi achumbani haiba eikhoina khang-i. **25** Jisuna touramba thabak mayam amasu leiri adubu makhoising adu amamam oina loina irabadi, igadaba lairiksing adu taibangpan asida thamba challoi haina eina khallili.

# Pakhonchatpa

**1** Nungsijaraba Theophilus, eigi ahanba lairkta Jisuna thabak touba houba matam adudagi houraga, Ibungona pakhonchatpa oina khandokkhrabasing aduda Thawai Asengbagi panggalgi mapanna yathang piraba matung, Ibungobu swargada loukhatkhiba matam adu phaobada mahakna toukhiba amadi tambikhiba pumnamaksing adugi maramda ikhre. **3** Ibungona siraba matungda, mahakna makhoida numit niphuni chupna masamakpu uhanbirammi amasung mahak hingli haibagi soiphadraba khudam kaya utlammi. Makhoina Ibungobu ujarammi aduga Ibungona makhoida Tengban Mapugi leibakki maramda haibirammi. **4** Nongma Ibungona makhoiga chaminnaringeida yathang asi makhoida pirak-i, "Nakhoi Jerusalem thadoktuna chatkhiganu, eina nakhoida haikhiba Ipana pibigani wasakpikhiba khudol adugidamak ngaiyu. **5** John-nadi isingda baptize tou-i adubu numit kharanigi manungda nakhoibu Thawai Asengbada baptize toubigani." **6** Adudagi pakhonchatpasingna Ibungogi akoibada pulladuna Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Ibungo, matam asida Ibungona ningthou leibak adu Israel-da hanjinbigadouribra?" **7** Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Eigi Ipana masakhaktagi matikki mapanna lepkhraba matam amadi makum matha adu karamba matamda oigani haiba adu nakhoina khangpham thokte. **8** Adubu Thawai Asengbana nakhoigi nathakta lengthabirakpa matamda nakhoina panggal phangjagani aduga nakhoina Jerusalem, Judea amadi Samaria apumba aduga malem-gi aroiba ngamkhei phaoba eigi maramda sakhi oigani." **9** Masi hairaba matungda makhoina yengna yengna Ibungobu swargada loukhatkhre aduga leichin amana Ibungobu makhoigi mityengdagi khanjinkhre. **10** Ibungona asum lengkhatlingei aduga makhoina nongthaklomda mityeng hongdana yenglingeida, yeng-u, khanghoudana phingou setpa nupa anina makhoigi manakta leplare. **11** Aduga makhoina hairak-i, "Galilee-gi misa, nakhoina mapham asida leptuna nongthaklomda karigi yenglibano? Nakhoigi naraktagi swargada loukhatkhraba Jisu asimak mahakna swargada chatkhiba matou asiga chap mannana Ibungona amuk hallakkhigan." **12** Adudagi pakhonchatpasingna Chorophon Chingdagji Jerusalem-da laklammi. Mapham adudagi Jerusalem asi chaorakna kilometre amamuk lappi. **13** Makhoina sahar aduda thunglabada, makhoina leiramba mathakki ka aduda kakhatlamm. Maduda yaobasing adudi Peter, John, Jacob, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, Alphaeus-ki machanupa Jacob, mareibak ningba Simon amasung Jacob-ki machanupa Judas-ni. **14** Makhoina

nupising, Jisugi mama Mary amadi Ibungogi manaosingga loinana pukning amata oina tattana Tengban Mapuda hajaminnarammi. **15** Numit kharanigi matungda thajaba ichilinao chama kunmuk mapham aduda tinnarammi amasung maduda Peter-na lepkhattuna hairak-i, **16** "Ichil inaosa, Jisubu phabada lamjingkhiba Judas-ki maramda mamangeida David-ki mapanna Thawai Asengbana haikhiba Mapugi puyagi wa adu thungba tabani. **17** Mahak eikhoigi irakta masing challammi amasung eikhoigi thougal touba asida mahaksu saruk yaminnarammi." **18** Mahakna toukhiba phattaba thabak adudagi phangkhiba sel aduna Judas-na loubuk ama leikhi aduga mapham aduda mahak mamaina leimaida upna taduna mabuk kaikhi aduga makhoi maril chongthokkhi. **19** Jerusalem-da leiba mi khudingna pao adu tare aduga makhoina makhoigi londa loubuk adubu Akeldama haina koukhi haibadi handokpada "Eegi loubuk" haibani. **20** Peter-na makha taraduna hairak-i, "Laison iseigi lairkta asumna iduna lei, 'Mahakki yum hangsanu; Aduga maduda mi kana amata leitasanu.' Asumnasu iduna lei, 'Kanagumba amana mahakki luchingbagi pham adu lousanu.'" **21** "Maram aduna, Ibungo Jisuna sibadagi hinggatkhiba adugi sakhi oinaba kanagumba ama eikhoiga punba tare. Mahak adu John-na baptize touba houbadagi Ibungo Jisubu eikhoigi iraktagi swargada loukhatkhiba matam adu phaoba, Ibungona eikhoiga punminnaringei matam pumbada yaoba mi ama oigadaban!" **23** Adudagi makhoina mi ani khandokle. Makhoi adudi Barsabbas haina kounaba Joseph (Justus hainasu khangnaba) amadi Matthias-ni. **24** Adudagi makhoina haija-nijaduna hairak-i, "Ibungo, nahakti mi pumnamakki thamoibu khangbibani. Judas-na masagi oiba mapham aduda chatkhibada thadoklamlaba pakhonchatpagi thougal asi lounanaba, makhoi ani asigi maraktagi Ibungona karambabu khandokpibage haibadu eikhoida utpiyu" **26** Adudagi makhoi anigi maraktagi amabu khannanaba makhoina laibak chang yengnabada madu Matthias-ta tare. Maram aduna mahakpu pakhonchatpa taramathoi aduga loinana masing chanminnare.

**2** Pentecost-ki numit laklabada thajaba makhoi pumnamak mapham amada punna tinnarammi. **2** Aduga khanghoudana akanba nonglei nungsitki makhol-gumba ama swargadagi laktuna makhoina tinnaduna leiriba yum apumbadu pumnil nillammi. **3** Adudagi meigi leiton manbasingna khaidokkhiduna maphamdua leiriba makhoi pumnamakki mathakta tongba makhoina ure. **4** Aduga makhoi pumnamak Thawai Asengbana thallammi amasung Thawai Asengbana makhoibu ngamhanbibagi mapanna makhoina atoppa lonsing ngangba hourammi. **5** Matam

aduda malemgi mapham pumnamaktagi Tengban Mapuba kina catchaba Jihudi kaya matam aduda Jerusalem-da laktuna leirammi. 6 Makhol adu tabada yambla miyam adu changaknaduna mapham aduda omsillaklammi, maramdi thajabasing aduna ngangliba adu makhoi masa masagi londa ngangba oina tarammi. 7 Makhoina pungngak ngakladuna hainarak-i, "Yeng-u, asumna ngangliba makhoi pumnamaksing asi Galilee-gi mising natra? 8 Adu oirabadi kamdouna makhoina ngangliba adu eikhoi isa isagi londa ngangba oina taribano? 9 Eikhoi kharana Parthia, Media amadi Elam-dagini. Khara amana Mesopotamia, Judea, Cappadocia, Pontus, Asia, 10 Phrygia, Pamphylia, Egypt amadi Cyrene manakta leiba Libya-gi maphamsingdagini. Eikhoi khara amana Rome-dagini, 11 Jihudi amadi Jihudigi laining loubasingni. Aduga eikhoi kharana Crete amadi Arabia-dagini. Adumakpu Tengban Mapuna touba angakpa thabaksing adugi maramda eikhoi isa isagi londa makhoina ngangba adu eikhoi pumnamakna tari!" 12 Maduda ngakladuna amadi chamamnaduna makhoi masel hangnarak-i, "Masibu kari matouno?" 13 Adubu makhoi kharana thajabasingbu karemnaduna hairak-i, "Makhoi yu yamma thakle!" 14 Adudagi pakhonchatpa makhoi taramathoiga loinana Peter-na lepkhattuna khonjel houna mayam aduda hairak-i, "Jihudi ichil inaosing amadi Jerusalem-da leiba pumnamak, thoudok asigi maramda ei hajage, mayamna ningthina tabiyu. 15 Nakhoina khanbagumna makhoi asi yu ngaoba natte. Houjik ayukki pung mapan tabada ngairi. 16 Adubu masi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou Joel-na haibikhiba aduni: 17 Tengban Mapuna hai, 'Aroiba numitsingda eina eigi Thawaibu mi pumnamakki mathakta heithabigani. Nakhoi nachanupasing amadi nachanupisingna eigi wa phongdokkani; nakhoi naha oiriba nupasingna uhanbasing adu ujagani, aduga nakhoi ahal oirabasingna mang mangani. 18 Eigi inai nupasing amadi inai nupising animakki mathakta phaoba, numitsing aduda eina eigi Thawai heithagani, aduga makhoina eigi wa phongdokkani. 19 Eina atiya mathakta angakpasing aduga malemgi makhada khudamsing utkani. Maduda ee, mei amadi meikhu mapei leigani; 20 MAPU IBUNGO-gi achouba amadi matik mangalgi numit aduda Numitna mamkhigani aduga thana eegumna nganggani. 21 Adubu MAPU IBUNGO-gi ming koujaba mi pumnamakpu kanbigani." 22 "Israel-gi misa, masi tabiyu! Tengban Mapuna Ibungo mangonda angakpa thabaksing amadi khudamsing pangthokhanbiduna Nazareth-ki Jisu asi Tengban Mapuna yaba mini haibasi mayek sengna utpire. Masi nakhoi nasamakna khangliba aduni, maramdi pumnamaksing adu nakhoi

narakta thokkhibani. 23 Tengban Mapuna hanna lepkhraba mahakki thourang matung-inna Ibungo Jisubu nakhoi khutta sinnabani aduga nakhoina wayel yathang indaba misingda Ibungobu cross-ta pang ting-handuna hatpani. 24 Adubu Tengban Mapuna Ibungobu sibadagi hinggat-hanbire, asibagi panggaldagi thadokpire maramdi asibana Ibungobu phaduna thamba oithokte. 25 Maramdi David ningthouna Ibungogi maramda asumna hairammi, 'MAPU IBUNGO-bu matam pumbada eina eigi mangda ujei; Ibungona eigi nakta leiba maramna, eibu keidounungda lenghanba ngamloi. 26 Maram asina ei nungaibana thalle, aduga eigi leiton-na haraojare. Aduga eidi sigadabu oirabasu eigi hakchangna asada hingjagani. 27 Maramdi Ibungona eibu khamnung leibakta hundokpiro; Nahakna nahakki Asengba Mahak adubu mongphamda pattha-pumthanhani biroi, (Hadēs g86) 28 Ibungona eingonda hingbagi lambising khanghanbire, Ibungogi mangda eibu haraobana thalhanbire." 29 "Eigi ichilinaosa, eina nakhoiada eikhoi ipa ipu oiriba David ningthougi maramda thouna phana hairibasini. Mahak sikhi amadi leirol chankhi aduga ngasisu mahakki mongpham mapham asida leiri. 30 Mahak Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou amani, amasung mahakki charol surol amana mahakki phambalda phamhan-gani haina Tengban Mapuna mangonda wasakpiba adu mahakna khanglammi. 31 Tengban Mapuna tungda tourakkadaba adu David-na ukhi maram aduna mahakna Christtana sibadagi hinggatpagi maramda asumna haikhi, 'Ibungobu khamnung leibakta hundokpide; Ibungogi hakchang mongphamda pattha-pumthanhane bide.' (Hadēs g86) 32 Aduga Tengban Mapuna Ibungo Jisu asimakpu asibadagi hinggat-hanbire haiba achumba asigi sakhi eikhoi pumnamakna oiri. 33 Ibungo mahakpu Tengban Mapugi yet thangbada thanggatpire. Mapa Ibungona wasakpikhibagumna Ibungona Thawai Asengba phangjare aduga nakhoina uriba amadi taribasi Ibungona eikhoi ithakta Thawai adu heithabibani. 34 Maramdi swargada kakhiba adu David natte adubu mahakna haikhi, 'Mapu Ibungona eigi Mapu Ibungoda hai: Eina nahakki yeknabasingbu nahakki khongnetpham oihandriphaoba 35 eigi yet thangbada phammu.' 36 "Israel-gi mi khudingmakna masi khangsanu: nakhoina cross-ta pang tingduna hatkhraba Jisu asi Tengban Mapuna Ibungo amadi Christta oihanbire." 37 Mising aduna wapham asi tabada thamoi yamma soklammi aduga Peter amadi atei pakhonchatpasingda hairak-i, "Ichilinaosa, eikhoina kari toujagadage?" 38 Maduda Peter-na makhoiada khumlak-i, "Nakhoi paptagi pukning hong-u aduga Jisu Christtagi mingda baptize lou adu oirabadi nakhoi papsing kokpiganli aduga nakhoina Tengban Mapugi khudol

Thawai Asengba adu phangjagani. 39 Maramdi wasakpiba asi nakhoi amadi nakhoigi nachasingda amadi arappada leiba pumnamakta haibadi eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Tengban Mapuna koubigadaba pumnamakkini.” 40 Atoppa wahei kayaga loinana Peter-na makhoida cheksin wa hairammi. Adudagi makhna thougatladuna hairak-i, “Nakhoina phattaba mirol asidagi kanjou” 41 Makhoi mayam amana mahakki wada thajaduna baptize lourammi. Numit aduda mi lising ahumlom makhoigi marakta tinsillammi. 42 Makhoina pakhonchatpasinggi tambibada, tinnabada, tal thugaiba yaona chaminnabada amasung hajiaminnabada tattana pukning changlammi. 43 Pakhonchatpasinggi mapanna angakpa thabaksing amasung khudamsing tourammi maduda mi khudingmak angakpana thallammi. 44 Thajaba pumnamak punna leiminnarammi aduda makhoigi areiba pumnamak mayamgi oina sijinnarammi. 45 Makhoina makhoigi lanthum amadi potchei yonthoklammi aduga phanglakpa aduna makhoigi marakta awatpa leibasingda yenthoklammi. 46 Numit khuding makhoina Mapugi Sanglenda tinnarammi aduga makhoigi yum yumda tal thugaiduna haraona amasung pukchel tingna chaminnarammi, 47 Tengban Mapubu thagatcharammi amasung mi pumnamaktagi chanbiba phangjarammi. Aduga kanbiba phanglabasingbu numit khudinggi Ibungona makhoida tinsinhanbirammi.

**3** Nongma Peter amadi John-na hajabagi pungpham haibadi numit yungba matung pung ahum tabada Mapugi Sanglenda chatlammi. 2 Ningthijaba haina kouba Mapugi Sanglen-gi thonggal aduda mama puknungsadgi makhong soinairakla nupa ama Mapugi Sanglenda lakpa misingdagi sel ninanaba numit khudinggi maphamdua puraktuna thamlammi. 3 Peter amadi John-na changlakpa adu mahakna ubada makhoida sel pibinaba njarammi. 4 Maduda makhoina mangonda munna yenglammi aduga Peter-na mangonda hairak-i, “Eikhoida yenglak-u” 5 Maram aduna mahakna makhoidagi karigumba khara phanglagani khanduna makhoida yenglammi. 6 Adubu Peter-na mangonda hairak-i, “Eingonda sana lupa amata leite adubu eigi areiba adu nangonda piri. Nazareth-ki Jisu Christtagi mingda nahak hougartuna chatlu” 7 Adudagi Peter-na mahakpu makhut yet paiduna chingkhatpirammi. Khudak aduda nupa adugi khong amadi khujeng kankhatkhi. 8 Maduda mahakna chongkhatlaga leplammi aduga koichat chatpa hourammi. Mahakna chattuna chongduna amadi Tengban Mapubu thagattuna Peter amadi John-ga loinana Mapugi Sanglenda changlammi. 9 Mahakna chattiba amadi Tengban Mapubu thagatiba adu mi pumnamakna ubada, 10 mahak asi

Mapugi Sanglen-gi Ningthijaba Thonggal kouba maphamda phamdua sel niba mi aduni haiba makhoina khangle aduga mangonda thokpa thoudok aduda makhoi angakpana amadi changaknabana thallammi. 11 Solomon-gi Hojang kouba mapham aduda nupa aduna Peter amadi John-da paiduna leiba aduda mi pumnamakna ngakladuna makhoigi manakta chensillaklammi. 12 Peter-na madu ubada makhoida hairak-i, “Israel-gi misa, thoudok asida nakhoi karigi ngaklibano? Eikhoigi panggalna natrtra eikhoigi Tengban Mapu ningbagi mapanna nupa asi chat-hanbani haina khanduna eikhoida munna karigi yenglibano? 13 Abraham, Isaac, Jacob amadi eikhoigi ipa-ipugi Tengban Mapu mahakna Ibungo mahakki manai Jisubu matik mangal chaohanbire. Adubu nakhoinadi Ibungo Jisubu hatnanaba pithokle aduga Pilatena Ibungobu thadoknaba leplabasu nakhoina Pilate-ki mangda Ibungobu yakhide. 14 Aduga nakhoina achumba chatpa amasung asengba Ibungo mahakpu yadre aduga mihatpa amabu thadoknaba nakhoina njare. 15 Nakhoina hingbagi mapubu hatle adubu Tengban Mapuna Ibungo mahakpu amuk hinggat-hanbire. Eikhoi madugi sakhini. 16 Jisugi mingda thajabagi mapanna nakhoina uriba amadi khangba nupa asibu kalhanbire. Aduga nakhoina ubagumna mahakna pumpha phajariba asi Jisugi ming amadi mangonda thajaba adugi mapalnani.” 17 “Ichil-inaosa, nakhoi amadi nakhoigi luchingbasingna Jisuda toukhiba adu nakhoina khangdabagi toukhibani haiba ei khang-i. 18 Christta adu awa-ana khanggani haina Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi mapanna Tengban Mapuna khanghankhiba adu thunghanbire. 19 Ibungona nakhoigi napapsing adu kokpinanaba pukning hong-u aduga Tengban Mapuda onsilak-u. Nakhoina madu tourabadi, 20 thawaigi oiba panggal adu Ibungodagi lakkani aduga nakhoigidamak khandokpiraba Jisu haibadi Christtabu mahakna thabirakkani. 21 Tengban Mapugi asengba maichousinggi mapanna kuirabagi mamangda khanghanbikhibagumna, Tengban Mapuna pot pumnamakpu hanjinhanbibagi matam adu laktriba phaoba Jisudi swargada leiba tai. (aiōn g165) 22 Maramdi Moses-na haikhi, ‘Nakhoigi Tengban Mapu, MAPU IBUNGO-na nakhoigi maraktagi eiga manaba Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou ama thok-hanbirakkani, mahakna haiba pumnamak nakhoina in-gadabani. 23 Maichou aduna haiba indaba mi khudingmak Tengban Mapugi misingga maraktagi khaidoktuna mang-hangani.’ 24 Samuel-dagi houraga Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou pumnamakna numitsing asigi matangda mangjounana haikhi. 25 Maichousinggi mapanna Tengban Mapuna pibikhiba wasaksing adu nakhoigini aduga Tengban Mapuna

nakhoigi napa napusingga walepnakhiba aduda nakhoigi saruk yao-i. Ibungo mahakna Abraham-da haibikhiba, 'Nahakki charol-surolgi mapanna malemda leiba mioi kanglup pumnamak yaipha thoujal phangjagani.' 26 Maram aduna Tengban Mapuna mahakki manai Jisubu khanbiduna nakhoi pumnamak ayol arandagi pukning hong-handuna yaipha thoujal pibinaba nakhoigi narakta hanna thabire."

**4** Peter amadi John-na miyam aduda wa nganglingeida purohitsing, Mapugi Sanglen ngakpasinggi makok amadi Sadducee khara laklammi. 2 Pakhonchatpa ani aduna Jisu sibadagi hinggate haina misingda tambiba aduda makhoi nungairamde maramdi tambiba aduna asibasing hinggatkani haiba utle. 3 Maram aduna makhoina Peter amadi John-bu phare aduga makhoibu mathanggi numit phaoba keisumsangda thamlammi maramdi matam adu numidang oire. 4 Adubu wa adu taba mi mayam amana thajare maram aduna thajaba mi masing lising mangamuk sure. 5 Mathanggi numitta Jihudisinggi luchingbasing, ahal lamansing, Wayel Yathanggi ojasingna Jerusalem-da tillammi. 6 Makhoina Purohitlen Annas, Caiaphas, John, Alexander amadi Purohitlen-gi mari-matasingga unarammi. 7 Makhoina John amadi Peter-bu makhoigi mangda lep-hallaga hanglaki, "Kari panggalna natraga kanagi mingda masi touribano" 8 Madudagi Peter-na Thawai Asengbana thalladuna makhoida hairak-i, "Miyamgi luchingbasing amadi ahal lamansing, 9 khong tekpa mi amabu phahanduna aphaba thabak toubagidamak mahakpu karamna phahambano haina eikhoibu wahang paohanglabadi 10 nakhoi pumnamak amadi Israel-gi mi pumnamak masi khangsanu madudi nakhoigi mangda lepliba mi asi nakhoina cross-ta pangtingduna hatkhraba aduga Tengban Mapuna hinggat-hanbiraba Nazareth-ki Jisu Christtagi minggi mapanna pumpha phahanbani. 11 Mapugi puyana haibiba mahak adu Jisu asini, 'Yumsaba nakhoina yadraba nung adu chuthekki nung oire.' 12 Atei kanagi maphamda aran-khubham leite, maramdi madugi mapanna eikhoibu kanbigadaba misinggi marakta pibiba atoppa ming amata atiyagi makhada leite." 13 Makhoina Peter amadi John-gi thouna adu ubada amadi makhoi ani asi lairik laisu tamdaba achamba mini haiba khanglabada ngaklammi aduga makhoi Jisuga loinaramba mini haibadu khanglakle. 14 Naba phahankhraba nupa adu Peter-ga John-ga loinana leptuna leiba maramna makhoi karisu haiba ngamdre. 15 Maram aduna makhoina Peter amadi John-bu Sanhedin-dagi thokkhinaba yathang pirammi aduga makhoi masel wa tanarammi. 16 Makhoi amaga amaga hangnarak-i, "Makhoida eikhoina kari tousige? Makhoina angakpa thabak ama toure

haibasi Jerusalem-da leiba mi pumnamakna khang-i. Madu eikhoina yadaba ngamloi. 17 Adubu masi makha tana misinggi marakta sandoktanaba Jisugi ming sjinnaduna misingda ngangdanaba akanba mawongda kihansi." 18 Maram aduna makhoina pakhonchatpasing adubu amuk kousille aduga makhoida Jisugi ming sjinnaduna amuk hanna ngangdanaba amadi tambidanaba yathang pire. 19 Maduda Peter amadi John-na makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoina haiba inbaga Tengban Mapuna haiba inbaga Tengban Mapugi mityengda karambana chumgani haibadu nakhoi wayel tou. 20 Eikhoina ukhraba amadi takhraba adu eikhoi haidaba ngamloi" 21 Maram aduna mipham aduna makhoida makha tana kihallaba matungda makhoibu thadokle. Thoudok adugi maramna mi pumnamakna Tengban Mapubu thagatpa maramna makhoina karamna makhoibu cheirak pigadabano haiba khanglamde. 22 Maramdi anaba phahanbibagi angakpa thabak toubikhraba nupa adu chahi niphu hellaba mi oirammi. 23 Peter amadi John-bu hek thadokpaga makhoina makhoigi loinabasinggi manakta laktuna athoiba purohitsing amadi ahal-lamansingna makhoida hairakpa pumnamak adu makhoida tamle. 24 Makhoina madu tabada makhoi punna khonjel wangna Tengban Mapugi maphamda hajarammi. Makhoina hairak-i, "Mapu Ibungo, nahakti swarga, malem, changjourel ipak amadi madugi manungda leiba pumnamakpu sembibani. 25 Thawai Asengbagi mapanna eikhoigi ipa aduga Ibungo nahakkidi nanai oiba David-ki chindagi Ibungona haibikhi, 'Karigi Jihudi nattaba phurupsingna kanna saoribano; karigi misingna arembada loutunaribano? 26 Mapu Ibungo amadi mahakki Christtagi maiyokta, malemgi ningthousingna lantgidamak sem-sare, amadi leingakpasingna punsille.' 27 Ibungo nahakna thao noibikhraba nahakki asengba nanai Jisugi maiyokta loutunanaba tasengnamak Herod, Pontius Pilate-na amadi Jihudi nattaba phurupsing amasung Israel-gi misingga punna sahar asida tinnare. 28 Masi Ibungogi panggalna amadi aningbana hanna thoknaba lepkhraba adu makhoina pangthokpani. 29 Mapu Ibungo, houjik makhoina kihallakliba asi yengbiyu, Ibungogi nanaisingna thouna phana Ibungogi wa ngangthokpa ngamhanbiyu. 30 Ibungogi asengba nanai Jisugi minggi mapanna anaba phahannaba amadi angakpa thabak amasung khudamsing pangthoknaba Ibungogi khut tingthokpiyu." 31 Makhoina hajaba asi loibada, makhoina tinnariba mapham adu niklammi. Aduga makhoi pumnamak Thawai Asengbana thallammi amasung Tengban Mapugi wa thouna phana nganglammi. 32 Thajaba mi pumnamak pukning wakhal amata oina leirammi. Makhoi kana amatana masagi leijaba pot amata masagini hajade aduba makhoigi leijaba pumnamak punna sijinminnarammi.

33 Akanba panggalga loinana pakhonchatpasingna Mapu Ibungo Jisuna hinggatkhibagi maramda sakhi pirammi aduga Tengbang Mapuna makhoi pumnamakki mathakta yaipha thoujal marang kaina heithabirammi. 34 Makhoigi marakta kanagisu awatpa leiramde maramdi lam natrraga yum leibasingna madu yonthokлага senpham adu purakлага 35 pakhonchatpasinggi khuyakhada thamlammi aduga kanagumbagi awatpa leibagi matung inna senpham adu yenthoklammi. 36 Pakhonchatpasingna Barnabas haina kouba (handokpada "Thougatpiba mi" haibani) Cyprus-tagi Levi sageigi Joseph mahakna 37 mahakki loubuk ama yonthokлага senpham adu pakhonchatpasinggi khuyakhada thamlammi.

**5** Ananias kouba nupa amana mahakki nupi Sapphira-ga loinana makhoigi lam machet ama yonthoklammi. 2 Adubu mahakki nupiga yanaduna mahakna senpham adudagi saruk khara masagidamak khak-houraga ateising adu pakhonchatpasinggi khuyakhada thamlammi. 3 Maduda Peter-na mangonda hairak-i, "Ananias, lam adudagi phanglakpa senpham khara nasagidamak khak-houduna Satan-na nahakpu khudum chalhanduna Thawai Asengbada minamliba karigino? 4 Lam adu yondringeida nahakki oiramba nattra? Madu yollaba matungdasu senpham adu nahakna sijinnabagi naning leiramba nattra? Karigi nahakna asigumba thabak asi touribano? Nahakna misingda minamba natte adubu Tengban Mapuda minambani." 5 Ananias-na masi hek tabaga mahak leimaida haithaduna sire. Thoudok asi taba mi pumnamak yamma kiba phaorammi. 6 Adudagi naha oiriba nupasingna changlaktuna Ananias-ki hakchang adu phina yomduna puraga mahakpu leirol challe. 7 Pung ahummukki matungda thokkhiba thoudok adu karisu khangdana mahakki nupina changlakkhi. 8 Peter-na mangonda hanglak-i, "Nahak amadi nahakki napuroibana lam adudagi phanglakpa apunba senpham adu asira?" Mahakna khumlak-i, "Hoi, senpham adumakni" 9 Maduda Peter-na mangonda hairak-i, "Nakhoi anina karigi Mapu Ibungogi Thawaibu chang yengbada yanaribano? Yeng-u, nahakki napuroibabu leirol challuba mising adu houjik thongjinda leiri, makhoina nahakpusu puthoklagani." 10 Khudak aduda mahak Peter-gi khuyada tuthaduna sire. Aduga naha oiriba nupasing aduna changlakpada mahak siduna leiramba ure aduna makhoina mahakpu puthokлага mahakki mapuroibagi manakta leirol challe. 11 Singlup apumba amadi thokkhiba thoudok asi taba mi pumnamak akiba poklammi. 12 Pakhonchatpasingna angakpa thabaksing amadi khudam kaya misinggi marakta tourammi. Aduga thajaba makhoi

pumnamak Solomon-gi Hojangda tattana unarammi. 13 Makhoibu misingna ikai khumnarabasu atoppa mi kana amatana makhoigi marakta yaonanaba thounadi leiramde. 14 Adum oinamak nupa amadi nupising henna henna Ibungoda thajaraktuna makhoigi marakta tinsillaklammi. 15 Maram asina Peter-na lakpada mahakki mami khaktang oirabasu makhoigi mathakta tananaba misingna anabasingbu lambida puthorakлага kangtholsing amadi phaksingda hiphallammi. 16 Jerusalem-gi akiobada leiba saharsingdagisu miyamsingna laktuna anabasing amadi phattaba thawai changbasingbu puraklammi aduga makhoi pumnamak anaba pharammi. 17 Adudagi Purohitlen amadi mahakka loinariba haibadi Sadducee-singgi khutpusing adu kallakpana thallammi. 18 Makhoina pakhonchatpasingbu phaduna keisumsangda thamlammi. 19 Adubu ahing aduda Mapu Ibungogi dut ama lakлага keisumsang adugi thongsing adu hangdokle aduga makhoibu puthokлага hairak-i, 20 "Chatlu aduga Mapugi Sanglen-gi sumangda leptuna misingda anouba punsi asigi wa pumnamak sandok-u." 21 Makhoida haikhiba adugumna pakhonchatpasing aduna ayuk anganbada Mapugi Sanglen-gi sumangda changlaga misingda tambiba hourammi. Purohitlen amadi mahakka loinabasingna lakлага Jihudisinggi ahal laman pumnamakpu kouduna mipham pangthoklammi aduga keisumsangdagai pakhonchatpasingbu puraknaba mi tharammi. 22 Adubu phamnaibasing aduna lakpada keisumsangda pakhonchatpasing adu phangdre maram aduna makhoina hallaktuna paodamlak-i, 23 "Eikhoina keisumsang youbada keisumsang adu so chetna londuna thinglammi amadi thongngakpasingna thong manakta leplamba eikhoina thengnei adubu eikhoina thong hangbada mapham aduda kana amata leiramde" 24 Athoiba purohitsing amadi Mapugi Sanglen ngakpasinggi makok aduna madu tabada kari thoklagadaba haina langtaknarammi. 25 Adudagi nupa amana changlaktuna makhoida tamlak-i, "Yeng-u, nakhoina keisumsangda thamba misingdu Mapugi Sanglen-gi sumangda leptuna misingda tambiri" 26 Maram aduna Mapugi Sanglen ngakpa makok aduna mahakki lanmisingga loinana chattuna pakhonchatpasing adubu puraklammi. Adubu miyamsing aduna makhoida nungna thagani haiba kibagi maramna makhoina nam-haduna purakpadi touramde. 27 Purohitlenna makhoibu wahang paohang tounanaba makhoina pakhonchatpasing adubu Sanhedrin adugi mangda lep-halle. 28 Mahakna hairak-i, "Ming asi sijinnaduna tambidanaba eikhoina nakhoida akanba yathang pikhre. Aduga nakhoina Jerusalem-gi mapham pumbada nakhoigi tambiba asina pumsan sandokle amadi nupa adu sibagi maral adu eikhoida theijinnaba hotnei." 29 Maduda Peter amadi

atei pakhonchatpasingna khumlak-i, "Migi yathang inbadagi henna Tengban Mapugi yathang inba tabani. 30 Nakhoina Jisubu cross-ta hatkhraba tungda eikhoigi ipa-ipusinggi Tengban Mapuna Ibungobu sibadagi hinggat-hanbire. 31 Israel-gi misingda pukning hongba amadi pap kokpiba pibinanaba Tengban Mapuna Ibungo mahakpu Luchingba amadi Kanbiba Mapu oina Ibungo mahakki yet thangba nakanda thanggatpire. 32 Eikhoi masising asigi sakhini amasung Tengban Mapuna mahakpu haiba inbasingda pibiba Thawai Asengba adunasu sakhini." 33 Masi tabada makhoi mei houna saorammi amasung makhoibu hatpa pamlammi. 34 Adubu makhoigi maraktagi maming Gamaliel kouba Pharisee-singna ikai khumnaba Wayel Yathanggi oja asina lepkhatlagu pakhonchatpasingbu ngaihaktang mapanda puthoknaba yathang pirammi. 35 Aduga mahakna makhoida hairak-i, "Israel-gi ichil inaosa, nakhoina mising asida touge khalliba adu munna khanthabiyu. 36 Matam kharagi mamangda masabu athoiba misakni hajaba Theudas thoraklammi aduga mi chamarimukna mahakki tung illammi. Adubu mahak hatkhi amasung mahakki tung-inba pumnamak ichai chaithokkhi aduga mahakki ihou adu mutkhi. 37 Mahakki tungda, mikok thibagi matamda Galilee-dagi Judas thoraktuna mahakna mi mayam amabu chingkhi. Mahaksu hatkhi aduga mahakki tung-inba pumnamak ichai chaikhaikhi. 38 Maram asina houjikki phibham asida eina nakhoida hairi, mising asida yetlunu! Makhoi thadokkho. Maramdi makhoigi thourang nattraqa thabak asi miobadagi hourakpa oirabadi madu mangkhigani. 39 Adubu madu Tengbang Mapudagi oirabadi nakhoina mising asi thingba ngamloj, nakhoina Tengban Mapugi maiyokta leppa oina thokkani." Gamaliel-gi paotak adu makhoina loure. 40 Makhoina pakhonchatpasingbu kousillaga phuhalle aduga Jisugi ming sijinnaduna amuk hanna ngangdanaba yathang piraga makhoibu thadokle. 41 Pakhonchatpasing aduna haraona Sanhedrin-dagi thorakkhi maramdi Jisugi minggidamak ikaiba khaangbagi awaba nangba matik chai haina Tengbang Mapuna makhoibu singthanabire. 42 Aduga numit khudinggi Mapugi Sanglen-gi sumangda amadi yumthong yumthongda chattuna Jisudi Christta aduni haiduna tambiba amadi sandokpa leplamde.

**6** Matam aduda tung-inbasinggi masing asum yamkhatlaklabada, Greek ion ngangba Jihudisingna Hebrew ion ngangba Jihudisinggi mathakta pendaba haibadi makhoigi lukhrabisingbu chana-thaknaba yenthokpada thouibide haibagi wakat thanggatlammi. 2 Maram asina pakhonchatpa taranithoi aduna thajaba makhoi

pumnamak kouraga hairak-i, "Chana-thaknabagi thougal tounabagidamak eikhoina Tengbang Mapugi wa sandokpa thouoidaba chumloi. 3 Ichil-inaosa, eikhoina thabak asi sinnanaba nakhoigi naraktagi Thawai Asengbana amadi lousingna thanba mioi taret khandok-u. 4 Aduga eikhoi haijabada amadi Tengbang Mapugi wa thougal toubada eikhoigi matam pumnamak pige." 5 Hairiba wapham asida makhoi loina pellammi. Aduna thajaba amadi Thawai Asengbana thanba Stephen-bu makhoina khandokle aduga Philip, Procorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas amadi Antioch-tag i Jihudi lainingda ollaklaba Nicolas-su khandokle. 6 Makhoina hairiba nupasing asi pakhonchatpasinggi maphamda purakle aduga pakhonchatpasingna makhoigidamak haijabirammi amadi makhoigi mathakta khut thambirammi. 7 Maram aduna Tengbang Mapugi wa makha tana leptana sandoklammi. Jerusalem-da tung-inbasinggi masing asum yamma hen-gatlaklammi aduga purohit mayam amasu thajaba asi lousillammi. 8 Tengbang Mapugi thoujal amadi panggalna thallaba Stephen-na misinggi marakta achouba angakpa thabaksing amadi khudamsing tourammi. 9 Adubu Cyrene amadi Alexandria-dagi Jihudising yaoba Ningtamlaba Misinggi synagogue haina kounaba adugi mising kharana mahakki maiyokta leplammi. Makhoi amadi Cilicia amasung Asia lamdamsinggi Jihudisingna Stephen-da marei yetnaba hourammi. 10 Adubu Stephen-na ngangba matamda Thawaina pibiba lousing adugi maiyokta makhoina leppa ngamlamde. 11 Maram aduna makhoina mi kharabu insinduna asumna haihallak-i, "Mahakna Moses amadi Tengbang Mapugi maiyokta thina ngangba eikhoina tare" 12 Asumna makhoina mising, ahal-lamansing amadi Wayel Yathanggi ojasingbu irang houhallammi. Adudagi makhoina Stephen-bu pharaga Sanhedrin-gi mangda purakle. 13 Makhoina mahakki maramda aranba sakhi pihannanaba mi khara purakle. Makhoina hairak-i, "Mi asina eikhoigi asengba Mapugi Sanglen amadi Wayel Yathanggi maiyokta ngangba tokpa leite. 14 Nazareth-ki Jisuna Mapugi Sanglen asi thugaigani amadi Moses-na eikhoida pibiramba chatnabising adu mahakna honghan-gani haina haiba eikhoina tare." 15 Sanhedrin aduda phamliba pumnamakna Stephen-da munna yenglammadi aduga mahakki maithong adu swargadut amagi maithonggum urami.

**7** Adudagi Purohitlenna Stephen-da hanglak-i, "Nangonda siriba maralsing asi achumbra?" 2 Maduda Stephen-na khumlak-i, "Eigi ichil-inaosa amadi ipa ipansa, eina hajaba tabiyu! Eikhoigi ipa ipu oiriba Abraham-na Haran-da leitrinpei, Mesopotamia-da leiringeida matik mangalgi Tengban Mapuna

mangonda uhanbikhi. 3 Aduga Tengban Mapuna mangonda hairak-i, 'Nahakki nareibak amadi nahakki mari matasingbu thadoktuna eina nangonda utpi-gadouriba leibak aduda chatlu.' 4 Maram aduna mahakna Chaldea machasinggi lam adu thadoklaga Haran-da leirammi. Mahakki mapa leikhidraba matungda Tengban Mapuna mahakpu nakhoina houjik leiriba mapham asida thabirakkhi. 5 Adubu Tengban Mapuna mapham asida mangonda phangpham thokpa lam machet ama phaoba pikhide, adubu matam aduda Abraham-gi macha amata leitrabasu Tengban Mapuna mangonda mapham asi mahak amadi mahakki tunggi charol surolda pibigani haina wasakpikhi. 6 Tengban Mapuna mangonda asumna hai, 'Nahakki charol surolna mireibakta leigani aduga mapham aduda makhoi minai oigani amadi makhoibu chahi chamari tathi-tawoina toubigani. 7 Adubu makhoina minai oirugadaba phurup adubu eina wayen-gani amasung madugi matungda nahakki charol surolna leibak adudagi thorakkani aduga mapham asida makhoina eihakpu khurumjagani.' 8 Aduga Tengban Mapuna Abraham-da un-kakpagi walepnaba adu pibikhi. Maram aduna Abraham-na Isaac pokpa matung numit ni panni subada mahakpu un-kakkhi; Isaac-na mahakki machanupa Jacob-pu un-kakkhi aduga Jacob-na mahakki machanupasing aduga eikhoigi masak nairaba ipa ipusing makhoi taranithoibu un-kakkhi.' 9 "Jacob-ki machasing aduna makhoigi machin manao oiriba Joseph-pu kallakpadagi mahakpu Egypt-ta minai oina yonkhi. Adubu Tengban Mapuna mahakpu loinabikhi 10 aduga mahakki khudongthiba awa-ana pumnamaktagi Tengban Mapuna mahakpu kanbikhi. Egypt ningthougi mamangda Joseph-na leppa matamda Tengban Mapuna mangonda changkhonba matou amasung lousing piborammi adudagi ningthou aduna Joseph-pu Egypt leibak amadi konung apumbagi leingak mapu oihanbikhi. 11 Adudagi Egypt amadi Canaan-gi leibak apumbada chak tangba thoktuna yamma awa ana thoklammi. Eikhoigi ipa ipusing adu chanaba chinjak amata phanglamde. 12 Egypt-ta chanaba mahei marong lei haiba Jacob-na tabada mahakki machanupasing haibadi eikhoigi ipa ipusing oiriba makhoibu ahanba khongchat oina mapham aduda tharammi. 13 Anisuba khongchattadi Joseph-na mahakki machin manaoing aduda mahak kanano haiba masak khanghalle amasung Egypt-ki ningthouna Joseph-ki imung manunggi maramda khanglaklammi. 14 Maram aduna Joseph-na mahakki mapa Jacob-ta pao thaduna mahak amadi mahakki imung manunggi mi apumba haibadi mioi humphutara-manga adu Egypt-ta lakpinaba kourammi. 15 Adudagi Jacob-na Egypt-ta chatlammi, mapham aduda mahak amadi mahakki machanupasing sikhi. 16 Makhoigi

hakchangsing adu Shechem tanna puraklaga Abraham-na Hamor-gi machanupasingdagi sel khara piduna leikhiba mongpham aduda leirok chankhi." 17 "Tengban Mapuna Abraham-da wasakpikhiba adu thunghannaba matam adu naksillaklabaada Egypt-ta eikhoigi misinggi masing yamma yamkhatlakkhi. 18 Mameithangda Joseph-ki maramda karisu khangdaba ningthou amana Egypt-ta pallammi. 19 Mahakna eikhoigi ipa ipusingbu lounam toukhi amadi makhoigi nouna pokpa angangsingbu sinanaba namduna langthok-handuna thina toukhi. 20 Matam aduda Moses pokkhi, mahak yamma phajaba angang ama oirammi. Mahakki mapagi yumda tha ahum yokpi thakpirammi. 21 Mahakpu mahakki yumgi mapanda thamlabada, ningthou adugi machanupina mahakpu louduna mahak masagi machanupa oina yokkhatlakkhi. 22 Mahakpu Egypt-ki lousing pumnamak tambikhi aduga mahak waheida amadi thabakta matik leiba mi ama oirakkhi." 23 "Mahak chahi niphu surammi, mahakna mahakki Israel-gi misingbu kamdouna loinabiri haiba yengge leplammi. 24 Makhoigi maraktagi amabu Egypt-ki mi amana thina touba urammi. Maram aduna mahakna mahakpu mateng pangnaba changlammi aduga Egypt-ki mi adubu hattuna laman khumlammi. 25 Makhoibu kanbinaba Tengban Mapuna mahakpu sijinnaribani haiba mahakki misingna khangbigani haina Moses-na khallammi adubu makhoina madu khanglamde. 26 Mathanggi numitta Israel-gi macha ani khatnariba adu ubada makhoibu taisinnanaba hotnarammi. Mahakna hairak-i, 'Ibungokhoi, nakhoi nachil nanaosingni. Karigi nakhoina asumna khatnaribano?' 27 Thina touriba mi aduna Moses-pu inthoklaga hairak-i, 'Nahakpu eikhoigi ithakta mapu amadi wayel mapu oina kanana happage?' 28 'Ngarang nangna Egypt-ki mi adu hatpagumna eibusu hatpa pamlibra?' 29 Moses-na masi tabada Egypt-tagi chenkhiduna Midian-gi lamda lamlanba oina leirammi. Mapham aduda machanupa ani phangkhi." 30 "Chahi niphu houkhraba matungda Sinai ching manakki leikanglada achakpa mongsong amagi meirilakta dut amana Moses-ta uhanbirammi. 31 Mahakna uriba adu Moses ngaklammi, henna ningthina unaba mongsong adugi manakta changsillammi. Adubu mahakna Mapu Ibungogi khonjel tarammi: 32 'Eihak nahakki napa napusinggi Tengban Mapuni, Abraham, Isaac amadi Jacob-ki Tengban Mapuni.' Maduda Moses-na kibana niklammi amadi mahakna yengbagi thouna leiramde. 33 Adudagi MAPU IBUNGO-na mangonda hairak-i, 'Nahakki khong-up louthok-u maramdi nahakna lepliba mapham adu asengba maphamni. 34 Egypt-ta eigi misingbu ot neiba adu eina ure. Makhoigi naheba adu eina tare amasung makhoibu kanbinaba eihak kumtharaklabani.

Houjik lak-u, eina nangbu Egypt-ta thagani.” 35 “Hairiba Moses asimakni Israel-gi misingna yakhidaba mahak adu. ‘Nahakpu eikhoigi ithakta mapu amadi wayel mapu oina kanana happage?’ haiduna makhoina mangonda hangkhi. Achakpa mongsongda uhanbikhiba dut adugi mapanna Israel-gi misinggi mathakta pannanaba amadi makhoibu ningtamhanbinaba Tengban Mapuna thabikhiba adu mahakni. 36 Mahakna makhoibu Egypt-tagi chingbirakkhi, angakpa thabaksing amadi khudamsing Egypt-ta amasung Angangba Ipakta aduga chahi niphu lamjao lamhangda toukhi. 37 ‘Eibu thabirakpagumna Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou ama Tengban Mapuna thabirakkani aduga mahak nakhoigi naraktagi mi oigan’ haina Israel-gi misingda haikhiba mahak adu Moses asini. 38 Lamjao lamhangda Israel-gi misingna punna leiba aduda leiminnaramba adu mahak asini. Mapham aduda mahak eikhoigi ipusingga loinana amasung Sinai chingda mangonda wa ngangbiba dut aduga leiminnarammi aduga eikhoida pinaba Tengban Mapugi ahingba waheising adu mahakna phangjakh.” 39 “Adubu eikhoigi ipusingna mahakna haiba illu yakhide, makhoina mahakpu inthoktuna makhoigi thamoinadi Egypt-ta amuk hankhi. 40 Maram aduna makhoina Aaron-da hairak-i, ‘Eikhoibu chingbinaba laising sabiyu. Eikhoibu Egypt-tagi chinglakpa nupa Moses aduda kari thokkhrabano haiba eikhoina khangde.’ 41 Matam adudani makhoina sannao ama saduna maduda iratpot katkhi aduga makhoigi khutna saba pot aduda makhoina haraokhi. 42 Maram aduna Tengban Mapuna makhoidagi mai leithokkhiduna atiyada leiriba numit, tha amadi thawanmichaksingbu makhoina khurumnaba makhoibu thadoklammi. Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi lairkta asumna ikhibagumbani: ‘Israel-gi misa! Lamjao lamhangda chahi niphu nakhoina sasing hattuna katkhiba adu eingonda katpa natte. 43 Molech laigi phisang adu nakhoina pui, aduga nakhoigi thawanmichak lai Rephan-gi murti pui; murtising adu nakhoina khurumnaba sabani. Maram aduna eina nakhoibu Babylon-gi wangmada loi thagani.’” 44 “Tengban Mapuna loinabibagi Phi-sang adu eikhoigi ipusingna lamjao lamhangda makhoiga loinana thamlammi. Madu Tengban Mapuna Moses-ta haikhiba amadi Moses-ta utpikhiba mawong adugi matung inna sabani. 45 Phi-sang adu phangjaraba matungda, Tengban Mapuna makhoigi mangda tanthokkhraba phurupsing adudagi lousinkhraba lam aduda Joshua-gi luching makhada makhoina phi-sang adu purakkhi. Aduga phi-sang adu lam aduda David-ki matam phaoba leirammi. 46 David-na Tengban Mapugi thoujal phangjaduna Jacob-ki Tengban Mapugi leipham ama mahakna sajanabagidamak nijarammi.

47 Adubu Ibungogidamak yum sajakhiba adu Solomon-nani.” 48 “Adum oinamak Wangthoiraba Tengban Mapudi mioibagi khutna saba yumda leite. Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichouna asumna haikhi, 49 ‘MAPU IBUNGO-na hai, swargadi eigi phambalni aduga malemna eigi khongnetphamni. Eigidamak nakhoina karamba yum sagadage? Nattraga eina leigada mapham kadaidano?’ 50 Eigi khutna pot pumnamaksing asi semkhiba nattra?’” 51 Stephen-na makha tarak-i, “Nakhoisi kayada nangak kallibano! Nakhoigi thamoidi kayada Tengban Mapu khangdaba thamoi oiriba aduga Tengban Mapugi waheida nakhoigi nana kayada kalliba! Nakhoi nakhoigi napa napusing aduga chap manei: nakhoisu matam pumbada Thawai Asengbabu yeknei!” 52 Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou amata nakhoigi napa napusingna ot-neikhidaba yaobra? Achumba chatpa Ibungo adu lakkani haina hanna phongdokpasing adu makhoina hatkhi. Aduga houjikti nakhoina Ibungo mahakpu pithokle amasung hatle. 53 Swargadutsingga mapanna piramba Tengban Mapugi wayel yathang adu nakhoina phangle adubu nakhoina madu ngakte.” 54 Makhoina masih tabada Stephen-gi mathakta mei houna saorammi amadi maya krak krak chiklammi. 55 Adubu Thawai Asengbana thalladuna Stephen-na swargada yengkhate aduga Tengban Mapugi matik mangal amadi Jisuna Tengban Mapugi yet thangbada lepliba adu urammi. 56 Maduda mahakna hairak-i, “Yeng-u, swarga hangdokpa amadi Migi Machanupa aduna Tengban Mapugi yet thangbada lepliba asi eina ujare!” 57 Masida makhoina makhoigi manakong makutna mensillaga akanba khonjelna laoraduna makhoi pumnamakna Stephen tamna chensillammi 58 aduga mahakpu sahargi wangmada chingthoklaga mahakpu nungna thaba hourammi. Sakhi oiribasing aduna makhoigi maphising adu Saul kouba naha oiriba nupa amagi makhongda thamlammi. 59 Makhoina Stephen-bu nungna tharingeida mahakna Tengban Mapuda hajarak-i, “Ibungo Jisu, eigi thawai lousinbiyu.” 60 Adudagi mahakna khuru khudak kunduna ahouba khonjelna laorak-i, “Mapu Ibungo, pap asi makhoigi mathakta singthanabiganu.” Masi hairamlaga mahak sikhre.

**8** Stephen-bu hatpada Saul-na ayaba pikhi. Numit adumaktada Jerusalem-da leiba singlup adugi mathakta akanba ot-neiba thoklammi. Pakhonchatpasing nattana thajaba makhoi pumnamak Judea amadi Samaria-gi mapham pumnamakta ichai chaithoklammi. 2 Tengban Mapubu chetna ningba mi kharana Stephen-bu leirol challammi amadi mahakkidamak kanna tengtharammi. 3 Adubu Saul-na yum yumda changduna thajaba nupa

nupisingbu chingthokлага keisumsangda thamjinduna singluppu manghanba hotnarammi. 4 Chaithokkhraba thajabasing aduna makhoina chatpa chatpa mapham khudingda Tengban Mapugi wa sandoklammi. 5 Philip-na Samaria-gi sahar amada chatlammi aduga mapham adugi misingda Christtagi maramda sandoklammi. 6 Miyam aduna Philip-ki wa tabada amadi mahakna touba angakpa khudamsing adu ubada mahakna haiba wa aduda makhoi pukning changna tarammi. 7 Phattaba thawsingna mi kayadagi ahouba khonjel laoduna thoraklammi pangthaduna naba kaya amadi khong tekpa kaya ama pharammi. 8 Maram aduna sahar aduda yamma haraorammi. 9 Mapham aduda Simon kouba nupa ama leirammi, mahakna matam khara hikap-yaikap touduna Samaria-gi misingbu ngak-hallammi. Mahakna masabu athoiba mi amani haiduna chaothokcharammi. 10 Aduga sahar adugi achou pisak mi pumnamakna mahakna haiba wa pukning changna tarammi. Makhoina hairak-i, "Mahak asi 'Thoihellaba Panggal' kouba Tengban Mapugi panggal aduni." 11 Matam kuina mahakna mahakki hikap-yeikapna makhoibou ngak-hanbagi maramna makhoina mahakki matung illammi. 12 Adubu Philip-na Tengban Mapugi leibakki amadi Jisu Christtagi maramda sandokpa aphaba pao adu makhoina thajaduna nupa nupi animak yaona makhoi baptize lourammi. 13 Simon masamaksu thajaduna baptize lourammi. Philip-na chatpa mapham khuding mahak matung illammi amasung mahakna angakpa khudamsing amadi angakpa thabaksing adu ubada ngaklammi. 14 Samaria-gi misingna Tengban Mapugi wa lousile haiba tabada Jerusalem-da leiba pakhonchatpasingna Peter amadi John-bu makhoigi manakta tharammi. 15 Makhoina thunglabada thajabasing adu Thawai Asengba phangnanaba makhoigidamak hajjabirammi. 16 Maramdi Thawai Asengbana makhoi kana amatagi mathakta lakkamdi; makhoi ibungo Jisugi mingda baptize toubatani. 17 Adudagi Peter amadi John-na makhoigi mathakta khut thambirammi amasung makhoina Thawai Asengba phangjarammi. 18 Pakhonchatpasingna makhoigi mathakta khut thambibada Thawai Asengba pibiba adu Simon-na ubada mahakna makhoi sel kattuna 19 hairak-i, "Eina khut thamba mi khudingmakna Thawai Asengba phangnanaba matik adu eingondasu pibiyu." 20 Maduda Peter-na mangonda khumlak-i, "Selna Tengban Mapugi khudolbu leiba yai haina nahakna khanba maram asina nahakki sel nahakka loinana mangba oisanu! 21 Eikhoigi thabak asida nahakki saruk amadi thoudang amata yaode maramdi Tengban Mapugi mangda nahakki thamoi adu chumde. 22 Phattaba asidagi nahakki pukning hong-u aduga nahakki thamoida adugumba wakhal

leiba adugidamak Mapu Ibungoda haijou adu oirabadi nahakpu kopkiba yai. 23 Nahak kalakpana thalle amadi ayol aranna pulle haiba eina u-i." 24 Maduda Simon-na Peter amadi John-da hairak-i, "Nakhoina haikhibasing adu ithakta tadanaba eigidamak Mapu Ibungoda haijabiyu." 25 Makhoina sakhi piraba amadi Mapu Ibungogi wa adu sandoklaba matungda Peter amadi John Samaria-gi khun kayada Aphaba Pao sandok sandokna Jerusalem tanna hallammi. 26 Mapu Ibungogi swargadut amana Philip-na hairak-i, "Kha pangna Jerusalem-dagi Gaza taba leikanglagi lambi aduda chatlu." (Houjiki lambi asi sijinnadre.) 27 Maram aduna mahakna chatpa hourammi, mahakki khongchat manungda Ethiopia-gi leimarembi Candace-gi lan-thum pumnamak panaba masa onba maru-oiba phamnaiba ama thengnarammi. Mahak Jerusalem-da Tengban Mapubi khurumjaba chatlubani. 28 Aduga mahakna mayum hallakpagi lambida mahakki sagol gari mathakta phamdua Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou Isaiah-gi lairik adu paduna leirammi. 29 Maduda Thawai Asengbana Philip-na hairak-i, "Sagol gari adugi manakta changsillaga leiyu." 30 Adudagi Philip-na sagol gari adugi manakta chensillammi aduga mahakna maichou Isaiah-gi lairik pariba adu tare. Maduda Philip-na mangonda hanglak-i, "Nahakna pariba adu khangba ngambra?" 31 Mahakna khumlak-i, "Kanagumba amana eingonda takpidrabadi karamna khanggani?" Maram aduna mahakna Philip-pu sagol gari mathakta kakhlagi mahakka phamminnanaba hajjarammi. 32 Mahakna pariba Mapugi puya adugi saruk adu asini: "Sa hatphamda puba yaogum Ibungobu chingle, yao machana magi matu kapagi mangda tumin leibagumna Ibungona wa ngangkhide. 33 Ibungobu ikaiba pire amadi Ibungoda achumba wayel phanghandre. Kananasu Ibungogi mirogi maramda haiba ngamlaroi, maramdi Ibungogi thawai malemdagi louthokkhre." 34 Phamnaiba aduna Philip-na hanglak-i, "Maichou asina kanagi maramda hairibano? Mahak masagi maramdara nattraga kanagumba amagi maramdara?" 35 Adudagi Philip-na puyagi mapham asidagi houraga mangonda Jisugi maramgi Aphaba Pao adu sandoklammi. 36 Makhoina lam aduda asum lakkpada ising leiba mapham ama youraklammi maduda phamnaiba aduna hairak-i, "Mapham asida ising khara leire. Eibu baptize toubibada kari apanba leibage?" 37 Maduda Philip-na mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakna nahakki thamoi pumnamak yaona thajarabadi yai." Maduda mahakna khumlak-i, "Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adu Jisu Christtani haiba eina thajei." 38 Phamnaiba aduna sagol gari adu lepnaba yathang pirammi aduga makhoi ani haibadi Philip amadi phamnaiba aduna isingda kumtharammi aduga Philip-na mahakpu baptize toubire. 39 Makhoina

isingdagi kakhatlakpa matamda Mapu Ibungogi Thawaina Philip-pu khanghoudana puthokkhre aduga phammaiba aduna mahakpu ukhidre adubu mahak haraona chatkhi. 40 Adubu Philip masamak Azotus-ta leire haiba khangle mahakna Caesarea youdriphaoba mahakna lakpada sahar pumnamakta Aphaba Pao sandoklammi.

9 Matam aduda Saul-na Ibungogi tung-inbasingbu hatkani haibagi kihanba adu makha tana chattharammi. Mahakna Purohitlen-gi manakta chatlammi 2 aduga Mapu Ibungogi Lambi adugi matung-inbasingbu karigumba mahakna phanglabadi nupa oirabasu nupi oirabasu phaduna Jerusalem-da purakpa yanaba mangondagi Damascus-ki synagogue-singda i-ba chithising pibinaba nirammi. 3 Saul-na asum lakpada mahakna Damascus naksallakkabada khanghoudana swargadagi mangal amana mahakki akiobada ngallammi. 4 Maduda mahak leimaida turammi aduga "Saul, Saul! Karigi nahakna eibu ot-neiribano?" haiba khonjel ama mahakna tare. 5 Aduga mahakna hanglak-i, "Ibungo, nahak kanano?" Khonjel aduna khumlak-i, "Eidi nahakna ot-neiriba Jisu aduni; tingkhangda nakhongna kaoba asi nahakkidamak awabani." 6 Maduda mahak niklammi amadi ngakladuna hairak-i, "Ibungo, ei kari toujou haibage?" Maduda Ibungona mangonda hairak-i, "Hougattuna sahar aduda chang-u, aduga nahakna kari tougadage haibadu mapham aduda nangonda haigani." 7 Saul-ga chatminnariba mising adu wa amata ngangdana leptuna leirammi, makhoina khonjel adudi tarammi adubu kana amatadi uramde. 8 Saul-na leimaidagi hougate aduga mahakna mamit pangthokpada kari amata uba ngamdre. Maram aduna makhoina mahakpu Damascus tanna khut sambiduna puraklammi. 9 Mahak numit humni uba ngamdana amadi karigumba amata chada thaktana leirammi. 10 Damascus-ta Ananias kouba thajaba nupa ama leirammi. Mapu Ibungona mangonda uhanbiduna hairak-i, "Ananias!" Maduda mahakna khumlak-i, "Takpiyu, Ibungo." 11 Mapu Ibungona mangonda hairak-i, "Hougatlu, aduga Achumba kouba lambi aduda chatlu amasung Judas-ki yumda Saul kouba Tarsus-tagi nupa amabu hang-u maramdi mahak houjik hajaduna leiri. 12 Uhanbiba amada Ananias kouba nupa ama laktuna mahakpu amuk ujaba phangnaba mahakki mathakta khut thambiba mahakna ure." 13 Maduda Ananias-na khumlak-i, "Ibungo, nupa asina Jerusalem-da leiba Ibungogi misingda phattaba kaya toukhibagi maramda mi kayadagi eina tajare. 14 Aduga mahakna mapham asida Ibungogi mingbu koujabasing phananaba athoiba purohitsingdagi ayabaga loinana lakpani." 15 Maduda Ibungona mangonda hairak-i, "Chatlu, maramdi

Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda amadi makhoigi ningthousing amasung Israel-gi misingda eigi mingbu khanghannaba eina mahakpu khandoklabani. 16 Mahakna eigidamak kayamuk awaba khanggadage haiba eina mangonda utkani." 17 Maram aduna Ananias-na Saul-na leiba yum aduda changlaga mahakki mathakta khut thambiraga hairak-i, "Ichil inao Saul, nahak amuk uba phangnaba amadi Thawai Asengbana thannanaba nahakna lakpa lambida nangonda uhanbikhiba Ibungo Jisuna eibu thabirakpani." 18 Khudak adumaktada Saul-gi mittagi ngagi makugumba karigumba khara tarakkhi aduga mahak amuk uba phangjare. Adudagi mahakna hougattuna baptize loujakhi. 19 Adudagi mahakna chanaba karigumba khara charaba matungda mahak kankhatlakkhi. Saul-na numit khara Damascus-ta thajabasingga loinana leiminarammi. 20 Khudak adudagi mahakna Jisudi Tengban Mapugi Machanupani haina synagogue-singda sandokpa hourammi. 21 Mahakki wa taba mi khudingmakna ngakladuna hangnarak-i, "Jisugi mingda koujaba Jerusalem-da leiba misingbu awaba yamma nanghankhiba mi adu nupa asi nattra? Aduga makhoibu pharaga athoiba purohitsingda punaba mahak mapham asida lakpa nattra?" 22 Adubu Saul-na sandokpa adu henna henna panggal kankhatlaklammi amasung Jisudi Christta aduni haina mahakna praman piba aduda Damascus-ta leiba Jihudingna khumba ngamlamde. 23 Numit kayani houkhraba matungda Jihudisingna Saul-bu hatnanaba sarou sillammi 24 adubu makhoigi sarou sinba adu Saul-na khanglaklammi. Ahing nunghil animakta makhoina mahakpu hatnanaba sahar adugi thongjaosingda sangduna leirammi. 25 Adubu nongma ahing amada mahakki tung-inbasingna mahakpu puraga achouba thumok amada haplaga sahar adugi chekpaldagi tapna tapna thadaraklammi. 26 Saul-na Jerusalem-da laklabada, mahakna thajabasingga tinnajanaba hotnarammi adubu mahak tung-inba ama oire haiba makhoina thajadaduna makhoi pumnamakna mahakpu kirammi. 27 Adubu Barnabas-na Saul-bu pakhonchatpasinggi manakta puraklammi aduga matou karamna Damascus chatpagi lambida Ibungobu mahakna ujakhiba amadi Ibungona mangonda wa ngangbikhiba amasung Damascus-ta mahakna Jisugi mingda thouna phana sandokkhibasing adu makhoida tamlammi. 28 Maram aduna Saul-na makhoiga leiminnare aduga Jerusalem-gi mapham pumnamakta chattuna Ibungogi mingda thouna phana sandoklammi. 29 Mahakna Greek Ion ngangba Jihudisinggasu ngangnaduna yetnakhi adubu makhoina mahakpu hatnaba hotnarammi. 30 Thajabasingna madu khanglaklabada makhoina Saul-bu Caesarea-da puraga Tarsus-ta tharammi. 31 Maram aduna Judea, Galilee amadi Samaria-da leiba singlupsingna

inghaba phanglammi. Makhoina Mapu Ibungobu kijana hingjarammi amasung Thawai Asengbagi pangbibagi mapanna kankhatlammi amadi makhoi masing hengatlammi. 32 Peter-na mapham khudingda chatlammi, nongmadi mahakna Lydda-da leiba Ibungogi misingbu unaba chatlammi. 33 Mapham aduda pangthaduna naba Aeneas kouba nupa ama thengnare mahak chahi nipa phamungdagi thokpa ngamdana leibani. 34 Maduda Peter-na mangonda hairak-i, "Aeneas, Jisu Christtana nahakpu phahanbire. Hougattuna nahakki phamung loisillu." Khudak adumaktada mahak hougatlammi. 35 Lydda amadi Sharon-da leiba mi pumnamakna mahakpu urammi aduga makhoina Mapu Ibungoda mai onsille. 36 Joppa-da Tabitha koubi thajaba nupi ama leirammi. (Mahakki maming asi Greek londa Dorcas haibani madu handokpada "Saji" haibani.) Mahak matam pumnamakta aphaba thabak tourammi amadi lairabasingda mateng panglammi. 37 Matam aduda mahak nabadagi sire aduga mahakki hakchang adu isingna chamthokpiraga mathak thangba kada thamlammi. 38 Joppa asi Lydda-ga naknana leiba maramna Joppa-da leiba thajabasingna Peter-gi manakta, "Thinthadana eikhoi i-nakta lakpiyu" haina hajiarunaba mi ani tharammi. 39 Maram aduna Peter-na hougatlagu makhoiga loinana chatminnarammi. Mahakna mapham aduda thunglabada makhoina mahakpu mathakki kada pukhatlammi. Lukhrabi pumnamakna mahakki akiobada lepladuna Dorcas-na hinglingeida tubiramba phurit amadi phiolsing adu mangonda uttuna kaplammi. 40 Peter-na makhoi pumnamakpu ka adugi mapanda thok-hankhraga khuru khudak kunduna hajarammi. Maduda mahakna asiba nupi aduda onsillaga hairak-i, "Tabitha, hougatlu." Maduda mahak mamit pangthokle aduga mahakna Peter-bu ubada hougattuna phamlammi. 41 Peter-na mahakpu khut paibiduna chingkhatpiraga mahakna lukhrabising amadi thajabasing pumnamak kouraga makhoida mahakpu hingna sinnarammi. 42 Pao asi Joppa sinba thungna sandokkhirammi aduga mi kaya amana Mapu Ibungobu thajare. 43 Aduga numit kayamarum Peter-na Joppa-da leiba Simon kouba sawun noiba amaga leiminnarammi.

**10** "Italy-gi lanmi tenggol" haina kouba Rome lanmi chamagi luchingba Cornelius kouba nupa ama Caesarea-da leirammi. 2 Mahak amadi mahakki imung manung pumnamak laining chetpa amadi Tengban Mapubu kina chatpa mini. Leita lairabasingda yamma pinacheiba amadi Tengban Mapuda tattana hajaba mi ama oirammi. 3 Nongma numit yungba matung pung ahumlom taba aduwaida mangonda uhanbiba amada Tengban Mapugi

dut amana mahakki manakta lakpa urammi. Aduga dut aduna mangonda hairak-i, "Cornelius." 4 Maduda mahakna dut aduda kina munna yenglaga hairak-i, "Ibungo, kari oirabano?" Dut aduna khumlak-i, "Nahakki hajabasing amadi chanbibagi thabaksing aduda Tengban Mapuna penbire aduga nangonda paokhun pibinaba sem sare. 5 Houjik Joppa-da mi thaduna Simon Peter kouba nupa adubu kouhallu. 6 Mahak sawun noiba Simon-gida leibani, mahakki yumna ipak mapanda leibani. Nahakna tougadaba adu mahakna hairakkani." 7 Masi hairamlaga dut adu chatkhre. Madudagi Cornelius-na mahakki manai ani amasung mahakpu tattana thougal touba lanmisingdagi laining chetpa mi amabu kourammi. 8 Thokkhiba thoudok adu mahakna makhoida tamlammi aduga makhoibu Joppa-da tharammi. 9 Mathanggi numitta makhoina asum lakkpada numit yungba matam aduwaida Joppa naksillaklammi, Peter-di yumthakta hajianaba kakhattlammi. 10 Mahak mapuk lamlakladuna karigumba khara chaninglammi; adubu makhoina chanaba thourang touringeida uhanbiba ama mahakna urammi. 11 Swarga hangdokpa aduga apakpa phigumba ama chuthek marida kanagumbana paiba manna malemda thadaraklammi. 12 Madugi manungda makhal pumnamakki sasing, leipakta mapukna sittuna chatpasing amadi atiyagi ucheksing yaorammi. 13 Aduga khonjel amana mangonda hairak-i, "Hougatlu Peter, hattuna chao." 14 Maduda Peter-na khumlak-i, "Natte, Ibungo! Keidoungeidasu eina sengdaba amadi amaangba amata chajadri." 15 Khonjel aduna mangonda amuk hairak-i, "Tengban Mapuna senghanbikhraba adubu nahakna sengdabani haina hairodabani." 16 Masi asumna ahumlak hanna thoklammi aduga madugi matungda apakpa phigumba adu swargada loukhatkhirammi. 17 Uhanbiba adugi wahanthok karino haina Peter-na changaknaduna leiringeida Cornelius-na tharakpa mising aduna Simon-gi yum adu phangladuna thongganda leptuna leirammi. 18 Makhoina kouraga Simon Peter kouba mi ama mapham aduda leiba haina hanglammi. 19 Uhanbiba adugi maramda Peter-na khallingeida Thawai Asengbana mangonda hairak-i, "Yeng-u, mi ahumna nahakpu thiri. 20 Aduna nahak makhada kumthou aduga nahak makhoiga chatminnabada chingnaganu maramdi eina makhoibu tharakpani." 21 Maram aduna Peter-na makhada kumtharaga mising aduda hairak-i, "Nakhoina thiriba mi adu eini. Nakhoi kari maramgi lakpano?" 22 Mising aduna khumlak-i, "Lanmi chamagi mapu, Cornelius-na tharakpani. Mahak achumba chatpa amasung Tengban Mapubu kiba amadi Jihudi pumnamakna ikai khumnaba misakni. Mahakki yumda nahakpu kounaba amadi nahakki wa tanaba Tengban Mapugi dut amana

mangonda takpire." 23 Peter-na makhoibu yum aduda kousinduna leihalle. Mathanggi numitta Peter-na makhoiga loinana chatlammi aduga Joppa-da leiba thajaba mi kharasu mahakka loinana chatpada yaorammi. 24 Thangnaba numitta makhoi Caesarea-da thunglammi aduga mapham aduda Cornelius-na mahakki mari matasing amadi naknaba marup mapangsingga loinana makhoibu ngaiduna leirammi. 25 Peter-na yum manungda changlakpada Cornelius-na mahakpu thengnare aduga mahakna Peter-gi khuyada tuthaduna ikai khumnarammi. 26 Adubu Peter-na mahakpu hougaipiduna hairak-i, "Lepkhatlu, eisu mini." 27 Peter-na Cornelius-ka wari sana sana yum aduda changlakpada mi mayam ama punduna leiramba thengnarammi. 28 Aduga Peter-na makhoida hairak-i, "Jihudi amana Jihudi nattaba amaga tinnaba nattraga unaba changba haibasi eikhoigi wayel kai haibasi nahakna henna khanglibani. Adubu mi kana amatabu amaangba nattraga sengdaba haina kouroidabani haiba Tengban Mapuna eingonda utpire. 29 Maram aduna nakhoina eibu kouba lakpada eina karisu yetpa toudana laklabani. Maram aduna eina nakhoida hangjari, eibu kari maramgi koubibano?" 30 Maduda Cornelius-na khumlak-i, "Numit humnigi mamangda pungja asimaktada, numit yungba matung pung ahum tabada eigi yumda eina hajarammi. Khanghoudana arangba phijol setpa nupa ama eigi mangda leplammi 31 aduga eingonda hairak-i, 'Cornelius, nahakki hajaba Tengban Mapuna tabire aduga nahakna leita lairabasingda pibibasing adu ubire. 32 Maram aduna Joppa-da mi thaduna Simon Peter kouba nupa adubu kouhallu. Mahak ipak mapanda leiba sawun noiba Simon-gi yumda leibani.' 33 Maram aduna eina khudak aduda nahakpu kounaba mi thabani, nahakna lakpiba yamma phare. Houjikti Mapu Ibungona eikhoida hainaba nangonda yathang pikhiba pumnamak adu tajanaba eikhoi pumnamak Tengban Mapugi mangda leijare." 34 Adudagi Peter-na makhoida haiba hourak-i, "Tengban Mapuna misak mimai yengde haibasi kayada chumkhrabano haibasi houjik ei tasengna khangle. 35 Adubu phurup khudingdagi Tengban Mapubu kiba aduga achumba touba mi adubu Ibungona yabi. 36 Tengban Mapuna Israel-gi misingda thabiba paojel adu nakhoina khang-i, pumnamakki Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi mapanna ingthabagi Aphaba Pao adu laothokpani. 37 John-na baptize toubagi maramda sandoklaba matungda Galilee-dagi houraga Judea-gi mapham pumnamakta thokkhiba thoudok adu nakhoina khang-i. 38 Nazareth-ki Jisugi maramda amasung karamna Tengban Mapuna Ibungo mahakki mathakta Thawai Asengba amadi panggal heithabikhiba haibadu nakhoina khang-i. Mahakna mapham khudingda

chattuna aphaba touduna amadi Satan-gi panggalgi makhada leiba makhoi pumnamakpu anaba phahanbikhi, maramdi Tengban Mapuna mahakka loinabirammi. 39 Ibungo mahakna Jihudisinggi lamda amadi Jerusalem-da toukhiba pumnamak adugi eikhoina sakhini. Makhoina Ibungobu cross-ta yotpri thaduna hatkhi. 40 Adubu Tengban Mapuna Ibungobu numit humni subada asibadagi hinggat-hanbiduna phongdokpire. 41 Mi pumnamakna Ibungobu ukhiba natte adubu Ibungogi maramda misingda sakhi pinaba Tengban Mapuna mangjounana khandokpikhraba eikhoi haibadi Ibungona sibadagi hinggatlabu matungda Ibungoga chamin thakminnakhiba eikhoina ukhi. 42 Aphaba Pao sandoknaba amasung Ibungo Jisubu Tengban Mapuna ahingba amadi asibasinggi wayel mapu oina khalle haiba sakhi pinanaba Ishworna eikhoida yangthang pibire. 43 Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingna Ibungo mahakki maramda haikhi madudi Ibungobu thajaba mi khudingna Ibungogi minggi mapanna pap kokchaba phangjagani." 44 Peter-na wasing asi nganglingeida wa adu tariba mi pumnamakki mathakta Thawai Asengbana lengthabiraklammi. 45 Jihudi nattabasinggi mathakta Tengban Mapuna mahakki khudol Thawai Asengbabu heithabiba adu ubada Peter-ga Joppa-dagi lakminnaba thajaba Jihudising aduna ngaklammi. 46 Maramdi makhoina atoppa lon ngangba amadi Tengban Mapubu thagatpa adu makhoina tarammi. Maduda Peter-na hairak-i, 47 "Eikhoina Thawai Asengba phangbagumna makhoinasu phangle. Adu oirabadi makhoina isingda baptize louna kanana thingba ngamgani." 48 Maram aduna makhoibu Jisu Christtagi mingda baptize lounaba mahakna makhoida yathang pirammi. Aduga makhoina mahakpu numit khara leithabinaba hajarammi.

**11** Jihudi nattabasingnasu Tengban Mapugi wa lousille haiba pakhonchatpasingna amadi Judea-da leiba thajabasingna tarammi. 2 Maram aduna Peter-na Jerusalem-da chatpada atoppa phurupsingsu un-kakkadabani haina thajabasingna mangonda yetladuna hairak-i, 3 "Nahakna un-kaktaba migi yumda changduna makhoiga chamin thakminnei." 4 Maduda Peter-na thokkhiba thoudok pumnak adu ahoubadagi liba houraduna hairak-i, 5 "Eina Joppa saharda hajjaduna leiringeida uhanbiba ama urammi. Swarga hangdokpa aduga apakpa phigumba ama chuthek marida kanagumbana paiba manna swargadagi thadaraklammi aduga madu eigi inak yourakkhi. 6 Aduga eina maduda munna yengbada malemgi makhong mari panba sasing, lamlakki sasing, mapukna sittuna chatpasing amadi atiyagi ucheksing yaoba urammi. 7 Adudagi khonjel amana

eingonda hairak-i, 'Hougartu Peter, hattuna chao' 8 Maduda eina khumkhi, 'Natte, Ibungo! Keidungeidasu amaangba amasung sengdaba amata eigi chinda khak changkhidri.' 9 Adubu khonjel aduna swargadagi amukka hairak-i, 'Tengban Mapuna senghanbikhraba adubu nahakna sengdabani haina louroidabani.' 10 Madu ahumlak thokkhi aduga pumnamak adu swargada amuk chingkhakthi. 11 Aduga khudak adumaktada Caesarea-dagi tharakpa nupa ahumna eina leiriba yum aduda thunglare. 12 Eina makhoiga chingnaba leitana chatmiinnanaba Thawai Asengbana eingonda hairammi. Ichil inao taruk asisu eiga loinana chatlammi aduga eikhoi loina Cornelius-ki yumda changlammi. 13 Mahakna swarga dut ama mahakki yumda ukhiba adu eikhoida tamlammi aduga dut aduna mangonda hai, 'Joppa-dagi Simon Peter kouba nupa amabu mi thaduna kouru. 14 Nahak amadi nahakki imung pumnamak aran-khubham phangnaba mahakna nangonda wa nganggani.' 15 Hourakpada eikhoigi ithakta Thawai Asengbana lakpibagumna, eina wa ngangba hourakpada makhoigi mathaktasu lakpikhi. 16 Maduda 'John-nadi isingda baptize toubi adubu einadi nakhoibu Thawai Asengbada baptize toubigani' haina Ibungona haikhiba wa adu eina ningsinglakkhi. 17 Eikhoina Ibungo Jisu Christtabu thajaba matamda Tengban Mapuna eikhoida pibiba khudol adumak pibirabadi, eina kana oiduna Tengban Mapubu thinggadouribano?" 18 Wa asi tabada makhoi tumin leire. Aduga makhoina Tengban Mapubu thagattuna hairak-i, "Tengban Mapuna Jihudi nattabasingsu hingga phangnabagi pukning hongba adu pibire." 19 Stephen-bu hatkhiba matamda thokkhiba ot-neiba adugi maramma Phoenicia, Cyprus, amadi Antioch tanna chaithokkhraba thajabasing aduna Jihudising khaktada Tengban Mapugi wa sandoklammi. 20 Adubu Cyprus amadi Cyrene-dagi lakpa thajaba kharanadi Antioch-ta chattuna Greek-ki misindasu Ibungo Jisugi maramda Aphaba Pao sandoklammi. 21 Aduga Ibungogi panggalna makhoiga loinarammi amasung mi mayam amana thajaraktuna Mapu Ibungoda mai onsilklammi. 22 Pao asi Jerusalem-da leiba singlupki maphamda youraklammi maram aduna makhoina Barnabas-pu Antioch-ta tharaklammi. 23 Mahakna thungba matamda Tengban Mapuna makhoibu yaipha thoujal pibiba adu urammi maduda mahak haraorammi aduga makhoina thajaba yana amadi thamoi sengna Ibungoda leinaba mahakna makhoida pukning thougatpirammi. 24 Barnabas Thawai Asengbana amadi thajabana thanba aphaba mi amani. Mahakna mi kaya ama Mapu Ibungogi maphamda puraklammi. 25 Adudagi Barnabas-na Saul-bu thiba Tarsus-ta chatlammi. 26 Mahakna Saul-bu thengnarabada mahakpu Antioch-ta

puraklammi aduga chahi ama chupna makhoi singlupka loinana tinnarammi amadi mi kaya amabu tambirammi. Antioch-ta thajabasingbu ihan hanna Christian haina koukhi. 27 Matam asida Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou khara Jerusalem-dagi Antioch-ta lamlammi. 28 Makhoigi maraktagi Agabus kouba amana lephkattuna taibangpanbagi mapham pumnamakta tamthiba chak tangba ama thokkani haina Thawaigi mapanna phongdoklammi. (Madu Claudius-na ningthourel oiba matamda thokkhi) 29 Antioch-ta leiba thajabasingna makhoi makhoigi ngamjaba matung inna Judea-da leiba thajabasingda mateng pinanaba lepnarammi. 30 Madumak makhoina pangthoklammi aduga makhoina khudol adu Barnabas amasung Saul-gi khuthangda singlupki ahal lamansingda tharammi.

**12** Matam aduwaida Herod Ningthouna singlupki mi kharabu ot-neiba hourammi. 2 Mahakna John-gi mayamba Jacob-pu thangsangna kaktuna hat-hallammi. 3 Masina Jihudisingbu pelhalli haiba Herod-na ubada mahakna Peter-busu pharammi. (Masi Hameiyaodaba Chakkhangba matamda thokkhibani.) 4 Peter-bu pharaba matungda mahak keisumsangda thamlammi. Aduga mahakpu lanmi mari marina semba kangbu marida mahakpu ngaksennaba sinnarammi maramdi Lanthopibagi Chakkhangba matungda mahakna Peter-bu miyam mamangda wayennaba puthokke khallammi. 5 Maram aduna Peter-bu keisumsangda thamlammi adubu singlupna mahakkidamak Tengban Mapugi maphamda yamma kanna hajarammi. 6 Herod-na mahakpu puthokkadaba numit adugi mamanggi ahing aduda Peter-du lanmi anigi marakta yotli anina punduna tumlammi aduga thongngakpasingna keisumsang adugi thong adu ngaksenduna leirammi. 7 Khanghoudana Mapu Ibungogi dut amana mapham aduda leplammi aduga mangal amana keisumsanggi mapham adu ngallammi. Dut aduna Peter-gi lengiumda nomlaga mahakpu houdoklammi aduga hairaki, "Thuna hougartu!" Khudak aduda yotlising adu Peter-gi makhtttagi takhi. 8 Aduga dut aduna mangonda hairak-i. "Nahakki naphi narol setchillu amasung sandal tongsillu." Peter-na madumak tourammi adudagi dut aduna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakki achonba phi adu insinduna eigi itung illaku." 9 Peter-na keisumsangdagti thoklaktuna mahakki matung illammi adubu dut aduna touriba adu asengbamak thoklibani haiba mahakna khanglamde, mahakna khanbadi madu uhanbiba ama mahakna ubani haina khallammi. 10 Makhoina ahanba amasung anisuba ngaklibasing adu lanthoklammi aduga sahar adu taba yotki thongjao aduda youraklammi. Makhoigidamak thongjao adu mathanta hangdoklammi aduga makhoina madu lanthoklaga lambi amada chatlammi;

aduga khudakta dut aduna mahakpu thadokkhre. 11 Madudagi Peter-na wakhal taraktuna hairak-i, "Thoudok asi asengba thokpani haiba ei houjiki khangle. Mapu Ibungona mahakki dut thabiraktuna eibu Herod-ki khuttagi amadi Jihudisingna eingonda thok-hanningba thoudoksing adudagi kanbire." 12 Aduga mahakna masi khanglaklabella Mary-gi yum haibadi Mark hainasu kouba John-gi mamagi yumda mahakna laklammi. Mapham aduda mi mayam ama tinaduna hajarammi. 13 Peter-na mapan-gi thongda thinbada Rodha koubi minai leisabi amana thong hangdoknaba thoraklammi. 14 Mahakna Peter-gi khonjelnii khangbadagi haraomanduna thong adu hangdoktana chensillaktuna makhoi pumnamakta "Peter thongjinda leptuna leire," haina tamlammi. 15 Maduda makhoina mangonda hairak-i, "Nahak ngaore!" Adubu madu achumbani haina mahakna kanna hairammi. Maram aduna makhoina khumlak-i, "Madu mahakki swarga dut oiramgani." 16 Adubu Peter-na thong adu thinduna leirammi. Makhoina thong adu hangdokpada mahakpu ure maduda makhoi ingak ngaklammi. 17 Maduda makhoi tumin leinaba mahakna makhut hairammi aduga Mapu Ibungona mahakpu keisumsangdagi kamdouna puthokpirakpage haibadu makhoidea sandokna hairammi. Aduga mahakna hairak-i, "Thoudok asi Jacob amadi ichil inao ateisingda tambiyu," masi hairamlaga mahak atoppa mapham amada chatkhre. 18 Nonggalakpaga Peter-da kari thokkhrabano haiduna lamisinggi marakta yamma charangnaba thoklammi. 19 Herod-na Peter-bu koithi thihallammi adubu mahakpu thiba phangdrabada mahakna ngaksellibasing adubu wahang paohanglagi makhoibu hatnanaba yathang pirammi. Masigi matungda Herod-na Judea thadokлага Caesarea-da chatkhirammi aduga mapham aduda matam khara leirammi. 20 Herod-na Tyre amadi Sidon-gi misingga mathakta yamma saorammi maram aduna makhoi punna mahakpu unaba laklammi. Ahanbada makhoina ningthougi sanggai panaba Blastus-bu makhoigi mateng pangbinaba yahallammi. Adudagi makhoina Herod-ta changduna ingna leiminnanaba hajarammi maramdi ningthougi lamdagii makhoigi leibakki chana-thaknaba phangjarammi. 21 Akagnaba numit amada Herod-na ningthougi oiba phijol setlaga phambalda phamduna miyamda wa nganglammi. 22 Maduda makhoina laorak-i, "Masi migi khonjel natte laigi khonjelinii." 23 Herod-na Tengban Mapuda matik mangal pidaba maramna khudak aduda Mapu Ibungogi dut amana mahakpu yeithure aduga mahak tinna chaduna sikhre. 24 Adubu Tengban Mapugi wadi makha tana sandoklammi amasung nouna thajaba mi masing hen-gatlaklammi. 25 Barnabas amadi Saul-na makhoigi

tougadaba thougal adu loiraduna Mark hainasu kouba John-bu puduna Jerusalem-dagi hallaklammi.

**13** Antioch-ki Singlupta Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousing amadi tambiba ojasing kayamuk leirammi. Makhoising adudi Barnabas, Niger hainasu kouba Simeon, Cyrene-dagi Lucius, Manaen (Mahak Herod tetrarch-ka houminnarakpa) amadi Saul-ni. 2 Makhoina Ibungobu khurumjaringei amadi chara hellingeida Thawai Asengbana makhoidea hairak-i, "Eina makhoibu tounanaba koukhraba thabak adugidamak Barnabas amadi Saul-bu eigidamak khaidok-u." 3 Maram aduna makhoina chara henduna hajaraba matungda makhoigi mathakta khut thambiraga makhoibu thare. 4 Thawai Asengbana makhoibu thabiduna makhoina Seleucia-da chatlammi aduga mapham adudagi Cyprus tanna hida chatlammi. 5 Makhoina Salamis-ta thungba matamda Jihudisinggi Synagogue-singda chattuna Tengban Mapugi wa sandoklammi. Makhoibu mateng pangnanaba John Mark-su makhoiga loinarammi. 6 Makhoina ithat adu phaoduna chatлага Paphos-ta thunglammi. Mapham aduda masana masabu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou amani hajaba Bar-Jisu kouba hikap yaikap touba Jihudi nupa ama thengnarammi. 7 Mahak asi ithat adugi heisinglaba leingak mapu Sergius Paulus-ka tinnabani. Leingak mapu asina Tengban Mapugi wa tamingbadagi Barnabas amadi Saul-bu kourammi. 8 Hikap yaikap touba Elymas-na (Ming asi Greek londani) makhoigi mayokta leplammi amadi leingak mapu adubu thajabadi leithok-hannaba hotnarammi. 9 Paul hainasu kouba Saul-na Thawai Asengbana thalladuna Elymas-ta munna yengduna hairak-i, 10 "Nahak asi aphaba pumnamakki yeknaba amadi Devil-gi machani. Nahakti makhala-makha pumnamakki lounamba amadi marei mara pumnamakna thallaba mini. Ibungogi achumba lambising adubu serannahannaba hotnaba nahak keidounungda toklaroida? 11 Houjik Mapu Ibungogi khut adu nahakki mayokta lei, nahak matam khara numitki mangal urol." Khudak aduda amamba leichin amana mahakki mit kupsinkhre aduga mahakpu chingbinaba kanagumba amabu phangnaba mahakna koima marammi. 12 Thoudok adu leingak mapu aduna ubada mahak thajarammi maramdi Ibungogi maramda tambiba aduda mahak ngaklammi. 13 Paul amadi mahakka loinabasing adu Paphos-tagi Pamphylia-gi sahar Perga-da hi tongduna laklammi. Mapham aduda John Mark-na makhoibu thadoklamлага Jerusalem-da hankhirammi. 14 Madudagi makhoina Perga-dagi chatkhiduna Pisidia-gi Antioch-ta thunglammi aduga Potthaba numitta synagogue-ta changduna phamtharammi. 15 Wayel Yathang

amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi lairktagi paraba matungda synagogue-ki luchingbasing aduna makhoida pao asi pirak-i, "Ichil inaosa, misingda pukning thougatnaba wa leirabadi madu haibiyu." 16 Maduda Paul-na lepkhattuna mahakna haiba wa tuminna tabinaba makhut thanggatlagha hairak-i, "Israel-gi mising amadi Tengban Mapuba khrumjaba atoppa phurupki mioi pumnamak, eina haiba tabiyu! 17 Israel phurup asigi Tengban Mapuna eikhoigi ipa ipusingbu khandokpire amadi makhoina Egypt-ta lamlanba oina leiringeida Ibungona makhoubu achouba phurup ama oihanbire aduga Ibungogi panggallaba khutna makhoubu Egypt-tagi puthokpirakle 18 amasung chahi niphu chupna lamjao lamhanggi lamdamda Ibungona makhoiyi lamchatsingbu khaangbikhi. 19 Aduga Ibungona Canaan-gi phurup taretpu mang-hallaga makhoiyi leibak adu Ibungogi misingda makhoiyi lam oina pibikhi. 20 Pumnamak asi chahi chamari yangkheiron changlammi." "Masigi matungda Tengban Mapuna makhoida Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou Samuel phaoba wayel mapusing pibikhi. 21 Makhoina ningthou ama pibinaba nijabada Tengban Mapuna makhoida Benjamin salaidagi Kish-ki machanupa Saul-bu makhoiyi ningthou oina pibikhi aduga mahakna chahi niphu pankhi. 22 Adubu Tengban Mapuna Saul-bu louthoklaba matungda David-pu makhoiyi ningthou oihanbikhi. Mahakki maramda Ishworna haikhiba adu asini, 'Eina Jesse-gi machanupa eigi thamoina khoidajaba David-pu phangle, eina mahakpu touhanningba pumnamak mahakna tougani.' 23 Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhibagi matung-inna David-ki charol suroldagi Israel-da Kanbiba Mapu Jisubu pubirakle. 24 Jisuna mahakki thabak houdringei mamangda John-na Israel-gi mi pumnamakta paptagi pukning hongnaba amadi baptize lounaba sandoklammi. 25 Aduga John-na mahakki thabak loisillamdaida hairak-i, 'Nakhoina Eihak kanani haina khanbage? Nakhoina ngairiba Ibungo mahak adu ei natte. Adubu Ibungo mahakti eigi tungda lakli, eidi Ibungo mahakki sandal mari louthokpba phaoba matik chade.'" 26 "Abraham-gi charol surol oiriba ichil inaosa amadi Tengban Mapuba khrumjaba atoppa phurupki mioi pumnamak, aran-khubhamgi paojel asi eikhoida thabirakle. 27 Jerusalem-gi mising amadi makhoiyi luchingbasingna Jisubu Kanbiba Mapuni haiba khanglamde aduga Potthaba numit khudingda paba Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi wa adusu khanglamde. Adubu makhoina Ibungoda maral theijinduna maichousing adugi wa adu thung-halle. 28 Makhoina Ibungobu hatnanaba maram phangdrabasu, Ibungobu hatnanaba Pilate-ta hajakhi. 29 Mapugi Puyada ikhiba Ibungogi maram khudingmak

makhoina pangthoklabada makhoina Ibungobu cross-tagi loutharaga mongpham amagi manungda thamkhi. 30 Adubu Tengban Mapuna Ibungobu sibadagi hinggat-hanbikhi 31 aduga Galilee-dagi Jerusalem tanna Ibungoga chatminnakhiba makhointingna Ibungobu ujakhi. Houjik makhoina Israel-gi misingda sakhi oiri. 32 Eikhoina Aphaba Pao asi nakhoida purakli: Tengban Mapuna eikhoigi ipa ipusingda toubigani haina wasakpikhibu adu Jisubu sibadagi hinggat-hanbiduna makhoiyi macha masu oiriba eikhoigidamak toubire. Thagat Iseigi anisuba iseida ibagumbani; 'Nahak eigi Ichanupani; ngasi eihak nahakki Napa Ibungo oirabani.' 34 Ibungobu sibadagi hinggat-hanbiba amadi Ibungogi hakchangbu mongphamda patthahalloi haibagi maramda Tengban Mapuna haibiba adudi asini: 'Eina David-ta wasakpikhibu asengba amadi lengdraba yaipha thoujal adu eina nangonda pibigani.' 35 Thagat Iseigi atoppa mapham amada asummasu hai, 'Tengban Mapugi asengba mahak adugi hakchang adu Tengban Mapuna keidoungaida pattha pumthahalloi.' 36 David-na mahakki mirogi matamda Tengban Mapugi aningba matung inna Tengban Mapuba thougal touramlaga mahak sikhi amadi mahakki mapa mapusingga loinana leirol chankhi aduga mahakki hakchang mongphamda pattha pumthakhi. 37 Adubu Tengban Mapuna asibadagi hinggat-hanbikhraba Ibungo mangondadi pattha pumthaba thokte. 38 Maram aduna eigi ichil inaosing, Jisugi mapanna pap kokpiba asi nakhoida sandokpani haibasi nakhoina khangba adu eina pammi. Moses-ki Wayel Yathanggi mapanna nakhoibu chumhanbiba ngamda adu Ibungogi mapanna thajaba mi khudingmakpu paptagi ningtamle. 40 Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpibasingna haikhiba adu nakhoida thoktanaba nakhoi cheksillu: 41 "Yeng-u, karemabasa ngaksu ngaklo mangsu manglo! Maramdi nakhoigi haktakta eina thabak ama tou-i madu kanagumba amana nakhoida hairaba phaoba nakhoina keidoungideasu thajaro!" 42 Paul amadi Barnabas-na synagogue-tagi thorakpada mising aduna mathanggi Potthaba numitta makhoida waramsing adu makha tana haibinaba hajarammi. 43 Synagogue-ta tinnaba adu kainarabada Jihudising amadi Jihudi laining louraba laining chetpa Jihudi nattaba mi mayam amana Paul amadi Barnabas-ki matung illammi. Tengban Mapugi thoujalda chetna leinanaba Pakhonchatpasing aduna makhoida wari saduna pukning thougatpirammi. 44 Mathanggi Potthaba numitta sahar adugi mi ayambana Mapu Ibungogi wa tanaba laklammi. 45 Jihudisingna miyam adu ubada kallakpana thallammi; maram aduna Paul-na haiba wasing aduda makhoina yettuna mahakpu thina nganglammi. 46 Adubu Paul amadi Barnabas-na thouna phana paokhum

pirak-i, "Eikhoina Tengban Mapugi wa adu nakhoida hanna haiba tabani adubu nakhoina madu loudrabanina nakhoi lomba naidana hingba phangba matik chade haina nasana khanjare. Houjiki eikhoi nakhoina thaduktuna Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda chatlagani. (aiōnios g166) 47 Mapu Ibungona eikhoida pibiba yathang adu asini: 'Malemgi aroiba maphamsing phaoba kanbiba phangnanaba Eina nahakpu Jihudi nattaba phurupsinggi mangal oihalle.'" 48 Jihudi nattaba mising aduna madu tabada makhoi haraorammi amadi Mapu Ibungogi wa adu thagatcharammi aduga lomba naidana hingba phangnaba khandokpirabasingna thajare. (aiōnios g166) 49 Lam adu sinba thungna Mapu Ibungogi wa sandoklammi. 50 Adubu sahar adugi athoiba nupasing amadi ikai khumnaba yabi laining chetpi nupisingbu Jihudisingna thoujillammi. Makhoina Paul amadi Barnabas-ki maiyokta irang thok-handuna ot-neihallaga makhoi makhoidi lamdagti tanthoklammi. 51 Maram aduna Paul amadi Barnabas-na yanedingdaba oina makhonggi khongyagi uphul makhoi maiyokta kanthoklamla Iconium-da chatlammi. 52 Aduga Antioch-ta leiba thajabasingdu haraobaga amadi Thawai Asengbagana thallammi.

**14** Iconium-da Paul amadi Barnabas-na mahousagumna Synagogue-ta changlammi aduga makhoina matik leina wa ngangbadagi masing yamlaba Jihudising amadi Jihudi nattaba kaya amana thajarammi. 2 Adubu thajadaba Jihudisingna Jihudi nattabasingbu thoujinduna thajabasing adugi maiyokta lepphallammi. 3 Pakhonchatpasing aduna thouna phana Mapu Ibungogi maramda nganglammi amadi mapham aduda matam kuina leirammi. Aduga Ibungona makhoida angakpa thabaksing amadi khudamsing tounanaba panggal pibiduna makhoina ngangliba Ibungogi thoujalgipaojel adu achumbani haiba utpirammi. 4 Sahar adugi miyam adu tokhai tokhai tanarammi; mi kharana Jihudisinggi maikeida aduga kharana pakhonchatpasinggi maikeida leirammi. 5 Adudagi Jihudi nattabasing amadi Jihudising kharana makhoi luchingbasingga loinana pakhonchatpasingbu thina tounaba amadi nungna thanaba lepnare. 6 Adubu pakhonchatpasingna madu khanglabbada makhoina Lycaonia-gi Lystra amasung Derbe saharsing amadi akoibada leiba maphamsingda chellammi. 7 Aduga maphamsing aduda Aphaba Pao sandoklammi. 8 Pokpadagi makhong soinairaklaba amadi mapunsida amukta chatpa ngamlaktriba nupa ama Lystra-da leirammi 9 Mahakna mapham aduda phamdua Paul-na hairiba wa adu taduna leirammi. Mangonda anaba phahanbiba yaba thajaba lei haiba Paul-na ubada mangonda munna yenglaga 10 khonjel

houna hairak-i, "Nakhong chumna leppu!" Maduda mahakna chongkhattuna koichat chatpa hourammi. 11 Miyam aduna Paul-na toukhiba adu ubada khonjel wangna Lycaonia-gi londa laorak-i, "Laisingna mioibagi sak-ong louduna eikhoi inakta lakle!" 12 Makhoina Barnabas-pu Zeus aduga Paul-buna athoiba wangangloi oiba maramna Hermes haina kourammi. 13 Sahar adugi wangmada leiba Zeus laigi laisang adugi purohit amadi miyam aduna pakhonchatpasingda iratnaba sallabasing amadi lei parengsing sahar adugi thongjaoda puraklammi. 14 Makhoina touriba adu Barnabas amadi Paul-na tabada makhoina makhoi maphi segaiduna miyam adugi marakta chensillaga laorak-i, 15 "Nakhoina madu karigi touribano? Eikhoisu nakhogumna mioibani. Asigumba kanadraba thabaksing asidagi nakhoina namai onthoraktuna swarga, malem, ipak amadi madugi manungda leiba pumnamak adubu sembiba ahingba Tengban Mapu aduda namai onssillaknaba Aphaba Pao asi nakhoida puraknaba eikhoi mapham asida lakpani. 16 Houkhraba mirolsingdadi phurup pumnamakna makhoi aningbada chatpa Ibungo mahakna yabirammi. 17 Adum oinamak Ibungo mahakna toubiba aphaba thabaksing aduna Ibungo mahak lei haibasi matam pumbada utpi: Ibungo mahakna atiyadagi nong chuhanbiduna matam matamgi oiba mahei marong pibi; mahakna nakhoida chinjak pibi amadi nakhoidi thamoibu haraobana thalhanbi." 18 Makhoina wasing asi hairaba phaobada miyam aduna makhoi iratpot katnaba hotnaba adu makhoina yamma wana thinglammi. 19 Jihudi khara Antioch amadi Iconium-dagi laklammi. Makhoina miyam adubu insille aduga makhoina Paul-bu nungna thare aduga mahak sire khanduna sahar adugi mapanda chingthoklammi. 20 Adubu thajabasing aduna mahakki akoibada koisillammi maduda mahak hougtatlaktuna sahar aduda amuk changkhi. Mathanggi numitta mahak amadi Barnabas Derbe-da chatkhre. 21 Paul amadi Barnabas-na Derbe-da Aphaba Pao sandoklammi amasung tunginba mayam ama semlammi aduga makhoina Lystra, Iconium amadi Antioch-ta hallammi. 22 Makhoina thajabasing adubu pukning chet-hallammi aduga thajabada chumna leinaba pukning thougatpirammi. "Eikhoina awa ana kaya khaangduna Tengban Mapugi ningthou leibak adu changba tai" haina makhoina tambirammi. 23 Makhoina singlup khudingda ahal lamansing khanbirammi aduga chara henduna haijaraga makhoina thajariba Mapu Ibungogi maphamda makhoi sinnarammi. 24 Makhoina Pisidia-gi lam phaoraga Pamphylia-da laklammi. 25 Makhoina Perga-da Tengban Mapugi wa sandoklaga Attalia-da chatlammi. 26 Adudagi makhoina houjik loisillaba thabak adugidamak

makhoibu Tengban Mapugi thoujalda sinnakhiba mapham Antioch tanna hi tongduna Attalia-dagi hallammi. 27 Adudagi makhoina Antioch-ta thunglabada makhoina singlup adugi misingbu khomjillaga Tengban Mapuna makhoigi mapanna toukhiba thabak pumnamat amasung Tengban Mapuna Jihudi nattabasingda thajabagi thong hangbiba adu makhoiada tamlammi. 28 Aduga mapham aduda makhoina thajabasing aduga loinana kuina leirammi.

## 15 Judea-dagi mi khara Antioch-ta lakлага "Moses-ki Wayel

Yathanggi matung inna nakhoina un-kakrabadi nakhoi kanbiba phanglo" haina thajabasingda tambirammi. 2 Masigi matangda Paul amasung Barnabas-na makhoiga yamma kanna yetnarammi. Maram aduna Paul amasung Barnabas amadi Antioch-tagi thajaba kharaga loinana Jerusalem-da masigi matangda pakhonchatpasing amadi ahal lamansing unaba chatnaba leplammi. 3 Singlupna makhoibu thabirammi aduga makhoina Phoenicia amadi Samaria phaoduna chatpada Jihudi nattabasingna Tengban Mapuda mai onsilakpagi pao makhoina tamlammi maduda thajaba pumnamat yamma haraorammi. 4 Makhoina Jerusalem-da thungbada singlup amasung pakhonchatpasing amadi ahal lamansingna makhoibu taramna oklammi aduga Tengban Mapuna makhoigi mapanna toubikhiba thabak pumnamat makhoida tamlammi. 5 Adubu Pharisee-singgi kangluptagi thajaraba mioi kharana lepkhatlaktuna hairak-i, "Jihudi nattaba makhoi un-kakpa tai aduga Moses-ki Wayel Yathang innaba haiba tai." 6 Maram aduna wapham asi khannanaba pakhonchatpasing amadi ahal lamansing punna unarammi. 7 Makhoina kuina khannaraba matungda Peter-na lepkhattuna hairak-i, "Ichil-inaosa, Jihudi nattaba phurupsingna eigi chindagi Aphaba Pao asi taraga thajaraknaba matam kharagi mamangda nakhogi naraktagi elbu Tengban Mapuna khandopikkhiba adu nakhoina khang-i. 8 Mi pumnamatthi thamoibu khangbiba Tengban Mapu mahakna makhoibu yabi haibasi Ibungo mahakna eikhoida Thawai Asengba pibibagumna makhoidasu Thawai Asengba pibiduna uptre. 9 Ibungona eikhogi makhoigagi marakta karisu khennaba thambide, maramdi makhoigi thajabagi mapanna Ibungona makhoigi thamoibu sengdokpire. 10 Maram aduna eikhogi ipusingnasu aduga eikhoinasu puba ngamdbala potlum adubu thajabasinggi mathakta thanggattuna eikhoina karigi Tengban Mapubu chang yenggadouribano? 11 Madu touroidabani! Makhoida oibagumna, eikhisu Ibungo Jisugi thoujalna kanbiba phangle haiba eikhoina thajei." 12 Tengban Mapuna makhoigi mapanna Jihudi nattabasinggi marakta angakpa thabaksing amadi khudamsing toukhiba

adu Paul amadi Barnabas-na paodamba aduda miyam pumnakna tumin leiduna tarammi. 13 Makhoina ngangba loirabada Jacob-na hairak-i, "Ichil-inaosa, eina haiba tabiyu. 14 Jihudi nattabasingdagi Ibungo mahakki oiba mising khandokpiduna Tengban Mapuna makhoigidamak khanbi haibasi ahanba oina utpiba adu Simon-na sandokna haibikre. 15 Masigi thoudok asi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingna haikhiba wasing aduga chanei. Mapugi puyada asumma iduna lei, 16 'Masigi matungda ei hallakkani, haibi Ibungona, aduga David-ki tukhraba phiyum amuk sagatpigan. Ningkhaikhraba adu eina amuk sagatkani aduga hannagi phibhamda thambigani. 17 Aduga mioi atei pumnamat MAPU IBUNGO-bu thijagani, eigi oinaba koukhraba Jihudi nattabasing pumnamat. 18 Matam kuirabagi mamangda khanghanbiraba Mapu Ibungona masi haibire.' (aiōn g165) 19 Jacob-na makha tana hairak-i, "Eigi oinadi, Jihudi nattabasingna Tengban Mapuda mai onsilakpada eikhoina wahanba oihan-gumsi. 20 Madugi mahutta lai murtida kattuna mangthoklaba chinjak, nupa nupi oktaba lamchat chatpa, mangak leithattuna hatpa sa amadi ee chaba hairibasing asidagi lapthoknaba eikhoina makhoida i-si. 21 Maramdi mamanggeidagi houna Moses-ki Wayel Yathang asi synagogue-singda Potthaba numit khudingda pari aduga mahakki waheisingbu sahar khudingda sandokli." 22 Adudagi makhoigi maraktagi mi khara khallaga Paul amadi Barnabas-ka loinana Antioch-ta thanaba pakhonchatpasing, ahal lamansing amasung singlup apunbana lepnarammi. Thajabasinggi marakta luchingba oiriba mioi ani haibadi Barsabbas hainasu kouba Judas amadi Silas-pu makhoina khallammi. 23 Makhoina masigi ayiba che adu makhoida puhalammi: "Pakhonchatpasing, ahal lammansing amasung nakhogi nachin nanaosing eikhoina, Antioch, Syria amadi Cilicia-da leiba eikhogi Jihudi nattaba ichil inaosing nakhoinu khurumjari. 24 Eikhogi iraktagi chatkhiba mioi kharana haiba waphamdagai nakhogi pukning olang onsaonahalle amasung nungaihandre. Adubu makhoidi eikhoidagi ayaba yaoraga chatkhiba natte. 25 Maram aduna eikhoi punna tinnare aduga nakhogi nanakta thananaba pao puba khara eikhoina khandokpa yanare. Eikhogi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagidamak thawai katthoklaba nungsijaraba marup Paul amadi Barnabas-ka loinana makhoi chatminnagani. 27 Maram aduna eikhoina i-khraba adumak makhoimakna hainanaba nakhogi nanakta Judas amadi Silas-pu eikhoina thare. 28 Maru oiba hiramsing asi nattana atoppa potlum amamuk nakhoida thanggattaba haibasi Thawai Asengbanasu eikhoinasu phei haina khalle: 29 madudi lai murtida katpa chinjak chadaba; ee chadaba; mangak leithattuna hatpa

sa chadaba; nupa nupigi oiba lamchat naidaba thabaktagi laphokpa hairibasing asini. Nakhoina hairibasing asi toudaba haibasi nakhoigi aphabani. Kainarasi.” 30 Pao pubasing adu thakhrabada makhoina Antioch-ta chatlammi aduga mapham aduda makhoina thajabasingbu khomjillaga ayiba che adu makhoida sinnarammi. 31 Mising aduna madu parammi aduga madugi pukning thougatpa waheising aduda makhoi haraorammi. 32 Judas amadi Silas makhoi animak Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou oiba maramna makhoibu pukning thougatpiduna amadi panggal happiduna matam sangna wa nganglammi. 33 Mapham aduda matam khara leiraba tungda thajabasing aduna makhoibu thabirakpasing adugi maphamda ingthana thabire. 34 [Adum oinamak Silas-nadi mapham aduda leithaba phagani haina khankhi.] 35 Adubu Paul amasung Barnabas-ti mi kaya amaga loinana tambiduna amasung Mapu Ibungogi wa sandoktuna matam khara Antioch-ta leitharammi. 36 Matam khara leiraga Paul-na Barnabas-ta hairak-i, “Eikhoina Mapu Ibungogi wa sandoklamba saharsingda amuk hanna chattuna thajabasing adu karam touribage haibadu yenglusi.” 37 Barnabas-na John Mark-pu makhoiga loinana puba pamlammi 38 adubu mahakna thabak loiba phaoba makhoiga leiminnadana mahakna Pamphylia-da makhoibu thadoklamлага hankhiba maramna Paul-nadi mahak puba haibasi chumde haina khallammi. 39 Kanna yetnaba thorakpadagi makhoi ani khainarammi: Barnabas-na Mark-pu puduna Cyprus-ta hi tongduna chatkhi 40 adubu thajabasingna makhoibu Mapu Ibungogi thoujalda sinnabiraga Paul-na Silas-pu khallaga chatkhirammi. 41 Mahakna Syria amadi Cilicia phaoduna chatlaga singlupsingbu panggal happirammi.

**16** Paul-na Derbe amadi Lystra-da chatlammi, mapham aduda Timothy kouba tung-inba ama leirammi. Mahakki mamadi thajabi Jihudi oirammi aduga mahakki mapana Greek-ni. 2 Lystra amadi Iconium-da leiba thajabasingna mahakki maramda phajana hainarammi. 3 Paul-na Timothy-bu puduna chatpa pamlammi maram asina mahakpu un kaklammi maramdi maphamsing aduda leiba Jihudi pumnamakna mahakki mapa Greek-ni haiba khanglammi. 4 Adudagi makhoina sahar amadagi sahar amada chattuna Jerusalem-da Pakhonchatpasing amadi ahal lamansingna lepkhiba warepsing adu thajabasingda hairammi amadi madu ngaknaba makhoida hairammi. 5 Maram aduna singlupsingna thajabada kankhatlammi amasung numit khudinggi masing hen-gatlammi. 6 Asia-gi lamda Pao sandokpa Thawai Asengbana thingbagi maramna makhoina Phrygia amadi Galatia-gi lam phaoduna chatlammi. 7 Mysia-gi

ngamkhei yourabada makhoina Bithynia-gi lamda changnaba hotnarammi adubu Jisugi Thawaina makhoibu maduda changba yaramde. 8 Maram aduna makhoina Mysia phaoraga Troas-ta chatlammi. 9 Aduga ahing aduda Macedonia-gi nupa amana leptuna mangonda “Macedonia-da lakpiduna eikhoibu pangbiu” haina haijaba amagi uhanbiba ama Paul-na urammi. 10 Uhanbiba adu Paul-na ubaga, Macedonia-da khongsannaba eikhoi sem sarammi maramdi mapham adugi misingda Aphaba Pao sandoknaba Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu koubire haina eikhoina leplammi. 11 Eikhoina hi tongduna Troas-tag-i Samothrace-ta chatlammi aduga mathanggi numitta Neapolis-ta chatlammi. 12 Aduga mapham adudagi eikhoina Macedonia-gi athoiba sahar ama oiriba amasung Rome-na loi chanba Philippi saharda chatlammi. Mapham aduda eikhoi numit kayanimuk leirammi. 13 Pothaba numitta eikhoina sahar adugi thongjao mapanda thokлага turel torban amada chatlammi, mapham aduda Jihudisingna pullaga hajjanaba mapham ama leiramgani haina eikhoina khallammi. Aduga eikhoina phamtharabada tillamba nupising aduda wari saba hourammi. 14 Eikhoina haiba taribising adugi manungda Thyatira-dagi manggra machugi phi lalonbi Lydia koubi Tengban Mapubu ningjabi nupi ama yaorammi. Paul-na hairiba adu pukning changna tananaba mahakki thamoi Mapu Ibungona hangdokpirammi. 15 Mahak amadi mahakki imung manunggi misingbu baptize touraba matungda mahakna eikhoida hairak-i, “Eibu Mapu Ibungobu thajabini haina nakhoina khanbirabadi eigi yumda lakpiduna leibiyu.” Asumna mahakna eikhoida kanna hajarammi. 16 Nongma eikhoina hajjanaba mapham aduda chatlingeida phattaba thawai changbi minai leisabi ama eikhoina thengnare. Mahakna laibao phaobagi mapanna mahakki mapusinggidamak sel yamma tanbirammi. 17 Leisabi asina Paul amadi eikhoigi itung illaga laorak-i, “Karamna kanbiba phanggani haina nakhoida laothokliba mising asi Wangthoiraba Tengban Mapu mahakki manaisingni.” 18 Asumna mahakna numit kayamarum chattharammi. Akonbada Paul-na yamma nungaitaduna onsillakлага thawai aduda hairak-i, “Jisu Christtagi mingda mangondagi thokkhinaba eina nangonda yathang piri!” Khudak aduda thawai adu nupi adudagi thokkhirammi. 19 Mahakki mapusing aduna makhoigi sel tanbagi khudongchaba adu mangkhre haiba khanglabada makhoina Paul amadi Silas-pu pharaga angambasinggi manak tanna keithel manungda chingduna puraklammi. 20 Makhoina wayel mapusinggi mangda makhoibu purakлага hairak-i, “Mising asi Jihudisingni makhoina eikhoigi sahar asi irang langhalle. 21 Eikhoi wayelda kaiba chatnabising makhoina tambi; eikhoi Rome-gi mi ama oina chatnabising

adu louba natraga ngakpa yade.” 22 Aduga miyam adusu yaona Paul amadi Silas-ki maiyokta houraklammi. Maduda wayel mapusing aduna makhoi anigi maphi segairaga phunaba yathang pirammi. 23 Makhoibu tamthina phuraba matungda keisumsangda thamjillammi aduga keisumsang panaba aduna makhoibu cheksinna ngak sennaba yathang pirammi. 24 Yathang asi phanglabada keisumsang panaba aduna makhoibu keisumsanggi manung thangba ka aduda thamlammi aduga makhoi makhong adu kurao hang challammi. 25 Ahing nongyai aduwaida Paul amadi Silas-na Tengban Mapuda hajarammi amadi thagat isei saklammi madu atei phadoksing aduna tarammi. 26 Khanghoudana kanna yuhar haraktuna keisumsang adugi yumpham adu nikkhi. Khudakta keisumsang adugi thong pumnamak hangdoklammi aduga phadok pumnamakki yotlising adu nanthokkhi. 27 Keisumsang panaba aduna tumbadagi hougtakkhi aduga keisumsanggi thongsing adu hangdokpa ubada phadoksing nanthokkhre haina mahakna khallammi. Maram aduna mahak masa mathanta sijanaba mahakna mahakki thangsang satlammi. 28 Adubu Paul-na khonjel wangna laorak-i, “Nasa nathantabu manghanjaganu! Eikhoi pumnamak mapham asida leiri!” 29 Keisumsang panaba aduna mei puraknaba kouraga mahakna chensillaklammi aduga kibana nikladuna Paul amadi Silas-ki mangda tutharammi. 30 Adudagi mahakna makhoibu mapanda puthoklaga hairak-i, “Ibungokhoi, kanbiba phangnaba ei kari toujaba tabage?” 31 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, “Ibungo Jisubu thajou aduga nahak amadi nahakki imung manungna kanbiba phanggani.” 32 Adudagi makhoina Mapu Ibungogi wahei adu mahak amadi mahakki imungda leiminnaba pumnamakta sandoklammi. 33 Ahing adugi pungpham adumaktada keisumsang panaba aduna makhoibu puraga makhoi asok apansing adu chamthokpirammi aduga khudakta mahak amadi mahakki imunggi mi pumnamak baptize lourammi. 34 Adudagi mahakna Paul amadi Silas-pu mahakki yumda pusillaga makhoi chana thaknaba pirammi. Tengban Mapubu thajabagi maramna mahak amadi mahakki imung manung pumnamak haraobana thallammi. 35 Nonggallakkabada wayel mapusing aduna phamnaibasing tharaktuna keisumsang panaba aduda yathang piduna hairak-i. “Mising adu thadokkho.” 36 Maram aduna keisumsang panaba aduna Paul-da hairk-i, “Wayel mapusing aduna nahak amadi Silas-pu thadoknaba yathang pirakle. Houjiki chatpikhiba yarani, ingthana lengbiro.” 37 Adubu phamnaibasing aduda Paul-na hairak-i, “Wayen toudana Rome-gi mi oiba eikhoibu miyam mamangda phuraga keisumsangda thamjinbire aduga houjikna makhoina

eikhoibu lonna thadokpa pamlibra? Madu khak yaro! Makhoi masamak mapham asida laktuna eikhoibu thindoksanu.” 38 Phamnaibasing aduna waphamsing asi wayel mapusing aduda tamlure maduda makhoina Paul amadi Silas asi Rome-gi mini haiba tabada makhoi yamna kirammi. 39 Maram aduna makhoina chattuna makhoida nonjarammi aduga makhoina keisumsangdagi makhoibu puthokle aduga sahar adu thadoktuna chatpikhinaba hajarammi. 40 Paul amadi Silas-na keisumsang adudagi thoraklaga Lydia-gi yumda chatlammi. Mapham aduda thajabasing unaraga makhoida pukning thoughtpa wasing haibiramlaga chatkhirammi.

**17** Paul amadi Silas-na Amphipolis amadi Apollonia phaoduna chatlaga Thessalonica-da lakle, mapham aduda synagogue ama leirammi. 2 Mahakki hounabi matung inna Paul-na synagogue aduda chatlammi. Potthaba numit ahumlak mapham aduda mahakna mising aduga Mapugi puyadagi neinaduna 3 Christtadi awaba khangba tai amadi sibadagi hinggatpa tai haiba adu sandokna taktuna utlammi. Mahakna hairak-i, “Eina nakhoida sandokliba Jisu asi Christta aduni.” 4 Jihudisinggi maraktagi khara aduga Tengban Mapubu kina catchaba Greek-ki mi mayam amaga athoiba nupi mayam amagana thajaduna Paul amadi Silas-ka pulle. 5 Adubu Jihudisinggi kharana kalakpadagi phattaba mi khara lambidagi khomjillaga kangbu ama semduna sahar adu irang houhalle. Aduga makhoina Paul amadi Silas-pu miyam mamangda puthoknaba Jason kouba nupa asigi yumda makhoina thomjinlammi. 6 Adubu makhoina makhoibu phangdrabada, makhoina Jason amadi thajaba mioi khara chingduna sahar adugi angambasinggi mamangda puraklaga laorak-i, “Taibangpanbu mathak makha olhalliba mising asi mapham asidasu lakle, 7 aduga Jason-na makhoibu mahakki yumda taranna oktuna thamle. Jisu kouba atoppa ningthou ama lei haiduna makhoi pumnamakna Caesar-gi wayel yathangsing thugaire.” 8 Waheising asi tabada miyam amadi sahar adugi angambasing adu irang houhalle. 9 Adudagi angambasing aduna Jason amasung ateising adu jamin pihallaga thadoklammi. 10 Ahing hek oibaga thajabasingna Paul amadi Silas-pu Berea-da tharammi. Makhoina mapham aduda thungbaga synagogue-ta chatlammi. 11 Thessalonica-da leiba misingdagidi mapham aduda leiba misingna henna wakhal chao-i. Makhoina pao adu yamna khourangna tai aduga Paul-na hairiba adu chumbra haibadu numit khudinggi Mapugi puya neinaduna kupna thijillammi. 12 Greek-ki masak naiba nupi kaya ama amadi Greek-ki nupa kaya amasu yaona makhoi mayam amana thajarammi. 13 Adubu Paul-na Berea-dasus Tengban Mapugi wa sandokle haiba Thessalonica-

da leiba Jihudisingna tabada makhoina mapham aduda laktuna miyambu thoujinduna irang houhallammi. 14 Thajabasing aduna Paul-bu khudakta Ipak mapan tanna thakhre adubu Silas amadi Timothy-di Berea-da leihourammi. 15 Paul-bu thillakpa mising aduna mahakpu Athens phaoba pubire aduga Silas amadi Timothy-bu yariba makhei thuna mahakki manakta lakanaba mahakna hairakpa wahei adu puduna makhoina Berea-da hallakle. 16 Paul-na Athens-ta Silas amadi Timothy ngairingeida, mahakna sahar adu lai murtisingna thanna leiba adu ubada mahak thamoi yamna soklammi. 17 Maram aduna mahakna synagogue-ta Jihudisingga amasung Tengban Mapubu kina catchabaa Jihudi nattabasingga khanna neinarammi aduga numit khudinggi keithelda lakpa misinggasu neinaminarami. 18 Epicure amadi Stoic-ki mahei masing heiba kharagasu mahakka yetnarammi. Makhoi kharana hanglak-i. "Pangngangda ngangba asina haininglabasi karino?" Atoppasingna khumlak-i, "Mahakna miramgi laisinggi maramda sandokpa malli." Paul-na Jisugi amadi Ibungona hinggatkhibagi maramda sandokpagi maramna makhoina masi haibani. 19 Maram aduna makhoina Paul-bu Areopagus hairiba wa tanapham adugi mangda puraklaga makhoina mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakna sandokliba anouba tambiba adu eikhoi khangjaba yagadra? 20 Nahakna haiba kharadi eikhoina tabada itong tongalli aduna hairibasing adu kari hairibano haiba eikhoi khangning-i." 21 (Athens-ki mi pumnamak amadi mapham aduda leiba mireibak machasingna anou anouba wa haiba amadi taba nattana karisu toudana matam lelli.) 22 Paul-na Areopagus-ki miphim mamangda lepkhattuna hairak-i, "Athens-ki miyam! Nakhoi asi hiram pumnamakta laining chetpa misingni haiba eina ure. 23 Eina nakhoi sahar asida asum chatpada amadi nakhoina khurumba maphamsing adu eina asum yengbada khubham amada, 'Khangdaba Tengban Mapuda' haina iba ama eina thengnare. Nakhoina khangdana khurumliba Ibungo mahakki maramda eina nakhoida sandokpani. 24 Taibangpan amadi masida leiriba pumnamakpu semhiba Tengban Mapudi swarga amadi malemgi Mapuni, mahakti mioibagi khutna saba laisangsingda leite. 25 Eikhoina Ibungo mahakkidamak thabak sujaraga Ibungoda piba yaba Ibungogi awatpa amatasu leite maramdi Ibungona pumnamakta thawai, nungasor amasung pot pumnamak pibi. 26 Ibungo mahakna mi amadagi mioiba phurup khudingbu sembiduna malemgi mapham pumnamakta makhoinbu leihanbi. Makhoina leigadaba akaknaba matam amadi akaknaba maphamgi ngamkhei adu Ibungona mangjounana leppi. 27 Ibungona masi toubiribasi mioibana Ibungo mahakpu thijaraknaba amadi koima majaduna Ibungo

mahakpu phangjaba yanabani adum oinamak Tengban Mapudi eikhoi pumnamaktagi lapna leite. 28 Kanagumba amana asumna haikhibagumbani, 'Ibungo mahakki mapanna eikhoi hingli, lengli amasung palli.' Nakhoi seireng i-ba kharana asumna haikhibagumbani, 'Eikhoidi Ibungo mahakki machasingni.' 29 Maram aduna eikhoi Tengban Mapugi machasing oibanina Tengban Mapu asi mioibagi heisingba amadi wakhalna semba sana natrarga lupa natrarga nunggi murti amagumbani haina eikhoina khalloidabani. 30 Mamangeigi khangdaba matam adu Tengban Mapuna singthanabidre adubu houjikti mapham khudingmaka mi pumnamakna pukning honglaknaba Ibungona yathang pire. 31 Maramdi Ibungona khandokpikhraba mi adugi mapanna taibangpan pumbabu achumbana wayen-gadaba numit ama leppikhre. Ibungona mahakpu asibadagi hinggat-hanbiduna mi pumnamakta khudam utpire." 32 Sibadagi hinggatpagi maramda Paul-na haiba adu tabada makhoi kharana mahakpu noknarammi adubu atei kharana hairak-i, "Masigi maramda eikhoina nangondagi amukka taning-i." 33 Adudagi Paul-na mitin adudagi chatkhre. 34 Mi kharadi Paul-gi tung inba oire amadi thajare. Makhoi marakta Areopagus-ki mioi Dionysius, Damaris koubi nupi amasung mi atoppa kharasu yaorammi.

**18** Masigi matungda Paul-na Athens thadoklaga Corinth-ta chatlammi. 2 Pontus-ta pokpa Aquila kouba Jihudi nupa ama mahakna thengnarammi. Ninghourel Claudius-na Jihudi pumnamak Rome thadoktuna chatnaba yathang pibagi maramna mahak amadi mahakki nupi Priscilla-ga loinana Italy-dagi ikui kuidana mapham aduda lakpani. Paul-na makhoinbu unaba chatlammi. 3 Makhoiga sinpham manaba maramna mahakna makhoga leiminnaduna thabak suminnarammi. Makhoiga sinphamdi phiyum sabani. 4 Pothaba numit khudinggi mahakna synagogue-ta chattuna khanna neinarammi aduga Jihudising amadi Greek-ki misingbu thajahannaba hotnarammi. 5 Silas amadi Timothy-na Macedonia-dagi thunglarabada, Paul-na mahakki matam pumnamak pao sandokpada pirammi, mahakna Jisudi Christta aduni haiduna Jihudisingda sakhi pirammi. 6 Adubu makhoina mahakki maiyokta leptuna ikaiba piraklabada mahakna mahakki maphi kanthoktuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoi ee nasagi kokthakta tasau! Eigidu iran leitre. Houjiktagi houna eihak Jihudi nattaba phurupsinggi maphamda chatlagani." 7 Maram aduna mahakna makhoinbu thadoklamlaga Jihudi phurupki mi nattaba Titus Justus kouba Tengban Mapu ningba nupa adugi yumda leinaba chatlammi. Mahakki yum adu synagogue-ka thangnana leirammi. 8 Synagogue adugi luchingba Crispus amadi mahakki

imung manung pumnamak Mapu Ibungobu thajarammi. Aduga Corinth-ki mi mayam amanasu Paul-na sandokpa adu tabadagi thajaduna baptize lourammi. 9 Nongma ahing amada uhanbiba amada Mapu Ibungona Paul-da hairammi: "Kiganu, haiba lepkanu, tuminna leiganu, 10 Maramdi eina nahakka loinari. Aduga mi kana amatana nangbu sok palhanba ngamlroi, maramdi sahar asida eigi mi yamma lei." 11 Maram aduna Paul-na mapham aduda chahi amaga makhai leiduna misingda Tengban Mapugi wa tambirammi. 12 Gallio-na Achaia-gi leingak mapu oiringeida Jihudisingna makhoi amata oina pullaga Paul-bu phaduna wayel sangda puraklammi. 13 Maduda makhoina hairak-i. "Eikoigi wayel yathanggi onna teinabada Tengban Mapubu khurumgadabani haina nupa asina misingbu themmi." 14 Paul-na wa ngangge hek toubaga Gallio-na Jihudisingda hairak-i, "Masi karigumba aranba natrarga yamma phattaba thabak tourambagi oiramlabadi nakhoina hairiba adu eina tabagi maram charamgadabani. 15 Adubu masi waheigi amasung ming amadi nakhoi Jihudisinggi wayel yathanggi maramda yetnaba oibanina nakhoi nasel yanaba punajarak-u. Asigumba hiramsing asigi wayenba ei oiroi." 16 Adudagi makhoibu wayel sangdagti tanthokkhre. 17 Adudagi makhoi pumnamakna synagogue-ki luchingba Sosthenes-pu pharaga wayel sang adugi mamangda phurammi. Adubu Gallio-na maduda karisu thousaramde. 18 Matam khara Paul-na thajabasingga loinana Corinth-ta leirammi adudagi makna Priscilla amadi Aquila-ga loinana Syria-da hi tongduna chatlammi. Mahakna hi tongduna Cenchreae thadoktringeida makna sakkhiba wasak amagidamak mahakki maru kokthoklammi. 19 Makhoina Ephesus-ta thunglabada mapham aduda Paul-na Priscilla amadi Aquila thanamlaga makna synagogue-ta changduna Jihudisingga khanna neinarammi. 20 Mising aduna makhoiga matam kharaga makha tana leithabinaba haijarammi adubu makna yaramde. 21 Adubu makna chatlamdaida makhoiida hai, "Tengban Mapugi aningba oirabadi ei nakhoigi nanakta amuk lakkani." Adudagi makna Ephesus-tagi hi tongduna chatkhre. 22 Mahakna Caesarea-da thunglabada makna Jerusalem-da chattuna singluppu unaruraga Antioch-ta chatlammi. 23 Mapham aduda matam khara leiramlaga makna Galatia amadi Phrygia-gi lamsingda mathang mathang chattuna thajaba pumnamakpu panggal kankhat-hanbirammi. 24 Matam aduda Alexandria-da pokpa Apollos kouba Jihudi nupa ama Ephesus-ta laklammi. Mahak wa ngangba heiba amadi Mapugi puyabu ningthina khangba nupa ama oirammi. 25 Mahak Mapu Ibungogi lambigi maramda tambiraklaba amani aduga makna misingda

thawai yaona amadi chumna Jisugi maramda nganglammi amadi tambirammi. Adubu mahak John-na baptize touba aduta khanglammi. 26 Synagogue-ta mahakna thouna phana ngangba hourammi. Mahakna ngangba adu Priscilla amadi Aquila-na tarabada mahakpu makhoigi yumda purammi aduga makhoina mangonda Tengban Mapugi Lambi adugi maramda henna chumna sandokna takpirammi. 27 Adudagi Apollos-na Achaia-da chatnaba leplammi, maram aduna mahakpu mateng pangba oina Ephesus-ta leiba thajabasing aduna Achaia-da leiba thajabasingda mahakpu taramna okpinaba irammi. Mahakna mapham aduda thungbada Tengban Mapugi thoujalgi mapanna thajakhraba makhoising aduda mahak yamma mateng oirammi. 28 Maramdi miyam mamangda yetnabada Jisudi Christtani haina mahakna Mapugi puyadagi uttuna Jihudisingbu maithiba pirammi.

**19** Apollos-na Corinth-ta leiringeida, Paul-na manung changsinna leiba lambida laklaga Ephesus-ta thunglammi. Mapham aduda tung-inba khara thengnarammi 2 aduga mahakna makhoiida hanglak-i, "Nakhoina thajaba matamda Thawai asengba phangkhibra?" Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Thawai Asengba ama lei haiba phaoba eikhoidi tajadri." 3 "Adu oirabadi nakhoina loukhiba baptize adu karambano?" haina Paul-na hanglak-i. Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "John-gi baptize toubiba aduni." 4 Maduda Paul-na hairak-i, "John-gi baptize touba adudi paptagi pukning honglaba makhoigini. Mahakki tungda lengbirakliba Ibungo Jisubu thajanaba mahakna Israel-gi misingda hairammi." 5 Masi tabada makhoina Ibungo Jisugi mingda baptize lourammi. 6 Paul-na makhoigi mathakta khut thambibada Thawai Asengbana makhoigi mathakta lengthbiraklammi aduga makhoina atoppa lon nganglammi amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdoklammi. 7 Mapham aduda makhoi punna mi taranithoiron leirammi. 8 Paul-na synagogue-ta changduna tha ahum chupna misingga thouna phana wa nganglammi, Tengban Mapugi leibakki maramda makhoiga khanna neinaduna makhoibu thajahannaba hotnarammi. 9 Adubu makhoi kharadi thamoi kallammi amasung thajou haiba yaramde aduga mi pumnamakki mamangda Mapu Ibungogi Lambi adugi maramda phattana nganglammi. Maram aduna Paul-na makhoibu thadokle aduga makna thajabasingbu puraga Tyrannus-ki mahei tampham sangda numit khudinggi khanna neinarammi. 10 Masi chahi ari chatharammi, maram aduna Asia-gi lamda leiba mi pumnamakna Jihudi oirabasu Jihudi nattabasing oirabasu Mapu Ibungogi wa tajakhi. 11 Paul-gi mapanna Tengban Mapuna thoidok hendokpa angakpa thabaksing tourammi. 12 Paul-na

sijinnaruraba khutpaiphi natraga phi phaobana anabasinggi maphamda purakpada makhoigi anabasing pharammi amadi phattaba thawsingna makhoidaggi thokkhirammi. 13 Mapham amadagi mapham amada koichat chattuna phattaba thawsingbu tanthokpa Jihudi khara leirammi. Makhoinasu Ibungo Jisugi ming sijinnaduna tanthoknaba hotnarammi. Makhoina phattaba thawsing aduda hairak-i, "Paul-na sandokpa Jisugi mingda nakhoi thoklaknaba eina yathang piri." 14 Athoiba Purohit Sceva-gi machanupa taretna masi toubani. 15 Adubu phattaba thawai aduna makhoida hairak-i, "Eina Jisubu khang-i, Paul-busu khang-i adubu nakhoidi kanano?" 16 Adudagi phattaba thawai changba nupa aduna makhogi mathakta chongsillaktuna makhoi pumnamakpu khudum challammi. Adudagi makhoina maphi marol yaodana sok panduna yum adudagi chenthoraklammi. 17 Ephesus-ta leiba Jihudising amadi Greek-ki mising pumnamakna masi tabada akiba poklammi amadi Ibungo Jisugi mingbu henna ikai khumnarammi. 18 Thajakhraba mioi kayana thoraktuna makhoina toukhiba phattabasing adu phongna haidoklammi. 19 Hikap yaikappa touba mi kayanasu makhogi lairiksing adu puthoraktuna miyam mamangda mei thadoklammi. Makhoina lairiksing adugi mamal pathokpada punna lupa mayek lising yangkhei oirammi. 20 Matou asumna Mapu Ibungogi wahei adu pak sanna sandoklammi amadi panggal hen-gatlammi. 21 Thoudoksing asi thoklaba matungda Paul-na Macedonia amadi Achaia phaoraga Jerusalem-da chatnaba leplammi. Mahakna hairak-i, "Eina mapham aduda chatlaba tungda Rome-dasu ei chatpa tai." 22 Mahakpu mateng pangliba Timothy amasung Erastus-pu mahakna Macedonia-da tharammi aduga mahakna Asia-da matam kharaga leitharammi. 23 Matam aduwaida Mapu Ibungogi Lambi adugi maramda Ephesus-ta achouba irang ama thoklammi. 24 Maramdi Demetrius kouba lupagi potchei saba nupa amana Artemis lairembigi laisanggi mawongda lupagi laisang machasing sarammi. Aduga mahakki thabak asina khutsa heibasingda kanaba yamma pirammi. 25 Maram aduna mahakna makhoibu amadi sinpham asiga mari leinaba thabaksuba pumnamak kouraga hairak-i, "Marupsa, sinpham asidagi eikhoina sel yamma phanglibani haiba nakhoina khangliba aduni. 26 Houjik Paul hairiba nupa asina touriba asi nakhoina uriba amadi taribani. Eikhoi mioibagi khutna saba laisingdi Tengban Mapu natte haiduna Ephesus asida leiba mising amadi Asia-gi mapham ayambada mi mayam amabu mahakna thajahalle. 27 Maram aduna eikhoigi sinpham asi khakta khudong thiningai oibata nattana matik chaorabi Artemis lairembigi sang asisu khudong thiningai oire aduga Asia pumnamak amadi

taibangpan-gi mapham pumnamakta khurumlibi lairembi asigi matik magunsu manghallagan." 28 Makhoina masi tabada mei houna saoraduna laorak-i, "Ephesus-ki Artemis-ti matik chaobini!" 29 Sahar adugi mapham pumnamakta charangnaba aduna thallammi. Miyamsing aduna Paul-ga chatminnaba Macedonia-gi mi ani haibadi Gaius amadi Aristarchus-pu pharaga kummei yengpham sang aduda makhoi punna hotchillammi. 30 Miyam adugi mangda Paul-na thokpa pamlammi adubu thajabasingna mahakpu thinglammi. 31 Paul-ga tinnaba, mapham adugi angambasing aduna mahakpu kummei yengpham sang aduda thoraktanaba hajaba warol ama mangonda tharaklammi. 32 Tilliba mitin adu yamma charanglammi; mi kharana wa ama laorammi aduga atei mi kharana atoppa wa amamuk laorammi maramdi mi ayambana makhoi karigi mapham aduda laklibano haiba phaoba khanglamde. 33 Miyam marakta yaoba Jihudising aduna Alexander-bu mayam mamangda inthorakpagi maramna mi kharana mahakna thok-hanbani haina khallammi. Maduda mahakna masa ngakthokchanaba wa ngangnaba mayambu tumminna leibinaba magi makhut hairammi. 34 Adubu miyam aduna mahak asi Jihudini haiba khanglaklabada makhoi pumnamakna amata oina pung aniom "Ephesus-ki Artemis-ti matik chaobini" haina laorammi. 35 Akonbada sahar adugi che chang panaba aduna miyam adubu tumin leihalammi. Mahakna hairak-i, "Ephesia-gi nupasa, matik chaobi Artemis-ki laisang amadi swargadagi tarakpa mahakki murti adubu Ephesus sahar asina ngak sellibani haibasi taibangpan-gi mipum khudingmakna khang-i. 36 Hairibasing asi kana amatana yadaba ngamde. Maram aduna nakhoina ingthapham thok-i aduga khanthadana karisu touroidabani. 37 Makhoina laisangdagti karisu huranba natte aduga eikhoigi lairembida thina ngangkhibusu leite adubu nakhoina makhoibu mapham asida purakle. 38 Aduga Demetrius amadi mahakki khutsa heiba marup mapangsingna kanagumba amagi mathakta nungaitaba leirabadi mapham asida wayel sang amadi leingak mapusing leiri, maduda makhoina maralsing adu pukhatpa yai. 39 Aduga nakhoina makha tana karigumba ama pukhatpa pamlabasi wayelgi oiba miyam tinnaba aduna lepkadabani. 40 Ngasi thokliba thoudok asigi matungda irang houhanbagi eikhoigi ithakta maral siba yabagi akiba lei. Irang asi thokhanbagi maram amata leite aduga eikhoina masigidamak maram piba ngamloi." 41 Masi hairaba matungda mahakna miyam tinba adu kainahankhre.

**20** Charangnaba adu loikhraba matungda Paul-na thajabasingbu punna kouraga makhoibu pukning

thougatpirammi. Adudagi mahakna makhoida kaina wahei hairmlaga makhoiu thaduktuna Macedonia-da chatlamm. 2 Mahakna lamdam adu phaoduna chatpada misingda pukning thougatpa wasing ngangbirammi. Adudagi mahak Greece-ta thungle 3 aduga mapham aduda mahakna tha ahum leirammi. Mahakna Syria-da chatnaba thourang touringeida Jihudisingna mahakki maiyokta sarou sille haiba mahakna khanglaklammi maram aduna mahakna Macedonia phaoduna hannaba leple. 4 Berea-dagi Pyrrhus-ki machanupa Sopater, Thessalonica-dagi Aristarchus amadi Secundus, Derbe-dagi Gaius, Asia-dagi Tychicus amasung Trophimus aduga Timothy-su yaona makhoining asina mahakka loinana chatminnarammi. 5 Makhoina mang thana chatkhiduna Troas-ta eikhoibu ngairammi. 6 Hamei yaodaba Talgi Chakkhangbagi matungda eikhoi hi tongduna Philippi-dagi chatlamm aduga numit mangani leiraga Troas-ta makhoini manakta thunglammi. Mapham aduda eikhoi chayol ama leirammi. 7 Chayolgi ahanba numitta tal thugainabagidamak eikhoi punna tinnarammi. Mathanggi numitta mapham adu thaduktuna chatkadaba maramna Paul-na ahing nongyai phaoba wa nganglammi. 8 Eikhoina tinnariba mathak thangba ka aduda thaomei yamma thallammi. 9 Naha oiriba Eutychus kouba nupa ama thongnaoda phamlammi, Paul-na leppa leitana ngangduna leiringeida mahak yamma kanntha tumtharammi. Akonbadadi mahak dolan mathol ahumsuba adudagi leimaida tarammi. Makhoina mahakpu loukhatpa matamda mahak siramle. 10 Adubu Paul-na makhada kumthaduna naha aduda nontharaga mahakpu konbirammi. Aduga mahakna hairak-i, "Pukning langtaknaganu, mahak hingli!" 11 Adudagi makhoi loina mathak thangba kada amuk chatlamm aduga tal thugairaga charammi. Nongnganba phaoba Paul-na wa nganglammi aduga mahak chatkhre. 12 Makhoina naha oiriba nupa adu yumda hingna pure amasung makhoi yamma haraojarammi. 13 Eikhoina mang thana hi tongduna Assos-ta chatlamm, mapham adudagi eikhoina Paul-bu puraga hida chatminnagadabani. Mahakna Assos phaoba makhongna chatke haibagi mahakna masi eikhoida haibani. 14 Assos-ta mahakna eikhoiga unaba matamda eikhoina mahakpu hida tong-hallaga Mitylene-da chatlamm. 15 Mathanggi numitta mapham adudagi eikhoina hi tongduna chatlamm aduga Chios manakta thunglammi. Numit amagi matungda eikhoi Samos lanthoklammi aduga thangnaba numitta Miletus-ta thunglammi. 16 Asia-gi lamda matam kuina leithadanaba Paul-na Ephesus lanthoklaga chatnaba leplammi. Maramdi Pentecost numitta Jerusalem youba yarabadi haiduna mahak taha taharammi. 17 Miletus-tagi Paul-na Ephesus singlupki ahal lamansingna

laktuna mahakpu unabiranaba pao tharammi. 18 Makhoina thunglarabada mahakna makhoida hairak-i, "Asia-gi lam asida eina ahanba lakpa numittag i houna matam pumnamakta karamna eina nakhoiga leiminnakhi haibadu nakhoina khang-i. 19 Eigi maiyokta leiba Jihudisinggi sarousingna eingonda akanba changyengba thokliba manungda eina yamma nollukna amadi pi tabaga loinana Mapu Ibungobu thougal toujakhi. 20 Eina karigumba chingnaba amata leitana nakhoida kannagadaba adu miyam mamangda amasung yum yumda chattuna sandok-i amadi tambi haiba nakhoina khang-i. 21 Jihudi amadi Jihudi nattabasingda makhoina paptagi pukning hongduna Tengban Mapuda onsillaknaba amadi eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisubu thajanaba eina cheksin wa haikhi. 22 Aduga houjikti Thawai Asengbagi haiba induna mapham aduda eingonda kari thokkani khangdana eihak Jerusalem-da chatli. 23 Masimatangdi eina khang-i madudi sahar khudingda apha apun amadi ot neiba eina thengnagani haibasi Thawai Asengbana eingonda khanghanbire. 24 Adubu eina eigi punsibu aruba oina khande. Eigi thoudang mapung phahanba amadi Tengban Mapugi thoujalgi Aphaba Pao asi sandoknaba Ibungo Jisuna eingonda pibiba thabak asibu loisinba haibasi eigi apamba adutani." 25 "Eina nakhoi pumnamakki narakta koina chattuna Tengban Mapugi ningthou leibak adu sandoklammi. Aduga houjikti nakhoi kana amatana eibu amuk hanna uraroi haibasi eina khang-i. 26 Maram aduna ngasigi numitta eina laothokchari madudi nakhoi kanagumbana mangba tarabasu madu eigi iran natte. 27 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi thourang apumba adu eina nakhoida khanghanbada eina ninghannakhide. 28 Aduna nakhoi nasana nasabu aduga Thawai Asengbana nakhoida sinnaraba yao sanggu pumnamak adu yengsillu. Machanupagi eegi mapanna leibikhraba Tengban Mapugi singluppu senbiyu. 29 Eina chatkhraba matungda tamthiraba keisalsing nakhoigi narakta lakkani amadi yao sanggu adu amata khaklo. 30 Nakhoigi naraktagi phaoba mi thoraktuna thajabasingbu makhoigi tung ilhannabagidamak serannaba wa nganggadaba matam lakkani. 31 Maram aduna cheksillu! Chahi ahum chupna ahing nungthil khaktana pi kaya taduna eina nakhoi pumnamakpu tambikhiba adu ningsing-u." 32 "Houjikti nakhoibu semgatpiba ngamba amadi sengdokpikhraba Tengban Mapugi mising adugi phangpham thokpa adu nakhoida pibiba ngamba Tengban Mapu amadi Ibungo mahakki thoujalgi wa aduda eina nakhoibu sinnajari. 33 Eina kana amatagi sana, lupa natrarga phiroli mihoukhide. 34 Ikhut asina thabak sujaduna eigi amadi eigi loinabasinggi awatpasingbu mensinkhi haiba nakhoina khang-i. 35 Ibungo Jisu masamakna haibikhiba wa 'Pibana

phangbadagi henna yaiphabani' asi ningsingduna, thabak kanna suduna eikhoina asonbasingbu pangbigadabani haiba adu eina touba khudingda nakhoida utle." 36 Paul-na masi haiba loirabada makhoi pumnamakka loinana khuru khudak kunduna haijarammi. 37 Makhoi pumnamakna mahakpu konbirammi amadi chuppirammi. 38 Makhoina mahakpu amuk hanna unarroi haina mahakna haikhiba aduna makhoi henna thamoi soklammi. Adudagi makhoina mahakpu hi phaoba thindoklammi.

## 21 Adudagi eikhoina makhoida kaina warol hairamlaga Cos

tanna chumdring hi tongduna chatlammi. Mathanggi numitta eikhoi Rhodes-ta thunglammi aduga mapham adudagi eikhoi Patara-da chatlammi. 2 Mapham aduda Phoenicia tanna chatkadaba hi ama phangladuna eikhoina madu tongkhatlaga chatle. 3 Eikhoina Cyprus uba ngamba mapham youre aduga kha pangna chatle aduga eikhoi Syria tamna chatlammi. Aduga eikhoigi hi adugi pot tharamgadaba mapham Tyre-da thungle. 4 Mapham aduda thajaba khara eikhoina thengnaduna makhoiga loinana chayol ama leiminnarammi. Thawai Asengbagi panggalgi mapanna makhoina Paul-bu Jerusalem-da chattanaba hairammi. 5 Makhoiga leiminnagadaba matam adu loirabada eikhoina mapham adu thadoklamlagu eikhoigi khongchat adu makha tana chattharammi. Makhoi loinamat haibadi makhoigi nupi angangsingga loinana eikhoibu sahar adugi wangma ipakki mapan tanna chatminnarammi aduga mapham aduda eikhoi loina khuru khudak kunduna haijarammi. 6 Adudagi eikhoi amaga amaga kaina wa hainaraba matungda makhoina mayumda hankre aduga eikhoina hida tongkhate. 7 Eikhoina higi khongchat adu Tyre-dagi Ptolemais-tanna chatlammi aduga mapham aduda eikhoina thajabasingbu taram taramna okcharaga makhoiga loinana nongma leirammi. 8 Mathanggi numitta eikhoina mapham adu thadoklagu Caesarea-da thunglammi. Eikhoi mapham aduda thougal tounaba khan-gatlaba mi taretki manungda ama oiba pao sandokpa Philip-ki yumda leirammi 9 Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa mahakki luhongdribi machanupi mari leirammi. 10 Eikhoina numit kayanimuk mapham aduda leiraba matungda Judea-dagi Agabus kouba Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou ama lakkammi. 11 Mahakna eikhoigi nakta laktuna Paul-gi khwangyet louraga maduna mahak masagi makhong makhet punsillammi aduga hairaki, "Thawai Asengbana hai, 'Matou asumna Jerusalem-gi Jihudisingna khwangyet asigi mapu adubu pun-gani amadi makhoina mahakpu Jihudi nattabasingda pithokkani.'" 12 Eikhoina masi tabada eikhoi amadi mapham aduda leiba misingna Paul-bu Jerusalem-da chattanaba haijarammi. 13

Adubu Paul-na khumlak-i, "Nakhoina asumna kaptuna eigi thamoi kaihalliba karigino? Jerusalem-da punnabata nattana Ibungo Jisugidamak maphamdua thawai thanaba phaoba ei thourang toure." 14 Mahakpu yahanba ngamdrabada eikhoina madu toktuna hairammi, "Mapu Ibungogi aningba oirasanu." 15 Matam khara mapham aduda leiraba matungda eikhoi sem saraga Jerusalem-da chatlammi. 16 Caesarea-dagi tung inba kharasu eikhoiga loinana chatminnarammi aduga eikhoina leigadaba yum adugi mi haibadi anganba matamdagji thajaba mi oiraklaba Cyprus-tagi Mnason kouba nupa adugi manakta makhoina eikhoibu purammi. 17 Eikhoina Jerusalem-da thunglabada thajabasingna eikhoibu taramna okpirammi. 18 Mathanggi numitta Paul-na eikhoiga loinana Jacob unaba chatlammi. Aduga singlupki ahal laman loinamat mapham aduda leirammi. 19 Paul-na makhoi pumnamakpu taramna koujaraga Jihudi nattabasingda mahakki thougalgi mapanna Tengban Mapuna toubiba khudingmak adu kupna paodamlammi. 20 Makhoina madu tabada Tengban Mapubu thagatcharammi. Adudagi makhoina Paul-da hairaki, "Ichil-inao Paul, Jihudi lising kayana thajaba oirakpa asi nahakna ure, makhoi pumnamak Wayel Yathangda thawai luppi. 21 Jihudi nattabasinggi leibaksingda leiba Jihudi pumnamakpu Moses-ki Wayel Yathang thadoknaba amadi makhoigi machasingbu un kaktanaba amasung Jihudisinggi chatnabi matung inna chatloidabani haina nahakna makhoida tambi haina nahakki maramda makhoida tamle. 22 Nahak lakkha haiba makhoina soidana tarani. Maram aduna houjik eikhoina kari tousige? 23 Maram aduna eikhoina nangonda touhanningba adudi asini. Mapham asida masana wasak loujakhraba nupa mari eikhoiga leiminnari. 24 Nahak makhoiga chatminou aduga makhoiga loinana sengdokpagi thouram adu saruk yaminou aduga makhoigi laininggi sengdokpagi senpham adu nahakna piyu, maduna makhoi lu kokpa yaragani. Adu oirabadi nanggi maramda makhoida haiba paodamsing adu achumba amata natte nahak nasamak Moses-ki Wayel Yathanggi matung inna hingli haiba makhoi pumnamakna khanggani. 25 Adubu thajakhraba Jihudi nattabasinggi maramdadi makhoina lai murtisingda khatluraba chinjak, ee, mangak leithattuna hatpa sa hairibasing asi chadanaba aduga nupa nupi oktaba lamchat chatpa asidagi makhoi masana ngakthokchanaleinaba eikhoina mangjounana makhoida ikhre." 26 Maram aduna mathanggi numitta Paul-na nupasing adu puduna makhoiga loinana sengdokpagi thouram pangthoklammi. Aduga mahakna Mapugi Sanglenda changduna makhoigi sengdokpa loigadaba aroiba numit amasung makhoi amamgi katnapot adu karamba matamda katkadage haibadu

khang-hallammi. 27 Adubu numit taretni loiramdaida Asia lamdagai lakpa Jihudising kharana Paul-bu Mapugi Sanglenda urammi. Maduda makhoina miyam apumba adubu irang houhanduna mahakpu phare, 28 aduga makhoina laorak-i, "He Israel-gi misa, eikhoibu pangbiyu! Mapham khudingda chattuna mi khudingda Israel-gi mising, Wayel Yathang amasung Mapugi Sanglen asigi maiyokta tambiba nupa adu asini. Aduga houjik mahakna Greek-ki mi khara Mapugi Sanglen asida pusillaktuna asengba mapham asibu maanghalle." 29 (Makhoina masi haibagi maramdi Paul-na Ephesus-ki mi Trophimus-ka loinaba adu Jerusalem saharda makhoina ukhi aduga Paul-na mahakpu Mapugi Sanglenda pusillakpani haina makhoina khallammi.) 30 Aduga sahar apumba irang langduna maikei khudingdagi misingna punna chensillakle aduga makhoina Paul-bu pharaga Mapugi Sanglen mapanda chingthokle. Khudak aduda Mapugi Sanglen-gi thongsing adu thingjinkhi. 31 Makhoina mahakpu hatnaba hotnaringeida Jerusalem apumba irang thokle haina Rome-gi lanmisinggi makokki maphamda pao youre. 32 Khudakta mahakna lanmising amasung lanmi chammagi mapusing puduna miyam adu tamna chensinkhi. Maduda mising aduna lanmi makok amadi mahakki lanmising adu ubada makhoina Paul-bu phuba tokle. 33 Maduda lanmi makok aduna Paul-gi manakta changsillaktuna mahakpu phare aduga mahakpu yotli anina punnaba yathang pirammi. Adudagi mahakna hanglak-i, "Mi asi kanano aduga mahakna kari toukhrabage?" 34 Maduda miyam adugi maraktagi kharana wa ama aduga atoppa kharana wa ama laoraklammi. Charangnaba adugi maramma kari thokkhibano haibadu mahakna khangba ngamdre aduna mahakna Paul-bu lanmi leiphamda pusinnaba yathang pirammi. 35 Makhoina Paul-ga loinana khong kapham thaksing adu yourakpada, miyam adu yamna tamthibagi maramna lanmisingna mahakpu thangduna puba tarammi. 36 Miyam aduna mahakki matungda innaraktuna "Mahakpu hatlu, mahakpu hatlu" haina laorammi. 37 Lanmising aduna Paul-bu lanmi leiphamda pusillamdaida mahakna lanmi makok aduda hairak-i, "Eina nangonda wa khara hajaba yabigadra?" Maduda lanmi makok aduna hanglak-i, "Nahak Greek lon ngangbra?" 38 "Adudi matam kharagi mamangda laan houramba aduga mihatpa mi lising maribu lamjao lamhangda luchinglamba Egypt-ki mi adu nahak nattra?" 39 Maduda Paul-na paokhum pirak-i, "Eidi Cilicia-gi Tarsus-ta pokpa Jihudini, maru oiba sahar adugi mini. Chanbiduna eina miyam asida wa haiba yahanbiyu." 40 Lanmi makok aduna mangonda ayaba pirammi maram aduna Paul-na khong kapham thaksing aduda leptuna mising aduda tuminna

leibinaba makhut hairammi. Miyam aduna tumin leirabada mahakna makhoida Hebrew londa hairak-i:

**22** "Eigi Jihudi ichil inao amadi ipa ipalsing nakhoigi mangda eigi ngakthokchabagi wa hajaba asi tabiyu!" 2 Mahakna Hebrew londa ngangba adu tabada makhoi amukka henna tuminna leirammi maduda Paul-na makha tarak-i. 3 "Eihak Cilicia-gi Tarsus-ta pokpa Jihudi amani adubu ei sahar asida Gamaliel-gi maheiroi ama oina chaorakkhi. Eikhoigi ipa ipusinggi Wayel Yathangbu ningthijana tamjarkkhi aduga ngasi nakhoi pumnamakna Tengban Mapugidamak thawai luppagumna eihaksu thawai loplamm. 4 Lambi asigi matung inbasingbu siba phaoba eina ot neikhi. Ehakna nupa amasung nupisingbu phaduna keisumsangda thamjinkhi. 5 Purohitlen amasung ahallupki ahal laman apumbanasu eina hairiba asi achumbani haina makhoina sakhi piba ngamgani. Damascus-ta leiba Jihudi luchingbasingda i-ba chithising adu makhoi dagi louraga eina mising adubu pharaga Jerusalem-da puraktuna cheirak pinaba eina mapham aduda chatflammi." 6 "Eina asum chatpada Damascus naksillaklammi, madu numit yungba matam aduwaidani ikhang khanghoudana atiyadagi yamna langba mangal amana eigi akoibada ngallaklammi. 7 Adudagi ei leimaida tuthakhi aduga khonjel amana eingonda, 'Saul! Saul! Nahakna eibu karigi ot neiribano?' haiba eina tarammi. 8 Maduda eina hangkhi, 'Ibungo nahak kanano?' Aduga mahakna eingonda hairak-i, 'Eihak nangna ot neiriba Nazareth-ki Jisuni.' 9 Eiga loinaba misingna mangal adu urammi adubu eingonda ngangliba mahak adugi khonjeldi makhoina takhide. 10 Aduga eina hangjakh, 'Ibungo, eina kari toujagadage?' Aduga Ibungona eingonda hairak-i, 'Hougatlu aduga Damascus-ta chatlu mapham aduda Tengban Mapuna hannana langkhraba nahakna tougadabasing adu nangonda haibigani.' 11 Langliba mangal adugi maramna eihak mit uramde maram aduna eiga loinaribasingna eibu khut samduna Damascus tanna chingbirammi." 12 "Sahar aduda leiba Jihudi pumnamakna yamna ikai khumnaba amadi wayel yathang ngakpa amasung laining chetpa Ananias kouba nupa ama leirammi. 13 Mahakna eigi inakta laktuna leplaga eingonda hairak-i, 'Ichil inao Saul, nahak uba phangjaro.' Mitkup adumaktada eina amuk uba phangjare aduga eina mahakpu ure. 14 Mahakna hairak-i, 'Eikhoigi ipa ipusinggi Tengban Mapuna mahakki aningba khangnaba, Achumba chatpa Ibungo Mahak adu uba phangnanaba amasung mahakmaki khonjelna ngangba tananaba nahakpu khandokle. 15 Nahakna ukhraba amasung takhraba adugi maramda mi pumnamakta tamnaba nahakna Ibungo mahakki sakhi oigani. 16 Houjik nahakna

karigi thintharibano? Hougatlu, baptize lou amadi Ibungoda hajaduna napapsing chamthokchou.' 17 "Eina Jerusalem-da hallaklammi aduga Mapugi Sanglenda eina hajaringeida, uhanbiba ama eina urammi. 18 Maduda eina Ibungobu urammi aduga asumna mahakna eingonda hairak-i, 'Khonglei thuro, thunamak Jerusalem thadoklo maramdi eigi maramda nahakna haiba adu makhoina louroi.' 19 Maduda eina khumlammi, 'Ibungo eina synagogue khudingda chattuna Ibungobu thajabasingbu phaduna keisum sangda thamkhi amasung phukhi haiba makhoina phajana khang-i. 20 Ibungogi sakhi oikhiba Stephen-bu hatpa matamda ei isasu mapham aduda leirammi. Mahak hatpa adu eihakna yakhi amasung mahakpu hatlibasing adugi maphi marolsing eina sennarammi.' 21 Maduda Ibungona eingonda hairak-i, 'Chatlo! Eina nahakpu mapham asidagi thapna Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda thagani.' 22 Paul-na ngangba wa adu masi phaoba makhoina tarammi, adudagi makhoina khonjel houna laorak-i, 'Asigumba mi asi malemdagi mang-hankhro! Mahak hatl! Mahak hingbada matik chade!' 23 Makhoina laona laona makhoigi maphi marol koihai hairammi amasung nongthaklomda uphul chaikhatlammi. 24 Lanmi leiphamba Paul-bu pusinnaba lanmi makok aduna magi lanmisingda yathang pirammi. Aduga Jihudisingna mahakki mathakta asuk kanna laoribasi kari maramgi laoribano haiba khangnanaba Paul-bu phuduna hangnaba mahakna yathang pirammi. 25 Makhoina mahakpu phunaba pullabada Paul-na manakta lepliba lanmi chamagi mapu aduda hairak-i, 'Romegi mi amabu maral amagi wayendrингeida phuba asi wayel pathapna yabra?' 26 Lanmi chamagi mapu aduna masi tabada, mahakna lanmi makokki manakta chattuna hairammi, "Nahakna touribasi karino? Nupa adu Romegi mi amani." 27 Maram aduna lanmi makok aduna laktuna Paul-da hanglaki, "Nahak Romegi mi amara haibadu eingonda haiyu?" Paul-na khumlak-i, "Hoi, manni." 28 Lanmi makok aduna hairak-i, "Eina sel yamma piduna Romegi mi oiba phangjakhi." Adubu Paul-na khumlak-i, "Adubu eidi pokpadagi oiraklabani." 29 Khudak aduda Paul-bu wa hangnaba touramba mising adu mangondagi chatthokkhre. Aduga Paul Romegi mi amani haiba mahakna khanglakpa matamda amasung mahakpu pullubagi maramna lanmi makok adu kirammi. 30 Lanmigi makok aduna Jihudisingna Paul-bu kari maramda maral siribano haiba mahakna chap chana khangningladuna mathanggi numitta Paul-bu thadoklammi. Aduga athoiba purohitsing amasung Sanhedin-gi mi pumnamak tinnanaba yathang pirammi. Adudagi mahakna Paul-bu puthoraktuna makhoigi mamangda lep-hallammi.

**23** Paul-na Sanhedin-gi misingda munna yenglaga hairaki, "Eigi ichil inaosa, ngasi numit asi phaoba eina Tengban Mapugi mangda hingjarakliba asida eigi achum aran khangba pukning asi mapung phana sengna leijari." 2 Maduda Purohitlen Ananias-na Paul-gi manakta leplamba mising aduda mahakpu machinda thajillu haina yathang pirammi. 3 Maduda Paul-na mangonda hairak-i, "Angouba teisinba phaklang, Tengban Mapuna nahakpu soidana yeigani. Nahakna Wayelgi matung inna eibu wayelnaba mapham aduda phamli aduga nahakna eibu phunaba makhoida yathang piduna Wayel Yathang adubudi thugaire!" 4 Paul-gi manakta leplamba mising aduna mangonda hairak-i, "Kari natik leiduna nahakna Tengban Mapugi Purohitlenbu ikaiba pibra?" 5 Maduda Paul-na khumlak-i, "Ichil inaosa, mahak Purohitleni haibasi ei khanghoudare. Tengban Mapugi puyada asumna iduna lei, 'Nahakna nakhoigi luchingbabu phattaba ngangloidabani.'" 6 Adubu makhoi kangbu kharadi Sadducee-singni aduga kangbu kharana Pharisee-singni haiba Paul-na khanglabada mahakna Sanhedin-gi misingda laorak-i, "Eigi ichil inaosa, eihak Pharisee amani aduga Pharisee amagi machani. Asibasingna hinggatkani haiba asa leibagi eibu mapham asida wayel touribani." 7 Mahakna masi hek haibaga Pharisee-sing amasung Sadducee-singgi marakta yetnaba hourammi aduga miyam adu napak tanarammi. 8 (Maramdi asibasingna hinggatloi amasung swarga dut amadi thawai leite haina Sadducee-singna hai adubu Pharisee-singnadi pumnamak asi lei haina thajei.) 9 Aduga laonaba adu kankhatlaklammi aduga Pharisee-singgi kangluptagi wayel yathanggi ojasing kharana lepkhatlagha kanna yettuna hairak-i, "Eikhoina mi asida aranba amata phangde! Swarga dut amana natrarga thawai amana kari gumba tasengna mangonda nganglamba thoklabadi?" 10 Yetnaba adu yamma sathirakpadagi makhoina Paul-bu machet machet tana segaikhiba yai haina lanmi makok adu kirammi. Maram aduna lanmising adu kumthaduna Paul-bu makhoisinggi maraktagi namduna lanmi leiphamba puraknaba mahakna yathang pirammi. 11 Ahing aduda Mapu Ibungona Paul-gi manakta leptuna hairak-i, "Kiganu! Nahakna eigidamak Jerusalem-da sakhi piba adugumna Rome-dasu nahakna sakhi pigadabani." 12 Mathanggi ayukta Jihudising khara punsinduna sarou ama sillammi. Paul-bu hattriba phaoba makhoina chasu charoi thaksu thaklo haina wasaklammi. 13 Sarou sinminakhibasi makhoi niphudagi hellammi. 14 Adudagi makhoina athoiba purohitsing amasung ahal lamansingda chattuna hairak-i, "Paul-bu hattriba phaoba eikhoi kari gumba amata charoi haina akanba wasak amaga loinana wasaknare.

15 Aduna houjikti mahakki maramda henna marik chumba pao louba pambagi mawongda Paul-bu hayeng nakhoigi mangda puthokpiraknaba nakhoi amadi Sanhedrin-na lanmi makok aduda pao pibiyu. Adubu mahakna mapham asida thungladringeida eikhoina mahakpu hatanaba thourang toure.” 16 Adubu Paul-gi machan nupigi machanupana makhoina sinba sarou adugi maramda tarammi. Maram aduna mahakna lanmi leiphamda changduna Paul-da madu tamiammi. 17 Adudagi Paul-na lanmi chamagi mapu ama kouduna mangonda hairak-i, “Nupamacha asi lanmi makokki maphamda pukho maramdi mahakna mangonda haigadaba wa khara lei.” 18 Lanmi chamagi mapu aduna mahakpu lanmi makokki maphamda puraktuna hairak-i, “Phadok oiriba Paul-na eibu kouraga nupamacha asina nangonda haigadaba karigumba khara lei mahakpu nahakki nanakta punaba hajare.” 19 Lanmi makok aduna mahakpu makhut paiduna tonganna puthoklaga mangonda hanglak-i, “Nangna eingonda kari hainingba lei?” 20 Mahakna hairak-i, “Paul-bu hayeng Sanhedrin-da puthorakpa yanaba Jihudisinggi luchingbasingna mahakki maramda henna marik chumba pao louba pambagi mawong sasinnaduna nangonda haijanaba yanare. 21 Adubu makhoina haiba nahakna tabiganu maramdi nupa niphudagi henbana mahakpu hatnaba lumduna leiri. Makhoina Paul-bu hattriba phaoba kari amata chaba natrarga thakpa touroi haina wasaknakhre. Madu pangthoknaba makhoi houjik thourang touduna leire amasung nahakki ayaba ngaiduna leiri.” 22 Adudagi lanmi makok aduna mangonda hairak-i, “Nahakna eingonda pao asi tamkhre haibasi kana amatada haiganu.” Adudagi mahakna naha adu chat-hankhre. 23 Aduga lanmi makok aduna lanmi chamagi mapu anibu kouraga hairak-i, “Ngasi numidang pung mapan taba matamda Caesarea-da chatnanaba lanmi chani thourang tou amasung sagol lanmi humphutara amadi ta paiba mi chani punna thourang tou. 24 Aduga Paul-bu sagol tonghanduna puraga leingak mapu Felix-ki maphamda asoi angam leitana younaba sagol khara thourang tou.” 25 Mahakna ayiba che ama asumna i-khi: 26 “Claudius Lysias, matik chaoraba leingak mapu Felix-ta: khurumjari. 27 Jihudisingna nupa asi phaduna hatke touramle adubu mahak Rome-gi mini haiba eina khanglakpada eigi lanmi kangbu amaga loinana eina chattuna mahakpu kankhi. 28 Makhoina mahakpu kari maral theijilibano haiba eina khangningduna eina mahakpu makhoini Sanhedrin-da puthokkhi. 29 Aduga makhoini wayel yathanggi wahanggi maramda mangonda maral theijinbani haiba eina khangle. Adubu mahakna siba yaba natrarga keisumsangda thamba yabagi matik chaba aranba thabak amata toukhide. 30 Mahakki maiyokta

sarou ama sille haibasi eina pao phanglabada khudakta eina mahakpu nahakki naphamda thanaba leple. Aduga mahakki mathakta leiba makhoini wakatsing adu nahakki mangda hainaba eina maral theijilibasing adudasu haikhre. Kainarasi.” 31 Lanmising aduna makhoida piba yathang adu pangthoktuna ahing aduda makhoina Paul-bu Antipatris tanna pukhre. 32 Mathanggi numitta sagol lanmising adu Paul-ga loinana chatnaba thanamlaga khong lanmising adu makhoini lanmi leipham aduda hallakle. 33 Aduga sagol lanmising aduna mahakpu puduna Caesarea-da thunglabada ayiba che adu leingak mapuda pire amadi Paul-busu mangonda sinnaramle. 34 Leingak mapu aduna ayiba che adu parammi aduga mahak kari lamdagino haina Paul-da hanglammi. Mahak Cilicia-dagini haiba mahakna khanglabada 35 mahakna hairak-i, “Nahakpu nabal siriba makhoining adu youraklaba matanda eina nahakki wakat tagani,” Aduga mahakpu Herod-ki praetorium-da ngak senduna thamnaba mahakna yathang pirammi.

**24** Numit manganigi matungda Purohitlen Ananias-na ahal laman kharaga amadi Tertullus kouba wayel pathapki thabak touba amaga loinana Caesarea-da chatlammi. Aduga makhoina Paul-gi maiyokta leingak mapu Felix-ki maphamda wakatlammi. 2 Paul-bu kousillabada Tertullus-na Felix-ki mangda maral siba houraduna hairak-i, “He matik chaoraba Felix! Nahakki heisingna chingbibagi mapanna eikhoida matam sangna ingthaba leihanbire aduga eikhoini leibak asigi phagadaba maru oiba ahongba kaya ama pubirakle. 3 Mapham pumnamakta amadi matam khudingda masibu taramna okchabaga loinana eikhoina nahakpu yamma thagatchei. 4 Eihak nahakki matambu sangna loujaningde, maram aduna eikhoini telappa wapham kharadang thamjaba asi chanbiduna tabinaba eina hajari. 5 Nupa asi mang taknaba touba mini haiba eikhoina khangle. Mahakna taibangpan-gi mapham pumnamakta leiba Jihudisinggi marakta irang houhalli. Mahak Nazareth-ki kangbu adugi luchingba amani. 6 Aduga mahakna Mapugi Sanglenbu maangthoknaba hotnarammi maram aduna eikhoina mahakpu phare. Aduna mahakpu eikhoini wayel adugi matung inna wayenninglambani. 7 Adubu lanmi makok Lysias-na laktuna mahakpu eikhoini khuttagi namphuda pukhre. 8 Adudagi mahakki mathakta maral piningbasing adu nahakki mangda lakanba yathang pire. Karigumba nahakna misak asibu wahangg paohanglabadi nahak nasamakna eikhoina mangonda siriba maral pumnamaksing adu mangondagi khangba ngamgani.” 9 Maral siriba aduda atei Jihudising aduna yaosinduna hairiba pumnamak asi

achumbani hairammi. 10 Adudagi leingak mapuna Paul-da wa ngangnaba inggit pirabada Paul-na hairak-i, "Phurup asigi mathakta nahakna chahi kaya wayel mapu ama oirakpani haiba ei khangjei. Maram aduna isa ngakthokchanaba nahakki mangda eina wa hajagabada asida ei haraojei. 11 Jerusalem-da eina Tengban Mapu khurumjanaba chatluba numit taranithoinidagi hendri haiba nahakna khanggani. 12 Eina Mapugi Sanglenda natrarga synagogue-singda natrarga sahar asigi mapham amatada kanagumba amataga yetnaba natrarga irang thok-hanba Jihudisingna thengnakhiba leikhide. 13 Nahakki naphamda eigi ithakta maral siriba asigi khudam changdam amata makhoina houjiks piba ngamlo. 14 Adubu makhoina aranbani hairiba Lambi adugi tung injaduna eina eikhoigi ipa ipusinggi Tengban Mapubu khurumjei haibasi ei isana nahakki naphamda yajei. Aduga Moses-ki Wayel Yathangda i-ba pumnamak amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi lairiksingda ikrabasing adu einasu thajei. 15 Mi pumnamak haibadi aphabasu phattabasu sibadagi hinggatkani haibagi asa makhoina toubagum eihaku Tengban Mapugi maphamda asa adumak tou-i. 16 Maram aduna Tengban Mapugi amasung misinggi mangda eigi achum aran khangba pukning asi sengna thamjanaba eina matam pumnamakta kanna hotnajei." 17 "Jerusalem-dagi chahi kaya marum chatthokluraba matungda, eigi misingda pinaba senpham khara puduna amadi iratpot katnanaba mapham aduda ei chatlammi. 18 Eina laininggi oiba sengdokpagi thouram adu touba loiraba matungda Mapugi Sanglenda eina madu touringeida makhoina eibu thengnare. Mapham aduda miyamga eiga loinaba leikhide amasung irang houbasu leikhide. 19 Adubu Asia lamgi Jihudi kharadi mapham aduda leirammi; karigumba makhoina eigi ithakta irl sigadaba leiramlabadi makhoina nahakki namangda laktuna irl sisanu. 20 Natrarga mapham asida leiriba mising asina eina Sanhedin mangda leppa matamda karamba wayel pathap thugaibagi irl phangkhibage haibadu makhoina haisanu. 21 'Asibasingna hinggatkani haina thajabagi maramna eibu ngasi wayellibani' haiba masimatangdi eina makhoigi mangda leppa matamda laokhi." 22 Adudagi Lambi adugi maramda ningthina khangba Felix-na wayel adu yeithokkhi. "Lanmi makok Lysias-na lakpa matamda eina nakhoigi wapham adugi matangda warep tagan" haina mahakna makhoida hairammi. 23 Lanmi chamagi mapu aduda Paul-bu ngak senduna thamnaba amasung mahakpu maning makha tamba khara pinaba amadi mahakki marupsingna mahakki changgadabasing pibada ayaba pinaba mahakna yathang pirammi. 24 Numit kharagi matungda Felix-na mahakki nupi

Jihudi ningol Drusilla-ga loinana lakkadaba. Mahakna Paul-bu kouhalluraga Christta Jisuda thajabagi maramda mana ngangba adu tarammi. 25 Maduda achumba chatpagi, masa khudum chanjabagi amadi lakkadaba wayen-gi maramda mahakna nganglakpada, Felix-na kiraduna hairak-i, "Houjikki oinadi yare! Nahak chatpa yarani. Eina khudongchaba phangba matamda amuk kourakke." 26 Adum oinamak Paul-na mangonda sel khara pijagani haina mahakna asa toubani. Maram aduna mahakna Paul-bu toina kouduna wari sabani. 27 Chahi ani houkhraba matungda Porcius Festus-na leingak mapu oina Felix-ki mahut sille. Adubu Felix-na Jihudisingna mahakpu chanbinaba Paul-bu thadoktana keisumsangda adumak thanamkhi.

**25** Festus-na lam aduda lakpa numit humnigi matungda mahakna Caesarea-dagi Jerusalem-da chatlammi. 2 Mapham aduda athoiba purohitsing amadi Jihudisinggi luchingbasingna mahakki mangda lakkadaba wayen-gi mathakta wakatsing pukhatlammi. 3 Paul-bu Jerusalem-da thabinaba Festus-ki maphamda makhoina thoujal njarammi. Maramdi makhoina Paul-bu lambida lumлага hatnanaba sarou ama sillammi. 4 Festus-na paokhum pirak-i, "Paul-di Caesarea-da phadok ama oina thamli aduga ei isamat mapham aduda thuna hallagani. 5 Eihakka loinana Caesarea-da nakhoigi luchingbasingga chattuna mapham aduda nupa aduna karigumba aranba touramba oirabadi mangonda maral sisanu." 6 Adudagi Festus-na numit nipani natrarga tarani makhoiga loinana leitharaba matungda Caesarea-da chatlammi. Mathanggi numitta mahakna wayel phambeida phamdua Paul-bu pusilknaba yathang pirammi. 7 Paul-na maphamdua thunglabada Jerusalem-dagi lakpa Jihudisingna mahakki akiobada leplammi aduga khudam piba ngamdaba luraba wakat kaya magi maiyokta piba hourammi. 8 Adubu Paul-na masa ngakthokchaduna hairak-i, "Jihudisinggi Wayel Yathang natrarga Mapugi Sanglen-gi mayokta natrarga Rome-gi ningthourelgi maiyokta aranba amata eina toukhide." 9 Adubu Festus-na Jihudisingdagti chanbiba phangba pamlammi. Maram aduna mahakna Paul-da hanglak-i, "Nahakna Jerusalem-da chattuna wakatsing asigidamak mapham aduda eigi mangda wayenba nahak yaningbra?" 10 Maduda Paul-na khumlak-i, "Eibu wayel tougadaba Ningthourelmakki wayel phambeid mamangda ei lepchari. Jihudisingda eina aranba amata toukhide haibasi nahak nasamakna ningthijana khangbiribani. 11 Karigumba eina wayel thugaikhiba leiraba amadi sibagi cheirak phangbada matik chaba karigumba ama toukhiba leiramlabadi eihak sibada yadaba toude. Adubu karigumba

makhoina eigi ithakta siriba iralsing asi amata chumdrabadi, kana amatana eibu makhoida sinnaba ngamloi. Eina Ningthourelda wakatchari." 12 Adudagi Festus-na mahakki phamnaibasingga wa tanaraga khumlak-i, "Nahakna Ningthourelda wakatchare maram aduna nahak Ningthourelgi maphamda chatlagani." 13 Numit khara leiraga Ningthou Agrippa amasung Bernice Caesarea-da Festus-pu makhoigi ikai khumnaba utnaba laklammi. 14 Mapham aduda numit khara kuina leiraba matungda Festus-na ningthouda Paul-gi phibhamgi maramda sandokna takladuna hairak-i, "Felix-na phadok oina thamlamba mi ama mapham asida lei 15 aduga eina Jerusalem-da chatpa matamda Jihudisinggi athoiba purohitsing amasung ahal lamansingna magi mathakta wakatsing puraktuna amadi mahak maral leire hainaba eingonda hajakhi. 16 Adubu maral theijillaba mahak aduna maral siribasing aduga maiyoknabagi khudongchaba leiba tai aduga mangonda maral siribasing adugi maiyokta mahakna masa ngakthokchanaba wa ngangbagi khudongchaba phangdringeida mi adubu makhoida pithokpa haibasi eikhoi Rome-gi misinggi chatnabi natte haina eina makhoida hai. 17 Adudagi makhoina mapham asida lakpa matamda thinthadana mathanggi numitta eina wayel phambeida phamkhi amasung nupa adubu pusillaknaba yathang pirammi. 18 Mahakki maiyokta maral siribasing aduna lepkhatlaklammi, adubu eina khallubagumna karigumba phattaba amata toukhibagi maral amata makhoina mangonda siramde. 19 Adugi mahutta makhoina toukhiba haibabu makhoigi lainngi maramda aduga sikhraba adubu Paul-nadi hingli haiba Jisu kouba nupa amagi maramda makhoiga wa khara yetnakhi. 20 Hiram sing asigi maramda karamna eina pao phanggadage haiba chamannarabada eina Paul-da mahak Jerusalem-da chattuna mapham aduda theijilliba maralsing asigi maramda wayenba pambra haina hangkhi. 21 Adubu Paul-na mahakpu ngak senduna thambinaba amadi Ningthourelna warep adu tahanbinaba hajarakkhi. Maram aduna eina mahakpu Ningthourelgi maphamda thadriphaoba mahakpu ngak senduna thamnanaba yathang pire." 22 Maduda Agrippa-na Festus-ta hairak-i, "Ei isamak mi asina haiba taning-i." Festus-na paokhum pirak-i, "Nahakna hayeng mahakki wa tagani." 23 Mathanggi numitta Agrippa amasung Bernice achouba sem sabaga loinana miyam tinnapham aduda lanmigi makgoksing amadi sahar adugi masak naiba misingga loinana changlakkhi. Aduga Festus-na yathang piduna Paul-bu manungda pusillakkhi. 24 Festus-na hairak-i, "Ningthou Agrippa amadi eikhoiga loinana tilliba mi pumnamak: Nakhoina uriba mi asi mapham asida leiba amadi Jerusalem-da leiba Jihudi pumnamakna mahakki

mathakta wakat purak-i. Mahak hingbada matik chadre haina makhoina kanna lao-i. 25 Adubu sibagi cheirak phangba yaba kari amata mahakna toukhide haiba eina khangle. Adubu mahakna mahakki wakat adu Ningthourelda hajaba maramna eina mabu Rome-da thanaba leple. 26 Magi maramda Ningthourelda inaba areppa wa karisu leitri. Maram aduna mahakki maramda thijillaba matungda karigumba khara i-ba yanaba eina mapham asida nakhoi pumnamakki mangda thoidok hendokna Ningthou Agrippa-gi mamangda mahakpu purakpani. 27 Maramdi phadok amabu magi mathakta leiba maral adu haidana Rome-da thaba haibasi maram chade haina eina khalli."

**26** Adudagi Agrippa-na Paul-da hairak-i, "Nangna nasagidamak wa ngangnaba ayaba pire." Paul-na magi makhat tingthoktuna masabu ngakthokchanaba wa haiba hourak-i, 2 "Iningthou Agrippa, ngasi Jihudising asina eingonda irl siriba pumnamak sing asidagi nahakki mangda eigi ngakthokchaba wa hajabasi eigi laibak phabani haina khanjei. 3 Thoidokpa maramdi Jihudisinggi chatnabi amadi wathoksing pumnamak nahakna yamma phajana khangbi. Aduna nahakna khaangbibaga loinana eigi wa tabinaba nonjari." 4 "Angang oiringeidagi houna eina karamna hinglakpage haiba Jihudi pumnamakna khang-i. Ahanbada eigi iramdamda adudagi Jerusalem-da karamna eigi punsi lellakpage haiba makhoina khang-i. 5 Matam kuinadagi makhoina eibu khang-i. Karigumba makhoina sakhi pininglabadi piba yai madudi eikhoigi lainngi khwaidagi cheksinba kanglup Pharisee ama oina eina leirammi. 6 Amasung houjiki eina eikhoigi ipa ipusingda Tengban Mapuna wasakpiramba aduda asa thamba maramgidamak eibu wayennaba maphamsida ei lepli. 7 Madumak eikhoigi salai taranithoinasu madu phangjagani haina asa toujaduna makhoina ahing nunghil animakta Tengban Mapubu khurumjei. Iningthou Agrippa, asa asigidamak Jihudising asina eibu irl siribani. 8 Asibasingbu Tengban Mapuna hinggat-hanbi haibasi mapham asida leiriba makhoina karigidamak thajaba ngamdrabano?" 9 "Nazareth-ki Jisugi ming asigi maiyokta eina touba ngamba khudingmak tougadabani haina ei isanasu khallammi. 10 Madumak eina Jerusalem-da toukhi. Eina athoiba purohitsingdagayaba phanglammi aduga Tengban Mapugi mi kayabu keisumsangda thamlammi. Amasung makhoibu sibagi cheirak piba matamda einasu ayaba pirammi. 11 Kayarak hanna eina synagogue amadagi synagogue amada chattuna makhoibu cheirak piduna namphuda makhoigi thajababu yahandanaba hotnakhi. Eina makhoibu mei houna saorammi

maram aduna mireibakki saharsing phaobada makhoibu ot-neinaba eihak chatlammi. 12 "Pandam asigidamak eihakna athoiba purohitisngdagayayaba amadi yathang phangduna Damascus tanna chatlammi. 13 Iningthou, numit yungba matam aduwaidani, eina lambida chatlingeida numittagi henna nganba mangal ama atiyadagi lakpa amasung eigi amadi eiga chatminnaribasinggi akoibada nganba eina ukhi. 14 Eikhoi pumnamak leimaida tukhi. Aduga eingonda khonjel amana Hebrew londa asumna haiba eina takhi, 'Saul, Saul, nahakna eibu karigi ot neiribano? Sal labana mapugi sajeida kaosinbagumna nangna nasabu sok-hanjare.' 15 'Ibungo, nahak kanano?' haina eina hangkhi. Maduda Mapu Ibungona eingonda paokhum pirak-i, 'Eihak nahakna ot neiriba Jisu aduni. 16 Adubu hougattuna lepkhatlu. Eigi inai oina khannaba eina nangonda uhanbibani. Ngasi nangna eingondagi ukhiba amasung tungda uhanbigadabasing adugi maramda misingda nahakna haigadabani. 17 Eina nangbu thagadaba Israel-gi mising amadi Jihudi nattaba misingdagayayaba amasung kanbigani. 18 Nangna makhoigi mit panghanduna makhoibu amambadagi mangalda amasung Satan-gi panggaldagi Tengban Mapuda olhallak-u, maramdi makhoina eingonda thajabagi mapanna makhoigi pap kokpiba phangnaba amasung Tengban Mapugi khandoklaba misinggi marakta mapham phangnanabani.' 19 "Maram aduna, Iningthou Agrippa, eihakna swargadagi ukhiba adu eina haiba indaba toujade. 20 Ahanbada Damascus-ta mathangda Jerusalem-da adudagi Israel-gi lam pumnamakta amasung Jihudi nattabasinggi marakta makhoigi papsingdagayayaba amasung hongduna Tengban Mapuda onsillaknaba amasung pukning hongle haiba utpa thabaksing tougadabani haina eina pao sandokle. 21 Maram asigidamak eina Mapugi Sanglenda leiringeida Jihudising asina eibu pharammi aduga eibu hatnaba hotnarammi. 22 Adubu ngasigi numit asi phaobada Tengban Mapuna eibu pangbiri. Maram aduna mapham asida apikpa amadi achouba mioi pumnamakta eina lepchaduna eigi sakhi pijari. Eina hairiba asimak Moses amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingna thoklagani hairamba adumakni: 23 Christtana awaba khangba tai amasung asibasingdagayayaba amadi Jihudi nattabasingda aranhkhubhamgi mangal adu laothopigani." 24 Asumna Paul-na masa ngakthokchanaba wa nganglingeida Festus-na marak thattuna mangonda laorak-i, "Paul, nahak ngaore! Nahakna mahei yamna tamlubana nahakpu ngaohalle." 25 Maduda Paul-na khumlak-i, "Matik chaoba Festus, eihak ngaoba natte! Eina hajiriba asi achumbani amadi maram chabani. 26 Iningthou Agrippa, nahakna hiramsing

asigi maramda khangbiba maramna eina naphamda akiba leitana ngangjaba ngambani. Thoudoksing asi kachin amada thokkhiba nattaba oidabanina nahakna soidana khangbiramgani haiba eina thajei. 27 Iningthou Agrippa, nahakna maichousingbu thajabara? Nahakna thajei haiba eina khangjei." 28 Agrippa-na Paul-da hairak-i, "Atenba matam asida nahakna eibu Christian oihan-gani khanbra?" 29 Paul-na paokhum pirak-i, "Atenba matam oirabasu natrarga asangba matam oirabasu yot-lhing phalangsing asi khak nattana nahak amadi ngasi eigi wa tariba nakhoi pumnamakpu eina oibagumna oiraknaba Tengban Mapuda eina haijari." 30 Adudagi ningthou, leingak mapu, Bernice amasung atei pumnamak hougatlaile 31 aduga ka adu thadokle aduga makhoi masel amaga amaga hainarak-i, "Mi asina mahak siba yaba natrarga keisumsangda thamba yaba karisu toukhide." 32 Aduga Festus-na Agrippa-da hairak-i, "Mi asina karigumaba Ningthourelda wakatlamdrabadi mahak thadokpasu yaramlabani."

**27** Eikhoi Italy-da hi tongduna chatnaba leplabada makhoina Paul amadi phadok kharabu "Ningthourel-gi Lanmi Kangbu" haina kouba adugi lanmi chamagi mapu Julius-ta sinnarammi. 2 Eikhoi Adramyttium-dagi hi tonglammi, hi adu Asia-gi hithangphamsingda chatnaba sem sarammi aduga eikhoi hi tongduna chatle. Macedonia-gi mi Thessalonica-dagi lakpa Aristarchus-su eikhoiga loinarammi. 3 Mathanggi numitta eikhoi Sidon-da thunglammi. Julius-na Paul-bu luna channa tourammi, mahakki marup mapangsingbu unaba amadi makhoina mahakki awatpasing pibibada ayaba pirammi. 4 Mapham adudagi eikhoi amuk chatlammi adubu nungsitna eikhoigi maiyokta sitpagi maramna eikhoina nungsit adudagi saphanabagidamak Cyprus ithatki marumda hi honduna chatlammi. 5 Eikhoina Cilicia amadi Pamphylia-gi ipak lanthoktuna Lycia-gi Myra-da thunglammi. 6 Mapham aduda lanmi chamagi mapu aduna Italy chatkadaba Alexandria-gi hi ama phanglammi maram aduna mahakna eikhoibu hi aduda tonghallaammi. 7 Eikhoina numit kaya marum hi adu tapna tapna hollammi aduga yamna khudong thibaga loinana Cnidus sahar naksallaklammi. Nungsitna maram oiraga eikhoi maikei aduda sangthana hi honba yahandre. Aduna eikhoina saphagadaba Crete ithatki marumda hi honthaduna Salmone lanthoklammi. 8 Yamna wana ipak mapan nakna nakna holaktuna eikhoi Lasea-gi sahar manakta leiba Fair Haven kouba mapham amada laklammi. 9 Matam yamna mangkhre. Houjikti Chara-henbagi matam adu lanthokkhre maram asina higi khongchat khudong thiningai oire. Maram aduna Paul-na makhoida

cheksin wa hairak-i, 10 “Ibungokhoi, mapham asidagi eikhoigi khongchat asi khudong thigani; hi asida puriba potchei amadi hi asi yamma mang takpa thokkani aduga punsingsu manggani.” 11 Lanmi chamagi mapu aduna Paul-na haiba wa adudagi hi adugi luchingba amasung higi mapu aduna haibana henna tarammi. 12 Hithangpham adu ningthamtha lenbada khudongchaba mapham oiramde. Ayamba mina Phoenix-ta hi tongduna chatлага mapham aduda ningthamtha lennaba yanarammi. Phoenix asi kha nongchup amasung awang nongchup onba Crete-ki hithangpham amani. 13 Khagi nungsitna liri liri sitlakpada makhoina ninglamba adu pangthokpa yarani haina khallammi. Maram aduna makhoina hi phanaba yotki kochi adu loukhattuna yariba makhei Crete-ki mapan nakna nakna hi adu hollammi. 14 Adubu ikui kuidana “Euroclydon” haina kouba akanba nonglei nungsit ama ithat adudagi sittharaklammi. 15 Nonglei nungsit aduna hi adu yeirammi aduna nungsit adu maiyoknaba ngamdrabada eikhoina hotnaba toktuna nungsit aduna adum puhallammi. 16 Aduga Cauda kouba ithat macha adugi kharomda lanthokpada eikhoi khara sapharammi. Maduda eikhoina wana hi macha adu tektakaidana phajinba ngamle. 17 Makhoina hi macha adu thanggatlammi aduga thouri kharana higi akioba adu chetna laksillammi. Makhoi Libya-gi leingoi hagatpa maphamda thengjin-gadara haina kirammi maram aduna hi adugi lang-yan-phi adu chingthaduna madu nungsitna humduna puhallammi. 18 Akanba nonglei nungsit adu makha tana chattharammi maram aduna mathanggi numitta makhoina hidagi potcheising khara langthaba hourammi. 19 Mathanggi numitta makhoina higi mapot macheising adu hunthare. 20 Numit kayamarum numit oirasu thawanmichak oirasu eikhoina amata uba phanglamde aduga nungsit adu leptana yamma kanna sitlammi. Mameithangdadi eikhoi hinggani haibagi asa pumba thadokkhi. 21 Kana amata chaba phangdana sanglaba matam ama houkrabada Paul-na makhoigi marakta lepkhattuna hairak-i, “Ibungokhoi, nakhoina eigi wa tabirAMDuna Crete-tagi hi tongduna chatlamdrabadi, eikhoina masigi amang ata pumnamak asi nanglamloidabani. 22 Adubu houjikti eina nakhoida hajari, nathouna phou! Nakhoi kana amatagi thawai mangloi adubu hi asi khaktangdi manggani. 23 Maramdi ngarang ahing eigi mapu oibiba amasung eina thougal toujariba Tengban Mapu mahakki dut amana inakta laklaga 24 hairak-i, ‘Paul, nahak kiganu! Nahak Ningthourelgi mangda lepkadabani. Tengban Mapuna nahakpu thoujanbidu nahakka hi tongduna chatiba pumnamak Tengban Mapuna kanbire.’ 25 Maram aduna ibungokhoi, thouna phou! Maramdi eingonda haikhiba adumak thokkani haina eina

Tengban Mapubu thajei. 26 Adubu eikhoina karigumba ithat amada thengjinbadi tare.” 27 Adubu tamararini suba ahing aduda Mediterranean ipakta nonglei nungsit aduna eikhoibu humduna purammi. Ahing nongyai aduwaida hiroisingna makhoi lam amada naksillakle haiba khallammi. 28 Makhoina kayam luba thenba onduna yengbada feet chama kun lui haiba khangle makhoina khara lapthokna chatлага amuk hanna onbada feet maraphutara lui haiba khanglammi. 29 Makhoina hi adu nungjaosingda thengjin-gadra haina kibadagi hirubaktagi yotki kochi mari thadarammi aduga nonggallaknaba hajarammi. 30 Adubu hiroisingna hi adudagi nanthoknaba hotnarammi; higi mamangdagi yotki kochising adu thadanaba sajinnaduna hi macha ama ipakta thadaraklammi. 31 Maduda Paul-na lanmi chamagi mapu aduda amasung lanmisingda hairak-i, “Hiroising asina hida leitrabadi nakhoi kanba ngamloi.” 32 Maduda lanmising aduna hi macha adugi thourising adu kakthatlagu hi macha adu taothok-hankhre. 33 Nongngallamdaida Paul-na makhoi pumnamakta chak chanaba insinduna hairak-i, “Nakhoina ngairakliba asi ngasi numit tamararini sure aduga numitsing asida nakhoina kari amata charaktri. 34 Maram aduna nakhoi karigumba kharadi chabiyu masi nakhoi hingnanabani. Nakhoi kana amattagi nakoktagi samna ama phaoba mangloi.” 35 Masi hairaba matungda Paul-na makhoi pumnamakki mamangda tal khara louraga Tengban Mapubu thagatlagu madu thugaiduna charammi. 36 Maduda makhoi pumnamakki pukning thougatladuna makhoinasu chare. 37 Hi aduda tongliba eikhoi punna mi chani humphutaratarukni. 38 Makhoina mabuk thanna charaba matungda hidagi gehu loina ipakta hunthaduna hi adu yang-hallammi. 39 Nongngallabada makhoina lam adu kari lamno haiba khangba ngamlamde; adubu makhoina leingoigipak mapan adu urammi aduna ngamlabadi hi adu honjin-ge haina leplammi. 40 Makhoina yotki kochising adu kakthattuna ipakta lupphankhre, aduga himai chumnaba nousing punba thourising adu louthokle aduga hi adu nungsitna mamangda humlaknaba hi adugi mamanggi lang-yan-phi adu chingkhatlammi. Aduga eikhoi torbanlomda pusilaklammi. 41 Hi adu leingoigilamda thengjillammi. Hi adugi mamang thangba saruk yeisinbada lengba yadre aduga maning thangba aduna akanba ithak ipomna yeibadagi machet machet kaire. 42 Phadoksing aduna iroiduna nanthokkhidanaba haiduna lanmising aduna makhoibu hatnanaba thourang tourammi. 43 Adubu lanmi chamagi mapu aduna Paul-bu kanningduna makhoigi thourang adu pangthoktanaba khamle, aduga iroiba ngamba makhoisingna hanna chongthaduna kangphalda chatnaba yathang pirammi.

44 Leihoubasing aduna higi upaksing amasung madugi akaiba machetsing aduda pairaga taoduna kangphalda thungnaba mahakna yathang pikhi. Matou asumna eikhoi pumnamak kangphalda asoi angam leitana thunglammi.

**28** Eikhoina teka kaidana kangphalda thunglabada, ithat adu Malta kou-i haiba eikhoina khangle. 2 Lamdam adugi mising aduna eikhoiada yamma nungsi heirammi. Nong churakpa amadi ingbagi maramna makhoina mei houyatpiduna eikhoi pumnamakpu taramna oklammi. 3 Paul-na sing mapun ama komjillaga meinungda thadabada meisa adugi maramna lil ama thoraktuna mahakki khutta yetlammi. 4 Paul-gi khutta yalliba lil adu ubada lamdam adugi misingna makhoi masel hainarak-i, "Nupa asi soidana mihatpa oigani maramdi mahak ipak asidagi nanthoraklabasu achumba wayelna mahak hinghanbidre." 5 Adubu mangonda asok apan amata yaodana Paul-na lil adu meinungda kantharammi. 6 Paul-bu pomkhatlakpa nattraga khanghoudana siduna tugani haina makhoina khallammi adubu makhoina kuina ngairabada mangonda karisu asoi angam thokpa udrabada makhoigi wakhal hongduna hairak-i, "Mahak laini." 7 Ithat adugi phamnaiba makok Publius kouba nupa adugi lam khara manak nakpa aduda leirammi. Mahakna eikhoibu taramna okpiduna numit humni eikhoibu mahakkida leihanbirammi. 8 Publius-ki mapa adu laihou houbana amadi iton phaibana naduna phamungda leirammi. Mahakki kada Paul-na changduna hajarammi aduga mahakki mathakta khut thambiduna anaba phahanbire. 9 Thoudok asi thoklabada ithat aduda leiba anaba pumnamak laklammi aduga naba phajarammi. 10 Makhoina eikhoibu makhal kayada ikai khumnabirammi aduga eikhoina chatlamdaida makhoina eikhoigi higi khongchat adugi changgadaba potlam makheisu pibirammi. 11 Tha ahumgi matungda Ithat aduda ningthamtha lellamba Alexandria-dagi Castor amadi Pollux kouba lai anigi makok hakpa hi amada eikhoi tongduna chatlammi. 12 Eikhoi Syracuse saharda thunglammi aduga mapham aduda numit humni leirammi. 13 Mapham adudagi eikhoi hi tongduna Rhegium saharda thungle. Mathanggi numitta kharomdagti nungsit humlakpa houraklammi aduga nini suba numitta eikhoi apikpa sahar Puteoli-da thunglammi. 14 Mapham aduda thajaba ichil-inao khara thengnarammi. Makhoina eikhoibu chayol ama makhoiga leiminanaba hajarammi. Asum touduna eikhoi Rome-da laklammi. 15 Rome-da leiba thajaba ichil inaosingna eikhoigi maramda tare aduga Appius-ki Keithel amadi Mithungsang Ahum kouba maphamsing adu phaoba eikhoibu unaba laklammi. Paul-na makhoibu ubada Tengban Mapubu thagatlammi amadi

pukning thougatcharammi. 16 Eikhoina Rome-da thunglabada Paul-bu lanmi amana ngak-hallaga mathanta leibagi ayaba pirammi. 17 Numit humnigi matungda Paul-na lamdam adugi Jihudi luchingbasingbu mitin amada kourammi. Makhoina tillabada mahakna makhoiada hairak-i, "Eigi ichil-inaosa, eina eikhoigi misinggi maiyokta nattraga eikhoigi ipa-ipusingna thambiramba chatnabisiggi maiyokta karisu toudrabasu eibu Jerusalem-da pharaga Rome-gi misingda sinnare. 18 Eibu wahang paohang touraba matungda Rome-gi misingna eibu thadokpa pamkhi maramdi eina siba yaba cheirak phangbagi maral amata toukhide haiba makhoina khanglammi. 19 Adubu Jihudisingna madugi maiyokta leibagi maramna eihak Ningthourela wayenbinaba hajaba takhi adubu eigi isagi misinggi mathakta eina maral sinaba lei haibadi natte. 20 Maram asina eina nakhoibu unajanaba amadi wari sajanaba koujabani. Eihak yotling phalangna pulliba asi Israel-gi misingna asa thamjariba Ibungo mahakkidamaktan." 21 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Nahakki maramda Judeadagi ayiba che amata phangde aduga mapham adudagi lakpa misingnasu nahakki maramda phattaba pao amata pirakte. 22 Adubu nahakna kari khallu haibadu eikhoina taning-i maramdi mapham khudingda kanglup asigi maiyokta misingna ngangnaba eikhoina tai." 23 Maram aduna makhoina Paul-ga numit ama thanarammi. Numit aduda Paul-na leiriba mapham aduda makhoi mi yamma laklammi. Ayuktagi numidangwairam phaoba mahakna Tengban Mapugi Leibakki maramda sandokna taklammi aduga Moses-ki Wayel Yathangdagti amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingna irambasing adu sijinnaduna Jisugi maramda makhoibu thajahannaba hotnarammi. 24 Mahakna haiba wa adudagi makhoi kharadi thajarammi adubu ateisingnadi thajaramde. 25 Paul-na mahakki aroiba wa asi hairaba tungda makhoi maselgi marakta yanadana makhoina mapham adu thadoklammi. Maduda Paul-na haikhiba wa adudi, "Thawai Asengbana nakhoigi napa napusinggi maramda Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou Isaiah-gi mapanna haikhiba adu kayada chumkhraba! 26 Mahakna hai, 'Mising aduda chattuna haiyu, nakhoina taduna leigani, adubu wakhal taroi: nakhoina yeng yengduna leigani, adubu uroi, 27 Maramdi mising asigi thamoi kansille, makhoigi manakong mensille, aduga makhoigi mamit uisille. Natrabadi makhoigi mamitna ugani, makhoigi manakongna tagani, aduga makhoigi wakhalna khanglakkani, makhoina eingonda hallakkani, hairi Tengban Mapuna, aduga eina makhoibu phahan-gani.'" 28 "Maram asina Tengban Mapuna arankhubhamgi pao asi Jihudi nattabasingda thabire amasung makhoina madu tagani haiba eina nakhoibu khanghanning-

i." 29 Paul-na wasing asi hairabada Jihudising adu chatkhi amasung makhoi maselgi marakta kanna yetnakhi. 30 Paul-na chahi ani chupna masana waijaba yum amada leikhi amasung mahakpu unaba lakpa mi pumnamatku taramna oklammi. 31 Mahakna thouna phana amadi ning tamna Tengban Mapugi Leibakki maramda sandoklammi amadi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi maramda tambirammi.

# Rome

1 Christta Jisugi manai, pakhonchatpa ama oina koubiraba amadi Tengban Mapugi Aphaba Paogidamak khaidokpiraba Paul-dagini. 2 Mapugi Senglaba Puyada ikrabagumna, Aphaba Pao adudi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichousingbu sijinnabiduna kuirabagi mamangda Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhraba aduni. 3 Masi Ibungo mahakki Machanupa, eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi maramdani: mioiba ama oina Ibungo mahakki David-ki sageida pokpani, 4 aduga Tengban Mapugi oiba asengba ama oina, asibadagi Ibungobu hinggat-hanbiduna Tengban Mapugi Machanupani haiba adu achouba panggalga loinana utpire. 5 Phurup pumnamakki misingbu thajabada amadi haiba inbada chingbinabagidamak, Ibungo mahakki mapanna amadi mahakki minggi maramgidamak eihakpu pakhonchatpa ama oibagi thoujal adu Tengban Mapuna pibire. 6 Tengban Mapuna Jisu Christtagi oinaba koubirabasing adugi manungda Rome-da leiba nakhoisu yaoribani. 7 Tengban Mapuna nungsiba amasung Ibungo mahakmakki mising oinanaba koubiraba Rome-da leiba nakhoi pumnamakta: Eikhoigi Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amasung Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtana thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida pibiba oisanu. 8 Ahanbamaktada, nakhoi pumnamakkidamak eina Jisu Christtagi mapanna eigi Tengban Mapu Ibungobu thagatchei, maramdi taibangpan sinbathungna nakhoigi thajaba adugi maramda ngangnari. 9 Eina hajaba matam khudingmaka nakhoibu eina ningsing-i haibasi Ibungo mahakki Machanupagi Aphaba Pao adubu eigi thamoi apumbaga loinana sandoktuna thougal toujariba Tengban Mapu mahakna sakhini. 10 Aduga akonbada, Tengban Mapugi aningbagi matung inna eihak nakhoigi naphamda lakpa yanaba lambi hangdokpinabagidamak eina Tengban Mapugi maphamda njari. 11 Maramdi nakhoi panggal kanba oinaba thawaigi oiba khudol khara eina nakhoida pinanaba nakhoibu yamma uning-i, 12 madudi eikhoi amaga amagagi thajabana eikhoi amaga amagabu thougatminnanabani. 13 Ichil-inaosa, nakhoigi naphamda eihak lakanaba toina thourang tou-i, adubu houjik phaoba palhanduna leire haiba asi eina nakhoida khanghanning-i. Eina atoppa Jihudi nattaba phurupsinggi maraktagi Christtagi tung inbasing phangbagumna nakhoigi naraktagisu phangba eina pammi. 14 Chaokhatpasingdasu, chaokhattabasingdasu, asingbasingdasu apangbasingdasu, eidi mi pumnamakta laman tollabani. 15 Maram aduna Rome-da leiba nakhoidasu Aphaba Pao asi sandokningbagi yamma khourangjaba adu eingonda lei. 16 Maram aduna eina aphaba paogi maramda

ikaiba leijade maramdi madu thajaba mi khudingna aranhkhubham phangnaba Tengban Mapugi panggalni; ahanbada Jihudisinggi, aduga Jihudi nattaba phurupsinggisuni. 17 Maramdi aphaba paoda Tengban Mapugi achumba chatpa adu phongdok-i haibadi achumba chatpa asi houbadagi loiba phaoba thajabagi mapanna oibani. Mapugi puyada asumna ibagumbani, "Achumba chatpana thajabagi mapanna hinggani." 18 Achumbabu makhoigi phattabana namthaba Tengban Mapu ningdaba amadi phattaba misinggi mathakta Tengban Mapugi asaoba adu swargadagi phongdok-i, 19 Tengban Mapugi maramda khangba yaba adu makhoida irai laina khanghanbire maramdi Tengban Mapu masamakna irai laihinbire. 20 Maramdi taibangpan asi semba matamdagai houna uba ngamdba Ibungo mahakki magunsing haibadi Ibungo mahakki lomba naidaba panggal amadi Tengban Mapugi oiba magun adu Tengban Mapuna sembikhrabasing adudagi mayek sengna ueji amadi khangba ngammi, maram asina makhoigi ngakpiphram leite. (aiōs g126) 21 Makhoina Tengban Mapubu khanglabasu, makhoina Ibungobu Tengban Mapu oibagi matik mangal adu pide, aduga thagatpasu toude, adubu makhoigi wakhal makheisu aremba oirakle amasung makhoigi apangba thamoi adu mamsille. 22 Makhoi asingbani haina makhoina haijarabasu makhoi apangbasing oire, 23 aduga makhoina siba naidaba Tengban Mapubu khurumjabagi mahutta siba naiba mioiba amadi uchek wayasing, sa ngasing amadi mapukna sittuna chatpasingga manna semlaba murtisingda khurumle. 24 Maram aduna Tengban Mapuna makhoibu makhoigi thamoigi papki apamba thabaksing adu tounanaba thadokle, makhoina makhoi amaga amaga achoppa thabaksing touminnare. 25 Makhoina Tengban Mapugi achumba adubu minambaga onthoknare aduga matam pumnamakta thagatkadaba Sembiba Mapubu khurumjabagi mahutta Tengban Mapuna sembikhrabu khutsemsingda makhoina khurumdua thougal toure. Amen. (aiōn g165) 26 Maram asigidamak Tengban Mapuna makhoibu hakchanggi achoppa apamba aduda pithokle. Makhoigi nupisingna phaoba nupi oibina mahousagi oiba nupaga yumbanbagi oiba nupaga mari thamba adu thaduktuna mahousagi oidaba matouda onthokle. 27 Matou adugumna nupasingnasu nupisingga mahousagi oiba yumbanbagi mari thamba adu thadokle, aduga amana amagi maphamda makhoigi apamba aduna meigumna chakle. Nupasingna makhoi amaga amaga achoppa thabak touminnare aduna maram oiduna makhoina touba aranba adugi phangpham thokpa cheirak adu phangle. 28 Tengban Mapugi maramda khangba adu makoina makhoigi pukningda thammu haiba yadaba maramna Ibungona makhoibu lamchat mot-hanba

wakhalda pithokle, maram aduna makhoina touroidaba adu tou-i. 29 Makhoi makhal kayagi phattaba, mangnaba machak, karaamba amadi lamchat mangthabana thalli; makhoi kallakpa, mi hatpa, khatnaba, minamba amadi yengthibana thalli. Makhoina miwa ngangnei 30 amadi amaga amagagi mathakta phattaba ngang-i; makhoina Tengban Mapubu tukkachei, lamket-lamhaiba oi, napan tou-i amadi chaothok-i; phattaba thabak tounaba ahenba lambi thibagi wakhal tou-i; mama mapana haiba inde; 31 makhoi wakhal tade, wasak ngakte, nungsiba leite amasung chanbiheite. 32 Asigumba thabak toubasing adu siba matik chai haiba Tengban Mapugi achumba wayel adu makhoina khang-i. Adubu hairiba pumnamat ahi makhoina touduna leibata nattaduna asigumba touba mising adubusu makhoina ayaba pi.

**2** Maram aduna atoppa mibu wayelliba nahakki ngakpipham leite, maramdi nahakna atoppa mibu wayenba matamda nahakna nasabu lalhallabani, maramdi wayelliba nahakna makhoina touriba madumak tou-i. 2 Adubu asigumba thabak toubasinggi mathakta Tengban Mapuna wayenba matamda achumbada yumpham oi haiba eikhoina khang-i. 3 Nahakna makhoibudi wayelli aduga nahak nasamakna makhoina touriba adumak touriba he mioiba, Tengban Mapuna wayengabada adudagi nahak nanthokkani ningbra? 4 Natraga Tengban Mapugi thoujal heiba aduna nahakpu pukning honghanbada chingbinaba hotnabi haiba adu khangdaduna nahakna Ibungo mahakki marang kairaba thoujal, akhaang kanba amasung kuina khangbiheiba adubu usittbara? 5 Nahakna pukning kanba amasung nahakki pukning hongdaba thamoigi maramna Tengban Mapugi mei houna saoba amasung achumba wayel phongdokpagi Numit aduda henna choaba cheirak nahakna nasagi nathakta peisilibani. 6 Tengban Mapuna "Mi khudingda mana mana touba thabakki matung inna hanbigani." 7 Khaangheibaga loinana aphaba touriba, matik mangal, ikai khumnaba amasung mangba naidaba hingba thiriba makhoida Tengban Mapuna lomba naidaba hingba pibigani. (aiōnios g166) 8 Adubu masatagi khanba amasung aranbagi matung inbagidamak achumbabu yadaba makhoising adugi mathakta Tengban Mapugi asaoba amasung mei houna saoba heithagani. 9 Phattaba touba mi khudinggi mathakta awa ana amasung thawai waba leigani, ahanbada Jihudisinggi mathakta leigani aduga Jihudi nattaba phurupsinggi mathaktasu leigani. 10 Adubu aphaba touba mi khudingmakta matik mangal, ikai khumnaba amasung ingthaba Tengban Mapuna pibigani, ahanbada Jihudisingda aduga Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda pibigani.

11 Maramdi Tengban Mapudi michang mikhai naide. 12 Wayel Yathang yaodana pap touba mi khuding Wayel Yathang yaodana manggani; aduga Wayel Yathang adugi makha ponna pap touba mi khuding Wayel Yathanggi mapanna wayen-gani. 13 Maramdi Wayel Yathang adubu tabatana mising adu Tengban Mapugi mangda achumba chatpa mi oiba natte, adubu Wayel Yathang adu inba mising adubu achumba chatpa mini haina laothokpigani. 14 Maramdi atoppa phurupsingda Wayel Yathang adu leite adubu Wayel Yathang aduda yaoribasing adu mahousana tou-i. Makhoida Wayel Yathang adu leitrapasu madusing adu makhoigi wayel yathang oire. 15 Makhoigi lamchatsing aduna makhoigi thamoinungda Wayel Yathangna piriba yathangsing adu isille haiba adu utli. Makhoigi achum aran khangba pukningnasu madu achumbani haiba utli, makhoigi wakhalna karigumba matamda makhoibu maral pi aduga karigumba matamda makhoibu ngakthokpi. 16 Masi eina sandokpa Aphaba Paogi matung innadi Tengban Mapuna Jisu Christtagi mapanna misinggi aronba wakhal pumnamat adu wayen-gadaba numit aduda thokkani. 17 Yeng-u, nahakna nasabu Jihudi koujarabadi; aduga nahakna Wayel Yathangda ngajaduna Tengban Mapugi maramda chaothokcharabadi; 18 aduga mahakki aningba khanglabadi aduga Wayel Yathangna nahakpu tambiba maramna henna phaba adu nahakna yajarabadi; 19 nahakti mittangbasinggi lamjingbiba amasung amambada leiba makhoigi mangalni haiba nahakna sengna khanglabadi, 20 nahakna Wayel Yathangda lousing amasung achumbagi machak mapung phana leire haiba adu khangbagi maramna nahak apangbasingbu tambiraba, aduga khangjadabasinggi oja oirabadi, 21 atoppa mibu tambiba nahakna nasabudi tambidabra? "Huranloidabani" haina nahakna sandok-i adubu nahak huranbra? 22 Nupi lannaroidabani haina nahakna hairaga nahakna nupi lanabra? Lai murtisingbu tukkacharaba nahak, nahakna Mapugi Sanglendagi huranbra? 23 Tengban Mapugi wayel yathang lei haina chaothokchaba nahakna wayel yathang adu thugaiduna Tengban Mapubu ikai khumnadaba toubra? 24 Masi Mapugi puyada ikhibagumbani, "Nakhoigi maramna Jihudi nattabasinggi marakta Tengban Mapugi mingbu thina ngang-i." 25 Nahakna Wayel Yathang ngaklabadi, tasengnamak nahakki un kakpa adu tongjabani; adubu nahakna Wayel Yathang adu ngaktrabadi, nahakki un kakpa adu un kaktabagumna oire. 26 Maram aduna un kaktaba misingna Wayel Yathanggi toupham thokpasing adu tourabadi, makhoigi un kaktaba adu un kakpagumna singthanaroidra? 27 Hakchangda un kaktaba adubu Wayel Yathang adudi ngakliba mahak aduna, ayiba yathang adu

leiba, unsu kakpa adubu Wayel Yathang adubudi thugaiba nahakpu aranba tahan-gani. 28 Mapanthongda Jihudi oiba adutana Jihudi oiba natte; aduga mapanthongda amadi hakchangda un kakpa adutana un kakpa natte. 29 Adubu nungda Jihudi oiba adu Jihudini; aduga achumba un kakpadi thamoigi un kakpani, masi ayiba yathang adugi thabak natte Thawaigi thabakni; Adugumba mahak adugi thagatpadi misingdagi natte adubu Tengban Mapudagini.

### 3 Adunadi Jihudi ama oibagi khudong chaba kari leibage?

Nattraga un kakpagi tongjaba karino? 2 Maram khudingmakta tongjaba yamma lei. Ahanba maktada makhoida Tengban Mapugi wa adu sinnabire. 3 Adunadi mi kharana thajaba yadaba oirabadi kari oigani? Makhoigi thajaba yadaba aduna Tengban Mapugi thajaba yaba adu karisu nattaba oihan-gadra? 4 Madu tasengnamak natte! Mi khudingmak minamba oirabasu Tengban Mapudi achumba oisanu. Masi Mapugi puyada ikhibagumbani, "Maram asina Ibungo nahakna ngangbada nahak achumbani haiba utkani wayenbada Ibungona ngamgani." 5 Adubu eikhoigi achumba chattabana Tengban Mapugi achumba chatpa adu henna sengna uhallabadi, eikhoina kari haisige? Tengban Mapuna eikhoida cheirak piba matamda Tengban Mapudi chumdabani haigadra? (Mioibana marei yetpagumna eina haibani.) 6 Madu tasengnamak natte! Maramdi madu oirabadi Tengban Mapuna taibangpanbabu karamna wayengani? 7 Eigi minambana Tengban Mapugi achumba hengat-hanba amadi mahakki matik mangal chaohallabadi, karigi eibu houjik phaoba pap chenba amagumna maral leihallibano? 8 Adu oirabadi "Aphaba thoknaba eikhoina phattaba tousi" haisira? Eikhoina masimak hai haiduna eikhoibu thina ngangduna mi kharana eikhoida maral si! Makhoida piba maral achumbani. 9 Adunadi eikhoina karina waroisinsige? Jihudi eikhoina Jihudi nattaba makhoidagi henna phibham phabra? Khak natte! Maramdi eikhoina mangjounana maral sikhre madudi Jihudising amadi atoppa phurupsingsu chapmannana papki panggalgi makhada lei; 10 Masi Mapugi puyada ikhibagumnni, "Achumba chatpa mi amata leite, leite, amatasu leite, 11 wakhal taba mi amata leite, Tengban Mapubu thiba mi amata leite. 12 Makhoi pumnamak mamai leithokkhe, makhoi pumnamak kanadaba oirakle; aphaba touba kana amatasu leite, amatasu leite." 13 "Makhoigi khouridi hangdoklaba mongphamni, makhoigi mareina lounamgi wa ngang-i." "Makhoigi chinbanda lingga hu lei." 14 "Makhoigi chindi sirap amasung akhabana thalli." 15 "Makhoigi makhongdi mi hatpagi thabakta yang-i; 16 makhoina chatpa maphamsingda amangba amasung

mangtakpa lei, 17 ingthabagi lambi makhoina khangde." 18 "Makhoigi mityengda Tengban Mapubu kiba leite." 19 Wayel Yathangna haiba makhei adu Wayel Yathanggi makha ponna leiribasingda haibani haiba eikhoina khang-i, maramdi chin khudingmakpu mensinnaba amasung taibangpan-gi mi pumnamakna Tengban Mapugi wayel makhada leinabani. 20 Maram aduna Wayel Yathang ngakpagi mapanna kanabusu Tengban Mapugi mityengda chumhanbiroi; maramdi Wayel Yathanggi mapanna pap khanglak-i. 21 Adubu houjikti Tengban Mapuna mahakki mangda misingbu chumhanbibagi lambi adu phongdokpire. Madu Moses-ki Wayel Yathangna amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingna makhoigi sakhi piba oirabasu madu wayel yathangga mari karisu leinade. 22 Jisu Christta thajabagi mapanna thajaba mi pumnamakki mathakta Tengban Mapugi achumba chatpa adu lak-i, maduda Jihudi amadi Jihudi nattabasinggi marakta khennaba amata leite, 23 maramdi mi pumnamak pap tou-i amasung Tengban Mapugi matik mangaldagi sothei. 24 Jisu Christtada leiba handokpiba adugi mapanna Tengban Mapugi thoujalna makhoibu lemna chumhanbire. 25 Tengban Mapuna Ibungo mahakpu iratpot oina pibi, maramdi Ibungo mahakki eegi maramma Ibungoda makhoina thajabagi mapanna Ibungo mahak misinggi pap kokpipham oinanabani. Tengban Mapudi achumba chatpani haiba utnanaba Tengban Mapuna masi toubani. Mamangneidadi khaangheibagi mapanna hanna toukhiba misinggi papsing adu Ibungona singthanabide; adubu houjikki matam asida mahakki achumba chatpa adu utthoknanaba Ibungona makhoigi papsing adu yengsille. Asumna Tengban Mapuna mahak masamak achumba chatpani haiba utpire amadi Jisubu thajaba mi pumnamakpu chumhanbire. 27 Adunadi eikhoigi chaothokpham kadaida leibage? Chaothokpham karisu leite. Masigi maram karigino? Eikhoina Wayel Yathang inbagira? Natte adubu eikhoina thajabagini. 28 Maramdi mi amabu Wayel Yathang inbagi natte adubu thajabagi mapanna Tengban Mapugi mangda chumhanbi haiba asi eikhoina haire. 29 Nattraga Tengban Mapu asi Jihudisingtagi Tengban Mapu oibra? Atoppa phurupsinggisu Tengban Mapu oiba nattra? Hoi, atoppa phurupsinggisuni. 30 Maramdi un kakpasingbu thajabagi mapanna chumhanbiba amasung un kaktabasingbu thajaba adumakki mapanna chumhanbiba Tengban Mapu amatamat lei. 31 Adunadi thajabagi mapanna Wayel Yathangbu eikhoina karisu nattaba oihanbra? Madu tasengnamak natte! Hennadum eikhoina Wayel Yathangbu sougatli.

4 Adunadi hakchanggi marida eikhoigi ipa oiriba Abraham-  
gi maramda eikhoina kari haisige? Mahakna thengnakhiba  
adu karino? 2 Maramdi Abraham-bu mahakki thabakki  
mapanna chumhanbikhiba oirabadi, mahakki chaothokpham  
kharadi leigani adubu Tengban Mapugi maphamdadi natte. 3  
Maramdi Mapugi puyana kari haibage? "Abraham-na Tengban  
Mapubu thajare, aduga madu mangonda achumba chatpa  
oina singthabire." 4 Mi amana thabak suba matamda mahakki  
khutsuman adu khudol oina singthanade, adubu phangpham  
thokpa oina singthanei. 5 Aduga kanagumba thabak yaodana,  
Tengban Mapu ningdabasingbu chumhanbiba Tengban  
Mapu mahakpu thajaba, mahakki thajaba adu achumba  
chatpa oina singthanabi. 6 Thabak yaodana achumba  
chatpa oina Tengban Mapuna singthanabiba mi adu yaipei  
haiduna David-na asumna hai, 7 "Makhoigi ayol aran-  
gi thabaksing kokpikhraba, aduga makhoigi papsingbu  
kupsinbikhraba makhoi adu yaiphabani." 8 Mapu Ibungona  
pap singthanabirodaba mi adu yaiphabani." 9 Asigumba  
yaiphaba asi un kakpa misinggi khaktra? Masi un kaktaba  
misinggisu nattra? Maramdi eikhoina haiduna lakli madudi,  
"Abraham-na Tengban Mapubu thajare aduga mahakki  
thajabagi mapanna Tengban Mapuna mahakpu achumba  
chatpa oina singthanabire." 10 Madu karamba matamda  
singthanabikhibano? Mahakpu un kaklaba matungdara  
natrraga kaktringeidra? Madu mahakpu un kaklaba matungda  
natte, un kaktringeigi mamangdani. 11 Madugi matungda  
mahak un kakkhi amasung mahakki un kakpa adudi mahakna  
un kaktringeida mahakna thajabagi mapanna Tengban  
Mapuna mahakpu achumba chatpa oina singthanabire  
haiba khudam utnanabani. Maram aduna un kaktrabasu  
Tengban Mapubu thajaba amadi Tengban Mapuna achumba  
chatpani haina singthanabiraba makhoi pumnamatki thawaigi  
mapa oire. 12 Abraham asi un kakhraba makhoigisu  
mapani adugisu mathakta un kakpata nattaduna eikhoigi ipa  
Abraham-gi un kaktringeigi thajaba adugi khongthangsingbu  
matung inna chatlibasinggisuni. 13 Maramdi taibangpan  
asi makhoigi oigani haina Tengban Mapuna Abraham  
amadi mahakki charol surola wasakpikhiba adu Wayel  
Yathanggi mapanna natte, adubu thajabagi mapanna  
phangba achumba chatpa adugi mapannani. 14 Maramdi  
Tengban Mapuna wasakpiba adu Wayel Yathangda  
tangjirabasing aduda oirabadi, thajabadi aremba oire,  
aduga wasakpa adu karisu kanadaba oire. 15 Maramdi  
Wayel Yathangna Tengban Mapugi mei houna saoba  
purak-i; adubu wayel yathang leitabada yathang thugaiba  
haibasu leite. 16 Maram aduna wasakpiba adu thajabada  
yumpham oi, wasakpiba adu Abraham-gi charol surol

pumnamakta lemna piba khudol oinanabani--madu Wayel  
Yathang inba makhoisinggidata natte adubu Abraham-na  
thajakhiba adugumna thajaba makhoisinggisuni. Maram  
aduna Abraham-di eikhoi pumnamakki thawaigi ipa oire.  
17 Masi Tengban Mapugi puyada ikhibagumnni, "Eina  
nahakpu phurup mayam amagi mapa oihallabani." Asibabu  
hingba pibiba amasung leitaba potsingbu yathang piduna  
leihallakkhiba, Abraham-na thajakhiba Tengban Mapugi  
mangda wasakpiba adu aphabani 18 Asa leitrabasu Abraham-  
na asa touduna thajakhi, maramdi "Nahakki charol surolsu  
asumna oigani" haina mahakki maramda haikhibagumna,  
mahakna phurup mayam amagi mapa oibani. 19 Mahak chahi  
chamarom surabani; sikhrabagumlabo mahakki hakchang  
aduga Sarah-gi sikhrabagumlabo angang khao adusu  
wakhal toubada mahakki thajabada hanthakhide. 20 Aduga  
thajadaduna mahakna Tengban Mapugi wasakpiba adu  
chingnakhiba toukhide adubu mahakki thajabada kankhatkhi  
amasung Tengban Mapubu thagatchakhi; 21 Tengban  
Mapuna wasakpikhiba adu Ibungo mahakna toubiba ngammi  
haina Abraham-na chetna thajakhi. 22 Maram adunani  
thajabagi mapanna Abraham-bu "Tengban Mapuna achumba  
chatpa oina singthanabikhi." 23 "Mahakpu achumba chatpa  
oina singthanabire" haiba adu mahak mathantagidamakta  
ikhiba natte, 24 adubu eikhoigi Ibungo Jisubu asibadagi  
hinggat-hanbiba Ibungo mahakpu thajariba achumba chatpa  
oina singthanabigadaba eikhoigidamaksu ikhibani. 25 Eikhoigi  
papkidamak mahakpu sinanaba pithokle amasung eikhoibu  
chumhanbinabgidamak mahakpu hinggat-hanbire.

5 Maram aduna eikhoibu thajabagi mapanna  
chumhanbirabanina, eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi  
mapanna eikhoi Tengban Mapuga ingthana leire. 2 Eikhoina  
lepchariba thoujal asida Ibungobu thajabagi mapanna  
changjapham phangjare amasung Tengban Mapugi matik  
mangal adu phanggani haina asa touba maramna eikhoina  
chaothokchei. 3 Masida nattana eikhoigi awa anadasu  
chaothokchei, maramdi eikhoina khang-i madudi awa  
anana khaangheiba thok-halli; 4 khaangheibana Tengban  
Mapugi yabiba pubirak-i, aduga Tengban Mapugi yabibana  
asa pubirak-i. 5 Aduga asana eikhoibu ningba kaihande,  
maramdi eikhoida pibikhraba Thawai Asengba adugi  
mapanna eikhoigi thamoida Tengban Mapuna mahakki  
nungsiba heithabire. 6 Maramdi eikhoina karisu touba  
ngamdringeimaktada, achaba matamda Christtana Tengban  
Mapu ningdabasinggidamak sibire. 7 Maramdi achumba  
chatpa mioi amagidamak mi amana sibiba haibasi tangna  
thokpa yai; aduga aphaba mi amagidamak kanagumba  
amana thouna phana sibibas yai. 8 Adubu eikhoina

pap chenba mi oiringeimaktada, Christtana eikhoigidamak sibiba aduda Tengban Mapuna eikhoida mahakki nungsiba utpire. 9 Maram aduna Jisugi eegi mapanna eikhoibu chumhanbirabanina, Tengban Mapugi mei houna saoba adudagi Ibungona eikhoibu kayada henna kanbigadaba! 10 Eikhoina Tengban Mapugi yeknaba oiringeida mahakki Machanupana sibibagi mapanna eikhoibu Ibungo mangonda taisinnabire. Houjiki eikhoibu taisinnabirabanina kayada henna eikhoibu Christtagi hingbana kanbigadaba. 11 Maduta natte, adubu eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi mapanna eikhoina Tengban Mapuda chaosu chaothokchei, Ibungo mahakki mapanna eikhoina taisinnabiba phangjare. 12 Maram aduna mi amagi maramna taibangpanda pap changlak-i, papki maramna siba changlak-i, aduga siba adu mi pumnamakta thangthare, maramdi mi pumnamakna pap tou-i. 13 Wayel Yathang pidrigeida taibangpanda pap leirammi; adubu wayel yathang leitaba maphamda pap singthanaramde. 14 Adum oinamak sibana Adam-dagi Moses phaoba pallammi, aduga Adam-na toukhibagumna wayel thugaiduna pap toukhidaba makhoisinggi mathakta phaobadasu pallammi. Adam-di lenglakkadaba Ibungogi pandamni. 15 Adubu pap adugumna lemna piba khudol adudi natte. Maramdi mi amagi papna mi kaya sirabadi, Tengban Mapugi thoujal amasung mi amagi haibadi Jisu Christtagi thoujalgi khudol aduna marang kaina mi kayada pibigadaba! 16 Mi amana pap toukhibagi mahei aduga Tengban Mapugi khudol aduga changdamnaba yade: Pap amagi maramdagi wayenba lakkhi aduga aranba tahanba purakkhi, adubu pap kayagi matungda khudol adu laktuna chumhanbiba purak-i. 17 Maramdi mi amagi papki mapanna sibana mi adugi mapanna pallabadi, Tengban Mapuna marang kaina pibiba thoujal amasung achumba chatpagi khudol adu phangjabasingna mi ama haibadi Jisu Christtagi mapanna amuk henna punsida pan-gani. 18 Maram aduna mi amagi papna mi pumnamakpu aranba tahanbagumna, achumba chatpagi thabak amagi mapanna chumhanbiba amasung hingba mi pumnamakta lak-halli. 19 Mi amagi haiba indabagi maramna mi kayabu pap chenba oihanbagumna mi amagi haiba inbagi mapanna mi kayabu achumba chatpa oihan-gani. 20 Aduga ayol-aran touba hen-gatnanaba Wayel Yathang purakpani. Adubu pap hen-gatpa mapham aduda thoujalsu yamma hen-gatli; 21 masi papna sibagi mapanna panbagumna eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi mapanna lomba naidaba hingba puraknaba thoujalnasu achumba chatpagi mapanna pannabani. (aiōnios g166)

6 Adu oirabadi eikhoina kari haisige? Thoujal hen-gatnaba eikhoina pap touduna leigadra? 2 Madu tasengna natte! Papta siraba eikhoina karamna pap touduna leikhigadouribano? 3 Christta Jisuda baptize toukhraba eikhoi pumnamkna mahakki sibada baptize toure haiba nakhoina khangdra? 4 Eikhoina baptize toubagi mapanna eikhoibu Christtaga loinana leirol chanminnare, Mapa adugi matik mangal adugi panggalgi mapanna Christtabu sibadagi hinggat-hanbikhibagumna eikhoinasu anouba punsi mahing ama hingnanabani. 5 Maramdi Ibungogi siba aduda eikhoibu mahakka loinana tinnahallabanina, soidanamak eikhoibusu mahakki hinggatpa aduda tinnahanbigani. 6 Papna panba hakchang adu manghannaba, eikhoina amuk papki minai oidanaba, eikhoigi ariba mi adu Ibungoga loinana cross-ta hatkhre haiba eikhoina khang-i. 7 Maramdi kanagumba sikhraba mahak adu paptagi maning tamle. 8 Aduna eikhoina Christtaga loinana siminnarabanina, eikhoina mahakka loinana hingsu hinggani haiba eikhoina thajei. 9 Sibadagi hinggatkhraba Christta adu amuk hanna siraroi haiba eikhoina khang-i; aduga sibana mahakki mathakta mapu oina amuk hanna pallaroi. 10 Maramdi mahakna siraba maramna mahakki mathakta papki panggal leitre aduga houjiki mahakki punsi adu Tengban Mapuga tinnajaduna hing-i. 11 Matou adugumna nakhoisu papki maramda sire haina singthanou adubu Christta Jisugi mapanna Tengban Mapuga tinnaduna hinglibani haina singthanou. 12 Nakhoigi hakchanggi apambasing adu toudanaba nakhoigi hakchanggi mathakta papna palhan-ganu. 13 Nakhoigi hakchanggi kayat amatabu phattabada sijinnanaba khutlai oina papta katkanu, adubu sibadagi hing-hanbiraba misingga amasung nakhoigi hakchang kayatsing adu Tengban Mapuda achumba chatpagi khutlaisinggum nakhoi nasamak Tengban Mapugi maphamda katthok-u. 14 Papna nakhoigi nathakta mapu oiroidabani; maramdi nakhoi wayel yathanggi makha ponba natte, adubu thoujal-gi makha ponbani. 15 Adunadi kari tougani? Eikhoina wayel yathanggi makha pondaduna thoujal-gi makha ponba maramna eikhoina pap tousira? Madu tasengna natte! 16 Nakhoina siba thok-hanba papki minai oirabasu, nattraga achum chatpa thok-hanba haiba inbagi minai oirabasu, nakhoina haiba illiba mahak adugi minai oire haiba nakhoi khangdra? 17 Adubu Tengban Mapubu thagatl! Nakhoi papki minai oiramlabasu, nakhoida tambiba adudagi nakhoina phangjaba achumbasing adugi haiba adu nakhoigi thamoi apumba yaona haiba ille. 18 Nakhoi paptagi naning tamhalle aduga nakhoi achumba chatpagi minaising oire. 19 Nakhoi nasagi mahousagi asonba

adugi maramna numitkhudinggi sijinnaba achamba londa eina nganglibani. Nakhoina sengdaba amasung phattaba thabaksingda sijinnanaba phattabagi minai oina nakhoi nasa pumnamak katlammi adubu houjiki achumba chatpa thabaksinggidamak sijinnanaba nakhoi nasa pumnamakpu katlu. 20 Maramdi nakhoina papki minai oiringeida, nakhoina achumba chatparomda ningtamlammi. 21 Houjiki nakhoina ikairiba thabaksing adugi maramna nakhoida kari tongjaba purakpage? Thabaksing adugi maheidi sibani. 22 Adubu houjiki nakhoi paptagi naning tamhanduna Tengban Mapugi minaising oire, madugi tongjabadi nakhoi punsi adu mapung phana Tengban Mapuda katchare, madugi maheidi lomba naidaba hingbani. (aiōnios g166) 23 Maramdi papki atoumandi sibani, adubu Tengban Mapugi khudoldi eikhoi Igungo Christta Jisuda lomba naidaba hingbani. (aiōnios g166)

**7** Eigi ichil-inaosa, wayel yathang khangba misingda eina nganglibani--mi amana hinglingei khaktada wayel yathangna mahakki mathakta panbani haiba nakhoina khangdra? 2 Khudam oina hairabada, luhonglabi nupi adu mapuroiba aduna hingliba makhei wayel yathangna mahakpu mapuroiba aduda pulli adubu mahakki mapuroiba aduna sirabadi, mahakpu mahakki mapuroibada pulliba wayel yathang adudagi thadokpire. 3 Maram aduna mapuroiba aduna hinglingeida mahakna atoppa nupa amaga yumbanbagi mari thamlabadi, mahakpu nupa lannabi kougan. Adubu mapuroiba adu siragadi, mahak wayel yathang adudagi maning tamle aduga mahakna atoppa nupa amada mayum pallabasu, mahak nupa lannabi oidre. 4 Maram aduna eigi ichil-inaosa, nakhoina atoppa amagi, haibadi asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatla Igungo mahakki oinabagidamak nakhoisu Christtagi hakchanggi mapanna Wayel Yathangda sire, masi eikhoina Tengban Mapugidamakta mahei yannabani. 5 Maramdi eikhoina hakchanggi matung inna hinglingeida, wayel yathangna thok-hanba papki apambasing aduna eikhoi hakchanggi kayatsingda thabak tou-i, maram aduna eikhoina sibagi mahei yankhi. 6 Adubu houjiki eikhoibu hanna pullamba aduda siraba maramna eikhoibu wayel yathangdagi thadokpire, masi ayiba wayelgi ariba matougumna nattaduna Thawaigi oiba anouba matouda eikhoina thougal tounanabani. 7 Adu oirabadi eikhoina kari haisige? Wayel yathang adu papki masak oibra? Madu tasengnamak natte! Adubu Wayel Yathanggi mapanna nattanadi, eina pap masak khanglamloidabani. Maramdi "Nahak kaaramloidabani" haina Wayel Yathangna hairamdrabadi, kaaramba karino haiba eina khanglamlo. 8 Adubu yathanggi mapanna khudongchaba

adu louduna papna eingonda kaaramba makhal pumnamak thok-halle. Maramdi wayel yathang yaodrabadi papti asibani. 9 Matam amada ei wayel yathang yaodana hinglammi; adubu wayel yathang adu laklabada pap amuk hinggatle, aduga ei sire. 10 Aduga hingba purakkada oiba yathang adu eigidamak sinaba oire. 11 Maramdi yathang aduda papna khudongchaba louduna papna eibu minamle, aduga yathanggi mapanna eibu hatle. 12 Maram aduna Wayel Yathang adu asengbani aduga yathang adu sengbani, achumbani amasung aphanabani. 13 Adunadi apha adu eigidamak sinaba oirabri? Madu tasengna natte! Papti papni haiba khangnaba papna apha adu sijinnaduna eingonda siba purak-i, maram aduna yathanggi mapanna pap adu henna tamthina papki masak oinanabani. 14 Wayel yathang adu thawaigi oibani haiba eikhoina khang-i; adubu eidi mioibani, eidi papki minai oina yonkhraba mini. 15 Eina touba adu ei wakhal tade; maramdi eina touningba adu eina toude adubu eina pamjadaba adumak eina tou-i. 16 Adubu eina touningdaba adumak eina tourabadi, wayel yathangdi aphanabani haiba eina yajei. 17 Maram aduna touriba adu eina nattre, adubu eingonda leiba pap aduna toubani. 18 Maramdi eingonda, haibadi eigi hakchangda apha adu amata leite haiba eina khang-i. Maramdi apha touningba adu eingonda lei adubu eina madu touba ngamde. 19 Maramdi eina touningdaba apha adu eina toude; adubu eina touningdaba phattaba adu eina tou-i-masimak makha tanna eina adumak touduna lei. 20 Aduga eina touningdaba adu eina tourabadi, touriba adu eina touba natte, adubu eingonda leiba pap aduna toubani. 21 Adunadi wayel ama eina phangle madudi eina apha touninglabasu, phattabana eiga loinaduna lei. 22 Maramdi eigi manung thangba mi aduna Tengban Mapugi wayel yathangda haraojei. 23 Adubu eigi pukninggi wayel yathang adugi maiyokta lan soknaba atoppa panggal ama eigi hakchangda thabak touba eina u-i. Eigi hakchangda thabak touba papki wayel yathang adugi phadok panggal aduna eibu oihalli. 24 Eisi kayada tonkhraba mino! Kanana eibu asibada chingliba hakchang asidagi kanbigani? 25 Eikhoi Igungo Jisu Christtagi mapanna kanbiba Tengban Mapubu thagatchei! Aduna pukningdadi ei isamakna Tengban Mapugi wayel yathanggi minai oire adubu hakchangnadi papki wayel yathanggi minai oire.

**8** Maram aduna, houjiki Christta Jisuda leiba misinggidamakta aranba tahanba leitre. 2 Maramdi Christta Jisugi mapanna hingba piba Thawaigi wayel yathangna eibu papki amasung sibagi wayel yathangdagi ining tamhanbire. 3 Maramdi hakchangna sonba maramma

Wayel Yathang aduna touba ngamdaba adu Tengban Mapu masamakki Machanupabu pap chenba hakchanggi mawongda amasung papki iratpot oinaba thabiduna Ibungo mahakna toubire. Maram aduna Ibungona pappu hakchangda aranba tahalle. 4 Madu hakchanggi matung inna chattaduna Thawaigi matung inna chatpa eikhoida Wayel Yathangna haiba adu thunghannabani. 5 Hakchanggi matung inna hingbasingna hakchanggi oiba hiramsingda pukning thammi. Adubu Thawaigi matung inna hingbasingna Thawaigi oiba hiramsingda pukning thammi. 6 Hakchanggi apambana khudum chanba pukning adu sibani, adubu Thawaina khudum chanba adu hingbani amasung ingthabani. 7 Hakchanggi apambana khudum chanba pukning adu Tengban Mapubu yeknei; maduna Tengban Mapugi wayel yathangbu inde, tasengnamak maduna inbasu ngamde. 8 Hakchanggi apamba matung inna leiba makhoina Tengban Mapubu pelhanba ngamde. 9 Adubu tasengnamak Tengban Mapugi Thawaina nakhoida leirabadi, nakhoi hakchanggi apamba matung inna leite, adubu nakhoi Thawaigi apamba matung inna leibani. Kanagumba mida Christtagi thawai leitrabadi, mahak Christtagi oide. 10 Aduga Christtana nakhoida leirabadi, nakhoi hakchang adu papki maramma sigadaba oirabasu, nakhoi Tengban Mapugi maphamda chumhanbikhraba maramna Thawaina nakhoida hingba pibi. 11 Jisubu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggat-hanbiba mahakki Thawaina nakhoida leirabadi, Christtabu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggat-hanbiba mahak aduna nakhoida leiba mahakki Thawai adugi mapanna nakhoi siba naiba hakchangdasu hingba pibigani. 12 Maram aduna ichilinaosa, eikhoi laman tolle, madu hakchanggi matung inna hingnanaba natte. 13 Maramdi nakhoina hakchanggi matung inna leirabadi nakhoi sigani; adubu Thawaigi mapanna nakhoina hakchanggi phattaba thabaksing adu sihallabadi nakhoi hinggani. 14 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi Thawaina chingbiba makhoising adu Tengban Mapugi machasingni. 15 Tengban Mapuna nakhoida pibiba Thawai aduna nakhoi minai oihande amadi nakhoida akiba oihande adubu Tengban Mapugi machasing oihanbi amasung Thawai adugi panggalna eikhoina Tengban Mapuda, "Abbal Ipa!" haina koujei. 16 Eikhoi Tengban Mapugi machasingni haiba asi Thawai mahakmakna eikhoini thawaiga loinana sakhi pi. 17 Aduga houjik eikhoi Tengban Mapugi machasing oirabadi, eikhoi yumlepchara oire, Christtagi matik mangalbu eikhoinasu saruk phangjanaba eikhoina tasengnamak mahakki awabasingda saruk yarabadi eikhoi Tengban Mapugi yumlepchara amasung Christtaga loinana yumlepchara oiminnare. 18 Eikhoina houjik awaba khaangliga

asiga eikhoida phongdokpigadaba matik mangal aduga changdamnabada matik chade haina eina khalli. 19 Khutsem pumnamakna Tengban Mapugi machasing phongdokkadaba adu khourangna ngaiduna lei. 20 Maramdi khutsemsing asi mahei yandaba oihalle, masi makhoina pamjabagi matung inna natte adubu Tengban Mapugi aningbana masi oibani. Adum oinamak asa leiri. 21 Madu khutsemsing adu mangtharakkadaba apha apun adudagi maning tamhanbiraga Tengban Mapugi machasinggi matik mangal amadi ningtamba aduda pubirakkani. 22 Maramdi khutsem pumnamakna houjikki matam asi phaoba angang unagadabagi naoyeklibi amagumna naheduna leiri haiba eikhoina khang-i. 23 Adubu khutsem khakta naoyekpa natte; Tengban Mapugi ahanba khudol oiriba Thawaibu phanglaba eikhoinaknasu Ibungona eikhoinbu mahakki machasing oihanbiba amadi eikhoini hakchangbu handokpiba adu eikhoina khourangna ngajaduna eikhoini nungda naheri. 24 Maramdi asa asida eikhoinbu kanbire, adubu uba ngamba asa adu asa natte. Makhoida hanna leiraba pot amagidamak kanana asa tougadra? 25 Adubu eikhoida leitriba adugidamak eikhoina asa tourabadi, eikhoina madugidamak khaangheibaga loinana ngaiduna lei. 26 Matou adugumna Thawai adunusu eikhoini asonbasingda mateng pangbi. Maramdi eikhoina karamna hajagadage haiba khangde, adubu waheina phongdokpa yadaba nahebaga loinana Tengban Mapugi maphamda Thawai Ibungo mahakmakna eikhoidigamak hajabi. 27 Aduga eikhoini thamoibu uriba Tengban Mapuna, Thawaigi wakhal adu khangbi; maramdi Thawaina Tengban Mapugi misinggidamak Tengban Mapugi ningba matung inna Tengban Mapugi maphamda hajabi. 28 Maramdi Tengban Mapubu nungsiba, Ibungo mahakki aningba matung inna koubiraba makhoigidamak oiriba phibham pumnamakta Tengban Mapuna phanaba thabak toubi haiba eikhoina kang-i. 29 Maramdi machin manaosinggi marakta ahanba pokpa oinaba Tengban Mapuna hanna khangkhraba makhoising adu Machanupagi sakwongga mannanaba Ibungona hanna langbire. 30 Hanna langbikhraba makhoising adu Ibungona kousu koubire; koukhraba makhoi adu mahakna chumhanbire; chumhanbikhraba makhoi adu mahakna matik mangalsu chaohanbire. 31 Adu oirabadi pumnamak asigi maramda eikhoina kari haisige? Tengban Mapuna eikhoidigamak leibirabadi, kanana eikhoini maiyokta leppa ngamgani? 32 Tengban Mapuna masamakki Machanupabu kanbidaduna eikhoi pumnamakkidamak mahakpu katthokpi. Mahakki Machanupabu eikhoidigamak pibiba Ibungona pot pumnamakpusu eikhoida karigi lemna pibiroidge? 33 Tengban Mapuna khandokkhrabasinggi mathakta kanana

maral pigani? Chumhanbiba adu Tengban Mapunani. 34 Makhoibu aranba tahan-gadaba mahak adu kanano? Kanasu leite. Christta Jisuna sibikhiba madudagi hendokna asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpiraga mahakna Tengban Mapugi yet thangbada leiduna eikhoigidamak hajabiri. 35 Kanana eikhoibu Christtagi nungsibadagi khainahan-gadage? Awa anana, natraga awa meichakna, natraga ot-neibana, natraga chaktangbana, natraga phi leitabanara, natraga khudongthibana, natraga thangsangnara? 36 Masi Mapugi puyada ikhibagumnani, "Nahakki maramgidamak eikhoina numit chuppa siba maiyoknari; hatlagadaba yaosinggumna eikhoibu singthanare." 37 Adum oinamak, maram pumnamak asida eikhoibu nungsibiba mahakki mapanna lanngambasingdagi eikhoina helli. 38 Maramdi eina sengna khang-i, madudi sibana oirabasu, hingbana oirabasu, swargadutsingna oirabasu, swargada pallibasingna oirabasu natraga houjik haibasina oirabasu, tungda oirakkadabasingna oirabasu, karigumba panggal amana oirabasu 39 awangbana oirabasu, arubana oirabasu, semkhraba pot pumnamakki manungdagi oirabasu karigumba amatana eikhoigi Ibungo Christta Jisuda leiba Tengban Mapugi nungsiba adudagi eikhoibu khaidok-hanba ngamlo.

**9** Eina achumba adu hairibani; eihak minamba ngangba natte, ei Christtagini. Thawai Asengbana panbiriba eigi achum aran khangba pukningnasu eihak minamde haibasi chummi haiba khanghalli 2 madudi eigi thamoinungda awaba amadi tatpa leitana cheina phangli 3 madudi eigi mising oiriba eigi isagi ee-tong oiriba makhoigidamakni. Makhoigidamak eihak sirap phangba amadi Christtagi khainarabadi haina eina khanjei. 4 Makhoi Israel-gi misingni. Tengban Mapuna makhoibu mahakki machasing oihanbire amadi mahakki matik mangal makhoida phongdokpire; Ibungona mahakki walepnaba adu makhoiga leple aduga makhoida Wayel Yathang adu pibire; achumba Tengban Mapubi khurumjaba adu makhoida lei; Tengban Mapugi wasakpibasing adu makhoina phangjare; 5 makhoising asi masak nairaba Hebrew ipusinggi chada naodani; mioiba ama oina Christtasu makhoigi phuruptagini. Pumnamakki mathakta panbiriba Tengban Mapu mangonda lomba naidana thagatpa oisanu! Amen. (aiōn g165) 6 Tengban Mapugi wasakpiba adu maithire haina eina haiba natte; Israel-gi mi pumnamak Tengban Mapugi mising oiba natte. 7 Matou adugumna makhoi Abraham-gi charol surol oibagi maramna makhoi pumnamak adu Tengban Mapugi machasing oiba natte. Tengban Mapuna Abraham-da hai, "Isaac-ki mapanna eina nangonda wasakpikhiba charol

surol adu phanggani." 8 Amaromda hairabada, hakchanggi marida pokpa machasing adu Tengban Mapugi machasing natte, adubu Tengban Mapugi wasakpibagi mapanna pokpa machasing adu achumba charol surol oina singthanabire. 9 Maramdi wasakpibagi wa adu asumna haikhi; "Achaba matamda eina hallakkhigani, aduga Sarah-na machanupa ama phangjagani." 10 Adutasu natte. Rebecca-gi machasing adusu eikhoigi ipa ipu Isaac-ka pannaduna mironkhi. 11 Adubu machanupa amabu khandokpiba asi mapung phana Tengban Mapu masagi maramnani haiba asi oinanaba Tengban Mapuna Rebecca-da haikhi, "Ahan aduna atomba adubu thougal tougani." Masi makhoina poktringei natraga aphaba natraga phattaba kari amata toudringida Ibungona masi haibani; maramdi Tengban Mapugi khandokpiba adu Ibungo mahakki koubibada yumpham oi amadi madu makhoina touba thabak amatada yumpham oide. 13 Masi Mapugi puyada ikhibagumnani, "Eina Jacob-pu nungsi adubu eina Esau-bu yengthire." 14 Adudi eikhoina kari haigani Tengban Mapudi michang mikhai naibra? Madu tasengnamak natte! 15 Maramdi mahakna Moses-ta hai, "Eina chanbiningba mahak aduda eina chanbigani, aduga eina minungsi thamningba mahak aduda eina minungsi thamgani." 16 Adunadi pumnamak asi mioiba eikhoina pamba natraga touba adugi makha pondre adubu Tengban Mapugi chanbiba adukhaktagi makha polli. 17 Maramdi Mapugi puyana Pharaoh-da hai, "Eina nangonda eigi panggal utnaba amasung malem sinba thungna eigi ming laothoknaba eina nangbu ningthou oihanbani." 18 Maram aduna Tengban Mapuna chanbiningba mahakpu chanbi, mahakna pukning kalhanningba mahakpu pukning kalhalli. 19 Adu oirabadi nakhoigi naraktagi kanagumba amana eingonda haigani, "Karigi Tengban Mapuna houjik phaoba eikhoida irl piribano? Tengban Mapugi aningbabu kanana thingba ngamgadage?" 20 Adubu he mioiba Tengban Mapugi maiyokta khumgadaba nahak kanano? Semkhraba pot aduna sabiriba mangonda, "Nahakna eibu karigi asumna saribano" haina haigadra? 21 Natraga leitan matum amatadagi kharana maru oiba thabakta sijinnaba aduga kharana icham chamba thabakta sijinnanaba chaphu sabana sabagi matik leiba natra? 22 Tengban Mapuna toukhiba asisu achumbani. Mahakna mahakki asaoba amadi mahakki panggal khanghanba mahakna pamle. Adubu mangtaklagadaba mahakki asaobagi patrasinggidamak mahakna kuina khaangheibaga loinana khaangbi. 23 Masi matik mangalgidamakta mahakna hanna thourang toukhraba chanbibagi patrasing aduda mahakki marang kaiba matik mangal adu mahakna utnabani, 24 madu eikhoini, mahakna Jihudisinggita nattana atoppa

phurupsingdagisu koubire. 25 Hosea-gi lairiktasu Ibungona asumna hai, "Eigi mi oiramdbasing adu eina 'Eigi mi' kougan. Nungsibiramdba phurup adubu eina 'Eigi nungsrabi' kougan. 26 Aduga 'Nakhoi eigi mi natte' haina makhoida mapham khudingmaka hairamba adu makhoibu ahingba Tengban Mapugi machasing haina kougan." 27 Isaiah-na Israel-gi maramda asumna laokhi; "Israel machasinggi masingdu ipakki leingoimuk yamlabasu, makhoi khara khaktamak kanbigani; 28 maramdi MAPU IBUNGO-na malemda mahakki wayen-gadaba adu waroisin amaga loinana thuna pangthoklagani." 29 Aduga Isaiah-na hanna haikhibagumna oigani, "Ingam-ngamba MAPU IBUNGO-na eikhoida charol surol thambiramdrabadi eikhoi Sodom-ga manaramgani, eikhoi Gomorrah-gum oiramgadabani." 30 Adunadi eikhoina kari haisige? Achumba chatpa thidaba atoppa phurupsingna thajabagi mapanna achumba chatpa phangjare; 31 adubu Israel-gi misingnadi achumba chatpabu wayel yathanggi mapanna thijariba makhoindi pandam adu phangdre. 32 Madu kariги phangdribano? Maramdi thajabagi mapanna thidaduna makhoina touba thabakki mapanna thiba maramnani. Maram aduna "khudi thihanba nung" aduda makhoina khudi thire; 33 masi Mapugi puyada ikhibagumnni, "Yeng-u, eina Zion-da nung ama thamle maduna misingbu khudi thihan-gani, makhoibu tuhan-gadaba nungaoni. Adubu Ibungo mahakpu thajaba mahak adu ikaiba nanghallo." 34 Adunadi makhoina thajadana Ibungo mangonda karamna kougan? Makhoina mahakki paojel adu tadana mahakpu karamna thajaba ngamgani? Aduga paodam adu makhoida sandokpida yaodana makhoina karamna tagani? 35 Aduga makhoibu thabidrabadi, makhoina karamna sandokpa ngamgani? Masi Mapugi puyada ikhibagumbani; "Aphaba pao sandokliba makhoigi khong adu kayada ningthiakhrab!" 36 Adubu mi pumnamakna Aphaba Pao adu lousinbadi natte. Maramdi Isaiah-na hai, "Mapu Ibungo, kanana eikhoigi paojelbu thajarabage?" 37 Maram aduna paojel tabadagi thajaba lak-i aduga paojel adu Christtabu sandokpadagi lak-i. 38 Adubu eina hangjei; Makhoina takhidri haibasi achumba nattra? Tasengnamak makhoina tare, Mapugi puyana asumna hai: "Makhoigi khonjel malemgi mapham pumnamakta chatkhe; makhoigi waheising taibangpan-gi aroiba maphamsing phaoba youre." 39 Eina amuk hangjei: Israel-gi misingna khangdabra? Ahanba paokhum adu Moses masamakna pi, "Phurupni haina kounariba makhoibu sijinnaduna eina eigi misingbu kalak-han-gani; aduga apangba phurup amagi mapanna eina eigi misingbu saohan-gani." 40 Aduga Isaiah-na thouna henna phana hai, "Eibu thidaba makhoina eibu phangle; eigi maramda hangdaba makhoida ei isamak phongdokle." 41 Adubu Israel-gi maramda Ibungona hai, "Haiba indaba amasung ngak-kanba misingda taramna oknaba eina numit chuppa ikhut tingthokli."

**10** Eigi ichil-inaosa, eigi thamoigi pamjaba amasung Tengban Mapuda haijaba adudi Israel-gi misingna kanbiba phangba asini. 2 Maramdi makhoina Tengban Mapugi maramda thawai yamma yao-i haibasi eina haiba ngam-i, adubu makhoigi thawai yaoba adu achumba khangbada yumpham oide. 3 Tengban Mapugi achumba chatpa adu makhoina khanglamde, madugi mahutta makhoina masagi oiba semgatnaba hotnei; maram aduna Tengban Mapugi achumba chatpa aduda makhoina makha ponde. 4 Maramdi thajaba mi pumnamakna achumba chatpa oinabagidamak Christtana Wayel Yathanggi aroiba adu oire. 5 Wayel Yathanggi mapanna achumba chatpa oiba adugi maramda Moses-na asumna irammi: "Wayel Yathanggi yathangsing adu inba mi adu hinggani." 6 Adubu thajabagi mapanna achumba chatpa oiba aduna asumna hai, "Kanana swargada kagani?" haina nahakki napukningda haiganu." (Madudi Christtabu mathaktagi putharakpani) 7 "nattragia, Kanana makha naidaba komda kumthagani?" (Madudi Christtabu asibasinggi maraktagi pukhatpani). (Abyssos g12) 8 Adubu maduna kari haibage?

"Wahei adu nahakki nanakta lei; madu nahakki nachinda amadi nahakki thamoida lei," madudi eikhoina sandokliba thajabagi paojel aduni. 9 Nahakna nahakki nachinna "Jisudi Mapu Ibungoni," haina haidokcharabadi amasung Tengban Mapuna mahakpu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggat-hanbire haina nahakki thamoida thajarabadi nahakpu kanbigani. 10 Maramdi eikhoigi thamoina thajaduna chumhanbire aduga eikhoigi ichinna haidokchaduna kanbiba phangjare. 11 Maramdi Mapugi puyana hai, "Ibungo mahakpu thajaba mi khuding ikaiba nanghallo." 12 Maramdi Jihudi amadi Jihudi nattaba phurupsinggi marakta karisu khennaba leite; maramdi Ibungo mahakpu koujaba makhoida marang kaina yaipha thoujai pibiba Mapu Ibungo adumak pumnamakki Mapu Ibungoni. 13 Maramdi "MAPU IBUNGO-gi ming koujaba mi khudingbu kanbigani." 14 Adunadi makhoina thajadana Ibungo mangonda karamna kougan? Makhoina mahakki paojel adu tadana mahakpu karamna thajaba ngamgani? Aduga paodam adu makhoida sandokpida yaodana makhoina karamna tagani? 15 Aduga makhoibu thabidrabadi, makhoina karamna sandokpa ngamgani? Masi Mapugi puyada ikhibagumbani; "Aphaba pao sandokliba makhoigi khong adu kayada ningthiakhrab!" 16 Adubu mi pumnamakna Aphaba Pao adu lousinbadi natte. Maramdi Isaiah-na hai, "Mapu Ibungo, kanana eikhoigi paojelbu thajarabage?" 17 Maram aduna paojel tabadagi thajaba lak-i aduga paojel adu Christtabu sandokpadagi lak-i. 18 Adubu eina hangjei; Makhoina takhidri haibasi achumba nattra? Tasengnamak makhoina tare, Mapugi puyana asumna hai: "Makhoigi khonjel malemgi mapham pumnamakta chatkhe; makhoigi waheising taibangpan-gi aroiba maphamsing phaoba youre." 19 Eina amuk hangjei: Israel-gi misingna khangdabra? Ahanba paokhum adu Moses masamakna pi, "Phurupni haina kounariba makhoibu sijinnaduna eina eigi misingbu kalak-han-gani; aduga apangba phurup amagi mapanna eina eigi misingbu saohan-gani." 20 Aduga Isaiah-na thouna henna phana hai, "Eibu thidaba makhoina eibu phangle; eigi maramda hangdaba makhoida ei isamak phongdokle." 21 Adubu Israel-gi maramda Ibungona hai, "Haiba indaba amasung ngak-kanba misingda taramna oknaba eina numit chuppa ikhut tingthokli."

**11** Adunadi eina hang-i, Tengban Mapuna mahakki misingbu hundokpirabra? Tasengna madu natte! Ei isamak Israel macha amani, Abraham-gi charol surolni, Benjamin-gi salaidagini. 2 Tengban Mapuna ahoubadagi khankhraba mahakki misingbu hundokpide. Elijah-gi maramda Mapugi puyana kari haibage haiba makhoina

khangdra-- madudi mahakna Israel-gi misingga mathakta Tengban Mapugi maphamda hanggatchakhi: 3 "MAPU IBUNGO, makhoina Ibungogi wa phongdokpa maichousing hatkhre aduga nahakki latnapungsing thugaikhre; ei ithanta ngaihouré, aduga makhoina eibu hatnaba hotnari." 4 Maduda Tengban Mapuna mangonda kari paokhum pikhibage? "Baal-da khuru khudak kundriba nupa lising taret khaaktuna eina eigidamak thamle." 5 Adugumduna houjiks Tengban Mapugi thoujalna khandokpa khara leiri. 6 Mahakki thoujalna khandokpiba oirabadi, makhoina toukhiba thabakki maramna oiba yade; madu oiramlabadi thoujal adu thoujal oiramlo. 7 Adunadi karino? Israel-gi misingga thiriba adu makhoina phangdre. Tengban Mapuna khanggatpiba makhoi kharatana madu phangle; atei pumnamak adudi mapukning kansinkhre. 8 Mapugi puyada asumna ikhibagumbani, "Tengban Mapuna makhoi wakhal amadi thammoibu tanthahalle; ngasipaoba makhoina tabasu ubasu ngamdre." 9 Aduga David-na hai, "Makhoigi chakkhangbasing aduna makhoibu phaaba amadi langda thuhanba oisanu; makhoi tuba oisanu, makhoi cheirak phangba oisanu! 10 Makhoi uba ngamdanaba makhoigi mamit mamsinba oisanu; aduga matam leiba khibikta awaba potlumna makhoigi manam polhanba oihallu." 11 Adunadi eina amukka hang-i: Sembra yaroidaba phibhamda makhoi tukhrabra? Tasengna madu natte! Makhoina pap toubagi maramna Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda aranhubbam thungle madu Israel-gi misingu kallak-hananabani. 12 Makhoina pap toubana taibangpanda yaipha thoujal pubirakpa oirabadi aduga makhoigi maithibana Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda yaipha thoujal pubirakpa oirabadi, makhoi pumnamakpu tinsinlakpa matamadi kayagi matik yaipha thoujal oigadabai! 13 Jihudi nattaba nakhoida eina hairibani: eina Jihudi nattabasingda pakhonchatpa oiribamakhei, eina toujaba thougal asida eina chaothokchagani. 14 Yarabadi eigi phurupki misingu kallak-hallaga, makhoi kharadang oirabasu kanbiba yananabani. 15 Makhoibu hundokpana taibangpan-gi taisinnabiba oirabadi, makhoibu lousinba adudi sibadagi hinggatpa nattana kari oigani? 16 Anoiba Yam matumdagai saruk ama Tengban Mapuda katlabadi lemhouba saruk pumnamak adusu Ibungogi oire; u-pal amagi maru adu Tengban Mapuda katlabadi, masasing adusu Ibungogi oire. 17 Chorophon pambigi usa khara kakthattlagi, lamgi chorophon pambigi masa amabu kolom semduna hapchille. Jihudi nattaba nakhoi lamgi chorophon pambiga pangkhakni, Jihudisinggi akanba thawaigipunsi adugi saruk nakhoina phangre. 18 Nahakna tekkhraba usa ateising adugi mathakta usittaba touroidabani. Karamna nakhoina napan tougadouribano? Nahakti usa khakta

oibani; nakhoina mara adubu puba natte, mara aduna nahakpu pubani. 19 Adubu nahakna haigani, "Eibu kolom semba yananaba masasing adu kakthatkhibani." 20 Madu achumbani. Makhoina thajadabagi maramna makhoibu kakthatkhibani, nahakti thajabagi maramna mapham aduda leire. Adubu chaothokpa touganu, madugi mahutta kiyu. 21 Tengban Mapuna mahousagi oiba usasing haibadi Jihudising adubu khakpidrabadi, Ibungo mahakna nahakpu khakpigani khanbra? 22 Maram aduna Tengban Mapugi thoujal heiba amasung sathiba adu khanduna yeng-u; tukhibasinggidamak sathiba, adubu nahakna Ibungogi thoujalda lengdana leirabadi, Ibungogi thoujal nangonda leigani. Natrabadi, nahakpusu kakthatkhigani. 23 Aduga makhoina thajadaba adu thadoklabadi, makhoi amuk hanna kolom sembigani; maramdi madu Tengban Mapuna touba ngam-i. 24 Jihudi nattaba nakhoidi kakлага, mahousaga onna-teinabada ingkholgi chorophon pambida kolom semlaba lamgi chorophon masasinggumbani. Jihudisingdi ingkholgi pambisinggumbani; kakthatkhra masasing oiriba makhoibu masamakki chorophon pambida amuk hanna Tengban Mapuna kolom sembibada yamma henna laiba oigani! 25 Eigi ichil-inaosa, athuppa asigi maramda nakhoina khangdaba eina pamde, natrabadi nakhoi nawanglakpa yai: Israel-gi misingga thammoi kanba adu matam pumnamakki oiba natte madu atoppa phurupsingna masing suna Tengban Mapugi maphamda changlaktriba phaobagi matam adu phaobatani. 26 Asumna Israel pumnamakpu kanbigani. Masi Mapugi puyada ikhibagumnni, "Kanbiba Mapu adu Zion-dagi lakkani, aduga Jacob-ki charol suroldagi phattaba pumnamak louthokpigani. 27 Eina makhoigi papsing louthokpiba matamda, eina makhoiga walepnaba asi lepkani." 28 Aphaba Paogi maramda, makhoi nakhoigi maramgidamak yeknabasingni; adubu khandokpagi maramda ipa ipusinggi maramgidamak makhoidi nungsibibasingni. 29 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi khudolsing amasung mahakki koubiba adu hongba leite. 30 Jihudi nattaba nakhoigidamakti matam amada nakhoi Tengban Mapuna haiba illamde, adubu houjiki Jihudisingna haiba indabagi maramna nakhoina chanbiba phangjare, 31 matou asumna, nakhoina phangba chanbiba adugi maramna makhoinasu Tengban Mapugi chanbiba phangnanaba makhoina houjik haiba indaba oire. 32 Maramdi Tengban Mapuna mioi pumnamakta chanbiba utnaba mahakna mioi pumnamakpu haiba indabadagi phadok oihalle. (eleesé g1653) 33 Tengban Mapugi lan kayada chaokhrabano! Ibungogi lousing amasung khangba kayada lukhrabano! Kanana mahakki warepsingbu sandokna takpa ngamgani? Kanana mahakki lambibu wakhal taba

ngamgani? 34 Mapugi puyana asumna hai, "Kanana MAPU IBUNGO-gi wakhal khangbage? Kanana Ibungoda paotak piba ngamgani? 35 Ibungona amuk singlaknaba, Ibungoda karigumba amata pikhiba kana leibage?" 36 Maramdi pot pumnamak Ibungona semkhibani aduga pot pumnamak Ibungogi mapanna amadi Ibungogidamak leibani. Matik mangal matam pumnamakki oina Tengban Mapugi oirasanu! Amen. (aiōn g165)

**12** Maram aduna ichil-inaosa, nakhoina nakhoigi hakchangbu ahingba, asengba amasung Tengban Mapubu pelhanba iratpot oina katthoknaba, Tengban mapuna chanbibagi maramna eina nakhoida insilli; masi nakhoigi achumba amadi matik chaba khurumjabani. 2 Aduga taibangpan asigi sakwong louganu, adubu nakhoigi pukning nouhanduna sakwong onthok-u. Maduna Tengban Mapugi apha, Ibungo mahakpu pelhanba amadi mapung phaba aningba adu nakhoina khangba ngamgani. (aiōn g165)

3 Maramdi Tengban Mapuna eingonda pibiba thoujalgi mapanna nakhoi pumnamakta eina hairi: nasagi maramda khanpham thokpa adudagi henna wangna khan-ganu, adubu Tengban Mapuna nakhoi amamamda pikhraba thajaba adugi chang matung inna nakhoi nasagi maramda wakhal toujou. 4 Maramdi eikhoigi hakchangda kayat kaya lei, aduga kayat pumnamakna tongan tonganba mathou tou-i. 5 Matou adugumna eikhoi mayam ama oirabasu eikhoi Christtada hakchang ama oiri, aduga hakchang amagi khennaba kayatsinggumna eikhoi amaga amaga pulli. 6 Maram aduna eikhoida pibiba thoujal adugi matung inna eikhoigi tongan tonganba khudolsing adu sijinnagadabani. Eikhoigi khudol adu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa oirabadi, eikhoigi leijaba thajaba adugi chang matung inna tougadabani; 7 thougal toubagi oirabadi, thougal toubiyu; takpi tambiba oirabadi, takpi tambiyu; 8 thougatpibagi oirabadi, thougatpibagi thabak tougadabani; pibagi oirabadi, pammudana pisanu; luchingbagi oirabadi mahakna pukning changna chingbisanu; chanbibia utpa oirabadi mahakna madu haraona tousanu. 9 Minamba yaodana nungsiyu. Phattaba adubu tukkachou; apha adu chetna paiyu. 10 Amaga amaga nungsinabada thawai yao, amana amabu athoibani ningduna ikai khumnou. 11 Tandaduna maram okpa oiyu, mapung phaba katthokpa thammoiga loinana Tengban Mapubu thougal tou. 12 Asada haraojou, awa anada khaangheiyu, hajabada tattaba oiyu. 13 Mapu Ibungogi misinggi awatpada saruk yaminou amadi lamlanbasingbu taram-taram touduna pija-pithak toubiyu. 14 Nakhoibui ot-neiba misingda yaipha thoujal pibinaba Tengban Mapuda hajabiyu--hoi, sirap pinaba natte, yaipha

thoujal pibinaba Ibungoda hajabiyu. 15 Haraoribasingga haraominou, tengtharibasingga tengthaminou. 16 Amaga amaga khoijel lingjel mannana leiminnou. Napan touganu, adubu sothahouraba misingga totnabada yaningba pukning leiyu. Nasagi maramda chaothokpa touganu. 17 Kanadasu phattabagidamak phattaba han-ganu. Mi pumnamakki mamangda achumba adu toubada cheksillu. 18 Yarabadi, nahakna ngamba makhei mi khudingmakka ingthana leiminnou. 19 Achanbasa, nakhoina laman khumluganu, madugi mahutta Tengban Mapugi mei houna saobada mapham piyu, maramdi masi Mapugi puyada asumna iri, "Laman khumba eigin; eina laman singgani, MAPU IBUNGO-na hai." 20 Madugi onna teinabada: "Nahakki yeknabana lamlabadi, mahakpu pijou; mahakna khouranglabadi, mangonda thaknaba piyu. Asumna toubana nahakna mahakki kokthakta araba meitalsing peisin-gani." 21 Phattabana nahakpu ngamhan-ganu, adubu apha bagi mapanna phattababu ngammu.

**13** Mi khudingmakna angam athousinggi makha pon-gadabani, maramdi Tengban Mapugi ayaba yaodana angam athou leite aduga leiriba angam athousing asi Tengban Mapuna thamlibani. 2 Maram aduna angam athougi maiyokta leiba mahak aduna Tengban Mapuna lingkhatpikhraba adugi maiyokta leibani; asigumba mising aduna makhoi masagi mathakta wayel pujarakkani. 3 Maramdi achumba toubasingda leingakpasingna akiba oihande adubu phattaba toubasingdadi akiba oihalli. Nahakna leingakpabu kibadagi ningtamba pambra? Adu oirabadi achumba tou, aduga makhoina nahakpu thagatkani. 4 Maramdi angam athou oiriba mahak adudi nahakki apha oinaba Tengban Mapugi thougal toubasingni. Adubu nahakna aranba tourabadi, kiyu, maramdi leingakpasingna maram leitana makhoina thangsang puba natte. Makhoi aranba touna misinggi mathakta cheirak pinanaba, Tengban Mapugi thougal touna misingni. 5 Maram aduna Tengban Mapugi cheirak khaktagi nattana achum aran khangba pukninggi maramgidamak angam athousinggi makha pon-gadabani. 6 Masigi maramgidamak makhoina kanggat piribani, maramdi angam athousing asi leingakpada makhoigi matam pumba piba Tengban Mapugi manaisingni. 7 Nahakna laman tombasing aduda nahakki pipham thokpasing adu piyu: kanggat oirabadi, kanggat piyu; lan-thumgi kanggatsinggi oirabadi, lan-thumgi kanggat piyu; nolukpa oirabadi, nolukpa utlu; ikai khumnaba oirabadi, ikai khumnaba piyu. 8 Amaga amaga nungsibagi laman tonba nattana mi kana amatagi laman ton-ganu, maramdi atoppa misingbu nungsiba mahak aduna Wayel Yathang

adu thunghalle. 9 Wayel yathangsingdi, "Nahakna mitu miwa lannaroidabani," "Nahakna mi hatloidabani," "Nahakna huranloidabani," "Nahakna aranba sakhi piroidabani," "Nahakna karamloidabani," aduga atoppa yathangsing leirabasu hairiba yathang asida suplabani, "Nahakna nahakki yumlon keironnabasingbu nasamakkumna nungsiyu." 10 Nungsibana yumlon keironnabagi mangnaba toude. Maram aduna nungsiba haibasi Wayel Yathangbu mapung phana inbani. 11 Nahakna masi tougadabani, maramdi houjik nahak tumbadagi hougatpa matam adu lakle haiba nahakna khang-i. Maramdi eikhoina ahanba thajakhiba matamdagai houjikna henna eikhoigi aran-khubham adu naksillakle. 12 Ahingga matam houkhigadoure, nongallakkadoure. Maram aduna eikhoina amambagi thabaksing thadoktuna mangalgi lan phijet setlasi. 13 Nungthilgi matamda chatpa lichatkumna eikhoigi lichat chumna chatsi, eikhoina yu thaktuna nungaitokpa amasung yu ngaoba, lamchat naidaba amasung akamba phajadaba lamchat chatpa, khatna cheinaba amasung kallakpa asising asi tougumsi. 14 Adubu nakhoina Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtabu phigumna setlu aduga hakchanggi apambasing adu karamna thunghan-gadage haina wakhal khan-ganu.

**14** chayetnariba hiramsinggi maramda yetnaba toudana thajabada sonba mibu lousinbiyu. 2 Mi kharadi makhoigi thajabana karigumba amahekta chaba yahalli adubu thajabada sonba makhoinadi manamasingtamak chai. 3 Khudingmak chaba mahak aduna chadaba mi adubu usittaba touroidabani, aduga khudingmak chadaba mahakna achaba mahakpu wayen touroidabani, maramdi Tengban Mapuna makhoibu yabire. 4 Atoppa mi amagi manaibu wayen-gadaba nahakpu kanano? Manaising aduna masamakki mabungngogi mangda leppi natraga tui. Aduga makhoina lepkani maramdi Mapu Ibungona makhoibu lep-hanba ngammi. 5 Mi amana numit amabu atoppa numitsingdagi henna sengna lou-i; aduga atoppa mi kharanadi numit khudingmak chap mannana lou-i. Makhoi khudingna magi magi pukningda chap chana thajaduna lepsanu. 6 Numit amabu thoidok hendokpa oina khanjariba makhoi adu Mapu Ibungogi maphamda toubani. Sa-nga chariba makhoina Ibungogidamakta chabani, maramdi makhoina Tengban Mapubu thagatchei; aduga chadaba makhoinasu Ibungogidamakta chade, aduga Tengban Mapubu thagatchei. 7 Maramdi eikhoi kana amatana masakhktagi hingga natte, aduga kana amatana masakhktagi siba natte. 8 Eikhoina hinglabadi, eikhoina Ibungogidamakta hingbani; eikhoina sirabadi, eikhoina Ibungogidamakta sibani; maram

aduna eikhoina hingga oirabasu siba oirabasu eikhoi Ibungogini. 9 Maram asigidamak Christtana asibasing amasung hinglibasing animakki Mapu oinanaba mahakna sisu sibire amasung hingsu hingga. 10 Adu oirabadi nahakna nahakki nachin nanaobu karigi wayellibano? Natraga nahakna makhoibu usittana touriba karigino? Maramdi eikhoi pumnamak Tengbang Mapugi wayel phambeigi mangda lepkan. 11 Masi Mapugi puyada iduna lei, "MAPU IBUNGO-na hai eina hingbagumna, khuk-u khudingna eigi mangda kungani, leiton khudingna eibu Tengban Mapuni haina yajagani." 12 Maram aduna eikhoi khudingmakna Tengban Mapugi maphamda magi magi maram pijagani. 13 Maram aduna eikhoina amaga amagagi mathakta wayen tounaragumi, madugi mahutta ichil inaosingga lambida khudi thiba yaba natraga apanba oiba yaba karigumba amata thamdanaba pukning leplasi. 14 Chinjak amatabu lainginggi oiba amaangba amata leite haibasi Ibungo Jisugi mapanna eina chap chana khangle; adubu nahakna chinjak kharabu amaangba haina thajarabadi, madu nahakki oinadi amaangba haibadu oire. 15 Nahakna chariba adugi maramna nahakki nachil nanaobu thamoi wahallabadi, nahakna nungsibagi matung inna chattrre. Christtana sibikhiba mahak adu nahakna chariba adugi maramna manghanganu. 16 Maram aduna nahakna aphanbani haina khangba adubu phattabagumna ngangnahan-ganu. 17 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi Ninghou lebak adudi chaba thakpagi natte, adubu Thawai Asengbana pibiba achumba chatpa, ingthaba amasung haraoba aduni. 18 Maram asina asumna Christtabu thougal toujaba mahak adu Tengban Mapubu pelhalli amasung misingga ayaba phangjei. 19 Maram aduna ingthana amasung amaga amaga semgatnanabada chinggadaba thabak tounaba eikhoina ngambamakhei hotnasi. 20 Chinjakki maramna Tengban Mapuna toubikhraba adu manghan-ganu. Chinjak pumnamak asengbani, adubu mibu khudi thihan-gadaba chinjak chaba haibasi aranbani. 21 Nahakki nachin nanaobu khudi thihan-gadaba sa-nga chaba natraga liduna thamluraba anggur mahi thakpa natraga karigumba atei amata oirabasu toudabana phei. 22 Maram aduna masigi maramda nahakki thajabada leijaba adu Tengban Mapu amadi nahakki marakta thammu. Mahakna yajaba aduna masabu lalhandaba mahak adu yaiphabani. 23 Adubu makhoina chariba adu chingnarabadi, makhoina chaba matamda Tengban Mapuna makhoibu lalhalli, maramdi makhoina touriba adu thajabada yumpham oide. Thajabada yumpham oidaba khudingmak papni.

**15** Thajabada kanba eikhoina thajabada sonba makhoisinggi potlum pubada mateng panggadabani. Isagi nungainaba thiroidabani. **2** Eikhoi amamamna magi magi yumlon keironnabasingbu makhoigi phanaba amasung makhoibu semgatnaba pelhansi. **3** Maramdi Christta phaobana mahak masabu pelhanjade; masih Mapugi puyada ikhibagumnni, “Ibungo nahakpu ikaiba pibasing adugi ikaiba pibagi micheising adu eigi ithakta tare.” **4** Maramdi mamangngeida iramba khudingmak eikhoibu tambinabagidamak ikhibani, masih Mapugi puyana tambiba khaangheiba amasung thougatpiba adugi mapanna eikhoina asa leinanabani. **5** Nakhoida khaangheiba amasung thougatpibagi hourakpham oiriba Tengban Mapuna nakhoina Christta Jisugi matou tamjabagi mapanna nakhoigi narakta pukning amata oiba leiba ngamhanbiba oirasanu, **6** masih nakhoina pukning amasung khonjei amata oina eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi Mapa Ibungo Tengban Mapubu thagatnanabani. **7** Maram aduna Tengban Mapugi matik mangalgidamakta Christtana nakhoibu lousinbibagumna, nakhoinasu amaga amaga amaga lousinnou. **8** Maramdi eina nakhoidea hairi madudi Christtana Jihudisinggidamak thougal touba punsi ama oiba adu, Tengban Mapudi thajaba yabani haiba utnanabani amadi ipa ipusingda wasakkhibasing adu achumba oiraknabani, **9** aduga masina Ibungo mahakki chanbiba adugidamak atoppa phurupsingna Tengbang Mapubu thagatnabani; masih Mapugi puyada ikhibagumbani, “Maram aduna eina nahakpu Jihudi nattaba phurupsinggi marakta thagatchagani; aduga nahakki mingda thagat ise sakchagani.” **10** Aduga amukka maduna hai, “Atoppa phurupsing, mahakki misingga haraominou!” **11** Aduga amuksu hai, “Atoppa phurup pumnamak, MAPU IBUNGO-bu thagatlu; aduga mi pumnamakna Ibungo mahakpu thagatlu.” **12** Amuksu, Isaiah-na hai, “Jesse-gi charol surol ama thorakkani, mahakna atoppa phurupsinggi mathakta pannaba lakkani; makhoina makhoigi asa Ibungoda thamjagani.” **13** Nakhoina Tengban Mapubu thajabagi mapanna, asagi hourakpham oiriba Ibungo mahakna nakhoibu haraobana amadi ingthabana thalhanbiba oirasanu, maduna Thawai Asengbagi panggalgi mapanna nakhoigi asa henna henna chaokhatkani. **14** Eigi ichil-inaosa, nakhoi aphabana thalle, khangbana thalle amasung amana amabu takpi tambiba ngamle haiba eina tasengna khangle. **15** Adubu chithi asida hiram kharagi maramda eina thouna phana nakhoibu ningsinghalle. Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda Christta Jisugi manai ama oina thougal tounanaba Tengban Mapuna eingonda pibiba khudong chaba adugi maramna eina thouna phabani. **16** Purohit amagumna Tengban Mapugi Aphaba

Pao sandokpagi thougal touba oijare, madudi Jihudi nattaba phurupsing adu Thawai Asengbana sengdokpiraba Tengban Mapuna yaba katnapot oinabani **17** Maram aduna eina toujariba Tengban Mapugi thougalgidamak eina Christta Jisuda chaothokchei. **18** Maramdi Christtana eigi ipanna haibadi eina haikhiba amasung toukhiba thabaksing adubu sijinnabiduna atoppa phurupsingbu Tengban Mapugi haiba inbada chingbiba adu khaktada eina thouna phana nganggani, **19** madusing adu angakpa thabaksing amasung angakpa khudamsinggi mapanna amadi Tengban Mapugi Thawaigi panggalna toubibani. Maram aduna eina Jerusalem-dagi Illyricum phaoba Christtagi Aphaba Pao adu mapung phana sandokle. **20** Asumna atoppa mi amana semkhraba yumpham mathakta eina yum sagattanaba Christtagi maramda tadriba maphamsingda Aphaba Pao sandokpa asi matam leiba khibikta eigi apambani. **21** Adubu masih Mapugi puyada ikhibagumbani, “Ibungo mahakki maramda haikhidriba makhoina ugani, aduga takhidriba makhoina wakhal tagani.” **22** Madugi maramna eina nakhoigi naphamda lakkadabada toina eingonda apanba pi. **23** Adubu houjikti lamdamsing asida eigidamak thabak tounaba mapham amuk leitre aduga eina chahi kayadagi nakhoigi naphamda yamma lakningbagi maramna, **24** Spain-da chatpagi lambida eina nakhoiga unanaba thourang toure. Madu phaoraga chatpada nakhoiga unanaba eina asa tou-i aduga matam khara eina nakhoiga nungaina unaraba matungda eina mapham aduda chatpada nakhoina eibu mateng panghan-gani. **25** Adubu houjikti eina Jerusalem-da Ibungogi misingu thougal tounaba chatlagani. **26** Maramdi Jerusalem-da leiba Ibungogi misingga marakta leiba lairabasinggidamak mateng oinaba Macedonia amasung Achaia-gi singlupsingna pininingba loinana senkhai katnaba lepnare. **27** Masi touba haibasi makhoigi apenba oirammi; tasengnadi makhoiidi makhoidea mateng pangnaba laman tollabani. Maramdi Jihudi nattaba phurupsingna Jihudisinggi thawaigi oiba yaipha thoujal adugi saruk phangminnarabadi, makhoina makhoigi lan-thumgi nungai yaiphaba adusu Jihudisingda mateng pangpham thok-i. **28** Maram aduna eina thabak asi loithoklaga amasung pirakpasing adu makhoina phangle haiba eina sengna khanglaga eihak Spain-da chatkani aduga madu chatpagi lambida eina nakhoibu unnaramgani. **29** Eina nakhoigi nanakta lakpa matamda, Christtagi athanba yaipha thoujalsing aduga loinana lakkani haiba eina khang-i. **30** Ichil-inaosing, eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi mapanna amasung Thawaina pibiba nungsiba adugi mapanna: eigidamak Tengban Mapugi maphamda eiga loinana hajiaminnanaba eina nakhoidea hajari. **31** Madudi Judea-da leiba Tengban Mapubu thajadaba

misingdagi eibu ngakthokpinaba amasung Jerusalem-da leiba Ibungogi mising aduna eina pujariba senkhai asibu haraona loubinanaba hajabiyu. 32 Maram aduna Tengban Mapugi aningba oirabadi, eina nakhoigi nanakta haraobaga loinana laktuna eikhoina amaga amaga tekkhathanba oinabanabi. 33 Ingthabagi Tengban Mapuna nakhoi pumnamakka loinabiba oisanu. Amen.

## 16 Cenchreae-da leiba singluppu thougal toubi eikhogi

ichan Phoebe-bu eina nakhoida thagatpaga loinana hajari. 2 Mapu Ibungogi mingda, Tengban Mapugi mi ama oina mahakpu lousinnaba amadi mahakpu nakhoina pangbiba yaba mathou taba leirabadi mahakpu pangbiyu; maramdi mahakna ei isamakpusu yaona mi kayabu mateng pangbi. 3 Christta Jisuda eiga thabak suminnaba Priscilla amasung Aquila-da eina khurumjari. 4 Eigidamak makhoigi thawai phaoba pamukhlide. Ei ithanta nattana Jihudi nattabasinggi singlup pumnamakna makhoibu thagatli. 5 Makhoigi yumda tinnaba singluptasu khurumjari. Eigi nungsijaraba marup, Asia lamdamgi ahanba Christtada thajaba oirakpa Epaenetus-pu khurumjari. 6 Nakhoigidamak thabak kanna nombi Mary-bu khurumjari. 7 Eigumna Jihudi phuruptagi oiba amasung eiga keisumsangda leiminnaramba Andronicus amasung Junia-busu khurumjari. Makhoidi pakhonchatpasinggi marakta yamma masak naibabani aduga makhoidi eingondagi hanna Christtada leirabani. 8 Mapu Ibungoda eigi nungsijaba marup ama oiriba Ampliatus-pu khurumjari. 9 Christtada eikhoga thabak suminnaba Urbanus amasung eigi nungsijaraba marup Stachys-pu khurumjari. 10 Christtada thajaba yaba adu chummi haina utkhraba Apelles-pu khurumjari. Aristobulus-ki imung manunggi misingbu khurumjari. 11 Eigi phurup haibadi Jihudi phurupki mi oiba Herodion-bu khurumjari. Narcissus-ki imunggi Christian-singbu khurumjari. 12 Mapu Ibungogidamak thabak kanna nombi nupising haibadi Tryphena amasung Tryphosa-bu khurumjari. Mapu Ibungogidamak thabak kanna nombi atoppa nupi haibadi eigi nungsijarabi marup Persis-pu khurumjari. 13 Mapu Ibungoda khandohipiraba Rufus amadi eibusu machagumna loinabi mahakki imabusu khurumjari. 14 Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas amasung makhoiga leiminnaba ichil inaosingbu khurumjari. 15 Philologus, Julia, Nereus aduga mahakki machal amasung Olympas amadi makhoiga loinaba Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakpu khurumjari. 16 Senglaba chupnabaga loinana amaga amaga khurumnou. Christtagi singlup pumnamakna nakhoibu khurumjari. 17 Ichil-Inaosa, nakhoina tamkhraba adudagi onna teinabada tokhai tahanba amasung khudi thiba thok-hanba makhoising adudagi cheksinnaba eina nakhoida

hairi. Makhoising adudagi lapthokna leiyu. 18 Maramdi adugumba mising aduna eikhogi Mapu Ibungo Christtabu thougal toubi natte adubu makhoigi mapukkidamak thougal toubani. Makhoigi heisingba wahei amadi thagatsinnaba waheina chamjaraba misinggi thammoibu minambi. 19 Mi pumnamakna nakhoigi haiba inbagi maramda tare, maram aduna nakhoigi maramna ei haraojei; adubu eina nakhoibu aphabagi maramda singhaning-i aduga phattabagi maramdadi icham chamba oihanning-i. 20 Ingthabagi Tengban Mapuna Satan-bu nakhoigi khongkhada thunamak netkhaigani. Eikhogi Ibungo Jisugi thoujal nakhoiga loinabiba oisanu. 21 Eiga loinana thabak suminnaba Timothy-na nakhoibu kurumjari haina tamlak-i aduga eigi phurup Jihudigi mi oiriba Lucius, Jason amasung Sosipater-nasu nakhoibu kurumjari tamlak-i. 22 Chithi asi i-ba, Tertius, eina Mapu Ibungoda nakhoibu khurumjari. 23 Eibu leihanbiriba amasung mahakki yumda singlupki punpham oiriba Gaius-na nakhoibu khurumjari haibirak-i. Sahargi sel thum pannaba Erastus amasung eikhogi ichil-inao Quartus-na nakhoibu khurumjari haibirak-i. 24 Eikhogi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi thoujal nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu. Amen. 25 Eikhoina Tengban Mapuda matik mangal pirasi! Jisu Christtagi maramda eina sandokpa Aphaba Paogi matung inna amadi mamangeida matam kuina lottuna thamlaklaba athuppa achumba adubu phongdokpiba adugi matung inna, Ibungo mahakna nakhoigi thajabada nakhoibu chetna lep-hanba ngam-i. (aiōnios g166) 26 Adubu houjikti Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingna ibirambasing adugi mapanna phongdokpire; aduga lomba naidaba Tengban Mapu mahakki yathangna phurup pumnamakta khanghanbire, maduna makhoi pumnamakna thajaraktuna haiba innanabani. (aiōnios g166) 27 Amatta ngaiba ikhang khangba Tengban Mapuda Jisu Christtagi mapanna matam pumnamakta thagatpa oisanu. Amen. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Corinth

**1** Tengban Mapugi aningbagi mapanna, Christta Jisugi pakhonchatpa oina koubiraba Paul eihakna amasung eikhoigi ichil-inao Sosthenesna, **2** Corinth-da leiriba Tengban Mapugi singlupta, haibadi eikhoigisu makhoigisu Ibungo oiriba Jisu Christtabu khurumjariba mapham pumnamakta leiriba makhoising aduga loinana Christta Jisuda sengdokminnaduna, Tengban Mapugi asengba mising oinaba kouminnakhraba nakhoida: **3** Eikhoigi Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amadi Ibungo Jisu Christtana nakhoida thoujal amadi ingthaba pinabisanu. **4** Christta Jisugi mapanna Tengban Mapuna nakhoida pinabikhraba thoujal adugi maramna nakhoidamak eina eigi Tengban Mapubu matam pumnamakta thagatchei. **5** Maramdi nakhoina hiram khudingmakta haibadi, nakhoina ngangba pumnamakta amasung nakhogi khangba pumnamakta nakhoubu inak khulhambire. **6** Matou asumna Christtagi maramda eikhoina nakhoida sandokpa wa adu henna chethanbire. **7** Maram aduna eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtabu phongdokpigadaba adu nakhoina khourangna ngairingeida nakhoina thawaigi oiba khudolgi awatpa karisu leite. **8** Aduga eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi numit aduda nakhoina naral leitanaba aroiba adu phaoba mahakna nakhoubu chetna leihanbigani. **9** Mahakki Machanupa eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtaga saruk phangminnanaba nakhoubu koubiba Tengban Mapu mahakti thajaba yabani. **10** Ichil-inaosa, eina Ibungo Jisu Christtagi mingda nakhoida haijari, madudi nakhogi narakta tokhai tanadanaba nakhoina haiba wa aduda nakhoi pumnamakna amaga amaga pukning wakhal tinnabiyu. Aduga wakhallon amatada amadi pandam amatada nakhoina mapungphana punsinnabiyu. **11** Maramdi, eigi ichin-inaosa, nakhogi narakta khatna-cheinaba leire haiduna Chloe-gi imunggi mi kharana eingonda tamlare. **12** Eina haibadi asini, madudi nakhoi kharana, "Eidi Paul-gini," aduga khara amana amuk, "Eidi Apollos-gini" natragga "Eidi Peter-gini" natragga "Eidi Christtagini" haina hainari. **13** Christtabu tokhai tokhai tahallabra? Paul-bu nakhoidamak cross-ta hatkhira? Nakhoubu Paul-gi mingda baptize toukhira? **14** Eina Tengban Mapubu thagatl madudi eina Crispus amadi Gaius nattana nakhoi kana amatabu baptize toukhide. **15** Aduna houjik mi kana amatana eigi mingda nakhoubu baptize tou-i haina haiba ngamloi. **16** Hoi, eina Stephanas amadi mahakki imungi misingbusu baptize toukhi, aduga makhoidagi henna eina atei kana kanabu baptize toukhibage haibadu eina ningsingba ngamdre. **17** Maramdi Christtana eibu baptize tounanaba thabiba natte adubu Aphaba Pao adu sandoknaba

thabibani aduga madu eina Christtana cross-ta sibiba adu aremba oidananaba mioibagi lousinggi oiba wangang yaodana sandoknaba thabibani. **18** Maramdi Christtana cross-ta sibibagi wa asi mangduna leiribasinggi maphamdadi apangbani; adubu kanbiba phanglaba eikhoidadi Tengban Mapugi panggalni. **19** Mapugi Puyada asumna iduna lei, "Eina asingbasinggi lousingbu mang-hangani, Aduga akhang aheisinggi khang-heibabu aremba oihangani." **20** Adu oirabadi, asingba mi kadaida leibage? Wayel yathanggi oja kadaida leibage? Taibangpan asigi yetnaba heiba akhang aheising kadaida leibage? Tengban Mapuna taibanpan asigi lousing adu apangbani haina utpikhraba nattra? (aiōn g165) **21** Maramdi masagi lousinggi mapanna misingna mahakpu khangba ngamdanaba Tengban Mapuna singna wareple. Madugi mahutta "apangbani" hainariba eikhoina sandokliba Aphaba Pao asigi mapanna thajabasingbu kanbinanaba Tengban Mapuna leple. **22** Jihudisingna angakpa khudam thi aduga Greek-singna lousing thi. **23** Adubu eikhoinadi cross-ta hatkhira Christtagi maramda sandok-i. Pao asi Jihudisinggi maphamdadi khudi thiphamni aduga Jihudi nattaba phurupsinggi maphamdana apangbani. **24** Adubu Tengban Mapuna koubiraba makhoising haibadi Jihudising amadi Jihudi nattaba phurupsing animakta Christta asi Tengban Mapugi panggalni amasung Tengban Mapugi lousingni. **25** Maramdi Tengban Mapugi apangba aduna mioibagi lousingdagi henna sing-i aduga Tengban Mapugi asonba aduna mioibagi panggaldagi henna kall. **26** Ichil-inaosing, nakhoubu Tengban Mapuna koubikhira matamda nakhoina oiramba phibham adu ningsing-u. Mioibagi mityengda nakhoi ayamba asingba oiramde, matik leiba oiramde amasung thak wangba mising oiramde. **27** Adubu asingbasingbu ikaiba pinanaba taibangpanna apangbasingni haina khanbasingbu aduga akanbasingbu ikaiba pinanaba taibangpanna asonbasingni haina khanbasingbu Tengban Mapuna khandokle. **28** Aduga taibangpanpana maruoibani haina khanbasing adubu karisu nattaba oihannanaba taibangpanna atonbani khanbasing, hanthana yengbirabasing amadi karisu nattana khanbasing adubu Tengban Mapuna khandokle. **29** Masi mi kana amatana Tengban Mapugi mamangda chaothoktanabani. **30** Adubu Tengban Mapuna nakhoubu Christta Jisuda tinsinhambire amasung Christtabu eikhoigi lousing oihanbire. Aduga Christtagi mapanna eikhoibu Tengban Mapugi maphamda chumhanbire; eikhoibu Tengban Mapugi asengba mi oihanbire amasung eikhoibu ning tamhanbire. **31** Maram aduna, masi Mapugi Puyada ikhbagumna, "Chaothokchaba pamba mahak aduna MAPU IBUNGO-na toubikhira adugi maramda chaothokchasanu."

**2** Ichil-inaosa, eina nakhoigi nanakta Tengban Mapugi athuppa achumba adu sandokpa lakkhiba matam aduda eina thak wangba wangang amadi mioibagi lousing sijinnakhide. **2** Maramdi eina nakhoiga leiminnaringei matam aduda eina Jisu Christta amasung mahakpu cross-ta hatkhiba adukhaktagi maramda nattana atei kari amata ngangdanaba pukningda lepkhi. **3** Maram aduna eina nakhoiga leiminnaringeida sonna, kina amadi tanik tanika leirammi. **4** Aduga eigi tambiba amadi pao sandokpa adu mioibagi lousinggi oiba heisingba waheina nattaduna Tengban Mapugi Thawaigi panggalna madu achumbani haiba utpibana oikhi. **5** Masi nakhoigi thajaba adu mioibagi lousingda oidaduna Tengban Mapugi panggalda oinabani. **6** Adumakpu thawaida mapungpharaba makhoising aduda eina lousinggi wa ngangngi. Adubu madu taibangpan asigi lousing natte aduga aremba oiragadaba, taibangpan asida pallibasing adugi lousingsu natte. (aiōn g165) **7** Adubu eikhoina ngangthokliba lousing asidi Tengban Mapuna mioibasingdagl lottuna thambiramba adubu taibangpan leisemdringei mamangdagl eikhoigi matik mangalgidamak hanna langduna thambiramlaba Tengban Mapugi athuppa lousing aduni. (aiōn g165) **8** Taibangpan asigi leingakpa kananasu lousing asibu khangkhide. Karigumba makhoina masibu khanglamlabadi makhoina matik mangalgi Ibungobu cross-ta hatlamlloidabani. (aiōn g165) **9** Adum oinamak, masi Mapugi puyada ikhiba asimakni, Kananasu keidounungda ukhidaba amadi takhidaba, Kananasu thokkani haina keidounungda khankhidaba pumnamaksing adu, Mahakpu nungsijabasing adugidamak Tengban Mapuna thourangbikhre. **10** Adubu Tengban Mapuna masibu mahakki Thawaigi mapanna eikhoida phongdokpire. Maramdi Thawai aduna pumnamaksing adu haibadi Tengban Mapugi aruba athuppa adu phaoba mahakna thidok-i. **11** Mi amagi wakhalbu masamakki nungda leiriba thawai aduna nattana mi kanana khangba ngambage? Matou adugumna Tengban Mapugi Thawai adu khak nattana kananasu Tengban Mapugi wakhal adu khangde. **12** Eikhoina taibangpan asigi thawai adubu phangjaba natte adubu Tengban Mapuna eikhoida lemla pinabikhra pumnamaksing adubu eikhoina khangjanaba Tengban Mapuna thabirakpa Thawai adubu eikhoina phangjabani. **13** Aduna eikhoina ngangba matamda mioibagi lousingna tambiba waheina ngangde, adubu Thawai aduna tambiba waheina, thawaigi oiba hiramsing adubu Thawai adu leiba makhoising aduda sandokna takpibada eikhoina ngang-i. **14** Thawai adu leitaba mi aduna Tengban Mapugi Thawai adudagi lakpa adu lousinba ngamde. Mahakna hiramsing adubu apangba oina lou-i aduga madubu

khangbasu ngamde maramdi makhoi adu Thawaigi mapan khaktana taseng-tasengna khangba ngammi. **15** Thawai adu leiba mahak aduna hiram pumnamak chang yengba ngammi, adubu mahakpudi kananasu chang yengba ngamde. **16** Masi Mapugi Puyada haikhibagumbani, "Kanana MAPU IBUNGOgi wakhalbu khangbage? Kanana mangonda paotak piba ngambage?" Adubu eikhoidadi Christtagi pukning adu lei.

**3** Ichil-inaosa, eina nakhoida thawaigi oiba mida ngangbagum ngangba ngamkhide, adubu hakchanggi oiba misingda ngangbagum, amadi Christtada angang oiribasingda ngangbagum ngangkhi. **2** Eina nakhoida akanba chinjak pijadaduna sanggom oina pijakhi, maramdi nakhoina madugidamak thourang toujakhide, aduga houjik phaobasu nakhoina thourang toudri. **3** Maramdi houjik phaoba nakhoina hakchanggi oiba mi oiri. Nakhoigi narakta kalak khambannaba, amaga amaga khatna cheinaba amadi tokhai tanaba leiba maramna nakhoi hakchanggi oiba mising oiri nattra? Aduga mahousagi oiba misinggi machat matung-inna chatpa mising oiri nattra? **4** Nakhoigi naraktagi amana, "Eidi Paul-gini," aduga attoppa amana "Eidi Apollos-gini" hairabada nakhoi hakchanggi oiba mi oidabra? **5** Adu oirabadi, Apollos kanano? Aduga Paul kanano? Eikhoidi nakhoibu thajabada chingbiba Tengban Mapugi manaidu oijabakhaktani. Aduga Ibungona eikhoi khudingda pinabiba sintha adu eikhoina pangthokchabani. **6** Eina maru hulle, aduga Apollosna ising chaire, adubu madubu chaokhat-hanbiba adudi Tengban Mapuni. **7** Adunadi thariba amadi ising chairiba mahak adu maruoiba natte, adubu maru oiribadi madubu chaokhathalliba Tengban Mapu aduni. **8** Thariba mahak aduga ising chairiba mahak adugagi marakta khetnaba karisu leite; makhoi makhoina toukhiba thabak adugi matung-inna Tengban Mapuna makhoibu mana pibigani. **9** Maramdi eikhoi, Tengban Mapugi thougalgidamak thabak suminnaribasingni, aduga nakhoina Tengban Mapugi loubukni. Amadi Tengban Mapugi yumni. **10** Tengban Mapuna eingonda pinabikhraa thoujal adugi mapanna asingba yumsaba amagumna eina yumpham thongatle aduga attoppa amana maduda yum sare. Adubu nakhoina karamna saribano haiba aduda nakhoi khudingna cheksillu. **11** Maramdi hannana thongatkhraba yumpham ama haibadi Jisu Christta adu nattana mi kana amatana yumpham atei thongatpa yade. **12** Kanagumbana yumpham asigi mathakta sanana, lupana aduga mamal yamba nungna yum sagatkani aduga attoppa kharana u-na, akangba napina amadi charuna sagatkani. **13** Aduga mi khudingmakki thabakki magun adu Christtagi Numit aduna phaongdokpada uba phanggani. Maramdi Numit aduda mi

pumnamakki thabak meina phaongdokkani, meina madubu chang yenggani aduga thabaksing adugi asengba magun adu utthokkani. 14 Kanagumbagi thabak haibadi yumpham adugi mathakta sagatkrabasing aduna leihourabadi mahakna mana phangjagani. 15 Adubu karigumba kanagumba migi thabak adu meina chakthokkrabadi mahakna mangjagani, adubu mahak masabudi kanbiba phangjagani adum oinamak meirinungdagi kanbibagum kanbigani. 16 Nakhoidi Tengban Mapugi sangni aduga Tengban Mapugi Thawaina nakhoigi nungda leiribani haiba nakhoi khangdabra? 17 Kanagumba mina Mapugi sang adubu manghallabadi mahakpusu Tengban Mapuna manghangani. Maramdi Mapugi sangdi asengbani aduga sang adu nakhoini. 18 Mi kana amatana masana masabu minamdasanu. Aduga nakhoigi naraktagi kanagumbana taibangpan asigi machat matung-inna masa mathantabu asingbani khanjarabadi mahakna tasengna asingba oiraknaba mahakna apangba oiraksanu. (aiōn g165)

19 Maramdi taibangpangi lousing adu Tengban Mapugi mityengdadi apangbani. Maramdi masih Mapugi puyada iduna lei, "Tengban Mapuna asingbasingbu makhoi masagi heisingbagi lang aduda thuhalli." 20 Aduga amukkasu masih iduna lei, "MAPU IBUNGO-na asingbasinggi wakhal adu arembani haiba khang-i." 21 Maram aduna mi kana amatana mioibana touba ngamba adugidamak chaothoktasanu. Maramdi pumnamak asi nakhoigini. 22 Paul oirabasu Apollos oirabasu aduga Peter oirabasu, taibangpan oirabasu, hingga oirabasu, siba oirabasu houjik oiriba natrarga oirakadaba oirabasu, masih pumnamaksing asi nakhoigini. 23 Aduga nakhoina Christtagini, aduga Christtana Tengban Mapugini.

**4** Eikhoibu nakhoina Tengban Mapugi athuppa achumbasing adugi asin arangi thoudang sinnakhraba Christtagi manai ama oina khanbiyu. 2 Asigumba manaising asigi mathou taba amadi makhoigi mapusinggi maphamda thajaba yaba oiba asini. 3 Houjik, nakhoina eibu wayenbada natrarga taibangpangi wayel amagi matung-inna eibu wayenbada eina madu maru oiba oina khande; aduga ei isanaphaoba isabu wayenjade. 4 Eina aramba toukhiba amata ei khangde, adumakpu masimakna ei chummi haibadi natte. Eibu chang yengbiba adudi Ibungo mahakni. 5 Maram aduna achaba matam adu laktriphaoba kanadasu wayen-ganu, Ibungona lenglaktriphaoba ngaibiyu. Mahakna amambada lotlibasing adu mangalda puthokkani aduga misingga thamoida leiriba aronba thourang adu phongdokkani. Matam aduda mi pumnamakna Tengban Mapudagi makhoigi matik chaba thagatchaba adu phangjagani. 6 Aduga Ichilinaosa, "Iriba adugi wangmada hendokphade" haiba paorou

asigi wahanthok adu nakhoina eikhoidagi tamnanaba, nakhoigidamak eina masih pumnamaksing asi isamakta amadi Apollos-da pandam oina sijinnajei. Masi nakhoi kananasu mi amagidak chaothoktanaba aduga atoppa amadana hanthana yengdanabani. 7 Maramdi kannana nahakpu atoppasingdagi henna chaohanbage? Nahakna lejariba pumnamak adu Tengban Mapuna pibiba nattabara? Adu oirabadi, nahakna lejariba adu khudol nattabagumna nahakna karamna chaothokadouribano? 8 Houjik nakhoina pamjaba pumnamak nakhoida leire! Houjik nakhoi inak khulle! Nakhoina eikhoi yaodana ningthougum palle! Hoi, eikhoina nakhoiga loinana ningthou oiminnanaba, nakhoina tasengna ningthou oiba adu eina kayada pamjaba! 9 Maramdi, taibang malem apumba, swargadutsing amadi misingga mityengpham oina, miyam mangda sinanabagi maral piraba misingga Tengban Mapuna pakhonchatpa eikhoida khwaidagi mamei oiba mapham adu pibire haina eina ningjei. 10 Maramdi Christtagi maramgidamak eikhoi apangbasingni; adubu nakhoidi Christtada asingba oire! Eikhoibu hanthana yengbi; adubu nakhoibu ikai khumnabi! 11 Pungja asidaphaoba eikhoina lamli, khourangli aduga eikhoina phijet phigai amadi phimal setli; phubiri; yum leijadaba oire. 12 Eikhoina eikhoigi ikhutmakna thabak kanna sui. Eikhoibu sirap tourabada, eikhoina yaipha thoujal pibi, eikhoibu ot-neirabada eikhoina khaang-i. 13 Eikhoibu ikaiba pirabada eikhoina nungshina paokhumbi. Mikup asi phaoba eikhoi taibangpanbagi phatha haodigumna oiri, phattaduna amadi kannadraduna hunjeklaba potsakkum oiri! 14 Eina masih nakhoibu ikaiba pinanaba i-ba natte, adubu isamakki nungsijaraba ichasinggumna paotak oina haibani. 15 Maramdi nakhoigi christian-gi punsida nakhoibu takpitambiba lisng tara leiraba phaobada nakhoigi ipadi amatani. Maramdi nakhoigi Christta Jisuga amata oina punsinjabagi punsida nakhoida Aphaba Pao purakpagi mapanna eihak nakhoigi ipa oire. 16 Maram aduna eigi itou louba oibiyu haina eina nakhoibu thougatchari. 17 Maram asigidamak eina eigi nungsijaraba ichanupa, Ibungoda thajaba yaba oiriba Timothybu nakhoigi naphamda thakhibani. Aduga eina mapham khudingda leiba singlupsingda tambibagum Christta Jisugi tung-inba ama oina eina chatchaba ichat itou pumnamak mahakna nakhoida ningsinhanbigani. 18 Nakhoi kharana eina nakhoigi nanakta amuk laklaroidabagumna chaothokli. 19 Adumakpu Ibungogi aningba oirabadi eina nakhoigi nanakta athuba matamda laktuna chaothokpasing aduna kari haibage haibadu khak nattana makhoigi panggal adusu eina khanggani. 20 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi leibak adudi waheigi natte adubu panggalgini. 21 Nakhoina kari

pambage? Eina cheiga loinana lakpara? Nattraga nungsiba amadi pukning tappaga loinana lakpara?

**5** Nakhoigi narakta nupa nupi lannaba leire haina tasengna tamlare. Asigumba makhalgi lannaba asidi Tengban Mapu khangdabasinggi marakta phaoba thokte. Madudi nupa amana mahakki mapana louba nupiga tumminnare. 2 Aduga kamdouna nakhoina chaothoklibano? Nakhoina chaothokpagi mahutta tengtha naowoiduna asigumba thabak touriba mahak adubu nakhoigi tinnaba adudagi louthokkadouba nattra? 3 Hakchanggi oina eina nakhoigi nanaktagi lapna leirabasu thawaigi oinadi houjiksueina nakhoiga loinaminari aduga eina nakhoigi narakta yaobagumna asigumba thabak touba mi asibu eikhoigi Ibungo Jisugi mingda eina wayen toukhre. Nakhoina singlup tinnaba matamda thawaida eina nakhoiga unajei aduga tinnaba aduda Ibungo Jisugi panggalna eikhoiga loinarabada, 5 asigumba mi asibu Ibungogi Numitta thawaida kanbiba phangnanabagidamak mahakki hakchangbu manghannanaba Satan-da sinnou. 6 Nakhoina chaothokpa haibasi aphaba natte. Hamei khajikkhaktana yam matum apumba kamkhat-halli haiba nakhoi khangdabra? 7 Nakhoina tasengna oibagumna, nakhoina hamei yaodaba anouba atotpa yam matum oinanaba ariba hamei adu louthok-u. Maramdi eikhoigi Lanthokpibagi Yao-macha, Christta adu iratkhere. 8 Maram aduna eikhoina eikhoigi Chak-khangba adu pap amadi phattabagi ariba hamei yaoba talna nattaduna hamei yaodaba asengba amadi achumbagi talga loinana pangthoksi. 9 Eina nakhoibu nupa-nupi lannabasingga tinnadanaba eina eigi chitthida ikhrabani. 10 Masi eina nakhoida taibangpan asigi oiba nupa nupi lannaba mising, karaambasing, huranbasing, aduga lai murti latpasing adugi maramda haiba natte. Adu oirabadi nakhoina taibangpan asida leitaba tabari. 11 Adubu eina nakhoida haibadi, masana masabu thajaba misingni haijaba adubu lannabagi thabakti touba, karaamba, lai murti latpa, wahei khonda thiba, yu-ngaoba amadi huranba kanagumba amataga totna-tinnaganu haibani. Asigumba mising asiga phamminnaduna chaba phaoba chaminnganu. 12 Adugisu mathakta singlupki mapanda leiba misingbu wayennaba eigi kari ithou leibage? Tengban Mapuna makhoibu wayengani. Adubu singlup manunggi oibasing adubu nakhoina wayengadaba nattabara? Mapugi puyana asumna hai, "Nakhoina nakhoigi naraktagi phattaba mi adu louthok-u."

**6** Nakhoigi narakta kanagumba amana atoppa thajaba nachin nanao amagi mathakta wathok leiraga, nakhoina Tengban Mapugi misinggi marakta wathoktu loisinbagi mahutta Tengban Mapu ningdabasinggi mangda

wayenhanhaba chatpada thouna pharibra? 2 Tengban Mapugi misingna taibangpan asi wayen-gani haiba nakhoina khangdabra? Aduga nakhoina taibangpan asi wayen-gadaba oirabadi, piklaba wathok adu wayenbada nakhoi matik chadabra? 3 Eikhoina swargadutsingbu wayen-gani haiba nakhoi khangdabra? Adu oirabadi taibangpanda hinglingei punsi asida thokpa hiramsing adu eikhoina kayada henna wayenba ngampham thoktabra? 4 Asigumba wathoksing lakpa matamda wayenhanhabagidamak nakhoina singlupta mapham leitaba misingbu khanbra? 5 Eina masi nakhoi ikainabagidamak haibani. Aduga thajaba ichil-inaosinggi marakta wathok adubu taisinba ngamba asingba mi ama phaobadi soidanamak nakhoigi tinnariba adugi marakta yaoramgani. 6 Adubu madugi mahutta thajaba ichil-inao amana amagi maiyokta wayelsangda wakatle aduga thajadabasingna wathok adubu wayelhalle. 7 Tasengna hairabada nakhoi nasei marakta wayel sangda wathoknaba leiba aduna nakhoi yamma thina maithire haibadu uthokchare. Nakhoina aranba taba aduna madudagi henna phattabra? Nakhoibu namthak toukhiba aduna madudagi henna phattabra? 8 Madugi mahutta nakhoi nasamakna amana amagi mathakta amadi atoppa thajaba ichil-inaosingda phaoba aranba tou-i amasung namthak tou-i. 9 Phattaba touba misingna Tengban Mapugi Leibakta changlo haiba nakhoina khangdabra? Nakhoibu minamhanganu. Nupa-nupi lannabasing, lai-murti latpasing, mitu-miwa lannabasing, nupa nupi haktinnabasing, 10 Huranbasing, karaamchaobasing, yu-ngaobasing, wahei-khonda thibasing amadi namthak toubasingna Tengban Mapugi Leibak phanglo. 11 Nakhoi kharadi makhoi asigumbasing asi oirammi. Adubu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi amadi eikhoigi Tengban Mapugi Thawaigi mapanna nakhoibu paptagi chamthokpire, senghanbire aduga Tengban Mapugi mangda chumsu chumhanbire. 12 "Eina pumnamak touba iyada yai" haina kanagumbana hai. Hoi, adubu pumnamak kannabadi natte. Einasu, "Eina pumnamak touba iyada yai" haina haigani, adubu karigumba amatana eigi mathakta mapu oina palhallo. 13 "Chinjakra pukkidakaktani aduga pukna chinjakkidakaktani" haina nakhoi kharana hai. Hoi, adubu Tengban Mapuna animakpu manghangani. Hakchang asi nupa nupi lannabada sijinnanabagidamakta natte, adubu Ibungobu thougal tounanabagidamakni, aduga Ibungona hakchanggidamakni. 14 Tengban Mapuna Ibungobu sibadagi hinggat-hanbikhi, aduga mahakki panggalna eikhoibusu hinggat-hanbigani. 15 Nakhoigi hakchang adu Christtagi kayatsingni haiba nakhoi khangdabra? Christtagi hakchanggi kayat amabu eina louduna oktabigi hakchanggi kayat ama oihan-gadra? Madu khak oidasanu. 16 Aduga

oktabiga samnakhraba mahak adu hakchanggi oina mahakka amata oikhrabani haiba nakhoina khangdabra? Mapugi Puyana sengna haiduna lei, madudi, "Makhoi ani hakchang amata oire." 17 Adubu Ibungoda tinsinjakhraba mahak aduna thawaigi oina Ibungoga amata oire. 18 Nupa nupi lannabagi chenthok-u. Mina touba atoppa pap pumnamak hakchanggi mapanda toubani, adubu nupa nupi lannabagi pap touriba mi amana mahakki masamakki hakchanggi maiyokta pap tourabani. 19 Nakhoigi hakchang adu Tengban Mapudagi nakhoina phangjaba, nakhoida leiriba Thawai Asengbagi sangni haiba nakhoi khangdabra? Aduga nakhoidi narannaigi natte adubu Tengban Mapugini. 20 Maramdi Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu mamal piduna leire. Maram aduna nakhoigi hakchang adu Tengban Mapugi matik mangalgidamak sijinnou.

**7** Houjik, nakhoina eingonda irakpa hiram sing adugi maramda: Nupigi mathakta hakchanggi oiba mari thamdbana nupagidamak phei. 2 Adubu nupa nupi lannabagi thabak yambagi maramna nupa khudingmakna masa masagi nupi leisanu, aduga nupi khudingna masa masagi nupa leisanu. 3 Mapuroiba ama oina nupa amana yumban mari thambagi toupham thokpa adu mahakki nupida tousanu, aduga asumna nupi adunus mahakki nupida tousanu. 4 Nupina masamakki hakchanggi mapu natte adubu mahakki mapuroibani; matou adugumna nupagi hakchanggi mapudi mahak masana natte adubu mahakki nupini. 5 Nakhoina haijanabagi matam pinanaba matam ama yanaba adukhak nattana nakhoi amana amabu tinnabada yadaba toudasanu. Aduga nakhoigi nasa khudum chanba watpagi maramna Satan-na nakhoibu themdoktanaba amuk hanna tinnou. 6 Eina masi nakhoida yathang ama oina haiba natte adubu yabiba adu haibani. 7 Eina oibagumna nakhoi pumnamaknasu oiba eina pamjei. Adubu mi khudingna masa masagi oiba Tengban Mapuna pibiba khudol leije; mi amana khudol asi lei aduga amana atoppa khudol ama lei. 8 Houjik eina yum pandabasing amasung lukhrabisingda hairi, eina leibagumna makhoina yum pandana leiba phei. 9 Adubu makhoina masa khudum chanba ngamjadrabadi makhoina luhongjasanu, maramdi makhoina meichak khangduna leigadabagi sarukpudi luhongbana henna phei. 10 Aduga eina luhonglabasingda yathang asi piri, masi eigi yathang natte, adubu Ibungogi yathangni, madudi nupi amana mahakki mapuroibabu thadokloidabani. 11 Adubu mahakna thadoklabadi, mahakna yum amuk pandasanu natrarga mahakna mupuroibaga amuk hanjinnasanu. Aduga mapuroibanasu mahakki nupiga khainaroidabani. 12 Aduga

Ibungona nattaduna, ei isana ateisingda hairi: Karigumba christian ichil-inao amagi nupi adu thajadabi nupi oirabadi aduga nupi aduna mahakka leiminnabada yajarabadi mahakana nupi adubu khainadasanu. 13 Aduga christian nupi amana thajadaba nupa amabu mapuroiba oirabadi aduga nupa aduna mahakka leiminnabada yajarabadi nupa aduga khainadasanu. 14 Maramdi thajadaba mapuroiba adubu nupi adugi mapanna senghanbire aduga thajadabi nupi adubusu thajaba mapuroiba adugi mapanna senghanbire. Asumna touba oiramdragadi nakhoigi nachasingdu sengdaba oirangadabani, adubu houjikti makhoi asengba oire. 15 Adumakpu thajadaba aduna christian mapang adubu thadokke ninglabadi mahakna chatkhisanu. Asigumba phibham asidadi christian nupa amadi nupi adu apunbagi makhada leitre aduga Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu ingthanaleinaba koubire. 16 He christian nupi, nahakki mapanna nahakki napuroiba adubu kanbiba ngamgani ngamloi karamna nahakna khangbage? Aduga he christian nupa, nahakki mapanna nahakki nupibu kanbiba ngamgani ngamloi karamna khangbage? 17 Adumak oidunasu, Ibungona nakhoida pibiriba punsige phibham aduda amadi Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu koubikhiba matamda leiramba matou aduda nakhoi khudingmakna adumak hing-u. Masi eina singlup khudingmakta tambiba chatna-pathapni. 18 Un-kakpa mi amabu Tengban Mapuna koubiba matamda mahakna un kakpagi khudam adu amuk louthoknaba hotnadasanu; aduga un-kaktaba mi amabu Tengban Mapuna koubiba matamda mahakna un kaktasanu. 19 Maramdi un kakpa natrarga kaktaba haibadudi karisu natte adubu Tengban Mapugi yathang inba haibaduna maruoibani. 20 Nakhoi khudingna Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu koubiba matamda oikhiba phibham aduda adumak leisanu. 21 Tengban Mapuna nahakpu koubiba matam aduda nahak minai oirambra? Maduna nahakpu wahandasanu; adubu nahakna ningtambagi khudongchaba phanglabadi, madu sijinnou. 22 Maramdi minai oiringei matamda Ibungona koubiba mahak adu Ibungogi ningtamlaba mini. Matou adugumdua ningtamlingeida koubiba mahak adu Christtagi minaini. 23 Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu mamal piduna leire; maram aduna nakhoi misinggi minai oirakkanu. 24 Ichil-Inaosa, nakhoibu koubiba matamda oikhiba phibham aduda nakhoi khudingmakna Tengban Mapuda lengdana adumak leisanu. 25 Houjik, luhongdabasinggi matangda nakhoina irakpa adugi maramda: Eina nakhoida pinanaba Ibungodagi yathang karisu leijade, adubu Ibungona chanbibagi mapanna thajaba yaba misak ama oina eina nakhoida eigi wakhalon asi khanghanjari. 26 Houjik thengnariba awaba asigi

khallagadi mi amana mahakna leiriba phibham aduda adumak leibana phagani haina eina khanjei. 27 Nahak luhongbagi lipunna pullabtra? Nahakki nupibu khainanaba hotnaganu. Nahak luhongdribra? Adu oirabadi nahak nupi thiganu. 28 Adubu nahakna luhonglabasu, nahakna pap toude; aduga leisabi amana yum pallagasu mahakna pap toude. Adubu luhonglaba misingna houjik thengnariba awasing adu eina nakhoida phanghanjaningde. 29 Ichil-Iaosa, eina haibadi masini: Houjik matam leisillakte. Aduga houjiktagi houna yumpallabasing aduna yumpandabagumna hingsanu. 30 Kaplibasing aduna kaptabagum; haraobasing aduna haraodabagum; potchei leiribasing aduna makhoina leiribasing adu makhoigi nattabagum; 31 Taibangpan asigi oibasing adubu sijinnariba makhoisingna hairibasing adugi makha pondabagum sijinnasanu. Maramdi taipangpan asigi houjik oiriba phibham asi thuna lanthokkhragani. 32 Nakhoina langtaknaba yaodana leiba adu eina pammi. Yum pandaba mi amana Ibungogi oiba hiramsing adugidamak khalli, maramdi mahakna Ibungobu pelhannaba hotnajei. 33 Adubu yum pallaba mi aduna taibangpanbagi oiba potsing adugi maramda khalli maramdi mahakna mahakki nupibu pelhanba pammi. 34 Aduga asumna mahakpu maikei anida ching-i. Aduga mayum pandabi nupi natrarga leisabina thawai hakchang animakta asengba oinanaba Ibungogi thougalda pukning wakhal thamjei, adubu yum pallabi adunadi mahakki mapuroiba adubu pelhannabagidamak taibangpangi oiba potsaksingga maramda khalli. 35 Eina masi nakhoigi kannanabagidamak haibani; nakhoida athingba pinanabagidamak haiba natte, adubu nakhoigi punsi adu chumna hingnanaba aduga pukning anि longdana nakhoina Ibungobu thougal tounanabani. 36 Luhongnabagidamak waroinaraga luhongdanaba warep amuk loukhraba mapanggi matangdadi, karigumba nupa aduna mapung pharabi leisabi aduda chumna chatpidre haina khallabadi, aduga hakchanggi apambana thumhatlaba amasung luhongpham thok-i haina mahakna khallabadi mahakna pamjabagum makhoina luhongsanu. Maduda pap leite. 37 Adubu mi amana madu mangonda namduna touhanba nattaduna mapukningda luhonglaroi haina chap yungna leplaba aduga mahakki apamba adu mapung phana laksinba ngamlaba amasung mahakna leisabi adubu luhongdanaba mapukningda leplabadi nupa asinasu achumba adu tou-i. 38 Maram aduna leisabi adubu luhongliba nupa aduna achumba tou-i, adubu luhongdaba aduna henna aphaba adu tou-i. 39 Mapuroibana hek hingliba makheidi nupi adu mapuroibada punduna lei; adubu mapuroiba aduna sikhrabadi mahakna apamba nupa amada luhongbada maning tamjare, adubu nupa

adu Ibungoda thajaba oigadabani. 40 Adumakpu mahakna luhongdana leirabadi mahakkidamak henna nungaibani. Masi eigi wakhalloni, aduga Tengban Mapugi Thawai adu eingondasu lei haina eina khalli.

**8** Houjik lai murtida katluraba potki maramda nakhoina hanglakpa wahanggi maramda: Hoi, eikhoi pumnamakki khangba lei haiba eikhoina khang-i. Adubu khangbana chaothokhalli, adubu nungsibana semgatli. 2 Karigumba khara khang-i haina khanjaba makhoising aduna makhoina khangpham thokpa adu youna tasengna khangdri. 3 Adubu Tengban Mapubu nungsijaba mahak adubudi Tengban Mapuna khangbi. 4 Adu oirabadi lai murtida katluraba pot chabagi matangdadi: Lai murtida tasengna taibangpanda leiba natte amasung Tengban Mapu amakhak lei haibasi eikhoina khang-i. 5 Atiya amadi malem asida laini haina kounabasing leirabasu aduga asigumba laising amadi mapusing yamma leirabasu, 6 Eikhoigidi Tengban Mapu ama haibadi Ipa adu lei. Pot pumnamakpu sembiba mapu adu mahakni aduga eikhoina mahakkidamak lei. Aduga Ibungo amakhak lei, mahakti Jisu Christtani. Mahakki mapanna pot pumnamak sembi aduga mahakki mapanna eikhoina hingbani. 7 Adubu mi khudingmakna achumba asi khangde. Mi kharadi lai murti latlakpagi heinabi leirakpana houjik phaoba makhoina lai murtida katluraba pot chaba matamda lai murtida katluraba pot chabagum khalli. Aduga makhoigi achum aran khangba pukning adu sonbagi maramna makhoibu chinjaka aduna maanghalle haina phaojei. 8 Adumakpu chinjaka eikhoiga Tengban Mapuga leinaba mari adu phagat-hanba natte. Eikhoina chadraga karisu mangjaba leite aduga charaga tongjaba karisu leite. 9 Adumakpu, nakhoigi naning tamba adu pangthokpada thajaba sonbasing adubu papta tahandanaba cheksillu. 10 Maramdi lousing adu leiriba nahakna lai murtiga sangda chaba adu achum aran khangnaba pukning sonba mahakna urabadi mahakpu nahakna lai murtida katpa pot chananaba thougatpa oiroidra? 11 Adu oirabadi nahakki lousing adugi maramna mahakkidamak Christtana sibikhiba nahakki asonba nachin nanao adubu manghalloidra? 12 Aduga matou asumna nahakna nachin nanaosingga mathakta pap touraba amadi makhoigi achum aran khangnaba pukning adubu sokhallabadi nahakna Christtagi maiyokta pap tou-i. 13 Maram aduna eina chariba pot aduna eigi ichil inaobu papta tahallabadi, eina mahakpu papta tahandanaba ei keidounungdasu sa sukcha chararo. (aiōn g165)

**9** Ei ining tamba mi ama nattra? Ei pakhonchatpa ama nattra? Eina eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtabu ukhraba nattra? Aduga nakhoi eina Ibungogidamak sujaba eigi

thabakki mahei nattra? 2 Atoppasingna eibu pakhonchatpa ama oina loubidrabasu nakhoigi naphamndadi tasengnamak oijari. Maramdi nakhoigi punsina Ibungoga amata oiminnaba adugi maramna nakhoi nasamakna eihak pakhonchatpa amani haiba achumba adugi khudam changdam oiri. 3 Misingna eibu chang yengba matamda kamdouna ei isana isabu ngakthokchabage haiba adu asini: 4 Eigi thougalgidamak eina chanaba amadi thaknaba phangnabagi hak leitabra? 5 Atoppa pakhonchatpasing, Ibungogi manaosing amadi Peter-gumna thajabi loinabibu eikhoigi khongchatsingda eikhoina punnabagi hak leitabra? 6 Aduga hingnabagidamak thabak sugadaba adu Barnabas-ka ei khaktagara? 7 Kanana masagi sel puthokchaduna lanmi oina thabak tounabage? Anggur ingkhol koiraga masagi ingkhol adudagi mahei chadaba kana leibage? Yao sanggu loiraga madudagi sanggom thaktaba yaosenba kana leibage? 8 Masi eina mioibagi oiba wakhallon adugi matung inna haiba khaktara? Wayel Yathangnasu masiga chap manana haiba nattabira? 9 Maramdi Moses-ki Wayel Yathangda asumna iduna lei: "Nahakna sallabasingbu mahei marong nethahannaba sijinaringeida makhoigi machin punphade." Masida Tengban Mapuna khanbiriba asi sallabasing asi khaktagira? 10 Mahakna hairiba asi eikhoida haiba nattabira? Tasengnamak masi eikhoigi maramda ibani. Maramdi khoiriba adunasu aduga lokliba adunasu mahei adugi saruk phanggani haibagi ashada makhoina thabak tougadabani. 11 Eikhoina nakhoigi narakta thawaigi oiba maru hullaga, hakchanggi oiba kannaba lokpa asi yamna henmallabira? 12 Atoppasingna nakhoidagi masi asha tounabagi hak leirabadi, eikhoinasu hak adu henna leipham thoktabra? Adum oinamak eikhoina asigumba hak asi sijinnade. Madugi mahutta Christtagi Aphaba Pao-da apanba thoktanaba eikhoina pumnamak khaangli. 13 Mapugi Sanglenda thougal touriba makhoina Mapugi Sanglendagi chananaba phangjei haibadu nakhoi khangdabra? Aduga iratpungda thougal touriba makhoina latnapungda katlakliba iratpot adugi saruk phangminei haibadu nakhoi khangdabra? 14 Matou adugumna Aphaba Pao sandokpa makhoising aduna madugi mapanna hinggadabani haina Ibungona yathang pire. 15 Adubu haksing asidagi hak amata eina sijinnade. Aduga asumna nakhoina iphamda touhannabagi ashada eina masi ihibas natte. Maramdi eigi chaothokchaba asibu kanagumbana karisu nattaba oihallabadi eigidamak sikhibana henna phei. 16 Adum oinamak eina Aphaba Pao sandokpa matamda eina chaothokpa ngamjade, maramdi madu eina sandoktaba yadabani. Aduga Aphaba Pao adu eina sandoktrabadi ei awabanida! 17 Karigumba Aphaba Pao

adu eina sandokningna sandoklabadi eigi mana lei. Adubu sandokningna sandoktrabasu Tengban Mapuna eingonda thabak asi sinnabagi maramna madu eina ithou ama oina touribani. 18 Adu oirabadi eigi mana karino? Aphaba Paogi thabakkidamak eigi hak adu tandana amasung lemna Aphaba Pao sandokpa asimak eigi khudongchaba amani. 19 Ei ining tama mi amani, kanagisu minai natte; adumakpu eina ngamliba makhei misingbu Christtagi maphamda puraknanaba isana isabu mi pumnamakki minai oihanjare. 20 Jihudisingbu Christtada purakpa yanabagidamak Jihudisinggi marakta ei Jihudisinggumna oire. Aduga ei isamak Moses-ki Wayel Yathanggi makha ponna leitrabasu Wayel Yathanggi makha ponna leiba makhoi adubu Christtada purakpa yanabagidamak eina makhoigumna Wayel Yathanggi makha ponba oire. 21 Maduga chap mannana Jihudigi Wayel Yathang makha pondaba atoppa phurupsing adubu Christtada purakpa yananabagidamak eina makhoigumna Wayel Yathanggi makha pondaba oire. Masimakna ei Tengban Mapugi Wayel Yathang adu inde haibadi natte; adubu ei Christtagi Wayel Yathanggi makha ponna leijari. 22 Asonba makhoisinggi marakta, makhoibu Christtada purakpa yanabagidamak ei asonba amagumna oire. Asumna karigumba ngamjaba pambei amagi mapanna makhoi kharabu eina kanjanaba mi pumnamakki maphamda ei pumnamak oire. 23 Aduga eina Aphaba Paogi maramgidamak amadi madugi yaipha thoujal adu nakhoiga saruk phangminnanaba pumnamak asi toujabani. 24 Lamjel tannabada lamjelloi pumnamakna chelli adubu amakhaktana mana phang-i haibadu nakhoi khangdabra? Adu oirabadi nakhoina mana adu phangnanaba chellu. 25 Sanaroi khudingmakna mangkhigadaba luhup adu phangnanabagidak pumnamakta masa khudum chanjanaba kanna sajel tou-i; adubu eikhoindi mangba nairaroidaba luhup adu phangnanaba masi tou-i. 26 Maram asina eina panthungpham khangdana chenba mi amagumna chende; aduga pandampham khangdana panghinda thinba sanaroi amagumna lamba toude. 27 Adubu atoppa misingbu changyengnaba aduda yaonaba kouraga ei isamakna managidamak matik chadaba oidanaba eina eigi hakchangbu cheina phanghanduna kalhanjei amasung madubu mapungphana khudum chanjei.

**10** Maram aduna, ichil-Inaosing, nakhoina eikhoigi ipaipusingda kari thokkhibage haibadu kaothokpa eina pamde. Madudi leichilna makhoi pumnamakpu ngaksenbiduna makhoi pumbana asoi-angam yaodana Angangba samudra lanthokkhi. 2 Makhoi pumnamak Moses-ki tunginba ama oina leichilda amadi ising ipakta baptize loukhi.

3 Makhoi pumnamak chapmannaba thawaigi chinjak chaminnakhi. 4 Amasung chapmannaba thawaigi ising thakminnakhi. Makhoina makhoiga loinaduna chatminnariba thawaigi oiba nungjao adudagi ising thakkhi; aduga nungjao adu Christta masamak oirammi. 5 Adumak oidunasu makhoi ayambagi mathakta Tengban Mapuna penkhide, maram aduna makhoigi asiba hachangbu leikanglada chaithokkhi. 6 Makhoina toukhibagum eikhoina phattaba potsingda pukning luptanaba thoudoksing adu eikhoida pandam oina thokkhibani. 7 Makhoi kharana lai-murti latpa oikhibagumna nakhoina oiganu. Maramdi Mapugi puyada asumna iduna lei, "Makhoina thakananaba amadi channanaba phamthakhi aduga makhe langduna laimurti latpasinggi oiba lamchat kamba jagoi sananaba hougatksi." 8 Aduga nongmada makhoi lising kunga-humdoi sihankhiba pap adu makhoi kharana toukhibagumna eikhoina nupa nupigi oiba amotpa thabak adu touroidabani. 9 Makhoi kharana Christtabu chang yengkhi aduga makhoi lilna chiktuna sikhi. Makhoina toukhiba asigumna nakhoina Christtabu chang yengganu. 10 Makhoi kharana murum murum sonduna wakhathki aduga manghan-tak-hanbagi dut aduna makhoibu hatkhi. Makhoina toukhiba asigumna nakhoina murum murum sonduna wakatkanu. 11 Masi pumnamaksing asi atoppasingda pandam oinaba makhoida thokkhibani aduga makhoina aroiba matam asida hingliba eikhoida cheksinwa oinaba irambani. (aiōn g165) 12 Aduga nahakna chetna lepli haina khanjarabadi nahakna tudenaba cheksinjou. 13 Mioibagi punsida mahousa oiriba athenbasing adu nattana athenbama amata nakhoigi nathakta lakkhidri. Aduga Tengban Mapudi thajaba yabani. Nakhoina khaangba ngamba panggal adugi wangmada nakhoibu themdokpa mahakna yabiroi. Aduga nakhoina athenbama taba matamda nakhoina khaangba ngamnaba panggal pibiduna nanthokchanaba lambi ama mahakna pibigani. 14 Maram aduna eigi nungsraba marupsa, nakhoina lai murti latpadagi chenthok-u. 15 Eina asingba misingda ngangbagumna nakhoida ngangbani. Eina hairibasing asi nakhoi nasana wayenjou. 16 Ibungogi chakkhangbada eikhoina sijinnariba aduga madugidamak eikhoina Tengban Mapuda thagatchariba tenggot adudagi eikhoina thakminnaba matamda eikhoina Christtagi ee adu saruk phangminnaba nattra? Aduga eikhoina thugairiba tal adu eikhoina chaminnaba matamda eikhoina Christtagi hakchang adu saruk phangminnaba nattra? 17 Eikhoina yamlabasu tal amakhak oibagi maramna eikhoi hakchang amatani, maramdi eikhoi pumnamakna tal ama adudagi saruk phangminnei. 18 Israel-gi misinggi maramda khallu: Iratpot chaba makhoising adu iratpunggi thougalda saruk

phangminnabasing nattra? 19 Adu oirabadi lai murti amadi maduda katpa chananaba pot adu tesengnamka karigumba pot amani haina eina hairibra? 20 Natte, adubu eina haibadi atoppa phurupsingna iratpot katpa adu lai phattabasingda katpani, Tengban Mapuda natte. Aduga nakhoina lai phattabasingga saruk phangminnaba eina pamde. 21 Nakhoina Ibungogi tenggotaki thakpa aduga lai-phattabasinggi tenggottagisu thakpa yade. Amasung Ibunggogi table-dagisu chaba aduga lai phattabasinggi table-dagisu chaba yade. 22 Eikhoina Ibungobu khambanhannaba hotnaribra? Eikhoina Ibungodagi henna kalli haina khanbra? 23 "Eina karigumba ama hekta toubagi hak lei" haina nakhoina hai, adubu pumnamak kanabadi natte. "Eina karigumba ama hekta toubagi hak lei" adubu pumnamak semgatpadi natte. 24 Nakhoi kananasu masagi kannaba thiroidabani, adubu atoppagi kananaba thigadabani. 25 Sa yonphamda yolliba sa pumnamak nakhoina nakhoigi achum aran khangnaba pukning aduda wahang amata hangdana chao. 26 Maramdi, Mapugi Puyada asumna iduna lei, "Malem amadi madugi manungda leiriba pot pumnamak MAPU IBUNGO-gini." 27 Kanagumba thajadaba mi amana nakhoibu chak chanaba kourabadi aduga nakhoina chatpa pamlabadi nakhoina nakhoi achum aran khangnabagi pukning aduda wahang amata hangdana nakhoigi namangda thamli-thamliba adu chao. 28 Adubu kanagumbana "Masi lai-murtida katlurabani" haina nakhoida hairabadi, nakhoida hairakliba mi adugidamak amadi achum aran khangnaba pukning adugi maramgidamak nakhoina madu chaganu. 29 Achum aran khangnaba pukning haina eina hairiba asi nakhoigi natte adubu atoppasinggini. Maramdi atoppagi achum aran khangnaba pukningna eigi ningtambabu karigi wayengadouribano? 30 Eina eigi chananaba adugidamak Tengban Mapuba thagatcharaga eina madu charabadi, eina thagatchakhraba pot adugidamak eigi maramda karigi phattana hairibano? 31 Maram aduna nakhoina chaba oirabasu, thakpa oirabasu nattraga karigumba ama touba oirabasu nakhoina pumnamak adu Tengban Mapugi matik mangalgidamak tou. 32 Jihudi oirabasu, Jihudi nattaba phurup oirabasu, nattraga Tengban Mapugi singlup oirabasu nakhoina kanabusu khudi thihan-ganu. 33 Eina hiram khudingmaka pumnamakpu pelhannaba hotnabagum nakhoinasu madu tou. Maramdi makhoina kanbiba phangnanaba ei isagi kanaba thidaduna miyamgi kanaba adu thi.

**11** Eina Christtagi matou loubagumna nakhoinasu eigi itou loubiyu. 2 Ichil-Inaosa nakhoina eibu matam chuppada ningsingbiba amadi nakhoida eina tambirambasing adu

nakhoina ngakpirambagidamak eina nakhoibu thagatchei. 3 Adubu eina nakhoida khanghanba pamba adudi nupa pumnamakki makokti Christtani, nupigi makokna mapuroibani, aduga Christtagi makokna Tengban Mapuni. 4 Maram aduna kanagumba nupa amana makok khumdana haijarabadi aduga Tengban Mapugi pao sandoklabadi mahakna Christtabu ikai khumnadabani. 5 Aduga makok khumdana haijabi amadi Tengban Mapugi pao sandokpi nupi khudingmakna mahakki nupabu ikai khumnadabani. Mahak aduga lu kokthoklaba nupi amaga khetnaba karisu leite. 6 Aduna kanagumba nupi amana makok khumdrabadi mahakki masam adu katthatsanu. Aduga nupi amana mahakki masam kakthatpa amadi lu kokthokpada ikainingai oibanina mahakna mahakki makok khumsanu. 7 Aduga nupadi Tengban Mapugi mitam amadi matik mangal oibanina makok khumloidabani. Adubu nupina nupagi matik mangalni. 8 Maramdi nupadi nupidagi oirakpa natte, adubu nupadagi nupi semkhibani. 9 Aduga nupadi nupigidamak semkhiba natte adubu nupagidamak nupi semkhibani. 10 Swarga dutsinggi maramma nupina nupagi makhada lei haibadu utnanaba mahak makok khumgadabani. 11 Adumakpu Ibungoda leiba eikhoigi punsida nupi yaodana nupa leite aduga nupa yaodana nupi leite. 12 Maramdi nupadagi nupi semkhiba aduga chap mannana nupina nupa amuk pok-i; adubu pumnamak oihanbiba mahak adudi Tengban Mapuni. 13 Nupina makokta kari amata kuptana Tengban Mapuda haijaba asi matik chabra haibadu nakhoi nasana wayenjou. 14 Nupa amana masam sanglabadi madu ikai khumnadaningngaini haibadu mahousagi machatna nakhoida tambidabra? 15 Adubu nupi amana masam sanglabadi madu mangonda lemjaningaini. Maramdi madu mahakki kokkhum oinanaba mangonda pibibani. 16 Kanagumbana masigi maramda yetnaninglabadi eina haigadaba haibabu eikhoidasu aduga Tengban Mapugi singlupsingdasu asi nattaba atei atoppa chatnabi amata leite. 17 Adumakpu piriba paotaksing asida eina nakhoibu thagatte maramdi nakhoina khurumnaba tinnaba aduna phananaba nattaduna henna phattanaba oi. 18 Pumnamakki ahanbada, nakhoina singlup tinnaba matamda nakhoigi narakta tokhai tannaba lei haiba eina tai, aduga madu kharamakhei chumlamgani haina eina thajei. 19 Nakhoigi narakta Tengban Mapuna yabibasing adu mayek sengna unanaba nakhoigi narakta tokhai tannaba leiramgani haiba asida chingnaningngai leite. 20 Nakhoina punna tinnaba matamda nakhoina chariba adu Ibungogi chakkhangba natte. 21 Madugi mahei oina nakhoina madu chaba matamda mi atei bu ngainaba toudana nakhoi khudingmakna nasa nasagi chanaba adu chathok-i. Maduna maram oiduna

kharana lamduna lei, aduga kharana yu ngaoduna lei. 22 Nakhoigi chananaba amadi thaknanaba nasa nasagi yum leitabram? Nattraga nakhoina Tengban Mapugi singluppu usittabra aduga karisu leijadaba mising adubu ikaiallibra? Masigi maramda eina kari haiba nakhoina asha touribage? Eina nakhoibu thagatkadra? Tasengnamak eina nakhoibu thagatloi. 23 Maramdi eina nakhoida sinnariba asi eina Tengban Mapudagi phangjaba aduni: Madudi Ibungobu pithokpa numidang aduda Ibungo Jisuna tal adu lourammi. 24 Amasung mahakna Tengban Mapubu thagatcharaga tal adu thugairaduna hairak-i, "Masi nakhoigidamak thugaikhraba eigi hakchang aduni. Masi eibu ningsingnanaba pangthok-u." 25 Matou adugumduna, madu chaba loiraba matungda Ibungona tenggot adu louraduna hairak-i, "Tenggot asi eigi eena semba anouba warepnabani. Nakhoina masi thakpa thakpa khudingda eibu ningsingnaba pangthok-u." 26 Matou asumna nakhoina tal asibu chaba khuding amadi tenggot asi thakpa khudingda Ibungona amuk lenglaktriphaoba Ibungogi siba adu nakhoina laothoklibani. 27 Maram aduna kanagumbana matik chadaba matouda tal asi charaba amadi Ibungogi tenggot asi thaklabadi mahakna Ibungogi hakchang amadi eegi mathakta pap langsillabani. 28 Aduna nakhoi nasa nasana nasabu hanna chang yengjasanu, aduga nakhoina tal adu chasanu amasung tenggot adu thaksanu. 29 Maramdi kanagumbana matik chadana, Ibungogi hakchang adugi wahanthok khangdana tal adu chaba amadi tenggot adudagi thakpa matamda, masagi mathakta wahenhannaba chabani amasung thakpani. 30 Maram asina nakhoigi narakta kaya amana nai, solli aduga kaya amana si. 31 Eikhoi isana isabu hanna changyeng toujaragadi, Tengban Mapugi wayel adu eikhoigi ithakta taramloidabani. 32 Adubu eikhoibu taibangpangi oiba mising aduga loinana aranbada tahandanaba Ibungona eikhoibu wayenduna cheirak pibibani. 33 Maram aduna, eigi nungsijaraba ichil-inaosa, nakhoina Ibungogi chakkhang channanabagidamak tinnaba matamda nakhoina amaga amaga ngainou. 34 Amasung nakhoina tinnaba matamda Tengban Mapugi wayel adu nathakta tadanaba kanagumbana lamlabadi mahakna mayumda chajasanu. Aduga atoppa hiramsinggidi, eina lakpa matamda oina wa leplage.

**12** Nungsijaraba ichil-inaosa, houjik Thawaigi khudolgi maramda, Nakhoina achumba adu khangdana leiba eina pamde. 2 Nakhoina khang-i madudi nakhoina Tengban Mapu khangdaba mising oiringei matam aduda thawai yaodoba lai murtising adubu khurumbagi lambi kaya amada lanna lamjingduna leirammi. 3 Eina nakhoida khanghanba

pamba adudi Tengban Mapugi thawaina chingba mi kana amatana "Jisuda sirap phanglasanu" haina aduga Thawai Asengba aduna chingbibagi mapanna nattana "Jisudi Mapu Ibungoni" haina phangdokpa ngamde. 4 Tongan tonganba thawaigi khudolsing lei, adubu Thawai amatadagi makhoising adu pibi. 5 Thougal toubagi tongan tonganba mawong lei adubu chapmannaba Ibungo adubu thouganjabani. 6 Thougal tounabagi tongan tonganba touba ngambagi magunsing lei adubu chapmannaba Tengban Mapu aduna makhoigi akhannaba thougalgidamak mi pumnamakta touba ngambagi magun pibi. 7 Eikhoi pumnamakki aphaba oinabagidamak Thawai loinabiba adu karigumba mawong matou amada pumnamakta utpi. 8 Thawai aduna mi amadana lousinggi wahei, aduga chapmannaba Thawai asigi mapanna atoppa mi amadana khangbagi wahei pibire. 9 Thawai asimakna mi amadana thajaba, atoppa mi amadana anaba phahanbagi khudol, 10 Mi amadana angakpa thabak tounaba panggal aduga atoppa amadana Tengban Mapugi wa phongdoknabagi khudol aduga atoppa amadana amuk Thawai asidagi lakpa amadi atoppadagi lakpa khudolsing adugi khennaba adu haiba ngambagi matik magun pibire. Mi amadana tongan tonganaba lon ngangnabagi matik magun, aduga atoppa amadana lonsing adubu handoknaba matik magun pibire. 11 Pumnamaksing asi amata oiba amasung chapmannaba Thawai amatagi thabaksingni aduga mahakna ningbibagi matung-inna mi amamamda tongan tonganba khudolsing asi pinabibani. 12 Christtadi kayat mayam ama leiba hachang amagumbani; hakachang adu tongan tonganba kayatsingna semba oirabasu hakchang ama adumak oiduna lei. 13 Matou asigumna eikhoi pumnamaksu haibadi Jihudi oirabasu natrarga atoppa phurup oirabasu, minai oirabasu natrarga maningtamba mi oirabasu chapmannaba Thawai amagi mapanna eikhoibui hakchang amatada baptize toubire aduga eikhoi pumnamakna thaknanaba Thawai ama pinabire. 14 Maramdi hakchang asimak kayat amakhaktana semba natte adubu kayat mayam amana sembani. 15 Karigumba khongna, "Eidi khut nattabanina eidi hakchang asigi natte" hairaga maduna mahakpu hakchang adugi kayat ama oihandaba yaroi. 16 Karigumba nakongna, "Eidi mit nattabanina eidi hakchang asigi natte" hairaga maduna mahakpu hakchang adugi kayat ama oihandaba yaroi. 17 Karigumba hakchang apumba asi mit khakta oiramlabadi mahakna karamna tagani? Aduga nakong khakta oiramlagana, kamdouna manam namgani? 18 Adumakpu asumna Tengban Mapuna makhoidea oihanba pamba adugi matung inna tongan tonganba kayat pumnamakpu hakchang amada thambre. 19 Karigunmba hakchang kayat pumnamaksing asina kayat

amakhaktang oiramlabadi hakchang haibasi leiramlo! 20 Asumna oibagumna, kayat mayam amadi lei adubu hakchangdi amatani. 21 Adu oirabadi mitna khutta "Eina nangbu matou tade" haina haiba yade. Aduga kokna khongda "Eina nangbu matou tade" haina haibasu yade. 22 Masigi onna teinabada, eikhoina henna sonna uba hakchanggi kayatsing adu henna mathou tabasing aduni. 23 Aduga eikhoina thoina mamal leitabani haina khanba hakchanggi kayatsing adu eikhoina yamma cheksinjana toujaba kayatsing aduni. Aduga mitmang thokpa yadaba kayatsing adubu eikhoina thoidokna ikai khumnaba matouga loinana loinei. 24 Amasung henna phajaba kayatsing adunadi masi mathou tade. Adubu madu mathou taba kayatsing aduda thoidokna ikai khumnaba pibiduna Tengban Mapuna hakchang asibu tinnahanbire. 25 Masina hakchanggi manungda tokhai tannaba leihande adubu hakchanggi tongan tonganba kayat khudingmakna chapmannana amana amagidamak khallalli. 26 Karigumba hakchanggi kayat amana awaba khaanglabadi atoppa kayat pumnamakna maduga loinana awaba khaangminei aduga kayat amana ikai khumnaba phanglagadi madugi haraobada kayat pumnamakna saruk yaminnei. 27 Nakhoi pumnamak Christtagi hakchangni aduga nakhoi amamamna hakchanggi kayatsingni. 28 Singlupta Tengban Mapuna pumnamakpu mapham pinabire: Ahanba maphamda pakhonchatpasing, anisubada Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpibasing, aduga ahumsubada ojasing adudagi angakpa thabak toubasing, adudagi anaba phahanbagi khudol leibasing, atoppabu tengbangba mising, luchingbasing amadi khangdaba atoppa lon ngangbasingni. 29 Makhoi pumnamak pakhonchatpasing natte, aduga pumnamak Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpibasing amadi ojasingu natte. Pumnamakta angakpa thabak tounabagi panggal leite. 30 Natrarga pumnamakta anaba phahanbagi natrarga khangdaba atoppa lon ngangbagi amasung lon handokpagi khudol leite. 31 Adu oirabadi henna maruoiba khudol aduda nakhoina pukning lupchou. Adumakpu, houjik nakhoida eina khwaidagi henna phaba lambi adu utke.

**13** Eina mioibagi lonsing amasung swargadutsinggi lon phaoba ngangba ngamba yai, adubu eingongda nungsiba leitrabadi ei makhol houraba sembung amasung khingliba kortan gum oire. 2 Eina Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpagi khudol leirabasu, eina athuppa pumnamak khangba ngamlabasu aduga khangba pumnamak leirabasu, aduga eingonda chingjaosingbu hongdok-hanba ngambagi thajaba leirabasu, eingonda nungsiba leitrabadi ei karisu natte. 3 Eina eigi leijaba pumnak leita-lairasingda pithoklabasu, eigi hakchang asi meida thadok-hannaba

pithoklaba phaobada, eingonda nungsiba leitrabadi eingonda karisu kannade. 4 Nungsibana kuina khaangbi amasung chanbi; nungsibana kallakte, napal toude, aduga chaothokte. 5 Nungsibana athiba machat chatte, nungsibana masagi oijaba thide, nungsibana thuna saode, nungsibana phattababu ningsingduna thamde. 6 Nungsibana phattababu haraode adubu achumbada haraojei. 7 Nungsibana matam pumnamakta ngak-senbi, matam pumnamakta thajei, matam pumnamakta asha tou-i, matam pumnamakta khaangbi. 8 Nungsibadi lomnaide. Adubu Tengban Mapuna phongdokpiba wa leirabasu loikhigani, atoppa lon ngangbasing oirabasu madu loikhigani, aduga khangba leirabasu madu mangkhigani. 9 Maramdi eikhoigi khangbagi khudol amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpagi khudol asidi machetni. 10 Adubu mapung phaba adu lakpa matamda machetki oiba adu mangkhigani. 11 Eina angang oiringei matamda anganggumna nganglammi, anganggumna phaorammi, anganggumna khallammi; adubu mapung phana chaoraklaba matamda anganggi matou adu thadokkhi. 12 Eikhoina houjik uriba asidi mingselda taba mutsi mutsiba saktamgumbani. Adubu tungdadi eikhoina maiga maiga unarakhigani. Eina houjik khangliba asidi machettani, adubu tungdadi eibu mapungphana khangbiba adugumna eina mapung phana khanglakkhigani. 13 Aduga houjik thajaba, asha, amadi nungsiba ahum asidi lengdana lei; aduga masida khwaidagi thoihenbadi nungsibani.

**14** Nungsiba tallu, aduga thawaigi oiba khudolsing, thoidok hendokna Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpabu thawai yaona pamjou. 2 Khangdaba atoppa lon ngangba mahak aduna madu misingda ngangba natte adubu Tengban Mapudani, maramdi madu mi kana amatana khangde. Adum oinamak thawaigi mapanna mahakna athuppasing adu ngangbani. 3 Adubu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa makhoising aduna misingda ngangduna makhoibu panggal kalhanbi, pukning thougatpi amasung themjinbi. 4 Khangdaba atoppa lon ngangbasing aduna makhoi masakhaktabu semgatli adubu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa makhoising aduna singlup apumbabu semgatli. 5 Nakhoi khudingmakna khangdaba atoppa lon ngangba adu eina pamjei; adubu nakhoida Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpagi khudol leiba aduna henna eina pamjei. Maramdi singlup semgatnabagidamak kanagumba amana lon handokpiba natrabadi atoppa khangdaba lon ngangba mi adudagidi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba mi aduna henna chao-i. 6 Maram aduna, nungsijaraba ichil-inaosing eina nakhoigi nanakta lakpa matamda eina khangdaba

atoppa lon nganglaga nakhoigidamak ei kari kannapham leibage? Eina nakhoida Tengban Mapugi phongdokpiba khara natrarga lousung khara natrarga Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba natrarga tambiba purakpa natrabadi nakhoida kari amata kanade. 7 Makhol thokpa, thawai yaodaba pot, haibadi bashi natrarga bina maknasu, tan kaina khonglabadi kari tanthano haiba kanana kamdouna khanggan? 8 Peresingga khongbada sengna makhol thoktrabadi kanana langi thourang tougadage? 9 Matou asigumna, nakhoigi leina misingna khangba ngamba wa ngangba nattanadi nakhoina ngangliba adu karino haiba kanana khangba ngamgadage? Nakhoina madu arembada ngangba oigani. 10 Malem asida tongan tonganba lon mayam ama lei, adumakpu makhoigi marakta wahandok leitaba lon-di amata leite. 11 Adu oirabadi kanagumba amana ngangba lon amagi wahandok adu eina khangba ngamdrabadi, ngangliba mi adugi maphamda eihak mireibakki mi oirani aduga eigi iphamdana mahak mireibak macha amani. 12 Nakhoina Thawaigi khudolsing adu khourangna pamjabagi maramna, pumnamakki mathakta singlup semgatpada mateng pangba khudolsing adubu henna sijinnanaba nakhoina hotnagadabani. 13 Maram asigidamak atoppa lon ngangba mahak aduna mahakna ngangliba adu handoknabagidamak Tengban Mapuda haijasanu. 14 Maramdi eina atoppa lon amada haijarabadi, madu eigi thawaihna haijabani, adubu maduda eigi pukning wakhaldi saruk yade. 15 Adu oirabadi eina kari tougani? Eina eigi thawaihna haijagani, aduga eigi pukningnasu haijagani; Eigi thawaihna isei sakchagani, aduga eigi pukningnasu sakchagani. 16 Nahakna Tengban Mapubu thagatchaba matamda nahakki thawaihna khakta thagatlabadi, tinnaba aduda saruk yariba karisu khangdaba mising aduna nahakna Tengban Mapu thagatchabagi hairiba aduda "Amen" haina karamna haigani? Nahakna hairiba adu makhoina khangnabagi lambi suklei leite. 17 Nahakki Tengban Mapubu thagatchabagi haijaba aduna yamma ningthijaba oirabaphaobada maduna atoppa masingbu semgatlo. 18 Eina nakhoi pumnamaktagi henna khangdaba atoppa lonsing ngangbagidamak eina Tengban Mapubu thagatli. 19 Adubu singlup tinnaba matamda eina khangdaba londa wahei lising tara ngangbabudi atoppasingbu tambinabagidamak miyamna khangba ngamgadaba wahei manga ngangbana henna pamjei. 20 Ichil-inaosa nakhoina anganggumna khanba toklo. Phattaba toubagi matangdadi angang oibiyu adubu wakhal khanbadadi ahal oibiyu. 21 Mapugi Puyada asumna iduna lei, "Ibungona hai, atoppa lonsing ngangba misinggi mapanna, nganggani eina eigi misingda. Nganggani eina mireibakki chinbalgi mapanna, adubu madu phaobada, taroi

makhoina eigi wa." 22 Adu oirabadi khangdaba atoppa lon ngangba haibasi khudamgidamakni, madu thajaba misinggaidamak natte, adubu thajadaba-singgidamaktani. Adubu Tengban Mapugi wa takthokpa haibasina thajaba-singgidamaktani, thajadaba-singgidamakta natte. 23 Maram aduna singlup apumbana tinnabada mipum khudingmakna khangdaba atoppa lon nganglabadi, karisu khangdaba nattraga thajadaba misingga changlakpada makhoina nakhoi pumnamak ngaore haina hairoidra? 24 Adubu nakhoi pumnamakna Tengban Mapugi wa sandoktuna leiringeida kanagumba thajadaba nattraga karisu khangdaba mi amana changlaklabadi makhoina tariba aduna makhoigi pap khanghangani amasung makhoina taribasing aduna makhoibu wayengani, 25 Makhoigi aronba wakhal adu phongdokkani; aduga "Tasengnamak nakhoigi narak asida Tengban Mapu lei" haina haidokcharaga nonthajaduna Tengban Mapubu khurumjagani. 26 Adunadi eikhoina kari haigani, ichil inaosa? Nakhoina Tengban Mapubu thagat-khurumjanabagidamak tinnaba matamda, amana thagat esei sakpa, amana tambiba, atoppa amana Tengban Mapugi phongdokpiba adu phongdokpa, atoppa amana khangdaba atoppa lon ngangba, aduga atoppa amana amuk hairiba adu handokpa nakhoi amamamna tou. Adubu pumnamak adu singlup adu semgatnaba oigadabani. 27 Nakhoina khangdaba atoppa lon nganglabadi, nakhoi ani nattraga ahumdagai hendana madu mathang manao naina ngangsanu, aduga ngangliba adu kanagumba amana handoksanu. 28 Adubu madu handoknaba mi amata leitrabadi ngangliba mahak aduna singlupta tuminna leisanu amasung madu masa mathantada amadi Tengban Mapuda ngangjasanu. 29 Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa ani nattraga ahumna ngangsanu aduga ateising aduna makhoina hairiba adu chang yengjasanu. 30 Adubu tinnaba aduda phamliba kanagumba amana Tengban Mapudagi paojel phangjarabadi, hanna ngangliba mahakna ngangba lepkadabani. 31 Pumnamakna tamjanaba amadi pukning thougatpiba phangjanaba nakhoi pumnamakna amamam oina Tengban Mapugi wa adu phongdokpa yai. 32 Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpagi khudol adu ngangliba mahakki makha polhangadabani. 33 Maramdi Tengban Mapudi mawong maril naidabagi Mapu natte adubu ingthabagini. Aduga Tengban Mapugi misingga tinnaba khudingmakta toubagum, 34 Singlup tinnabada nupisingna tuminna leisanu. Makhoida wa ngangbagi ayaba leite, adubu wayel yathangna haibagumna makhoina makha ponna leigadabani. 35 Makhoina karigumba amagi maramda khangning hangningba pamlabadi, makhoina mayumda masa masagi nupasingda hangsanu. Maramdi nupina singlup

tinnaba matamda wa ngangba haibasi ikainingaini. 36 Nattraga Tengban Mapugi wahei adu nangondagi lakpa oiribra? Nattraga madu lakkhiba adu nakhoikhaktadara? 37 Kanagumbana mahak Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa nattraga thawaigi khudol lei haina khanjarabadi, eina nakhoida iriba asi Ibungogi yathangni haiba adu mahakna khangsanu. 38 Adubu masida mahakna thousadrabadi mahakpusu thaoiruganu. 39 Maram aduna, ichil inaosa, Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpada pukning luppu, aduga atoppa lonsing ngangba thingganu. 40 Pumnamaksing asi ningthina amadi mathang manao naiba mawongda tougadabani.

**15** Eigi ichil-inaosa, eina nakhoida sandoklamba, aduga nakhoina lousinduna madugi mathakta chetna lepliba, Aphaba Pao adu nakhoida ningsinghanba eina pamjei. 2 Eina nakhoida sandoklamba adu nakhoina chetna pairabadi Aphaba Pao asigi mapanna nakhoibusu kanbirabani. Adu nattrabadi nakhoina arembada thajare. 3 Maramdi einasu phangjaraba khwaidagi maruoiba adu eina nakhoida pire. Madudi Mapugi Puyagi matung-inna Christtana eikhoigi papkidamak sibire, 4 Aduga Ibungobu leirol challe, amasung Mapugi Puyagi matung-inna humnisuba numitta Ibungona hinggatle. 5 Aduga Ibungona Peter-da, adudagi tung-inba taranithoida uhabire. 6 Madugi matungda Ibungona amuktada chamangadagi henba ichil inaosingda uhanbire. Makhoigi manungda khara sikhrabasu ayambadi houjksu hingli. 7 Madugi matungda Ibungona Jacob-ta adudagi pakhonchatpa pumnamakta uhanbire. 8 Aduga pumnamakki ikon konbada, matam nattana pokpa amagum oirabasu, Ibungona eingondasu uhanbire. 9 Maramdi pakhonchatpasinggi maraktagi eina khwaidagi apikpani aduga pakhonchatpa haina koubada matik chadraba elihakni maramdi eina Tengban Mapugi singlupu ot-neikhi. 10 Adubu eina oijariba asi Tengban Mapugi thoujalna oijaribani, aduga mahakna eingonda pinabiriba thoujal adu aremba natte. Maramdi atei pakhonchatpa pumnamaktagi henna eina su-nomjare adumakpu madu eina natte adubu eingonda loinabiriba Tengban Mapugi thoujal adunani. 11 Adu oirabadi eina oirabasu makhoina oirabasu eikhoi pumnamakna pao adu sandok-i, aduga pao adumak nakhoina thajare. 12 Houjik, Christtana sibadagi hinggatle haiba pao asi eikhoina sandoklabadi, nakhoi kharana asibana hinggatle haina karamna hairibano? 13 Maramdi sibadagi hinggatpa haiba asi leitrabadi Christtasu hinggatre. 14 Aduga Christtana hinggatrabadi eikhoina pao sandokpa asi arembani aduga nakhoigi thajabasus arembani. 15 Adugisu mathakta eikhoina

Tengban Mapugi maramda chin thire, maramdi Tengban Mapuna Christtabu hinggathambire haina eikhoina hai. Adubu asibasingna hinggattha haiba asina achumba oirabadi Tengban Mapuna Ibungobu hinggat-hanbidre. 16 Maramdi asibasingna hinggatrabadi Christtasu hinggatre. 17 Aduga Christtabu hinggat-hanbidrabadi nakhoigi thajaba adu arembani amasung nakhoina houjksu nakhoigi papta leiri. 18 Adu oirabadi Christtada thajaduna sikhraba makhoising adu mangle. 19 Hinglingei punsi asikhaktagi oina eikhoina Christtada asha thamjaba oirabadi taibanpanda leiriba mi pumnamaktagi eikhoina khwaidagi minungsi pokninggai oire. 20 Adubu asengbamak Christtana sibadagi hinggattuna asibasinggi maraktagi ahanba mahei oire. 21 Maramdi mi amagi maramdag i siba lakkiba adugumna mi amagi mapaldagi sibadagi hinggatpusu lakle. 22 Maramdi mi pumnamakna Adam-ga amata oibagi maramna pumnamakna sire, matou adugumdu mi pumnamakna Christtaga amata oibagi maramna pumnamakna hinggatkani. 23 Adubu mi khudingna magi magi mathang manao matung inna oigani. Ahanbada ahanba mahei oiriba Christta, madugi matungdana Ibungona lenglakpada magi oikhrabasing, 24 Adudagi Christtana leingakpa pumnamak, matik pumnamak amadi panggal pumnamak manghalla ningthou leibak adu Mapa Ibungo Tengban Mapuda sinnaraba matungda aroiba matam adu lakkani. 25 Maramdi Ibungona yeknaba pumnamakpu maithiba piduna mahakki khongyada thamdriphaoba Ibungona panba tare. 26 Ibungona manghangadaba aroiba yeknaba adudi sibani. 27 Maramdi Mapugi Puyana hai, "Tengban Mapuna pot pumnamakpu Ibungogi khuyakhada thamduna mahakki makha polhalle." Adubu "pot pumnamak" haiba asida pot pumnamakpu Ibungogi khuyakhada thambiriba Tengban Mapu masamakti maduda yaode haibasi mayek seng-i. 28 Adubu pumnamak asibu Ibungogi makha polhanbiba matamda pumnamakpu makha polhanbiriba Tengban Mapu aduna pumnamakki mathakta pannanaba Machanupa aduna masamakpusu Tengban Mapugi makha polhanjagani. 29 Houjik, sibadagi hinggatpa haiba asi leitrabadi asibasinggidamak baptize louriba makhoina kari tougadage? Karigumba asibasingna suk-hing hinggatloidaba leirabadi misingna asiba misinggi mahutta baptize touriba karigino? 30 Aduga eikhoina pungja khuding karigi khudongthiba maiyoknagadouribano? 31 Ichil-inaosing, eina numit khudinggi siba maiyoknari! Masi achumbamakni haibasi eikhoigi Ibungo Christta Jisuga amata oiminnariba eikhoigi punsida, nakhoida leiba eigi choathokchaba adugi mapana eina nakhoida masi phongdokchabani. 32 Aduga mioibagi oiba machat adu khaktagidamak eina

Ephesus-ta lamgi sasing aduga lanthengnarabadi eigi kari tongjaba leibage? Karigumba asibasingna hinggattaba tarabadi, "Eikhoi chasi thaksi, maramdi hayeng sigadaba punsini." 33 Nakhoibu lanna lamjinghan-ganu. "Phattaba mig a tinnabana aphaba lamchatpu manghalli." 34 Nakhoina oipham thokpagum achumba pukning wakhal aduda hallaklo, aduga pap touba toklo. Nakhoi kharadi Tengban Mapu khangde haina eina hairiba asi nakhoina ikainaba hairibani. 35 Aduga kanagumbana hanglakkani, "Asibabu matou karamna hinggatkadouribano? Makhoigi hakchangna karamba makhalgi hakchang oigani?" 36 He apangba, nahakna maru hunba matamda maru adu sidragadi hingbagi mayol chonglakte. 37 Nahakna gehubu oirabasu natraga atei mahei marong oirabasu nahakna thaba matamda maru aduta oina hulli, mapungphaba pambi oina hunde. 38 Tengban Mapu mahakna leppibagi matung-inna maru aduda pambigi mawong pibi, aduga maru makhal khudingda magi magi pambigi mawong pibi. 39 Thawai panba khudingmakki hakchang asi makhal amakhaktagi natte. Mioibagi hakchang makhal ama lei aduga sasinggina atoppa makhal ama, ucheksinggi ama amasung ngasinggigina atoppa makhal ama lei. 40 Aduga swargagi oiba hakchangsu lei amasung malem taibangpan-gi oiba hakchangsingus le. Adubu swargagi oiba hakchangsinggi matik mangalha amani aduga taibangpangi oiba hakchangsinggi matik mangalna amani. 41 Numit masagi oiba matik mangal ama leije, thagisu atoppa matik mangal ama leije, amasung thawanmichakki phajabana atoppa amani; aduga thawanmichaksinggi marakta phaoba tongan tonganba makhalgi phajaba leije. 42 Asibana hinggatpa matamdasu asigumna oigadouribani. Leirol chankhiba hakchang adudi mangba nai, adubu hinggatlkpa matamdadi madu mangba nairaro. 43 Leirol chanba matamdadi madu athiba oi amasung solli, adubu hinggatlkpa matamdadi matik mangal leigani amadi matik leigani. 44 Leirol chanba matamdadi madu mahousagi oiba hakchangni adubu hinggatlkpa matamdadi thawaigi oiba hakchang oigani. Mahousagi oiba hakchang leiba tarabadi thawaigi oiba hakchangsu leigani. 45 Maramdi Mapugi Puyana asumna hai, "Ahanba mi Adam asidi thawai panba ama oina semkhibani" adubu Akonba Adam asidi hingba pibiba Thawai aduni. 46 Haanna lakkiba adu thawaigi oiba adu natte, adubu hakchanggi oiba aduni, aduga madugi matungda thawaigi oiba aduni. 47 Ahanba Adam adu leibaktagi sembani, leibaktagi lakpani; aduga anisuba Adam aduna swargadagi lakpani. 48 Malem taibangpan asigi mising asi leibaktagi semba mi asiga manne; aduga swargagi oibasing aduna swargadagi lenglakpa mi asiga

mannei. 49 Houjik eikhoina leibaktagi semba mi adugumna oibagum, nongmadi eikhoina swargadagi lenglakpa mi adugi matougumna oigani. 50 Nungsijaraba ichil-inaosing, eina hainingba adudi, ee-tongna semba hakchang asina Tengban Mapugi Leibak adu phangba ngamloi, aduga mangba naiba hakchang asina mangba naidaba adu phangba ngamloi. 51 Yeng-u, eina nakhoida athuppa wa hairi: Eikhoi khudingmak loin siroi, adubu akonba peresingga khongba matam aduda khudakta, mitra kuppada eikhoi pumnamakpu onthokpigani. Maramdi peresingga adu khongba matamda amuk hanna siraroidaba oina asibasingbu hinggat-hanbigani aduga eikhoi pumnamakpu onthokpigani. 53 Maramdi mangba naiba adubu mangba naidaba oina onthokpigani; aduga siba naiba adubu siba naidaba oina onthokpigani. 54 Asumna mangba naibasing adubu mangba naidaba oina hongdokpirabada, Mapugi Puyada ikhiba wasing adu thunglagani: "Asiba adu manghankhre; lan-ngamba adu mapung phare!" 55 "Siba, nahakki lanngamba adu kadaidano? Siba, nahakki mamu adu kadaida leibage?" (Hadēs 986) 56 Sibagi mamudi papni, aduga papna mahakki panggal adu wayel yathangdagi phang-i. 57 Adubu eikhoi Igungo Jisu Christtagi mapanna eikhoida lan-ngamba pinabiba Tengban Mapubu thagatchei! 58 Maram aduna, nungsijaraba ichil-inaosa, nakhoina lengdaba amadi chetna leppa oiyu. Nakhoina Igungogi thougalgidamak hotnajaribasing adu aremba natte haiba nakhoina khangjabagi maramna matam pumnamakta Igungogi thougal toujabada nathou chinba oiyu.

**16** Houjik, Tengban Mapugi misingbu mateng pangnabagidamak sel khaigatpagi maramdadi, eina Galatia-gi singlupsingda tounanaba haikhiba adumak nakhoinasu tou. 2 Eina lakpa matamda sel amuk khaigatnaba haibadu amuk mathou tadanaba chayolgi ahanba numit khudinggi nakhoi khudingmakna nakhoigi senthokki chang matung inna saruk khara khaidokлага madu tungsinduna thamlamsanu. 3 Aduga eina laklaba matungda nakhoina yaba makhoising aduda eina saktakpagi chitthi pigani aduga nakhoigi khudol adu thinnaba makhoibu Jerusalemda thagani. 4 Aduga eisu chatpada phagadaba oirabadi makhoisu eiga loinana chatkani. 5 Aduga eina Mecedonia phaoduna chatlaba tungda eina nakhoigi nanakta lakkani maramdi eina Macedonia phaoduna chatkadouri. 6 Eina nakhoiga loinana matam khara leiminnaraba yai natrarga ningthamtha chuppa leiminnabasu yai. Adum tourabadi nakhoina eigi khongchatta, eina chatpa mapham khudingmaka nakhoina mateng pangba ngamgani. 7 Eina houjik lamkhangda nakhoibu unaba eina pamde;

Ibungona yabirabadi eina nakhoiga loinana matam khara sangna leiminnanaba asha toujei. 8 Eina Ephesus-ta Pentecost-ki numit phaoba leigani. 9 Maramdi mapham asida eigi maiyokta leiba mi kaya leirabasu achouba amadi mahei yanba thabak tounabagi thong ama eingonda hangdokpire. 10 Aduga karigumba Timothy-na nakhoigi lambida laklabadi mahakna nakhoiga leiminnaringeida akiba karisu leitanaba mabu yengsinbiyu. Maramdi mahaksu eigumna Igungogidamak thougal toujariba amani. 11 Aduga kana amatana mahakpu hanthana yengdasanu. Adubu mahakna eigi inakta amuk hallaknaba mahakki khongchat aduda mahakpu ingthana thabirak-u. Maramdi mahakna thajaba ichil-inao ateisingga loinana hallakpa adu eina asa toujei. 12 Houjik ichil inao Apollos-gi maramda hairagadi, eina tattana mangonda, thajaba ichil-inao ateisingga loinana nakhoigi nanakta chatnanaba kanna hajabani, adubu houjikki oinadi mahak chatningdri. Adumakpu khudongchaba phangbada mahakna chatkani. 13 Mitseng khang-u, thajabada chetna leppu, thouna phou amasung kallu. 14 Nakhoina touba khudingmak nungsibaga loinana tou. 15 Nakhoina Stephanas amadi mahakki imung-manunggi maramda khang-i. Achaia-gi ahanba Christian oikhibasingdu makhoini. Aduga makhoina Tengban Mapugi misinggi thougalda masa katthokchare. Nungsijaraba ichil-inaosing, eina nakhoida hajari, 16 nakhoina makhoi asigumbasing amadi thabak suminnariba pumnamak amadi masida kanna nomlibasinggi makha pollu. 17 Aduga Stephanas, Fortunatus, amadi Achaicus-na mapham asida lakpagidamak eina haraojei maramdi nakhoi leitabagi awatpa adu makhoina mensinbi. 18 Aduga makhoina nakhoigi thawai tekhat-hanbiba adugumna makhoina eigi thawaibusu tekhat-hanbire. Asigumba mising asibu sakhangbiba matik chai. 19 Asia-da leiriba singlupsingna nakhoibu khurumjari. Aquila amadi Priscilla aduga makhoigi yumda tinnariba singlupna nakhoibu Igungoda taramna khurumjari. 20 Aduga mapham asida leiriba ichil-inao pumnamakna nakhoibu khurumjari. Asengba chupnaba aduga loinana amaga amaga khurumnou. 21 Paul, eina, isamakki khutna khurumjaba asi ijari. 22 Igungobu nungsidaba mahak adu sirap phangsanu! Marana tha--Lengbiraklo, eikhoi Igungo! 23 Igungo Jisugi thoujalna nakhoiga loinabisanu. 24 Christta Jisuda leiba nakhoi pumnamakki mathakta eigi nungsibana loinabisanu.

# 2 Corinth

**1** Chitthi asi Tengban Mapuna ningbibagi mapanna Jisu Christtagi pakhonchatpa oina khandokpikhraba Paul amasung eikhoigi ichil-inao Timothy-na, Corinth-da leiba Tengban Mapugi singlupta amadi Achaia-da leiba Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamatka: **2** Eikhoigi Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amadi Ibungo Jisu Christtana nakhoida thoujal amadi ingthaba pinabisanu. **3** Eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi Mapasu, Tengban Mapusu oiba, nungsiheiba Ipa Ibungo, pangbiba pumnamatki hourakpham oiriba Tengban Mapubu eikhoina thagatsi. **4** Eikhoina Tengban Mapudagi phangjaba pangbiba aduga chap manaba pangbiba adu sijinnaduna eikhoina makhal pumnamatki awa-ana tarabasingbu pangjaba ngamnanaba eikhoigi awa-ana pumnamatka mahakna eikhoibu pangbi. **5** Maramdi Christtagi awaba kayada eikhoina saruk phangjabagum, Christtagi mapanna marang kaina themjinbiba phangjare. **6** Eikhoina awa ana khaanglabadi madu nakhoina themjinbinabagidak amasung kanbinanabani. Aduga eikhoibu themjinbirabadi nakhoidasu themjinbinaba amadi eikhoina khaangba awa ana adumak nakhoina khaangba kanbaga loinana khangnanaba panggal pibinabani. **7** Maram aduna eikhoina nakhoida thajaba asa adu keidounungda kaide; eikhoina khang-i madudi eikhoigi awa anada nakhoina saruk yajabagum eikhoina phangjaba pangbiba adudasu nakhoina saruk phangminnei. **8** Aduga ichil inaosa, eikhoina Asia-gi lamda eikhoina thengnakhiba awa ana adu eikhoina nakhoida ningsinghanba eikhoina pamjei. Eikhoigi ithakta thongatkhiba potulmsing adu eikhoina khaangba ngambagi wangmada oirammi madudi hinggani haibagi asa leiramde. **9** Tasengnamak eikhoida sibagi wayel adu lakle haina eikhoigi thamoida phaokhi. Adubu masi eikhoina eikhoi isada thajaba thamdaduna asibabu hinggat-hanbiba Tengban Mapuda thajaba thamnabani. **10** Asigumba tamthiraba khudongthiba kayadagi Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu kanbikhi, aduga mahakna eikhoibu amuksu kanbigani. Mahakna eikhoibu makha tana kanbigani haina eikhoina Ibungoda asha thamjari, **11** Tengban Mapuda hajabagi mapanna nakhoinasu eikhoibu mateng pangbiri. Madu eikhoigidamak hajja-nijabiba kaya adu paokhumbinaba, amadi Tengban Mapuna eikhoida yaipha thoujal pinabinaba aduga mi kayana eikhoigidamak Tengban Mapubu thagatnanabani. **12** Eikhoina chaothokchari madudi eikhoina taibangpan asida, maruoina nakhoiga eikhoigagileinaba marida eikhoina pukchel tingna amadi pukchel sengna chatchari haibadu eikhoigi achum aran khangnabagi pukningna eikhoida

sakhi piri. Masi eikhoina taibangpanbagi lousingga mapanna touba natte adubu Tengban Mapugi thoujalgi mapanna toujabani. **13** Nakhoina paba amadi lousinba ngamgadabasing adukhaktamak eikhoina nakhoida ijar. Adubu Ibungo Jisugi Nunit aduda nakhoina eikhoigidamak chaothokchanaba aduga eikhoina nakhoigidamak chaothoknanaba nakhoina houjik madu machet khaktada khanglabasu, madu nakhoina mapungphana khanglakkani haina asa toujei. **15** Aduga eina maduda thajaba thamduna nakhoina anirak hanna kannaba phangjanaba ateidagi hanna nakhoigi nanakta lakke haina thouranglammi. **16** Eina Macedonia-da chatpa lambida nakhoiga unnanaba aduga eigi Judea khongchatkidamak nakhoigai karigumba mateng khara phangjanaba eina amuk Macedonia-dagi halakpada nakhoiga unage thouranglammi. **17** Eina thourangkhiba asida, eina tarai tarai toukhriba? Natrarga eigi thourang adu matam amuktada hoi, hoisu haiba aduga amuksu mai, maisu haiba, oijaba thiba wakhalon aduda toukhriba? **18** Adubu Tengban Mapudi tasengna thajaba yaba oibanina eina nakhoida haiba wa adu "Hoi" natrarga "Mai" haiba natte. **19** Maramdi eina, Silas-na, amadi Timothy-na nakhoida sandokkhiba Tengban Mapugi Machanupa Jisu Christtadi "hoi" amadi "mai" adu natte. Adubu mangondadi matam pumnamatka "hoi" ni. **20** Maramdi Tengban Mapugi wasakpiba pumnamat mangondadi hojni. Aduga eikhoina Tengban Mapugi matik mangalda Jisu Christtagi mapanna Amen hairiba adu maram asinani. **21** Aduga nakhoi amasung eikhoibu Christtada chetna lephanbiba adu Tengban Mapuni. Mahakna eikhoibu thao noibikhi, **22** Mahakna eikhoibu mahakki oire haibagi sakhang khudam nambire amasung mahakna eikhoida pinabigadaba pumnamsing adugi walep-sen oina Thawai Asengbabu eikhoigi thamoida pinabire. **23** Eina Tengban Mapubu eigi sakhi oinaba koujei, mahakna eigi thamoibu khangbi! Madudi eina nakhoibu kanbinabagidak Corinth-da amuk hallakkhidabani. **24** Nakhoigi thajaba adugi mathakta eikhoina mapu oina pannaba hotnade. Adubu nakhoina haraojanaba eikhoina nakhoiga thougal touminnajei, maramdi nakhoina chetna lepchariba adu thajabagi mapannani.

**2** Maram aduna eina nakhoibu amuk wahandanaba nakhoigi nanakta laktanaba leple. **2** Maramdi ei asi nakhoibu wahannabagidak oirabadi eina nungaihandriba nakhoi nattana eibu haraohanhabagidak kana amuk leihoukhigani? **3** Eina toukhibagum, eina lakpa matamda eibu haraohanpham thokpa makhoising aduna eigi pukning wakhal wahandanaba eina nakhoida chitthi asi ikhibani. Maramdi eina haroaba matamda nakhoi pumnamatnasu harao-i haina eina thajajei.

4 Eina masi yamma wana amadi thamoi meichakka loinana amadi mitlu pirangga loinana ijakhbani. Aduga masi nakhoibu wahannanabagidamak ikhiba natte adubu eina nakhoibu kaya yamma nungsibage haiba adu khang-hannabani. 5 Houjik kanagumbana kanagumba amabu wahallabadi, madu eingonda touba natte, adubu madu machetta oirabasu nakhoi pumnamakta toubani. (Masi eina mangonda thamoi kanba oiningdabagi haibani). 6 Asigumba mioi asigidamaktadi nakhoi ayambana piriba cheirak asi matik chare. 7 Adumakpu houjik, mahakki yamma henna pukning waba aduna mahakpu yotskhidanaba mahakpu nakhoina ngakpigadabani amasung thougatpigadabani. 8 Aduga nakhoina mahakpu tasengna nungsi haiba adu khanghannabu eina nakhoida insinjari. 9 Eina masi nakhoina changyeng adugidamak karamna leppage aduga eigi paotaksing adu matam pumnamakta innanaba thourang touduna leiribra haibadu khanghannabu ikhibani. 10 Nakhoina kanagumbabu kokpirabadi, einasu mahakpu kokpi. Maramdi eina kokpiba matamda, eina kokpiphap thokpa karigumba leirabadi, nakhoigi maramgidamak eina madu Christtagi mangda kokpi. 11 Madu Satan-na eikhoidagi khudongchaba loukhidanabani, maramdi mahakki khujin thourangsing adu eikhoina khang-i. 12 Eina Christtagi Aphaba Pao sandoknaba Troas-ta thungba matamda mapham aduda thabak sujaba yananaba Ibungona thong hangdokpire. 13 Adubu eigi pukning ingthaba phangkhide maramdi eina mapham aduda ichil-inao Titus-pu thengnaba phagkhide. Maram aduna eina mapham aduda leiba mising aduda khaina wahei hairmlaga Macedonia-da chatlammi. 14 Adubu Tengban Mapubu thagatpa oisanu! Maramdi Christtaga amata oina punsinnhananbiduna Christtagi lan-ngambagi khongchatta lanpha oina Tengban Mapuna matam pumnamakta eikhoibu chingbiri. Amasung Christtabu khangbagi nungsiba manam adubu mapham pumnamakta sandokpada Tengbang Mapuna eikhoibu sijinnabiri. 15 Maramdi eikhoi asi kanbikhrabasing amadi manglibasing adugi maphamda sandokliba Christtana Tengban Mapuda katchaba dhupki nungsiba manamni. 16 Manglibasing adugi maphamdadi madu asibagi manamni aduga kanbirabasinggi maphamdana hingga pinabiba manamni. Adu oirabadi asigumba thabak asigidamak matik chaba adu kanano? 17 Atoppa atei mayam amana touba adugumna, eikhoina Tengban Mapugi waheibu sendonggidamak haduna yonde. Eikhoidi Tengban Mapugi waheibu mamal yaodaba lalonpotkum sijinnaba atei mayam adugumna natte; adubu Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu thabirakpa maramna, Christtagi manai ama oina eikhoina Tengban Mapugi mangda pukchel sengna ngang-i.

**3** Masi eikhoi isana isagi maramda amuk chaothokchaba mallabria? Aduga atoppa ateisinggumna sak-khangbibagi iyiba chitthi nakhoidagi louba nattraga nakhoida utpa adugumna eikhoina madu mathou taribra? 2 Nakhoi nasamak eikhoiogi thamoida iriba aduga mi pumnamakna pariba eikhoiogi chitthini. 3 Nakhoi asi Christta masamakna ijaba chitthini amasung eikhoiogi thabakki maheini haiba nakhoina phongdokle. Madu mukna i-ba natte adubu ahingba Tengban Mapugi Thawaina ibani, nunggi korbakta i-ba natte adubu mioibagi thamoigi korbakta ibani. 4 Christtagi mapanna eikhoina Tengban Mapuda chetna thajaba adu leibagi maramna eikhoina masi hairibani. 5 Thabak asi eikhoina touba ngammi haina hainaba karigumba amata eikhoida lejade. Eikhoida leiriba touba ngambagi matik asidi Tengban Mapudagi lakpani. 6 Mahakna eikhoibu anouba walepnabagi thougal toubasing oibada matik chahanbire. Madu ayiba wayel yathanggi natte adubu Thawaigi thougalni. Maramdi wayel yathangna sihalli adubu Thawaina hingga pibi. 7 Wayel yathang adu nunggi korbakta mayek haktuna ikhi aduga madu pinakhiba matam aduda Tengban Mapugi matik mangal adu ukhi. Aduga matik mangal adu adukki matik kankhi haibadi Moses-ki maithongda tariba matik mangal aduna sitharaklaba phaobada Israel machasingna Moses-ta yengba ngamkhide. Asiba purakpa wayel yathang asinaphaoba asigumba matik mangal asiga loinana laklabadi, 8 Thawaigi thabakki oiba aduna kayada henna matik mangal leiroidra! 9 Mioibabu aranba tahalliba thougal aduna aduk matik mangal leirabadi aran-khubham purakliba thougal aduna kayada henna matik mangal leiragaba! 10 Maramdi thoihellaba matik mangal asiga changdamnabada mamangda adukki matik mangal leiramba adu houjikti matik mangal leitre. 11 Aduga mikup khara khaktamak leiramba aduda matik mangal leirabadi lomba naidana leigadaba aduna kayada henna matik mangal leiragaba? 12 Asigumba asha asi leibagi maramna eikhoina thouna yamma phei. 13 Eikhoidi mangal aduna sitharakpa amasung mangkhiba adu Israel machasingna udananaba maikhumphi happy Moses kumba natte. 14 Adubu makhoigi pukning adu phakchinhankhare, maramdi houjik phaoba makhoina ariba walepnaba paba matamda maikhumphi adumakna makhoigi pukning adubu khumjilli. Aduga maikhumphi adu mi amana Christtada thajaraba matam adukhaktada louthokpi. 15 Ngasi phaobasu makhoina Moses-ki wayel yathang adu paba khudingda maikhumphi aduna makhoigi pukning adubu adumak khumjilli. 16 Adubu kanagumbana Ibungoda halaklabadi maikhumphi adu louthokpi. 17 Mapu Ibungodi Thawaini, aduga Ibungogi Thawaina leiba mapham aduda ningtamba lei. 18 Aduga

eikhoi pumnamakna maikhumphi adu yaodana Ibungogi matik mangal adu mingselda yengbagum yengjaduna Thawai oiriba Ibungogi mapanna eikhoina Ibungoga mannaba sak-ong aduda matik mangalgi thak amadagi matik mangalgi thak amada onthokpiri.

**4** Tengban Mapuna chanbibagi mapanna eikhoina thougal asi toujaba phangjabagi maramna eikhoina pukning hanthade. **2** Adubu eikhoina aronba amadi ikainingngai oiba thabak pumnamak thadokle. Eikhoina namthak toude aduga Tengban Mapugi waheibusu serannahande. Adubu achumbagi mapungphaba mangalda eikhoina. Tengban Mapugi mityengda hingjari amasung mi khudingmakki achum aran khangnabagi pukningda eikhoi isabu khanghannaba hotnajei. **3** Maramdi eikhoina sandokliba Aphaba pao asi khumjillaba phaobada madu manglabasingda khumjinbani. **4** Makhoina thajade maramdi Tengban Mapugi sak-ong oiriba Christtagi matik mangalgi Aphaba Pao adubu makhoina uba ngamdanana naba makhoigi pukningbu taibangpanba asigi phattaba lai aduna mimit tanghalle. (aiōnios g165) **5** Maramdi eikhoina isagi maramda sandokte; adubu Jisu Christtadi Mapu Ibungoni aduga Jisugi maramgidamak eikhoina nakhoigi nanaisingni haina sandokpani. **6** Maramdi "Amamba aduda mangalna ngansanu" haina yathang pikhiba Tengban Mapu aduna Christtagi maithongda nganba mahakki matik mangal adu khanghannaba eikhoigi thamoida mahakki mangal adu ngalhanbire. **7** Adum oinamak athoiba panggal adu eikhoidagi natte Tengban Mapudagini haiba utnanaba leipakki chaphuda leiriba lan asi eikhoida lei. **8** Eikhoina tattana awa ana nang-i adubu chapkhaide, eikhoina chamamnei adubu ningbadi kaide; **9** Eikhoibu ot-neibi adubu keidounungda eikhoibu Tengban Mapuna thadokpide; yeithubi adubu eikhoibu manghanbide. **10** Ibungogi punsi adu eikhoigi hakchangda phongdoknanaba matam khudingmakta Jisugi siba adu eikhoigi hakchangda pujei. **11** Maramdi Jisugi punsi adu siba naiba eikhoigi hakchang asida phongdoknanaba hingliba eikhoibu Jisugi maramgidamak matam pumnamakta sinanaba pithok-i. **12** Adunadi sibana eikhoida aduga hingbana nakhoida thabak tou-i. **13** Mapugi Puyada asumna hai, "Eina ngangkhi maramdi eina thajakhi." Chapmannaba thajabagi thawai adu eikhoida lei, aduga thajaba adugi maramna eikhoinasu ngangthok-i. **14** Maramdi Ibungo Jisubu sibadagi hinggat-hanbikhiba Tengban Mapu aduna Jisuga loinana eikhoibusu hinggat-hanbigani aduga nakhoiga loinana eikhoibu mahakki manakta pubigani haiba eikhoina khang-i. **15** Pumnamaksing asi nakhoigi kannanabagidamaktan; aduga Tengban Mapugi thoujalna misingda henna henna

youbaga loinana makhoina Tengban Mapugi matik mangalbu henna henna thagatchagani. **16** Maram asigidamak eikhoina keidounungda pukning hanthajade. Eikhoigi mapanthonggi hakchang asina sokchillaklabasu eikhoigi thawaigi mi asidi nongma nongmagi noutherakli. **17** Maramdi ngaihakki oiba karisu nattaba eikhoigi awa anangsing asina makhoidagi yamma henba lomba naidaba matik mangal adu eikhoida pubirakkani. (aiōnios g166) **18** Maram aduna eikhoina uba ngamba potsing aduda yengdaduna uba ngamdaba aduda mityeng chetna thamjei. Maramdi eikhoina uringasing asidi matam kharakhaktanggini adubu uba ngamdaba adudi lomba naidabagini. (aiōnios g166)

**5** Maramdi eikhoina leiriba phiyum haibadi eikhoigi taibang hakchang asina mangkhrabada mioibagi khutna saba nattaba, Tengban Mapugi oiba, lomba naidana leigadaba yum eikhoigi lei haiba eikhoina khang-i. (aiōnios g166) **2** Aduga swargagi oiba yum aduna anouba phigumna eikhoibu setchinbigadaba adu khourangna ngajaringeida eikhoina nahejei. **3** Maramdi madu eikhoida setchinbirabada eikhoi phi thongdaba oiraroi. **4** Eikhoina taibangpanba asigi phiyum asida leiringeida otpi neibibagi cheina aduga loinana nahejei; madu eikhoina taibangpanbagi hakchang asidagi nanthokchaba pamba adu natte, adubu siba naiba hakchang asibu hingbada onthokpinanaba swargagi oiba aduna eikhoibu setchinbiba pammi. **5** Ahongba asibu eikhoigidamak thourang langbiriba mahak adu Tengban Mapuni, aduga mahakna eikhoida pibigadabasing adugi warepsen oina mahakki Thawai adu eikhoida pinabire. **6** Maram aduna eikhoina hakchang asida iyum oiriba makheidi eikhoina Ibungogi yum adudagi lapna lei haiba adu khangjaduna eikhoina matam pumnamakta thounana thalli. **7** Maramdi eikhoina thajabagi mapanna hingbani, ubagi mapanna natte. **8** Eikhoi thounana thalli aduga hakchanggi yum asi thadokchaduna Ibungoga loinana leiminnajaba aduna henna pamjei. **9** Adumakpu pumnamak asigi mataida eikhoina hachang asida iyum oirabasu natraga masidagi chatthokpa oirabasu eikhoina Ibungobu pelhanba adu eikhoigi pandamni. **10** Maramdi Christtana eikhoibu wayennabagidamak eikhoi pumnamakna Ibungogi wayel phambei mangda soidana lepkani. Aduga aphaba oirabasu phattaba oirabasu eikhoi eikhoigi hakchangna toukhiba pumnamak adugi matung-inna eikhoi khudingmakna phangjabada matikchaba adu phangjagani. **11** Tengban Mapubu kiba haibadu karino haibadu eikhoina khangjabana eikhoina ateisingbu thajahanaba hotnajei. Eikhoibu Tengban Mapuna mapungphana khangbi aduga nakhoigi achum

aran khangnabagi pukningnasu eikhoibu khangbi haina eina asha toujei. **12** Eikhoina amuk hanna nakhoida isabu thagatchanaba hotnaba natchade. Adubu thamoida leiba aduda nattaduna mapanthonggi oiba aduda chaothokchariba makhoising aduda paokhum piba ngamnanaba eikhoigidamak chaothokchanabagi matikchaba maramsing adu nakhoida pinanaba eikhoina hotnabajani. **13** Eikhoi tasengna ngaorabra? Madu Tengban Mapudamaktani. Eikhoi chumna khanba ngambra? Adu oirabadi madu nakhoigidamaktani. **14** Maramdi Christtagi nungsibana eikhoida pallare, maramdi mi amana mi pumnamakkidamak sibibagi maramna mi pumnamakna mahakna siba aduda saruk yajare. **15** Aduga hinglibasing aduna makhoi masagidamak amuk hingdaduna makhoi mahutta sibiduna amuk hinggatkhrafa mahakkidamak hingnanaba mahakna mi pumnamakkidamak sibire. **16** Maram aduna houjiktagi houna eikhoina mi kana amatabu taibangpanbagi machat matung-inna wayende. Eikhoina Christtabu amuk taibangpanbagi machat matung-inna wayenkhrabasu eikhoina madugumna amuk hanna toudre. **17** Maram aduna kanagumba amana Christtada leirabadi mahak anouba khutsemni; ariba adu lanthokkhre, yeng-u, pot pumnamak anouba oirakle. **18** Pumnamaksing asi Jisu Christtagi mapanna eikhoibu masamakka taisinnahanbiba amadi taisinnahanbibagi thougal eikhoida pibiba Tengban Mapudagini. **19** Madudi misinggi pappu singthanabidaduna Tengban Mapuna taibangpanbagi misingbu Christtagi mapanna masamakka taisinnahanbire. Aduga taisinnabibagi wa adu atoppasingda tamthoknaba mahakna eikhoida sinnabire. **20** Maram aduna eikhoi Christtagi pao pubasing oijari. Aduga nakhoida ngangthoknabagidamak Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu sijinnabagumna, eikhoina Christtagi mahut sinduna hajari: Nakhoina Tengban Mapuga taisinnabiyu. **21** Maramdi eikhoina Ibungogi mapanna Tengban Mapugi mityengda achumba chatpa oiraknanaba pap leijadaba Ibungobi eikhoi maramgidamak pap oihalle.

**6** Tengban Mapugi thougal touminnaba ama oina eikhoina nakhoida Tengban Mapugi thoujal adu arembada phangba oidanaba hajari. **2** Maramdi Tengban Mapuna hai, “Eina yabiba matam lakpa matamda, eina nahakki hajaba tabi; Aran-khubhamgi numit aduna thunglabada, eina nahakpu pangbiye.” Tao, pungpham asi Tengban Mapugi thoujal phangjanabagi pungphamni; ngasi aran-khubhamgi numitni. **3** Eikhoi mungchat thiba oidanaba eikhoina kanagi lambidasu khudi thipham pide. **4** Madugi mahutta eikhoina touba khudingmakna eikhoi Tengban Mapugi thougal

toubasingni haibadu utli: Madudi awa anang khaangbada, khudongthibada, awa anada amadi awabada, **5** Phubibada, keisumsangda thambada, irang nangbada, thabak wana subada, ahing kaya tumkhidabada aduga lambada, **6** eikhoi taruba lamchatta, khangbada, akhang kanbada, chanbibada, aduga Thawai Asengbada, eikhoi asengba nungsibada, **7** achumba wada, amadi Tengban Mapugi panggalda, khut yet amadi oida achumba chatpagi laangi khutlaida madu eikhoina utli. **8** Eikhoibu ikai khumnabi amasung ikai khumnabide; eikhoibu ikaiba pi amasung thatatpi. Eikhoibu chinthibagumna loubi, adumakpu eikhoina achumba adu tamthok-i. **9** Sakkhangbirabasu eikhoibu sakkhangdabagumna loubi. Eikhoina asibagum oikhi, adubu yeng-u, eikhoi hingli. Eikhoina cheirak phanglabasu eikhoibu hatpide; **10** Eikhoina warabasu, matam pumnamakta eikhoina haraojei; eikhoina lairabagumlabasu mi kayabu eikhoina inak khulhanbikh; eikhoi karisu leitabagumlabasu eikhoi pot pumnamak lei. **11** Nungsijaraba Corinth-ki misa! Eikhoina nakhoida pukchel tingna hajari, nakhoigidamak eikhoi thamoi laona hangduna leijeji. **12** Eikhoina nakhoibu nungsijaba adu naphamda pithokle adubu nakhoina eikhoibu nungsiba adudi nakhoina nakhoi thamoida phajinduna thamli. **13** Houjik eina nakhoida eigi angangsingda ngangbagumna hajari: Nakhoigidamak eikhoi thamoida leiriba pukning-ithil aduga chap mannaba pukning-ithil adu eikhoidasu utpiyu. Nakhoi thamoi laona hangdokpiyu. **14** Nakhoina thajadabasingga pabot oiminnaganu. Maramdi madu touba yade. Kamdouna achumba chatpaga phattabaga mapang oiminnagadage? Kamdouna mangalga amambaga leiminnagadage? **15** Christtaga Devil-ga kari yannaba leibage? Thajaba amaga thajadaba amaga kari mannaba leibage? **16** Kamdouna Mapugi sangga lai murtisingga tinnaba yagadage? Maramdi eikhoidi ahingba Tengban Mapugi sangni. Tengban Mapu masamakna asumna haikhi, Eina eigi misinggi nungda leipham semgani, aduga eina makhoi marakta leigani; Eina makhoi Tengban Mapu oigani, aduga makhoina eigi mising oigani. **17** MAPU IBUNGO-na hai, “Maram aduna makhoisingdagji thoraktuna tongallo. Sengdaba kari amata sokkanu. Aduga eina nakhoibu lousinbigani. **18** Eina nakhoi Napa Ibungo oigani, aduga nakhoina eigi ichanupasing amadi ichanupising oigani, Ingam ngamba MAPU IBUNGO-na hai.”

**7** Wasak pumnamaksing asi eikhoida pinabirabanina, nungsisara marupsing, hakchang amadi thawaibu senghandriba khudingmaktagi eikhoina isabu sengdokchasi. Aduga Tengban Mapubu kina hingjabaga loinana asengba adu mapung phahansi. **2** Eikhoigidamak nakhoi

thamoida mapham pibiyu. Eikhoina aranba toukhide, eikhoina kanabusu manghannaba toukhide, eikhoina nakhoi kanadagisu khudongchaba loukhide. 3 Eina masi nakhoibu lalhannabagidamak haiba natte. Maramdi, eina mamangda haikhibagum nakhoidi eikhoigi thamoida lengdana lei madudi eikhoina hingba oirabasu siba oirabasu nakhoiga loinagani. 4 Eina nakhoida chaona thajaba lei; eina nakhoida asigumba chaothokchaba asi lei. Eibu nakhoina yamma thougatphikhi. Eikhoigi awa ana khudingmakta eina haraojabana thalli. 5 Eikhoina Macedonia-da thunglaba matungda phaoba eikhoina potthaba kari amata phangkhide, adubu maikei khudingmakta eikhoida awa-anang leirammi, mapandana yetnaba aduga thamoidana akiba leirammi. 6 Adubu pukning hantharabasingbu thougatpiba Tengban Mapuna Titus-pu thabirakpagi mapanna eikhoibu thougatpire. 7 Eikhoibu thougatpikhiba adu mahakna lakpikhiba adukhaktana natte adubu nakhoina mahakpu kamdouna thougatpikhibage haibagi mahakki paodam adunasuni. Nakhoina eibu kayada ujaningba, nakhoina kayada wajaba, eigidamak kayada thawai yaojaba haibadu mahakna eikhoida tamlammi; aduga maduna houjik eibu amukka henna haraoohalle. 8 Maramdi eigi chithi asina nakhoibu wahallabaphaobada eina ningngamdba toujade. Aduga eina ningngamdba touramlabasu chithi asina nakhoibu pukning wahangadaba adu mikup kharakhaktagini haiba ei khang-i. 9 Adumakpu houjik eina haraojei, madu eina nakhoibu pukning wahankhiba adugi maramna natte adubu nakhoigi pukning waba aduna nakhoibu pukning honghankhiba adugi maramnani. Madugi pukning waba adu Tengban Mapuna sijinnabibani aduga asumna eikhoina nakhoida amangba karisu thokhande. 10 Maramdi Tengban Mapuna sijinnaba pukning waba aduna pukning honghanduna aranhukham pinabi aduga maduna ningngamdba thokhande. Adubu taibangpandagi lakpa pukning waba adunadi siba thok-halli. 11 Tengban Mapuna yabiba pukning waba aduna nakhoida thok-hankhiba adu yeng-u. Maduna nakhoibu kayada thawai yaohalliba, nakhoigi lanjadaba adu utnanaba kayada khourangjiriba! Adugumba asaoba, adugumba akiba, adugumba khourangjaba, adugumba thawai-yaojaba, adugumba aranba toubasingbu cheirak pinanaba thourangjaba! Nakhoina hiram pumnamatka nakhoi nasamakpu seng-i haibadu utle. 12 Maram aduna, chithi adu eina nakhoida ikrabasu, aranba toukhiba mi adugi maramgidamak natte, aduga aranba adugi cheitheng phangkhraba adugi maramgidamaksu natte adubu nakhoina eikhoibu kadaiphaoba ningjabage haibadu Tengban Mapugi mangda nakhoi nasana khangjananaba eina madu ikhibani.

13 Masimakna eikhoibu pukning thougatpire. Aduga eikhoibu pukning thougatpiba adugi mathakta, nakhoi pumnakna Titus-ki pukning-wakhalbu potthahanbiba aduda mahakna kayada haraojabage haibadu ujabada eikhoina thoina henna haraojei. 14 Eina nakhoigi maramgidamak mangonda chaothokchakhi, aduga nakhoina eibu ikaiba nanghanbidre. Eikhoina matam pumnamatka nakhoida achumba aduda ngang-i, aduga maduga chap mannana eikhoina nakhoigi maramda Titus-ki mangda chaothokchaba adu achumbani haibadusu utle. 15 Aduga nakhoi pumnamatka mahakki wa injaba amasung mahakpu kina amadi tanik-tanikna lousinjaba adu mahakna ningsingba matamda mahakna nakhoibu nungsjaba adu henna hengatli. 16 Eina nakhoibu mapungphana thajaba yaba asida eina kayada haraojaba?

**8** Aduga houjik, ichil inaosa, Macedonia-da leiba singlupsingda Tengban Mapuna pinabikhiba thoujal adugi maramda nakhoina khangba eikhoina pammi. 2 Makhoina thengnakhiba awa anangna makhoibu sathina changyengkhi; adubu makhoigi haraoba adu adukki matik mapan nairamde madudi makhoina kham thengna lairarabasu, makhoi pinabada adukki matik pukchel chaorammi. 3 Makhoina hek ngamjariba makhei makhoina pikhi aduga makhoina ngamjaba adudagisu hendokna makhoina piningna pikhi haiba adu eina sakhini. 4 Judea-da leiriba Tengban Mapugi misingbu mateng pangbada saruk yajanabagi khudongchaba adu pibinabagidamak makhoina eikhoida yamma kanna haijarammi. 5 Madu eikhoina asha toujaramba adudagisu thoidok hendoklabani! Ahanbada makhoina masamakpu Ibungoda pithokcharammi adudagi makhoina Tengban Mapugi aningbagi matunginna makhoi masabu eikhoidasu pithokcharammi. 6 Maram aduna thabak asibu nakhoida houdoklamba Titus-ta thabak asi makha taduna pinaheibagi akhannaba thougal asibu mapung phahanbadasu nakhoibu mateng pangnanaba thoujille. 7 Nakhoigi leijariba pumnamatka haibadi thajabada, wanganngda, khangbada, tengbangningbagi ikhoulangjabada aduga eikhoibu nungsibada marang kaire. Aduga nakhoina pinaheibagi thougal asidasu marang kaiba oiba eina pamjei. 8 Eina nakhoida yathang piba natte, adubu atoppasingna mateng pangbada thawai yaojaba adu uttuna nakhoigi nungsiba adu kaya yamma sengbage haibadu eina khangnanaba hotnajabani. 9 Nakhoina eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi thoujal adu khang-i, madudi Ibungogi lairaba adugi mapanna nakhoina inak-khunba oiraknanaba Ibungona inak khungba oiramlabasu nakhoigi maramgidamak mahakna lairaba oirakle. 10 Hiram asida nakhoigidamak khwaidagi phagadaba eigi paotak adudi nakhoina mamang chahida

toukhiba adu houjik loisillo haiba asini. Nakhoina pinabada mamang thabata nattana piningbadasu nakhoina mamang thaba oirammi. 11 Adu oirabadi houjik nakhoina thabak adu loithoklo. Nakhoina thourang toubada thawai yaojakhiba agumna nakhoina madu loisinbadasu thawai yaoba oiyu aduga nakhoida houjik leijaba aduna madu pangthok-u. 12 Nakhoina pinabada thawai yaoba oirabadi, nakhoigi leitaba adugi matung inna nattaduna nakhoigi pinanaba kari leibage haiba aduda yumpham oiraga Tengban Mapuna nakhoigi khudol adu lousinbigani. 13 Nakhoidana potlum puhallaga ateidana yanghanba adu eigi apamba natte, adubu eigi pamjabadi chap manana puminnaba aduni. 14 Houjikkidi nakhoina marang kaibanina makhoigi awatpa adu nakhoina mensinbigani. Aduga nakhoina awatpa leirakpa matam aduga makhoina marang kaiba matam aduda makhoina nakhoigi awatpa adu mensinbigani. 15 Masi Mapugi Puyada haikhibagumbani, "Yamna khomjinba mahak aduna karisu lemhoude, aduga khajikta khomjinba mahak aduna karisu watpa leite." 16 Eigi iphamda leijaba nakhoibu mateng pangjabada thawai yaojaba adumak Titus-ki thamoidasu pinabibagidamak Tengban Mapubu thagatchei. 17 Eikhoina magi maphamda haijaba adu mahakna loubata nattana mahakna nakhoibu mateng pangbada thawai yaojaba aduna mahakna masagi aningbana nakhoigi nanakta chatnanaba lepkhibani. 18 Aduga mahakka loinana Aphaba pao sandokpagidamak singlup pumnamakna ikai-khumnariba ichil-inao amasu eikhoina thakhibani. 19 Masidasu nattana Ibungogi matik mangalgidamak amasung eikhoina mateng pangjaba pammi haibadu utnanaba nungsibagi thougal asi eikhoina pangthokpada eikhoiga khongloi oiminnanaba singlupsingnasu mahakpu khandokle. 20 Nakhoigi marang kairaba khudol asibu eikhoina thouganjabagi maramda wakat kari amata laktanaba eikhoina cheksinna hotnajei. 21 Eikhoina ningjaba adudi Ibungogi mityengda achumba touna adukhakta nattana misingga mityengdasu achumba toubani. 22 Aduga eikhoina ichil-inao amasu makhoiga loinana tharakli. Maram kayada eikhoina mahakpu kayarak chang yengba matam pumnamakta mahakki maphamdagai eikhoina mateng pangbada thawai yaojaba adu uba phangi. Aduga houjiksnu nakhoibu mahakna yamma thajabagi maramna henna mateng pangningba adu mangonda lei. 23 Titus-ki oinadi, mahak eigi ipangni, aduga nakhoibu mateng pangnabagidamak eiga thabak suminnaba mini; aduga mahakka chatminnariba atoppa ichil-inaosing asina singlupki pao pubasingni, Christtagi matik mangalni. 24 Maram aduna singlup pumnamakna nakhoigi nungsiba adu uba phangnaba amadi eikhoina nakhoigidamak chaothokchaba adu chummi

haiba khangnanaba nakhoina makhoida nakhoigi nungsiba adu utpiyu.

**9** Judea-da leiba Tengban Mapugi misinggaidamak thagadouriba mateng adugi maramdadi eina nakhoida irubagi kannaba karisu leite. 2 Maramdi mateng pangbada nakhoina thawai yaojaba adu eina khang-i, aduga Achaia lamdamda leiriba thajaba ichil-inaosing nakhoina mamanggi chahidagi houna pinanabagidamak thourang toukhre haina Macedonia-gi misingga haiduna makhoigi mamangda eina nakhoigidamak chaothokchei. Asumna nakhoigi thawai yaojaba aduna makhoi ayambabu thougatle. 3 Masigi matangda eikhoina nakhoigi maramda chaothokchaba adu aremba wada tadanana nattaduna eina ichil inaosing asibu thakhibani. Adubu, eina makhoida haikhibagum nakhoina nakhoigi mateng adu thourang tourammu. 4 Maramdi Macedonia-gi misingga eiga loinana lakpa matamda nakhoina thourang touramdba thengnarabadi nakhoina ikaigadaba adudi lairadana nakhoibu asuk thajaruba eikhoi kayada ikaiba nanggani! 5 Maram aduna ichil-inaosing asibu eigi mang thana chatlammaba aduga nakhoina hanna washakkhiba yaiphathoujalgi khudol adu nakhoina mangjounana thourang touramnaba thougatpa mathou tagari haina eina khalli. Adu oirabadi eina thungba matamda madu thourang touramlagani aduga maduna nakhoina leibagi piba natte adubu piningbagi pibani haibadu utkani. 6 Likna hunba mahak aduna likna lokkani aduga marang kaina hunba mahak aduna marang kaina lokkani haiba asi ningsing-u. 7 Mi khudingna pammuba natrarga tangaiphadabagi aduk piba nattaduna magi magi thamoida pinanaba lepkhraba adu pigadabani. Maramdi harao harao piba mahak adubu Tengban Mapuna nungsi. 8 Aduga nakhoi nasagi mathou taba pumnamak adu nakhoida matam pumnamakta leinanaba aduga aphaba thabak khudingda nakhoina tengbangba ngamba adudagi hendokna leinanaba Tengban Mapuna thoujal pumnamak nakhoida marang kaihanbiba ngammi. 9 Masi Mapugi Puyada ikhibagumbani, "Awatpa leibasingda mahakna marang kaina pinabi; Mahakki chanbi-heiba adu matam pumnamakta lengdana lei." (aiōn g165) 10 Aduga maru hunba mida maru pinabiba amasung chananaba chinjak pinabiba Tengban Mapu mahakna nakhoigidamaksu mathou taba maru pumnamak pinabigani amasung madu houhanbiduna nakhoigi pinabeibagi mahei adu marang kaina hen-gat-hanbigani. 11 Nakhoina maram pumnamakta pinabeiba oinanaba mahakna nakhoibu hiram khudingmakta inak-kulhanbigani. Madu eikhoidagi phangjaba nakhoigi khudol adugidamak mi kayana Tengban Mapubu thagatnabani. 12

Maramdi nakhoina touriba thougal asigi mapanna nakhoina Tengban Mapugi misingga awatpa adu mensinbibata nattana mapan naidana Tengban Mapubu thagatpa oihalli. 13 Aduga nakhoina touriba thougal asina, nakhoina Christtagi Aphaba Paoda nakhoina haiba injaba amasung nakhoina makhoidea amasung mi khudingda pinahelbagi sakhi oiduna makhoina Tengban Mapubu thagatchagani. 14 Aduga Tengban Mapuna nakhoidea utpiba thoidok-hendokpa thoujal adugi maramna makhoina nakhoibu yamma khourangjabaga loinana Tengban Mapuda haijagani. 15 Mahakki mamal naidraba khudol asigidamak Tengban Mapubu thagatsi!

**10** Nakhoiga leiminnaringeidana pukning tappi amadi thotli aduga chatkhragana nakhoidea tamthi haibiba Paul eina, Christtagi pukning tappa amadi chanbi heiba aduga loinana nakhoidea hajjari. 2 Eina lakpa matamda eibu namduna tamthiba oihandanaba eina nakhoidea hajjari; maramdi eikhoibu taibangpangi machat matung-inna chatli haiba makhoising aduda eina tamthiba mawongda thengnaba ngammi haiba asida ei chingnade. 3 Maramdi eikhoina taibangpan asida hinglabasu eikhoina taibangpan asigi machat matung-inna lan soknade. 4 Eikhoina lanthengnabada sijinnariba khutlai adudi taibangpan asigi khutlai adu nattne adubu lanbansingbu thugairiba Tengban Mapugi matik leiraba khutlai aduni. 5 Eikhoina Tengban Mapubu khangbagi maiyokta lakpa athingba piriba napalsing pumnamakpu manghalli aduga wakhal khudingbu eikhoina phadok oina puraktuna Christtana haiba ilhalli. 6 Amasung nakhoigi haiba inba aduna mapung pharaba matungda haiba indana leihouba makhoising adubu cheirak pinanaba thourang tou-i. 7 Nakhoina pot amagi mapanthonggi oiba saruk adukhaktada yeng-i. Kanagumba amana mahak masabu Christtagi oire haina loujarabadi, mahakna oibagumna eikhoisus Christtagini haibadu mahakna amuk hanna khanjasanu. 8 Maramdi nakhoibu manghannaba nattaduna semgatnabagidamak Ibungona eikhoidea pibikhiba matik adugidamak eihakna khara henna chaothoklaba phaobasu eina maduda ikaijade. 9 Eigi chithising asina nakhoibu eina kihannaba hotnei haina nakhoina khanba eina pamde. 10 Maramdi kanagumba kharana hai, "Paul-gi chithisingdi sathi amasung saphu kanli, adubu masa oina eikhoiga leiminnaba matamjadi mahak solli amadi mahakki wadi karisu nattne." 11 Asigumba mising asina khanggadaba adudi eikhoina nakhoidegi lapna leiba matamda eikhoina chithida ikhiba aduga eikhoina nanakta leiba matamda eikhoina tougadaba aduga khetnaba karisu leite haibasini. 12 Awoibamak masana masabu wangna thagatchaba makhoising aduga eikhoiga chang-onnaba

amadi changdamnanaba thouna eikhoida leijade. Makhoi asi kayada pangkhraba! Makhoina makhoi masel amaga amaga chang-onjei aduga amaga amaga changdamnajei. 13 Adumakpu eikhoigi oinadi eikhoigi chaothokchaba adu akaknaba ngamkhei adugi wangmadagi hendokte; adubu madu Tengban Mapuna eikhoigidamak thambiba thabakki ngamkhei adugi manungda lei, aduga nakhoigi naraka suriba eikhoigi thabak adu masida challi. 14 Aduga nakhoina ngamkheising adugi manungda leibanina eikhoina Christtagi Aphaba Pao puraktuna nakhoigi nanakta lakpa matamda eikhoina madudagi hendokna chatte. 15 Maram aduna Tengban Mapuna thambiba ngamkhei adudagi hendokna atoppasingna touba thabak adugi maramda eikhoina chaothokchade. Madugi mahutta Tengban Mapuna thambiba ngamkhei adugi manungda matam pumnamakta eikhoina nakhoigi marakta henna chaoba thabak touba ngamnaba nakhoigi thajaba hengatpa aduda eikhoina asha toujei. 16 Madu nakhoidegi hendoktuna attoppa leibaksingda eikhoina Aphaba Pao sandoknaba amasung mi amagi ngamkhei manungda toukhraba thabak adugi maramda chaothoktanabani. 17 Adubu Mapugi Puyada haikhigumna, "Chaothokchaba pamba mahak aduna MAPU IBUNGO-na toubikhiba adugi maramda chaothokchasanu." 18 Maramdi yabiba mahak adu masa mathanta thagatchaba mahak adu nattne adubu Ibungona thagatpiba mahak aduni.

**11** Eina khara panglaba phaobada nakhoina khaangbiba eina pamjei. Nakhoina khangsu khaangbiri. 2 Tengban Mapuna khambanba adugumna eina nakhoibu khambanjei. Maramdi nakhoi eina mapuroiba amada haibadi Christta masamakta luhongnabagidamak waroinakhrabi asengbi leisabi amagumbani. 3 Adubu lil adugi singlaba lounam aduna Eve-pu lounambikhiba adugumna nakhoina pukchel tingna amadi sengna Christtabu ningjaba adudagi nakhoigi pukning wakhalbu serannana chingkhigadra haina eina kijei. 4 Maramdi kanagumba amana laktuna eikhoina sandoklamba adu nattaba atoppa Jisu ama sandokpada, aduga nakhoina phangkhraba Thawai adu nattaba atoppa thawai ama amadi nakhoina lousinkhraba Aphaba Pao adu nattaba atoppa pao ama nakhoina phangbada nakhoina haraona changjapham pi. 5 Adubu nakhoina "Ahoiba pakhonchatpa" haina koujaba makhoising adudagi eina tathei haina eina khande. 6 Eihak wa ngangbada heithoi singthoidaba ama oirambasu yai adubu khangba adu eingonda lei. Madu eikhoina nakhoidea matam pumnamakta amadi phibham pumnamakta mayek sengna phongdokchakhere. 7 Eina nakhoidea Tengban Mapugi Aphaba Pao adu mamal loudana sandoktuna, nakhoibu

chaohannaba ei isana nolukchakhiba adu eina lanba oirabra? 8 Eina nakhoibu thougal tounanabagidamak attoppa singlupsingna pangbirakpasing adu louduna makhoidagi munbire. 9 Aduga eina nakhoiga leiminnaringei, eina awatpa leirakpa matamda eina nakhoida potlum puhankhide, maramdi Macedonia-dagi lakpa ichil-inaosing aduna eigi awatpa khudingmak pubirakkhi. Houkhiba matamda eina keidounungda nakhoida potlum oihankhide, aduga lakkadaba matamdasu keidounungda potlum oihanjaro. 10 Christtagi achumba adu eingonda leibana Achaia-gi lamda leiba kananasu eigi chaothokchaba asibu thingba ngamloi. 11 Eina masi nakhoibu nungsidabagi maramna hairibra? Eina nakhoibu nungsi haibadu Tengban Mapuna khang-i. 12 Aduga hairiba pakhonchatpasing aduna eikhoina touba thabak adumak makhoinasu chap mannana tou-i haiduna chaothoknabagi maram amata leitanaba eina houjik touriba asimak adumak toukhigani. 13 Maramdi hairiba mising asi sengdaba pakhonchatpasingni. Makhoidi minamba thabak touba amadi Christtagi asengba pakhonchatpasinggi sak-onng lousinnabasingni. 14 Masida ngakningai karisu leite! Maramdi Satan-maknasu mangalgi dut sajinnei. 15 Maram adumakna mahakki manaisingnasu achumba chatpagi manaising sajinnarabadi, maduda ngakningai leite. Makhoigi poloi adu makhoigi thabakki matung-inna oigani. 16 Eina amukka hannasu hairi, mi kana amatana eibu apangbani haina khandasanu. Adubu nakhoina khallabasu eina khajiktang oirabasu chaothokchaba phangnanaba nakhoina eibu apangba ama lousinbagumna eibu lousinbaphaobadi lousinbyu. 17 Eina houjik ngangliba asi Ibungona eingonda nanghanningba adu natte, adubu masigi chaothokchabagi maram asida eina apangba amagumna ngangbani. 18 Adubu mi kaya amanasu hakchanggi matung-inna chaothokpagi maramna einasu maduga chap mannana chaothokchagani. 19 Nakhoina yamma singbarina nakhoina apangbasingbu haraona khaangbi. 20 Tasengna hairabada, kanagumba amana nakhoibu minai oihallabasu, nakhoidegi lanna khudongchaba lourabasu, khudongthiba tahallabasu, nakhoibu hanthana yenglabasu aduga nakhajaida tharabasu nakhoina mahakpu khaangbi. 21 Madu toubada eikhoi adukki matik solli haina yajabada ei ikaijei. Adubu kanagumbana karigumba amagidamak chaothokpada singnarabadi, eina apangba amagumna ngangli, einasu chaothokpada singnagani. 22 Makhoi Hebrew machasingla? Eisuni. Makhoi Israel-gi misingla? Eisuni. Makhoi Abraham-gi chada-naodara? Eisuni. 23 Makhoi Christtagi thougal toubasingla? Eina angaobagum ngangli, adubu makhoidagidi eina yamma helli. Eina thabak henna

sui, keisumsangda henna toina leikhi, masing khangdana phubikhi, asibagi thongjinda hanna hanna lepkhi. 24 Jihudisingna eibu mangarak hanna cheising kunthramapal phubikhi; 25 Rome-gi misingna eibu ahumlak phubikhi; aduga amurak eibu nungna thabikhi. Hi kaibada ahumlak yaokhi, aduga ahing nunghil chupna ising ipakta lenkhi. 26 Eigi khongchat kayada turel kayadagi khudongthiba, namduna munba huranbasingdagi khudongthiba, ireibak machasingdagi khudongthiba, attoppa phurupsingdagi khudongthiba; saharda khudongthiba, lamjao lamhangda khudongthiba, ithak kallaba ising ipakki khudongthiba, amadi chumdaba ichil-inaosinggidagi khudongthiba nangkhi. 27 Suba-nomba amasung awaba khangbada, ahing kaya tumba phangdabada, lamba amadi khourangbada, chaningngai leitabada, ayingba khangbada amadi phi watpada takhi. 28 Aduga mapangi oiba pumnamaksing asigi mathakta, singlup pumnamaksinggidamak khanbana potlum oina numit khudinggi ithakta nanthari. 29 Kanana sonba matamda eina sondabage? Kanana papta tabada eigi nungda chakkhidabage? 30 Eina chaothokchaba tarabadi, eibu kayada sonbano haiba utpiriba potsaksing adugidamak chaothokchagani. 31 Ibungo Jisugi Tengban Mapusu, Mapasu oiriba lomba naidana thagatchagadaba Ibungo mahakna eina minamba ngangde haibasi khangbi. (aiōn g165) 32 Eina Damascus-ta leiringeida Ningthou Aretas-ki makhada leiba leingak mapuna eibu phahannabagidamak Damascus-ki misinggi sahar adu ngak-selhallammi. 33 Adubu thumok amada eibu happiduna sahargi chekpalgi thongnaodagi thadabiduna eina mahakki makhuttagi nanthokchakhi.

**12** Kannaba leitrabasu eina chaothokchaba tare. Adubu houjik Ibungona eingonda uhanbasing amadi phongdokpibasing adu eina hajage. 2 Chahi tamararigi mamangda ahumsuba swargada pukhatkhiba christian ama eina khang-i. Madu tasengna hakchang oina pukhatkhibara natrtra uhanbiba amara haibadu ei khangde, madu Tengban Mapuna khang-i. 3 Eina amukkasu hairi, nupa asibu Paradise-ta pukhatkhi haiba eina khang-i (amuksu madu tasengna hakchang oina pukhatkhibara natrtra uhanbiba amara haibadu eina khangde, madu Tengban Mapukhaktana khang-i), aduga waheina phongdokpa ngamdba amadi mioibagi chinbalna ngangba ngamdba wasing mahakna tare. 5 Maram aduna hairiba nupa asigidamak ei chaothokchagani. Adubu eigi asonba adu nattana ei isagi maramdadi ei chaothokcharoi. 6 Aduga eina chaothokpaka pamlabasu, ei apangba amadi oiroi, maramdi eina achumba adu nganggani. Adubu eina chaothokcharoi maramdi eina touba amadi

haiba adugi maramdagi nattana nakhoi kana amatana eigi maramda hendokna khanba adu eina pamde. 7 Adubu asigumba achouba phongdokpiba mayam asigi maramdagi eina chaothokkhidanaba iphamda cheinakhol kallaba hakchanggi anaba ama pibire. Aduga maduna eina chaothokpadagi thingnanaba, eibu phudatnaba Satan-gi pao puba ama oina thabak touri. 8 Masibu louthokpinaba eina Mapu Ibungoda ahumlak nijare. 9 Adubu Ibungona eingonda haikhi, "Eigi thoujai asina nahakkidamak awokpani, maramdi nahakna sonba matamda eigi panggal mapung phai." Maram aduna Christtagi panggalgi ngakthokpiba adu eingonda leinanaba eigi asonbada haraona chaothokchei. 10 Maram asina, Christtagi maramgidamak, eina sonbada, ikaiba nangbada, awa-anangda, otpi neibabada, aduga khudong thibada haraojei. Maramdi eina sonba matamda eina panggal kalli. 11 Eina isabu apangba oihanjare, adubu madu nakhoina eingonda namduna touhankhibani. Eibu matik chai haina utkadaba adu nakhoini. Maramdi eina karisu nattaba oirabaphaoba nakhoi athoiba pakhonchatpasing adudagi eina kari amatada tathaba natte. 12 Pakhonchatpa amagi khudamsing haibadi angakpa khudamsing, angakpasing amadi matik leiba thabaksing adu eina nakhoi narakta khaangheibaga loinana toukhre. 13 Maramdi eina nakhoida sel-thumgi matenggidamak awaba pikhidaba adu nattana eina nakhoida attoppa singlupsingdagi karida sotthana toukhrabage? Aranba asigidamak eibu ngakpiyu! 14 Yeng-u, houjik eina nakhoi nanakta ahumlaksuba oina lakanaba thourang touri. Aduga eina nakhoida karisu potlum oihalloi. Maramdi eina pamba adu nakhoi lan-thum adu natte adubu nakhoini. Maramdi machasingna mama-mapagidamak tungsinpham thokte adubu mama-mapana machasinggidamak tungsinpham thok-i. 15 Maram aduna nakhoigidamak eina eigi areiba pumba aduga ei isamakpusu sijinnabada eina haraojagani. Eina nakhoibu hendokna nungsirabadi nakhoina eibu hanthana nungsigadra? 16 Adu oirabadi, nakhoida eina potlum oihankhide haibasi nakhoi yaningga? Adubu ei lounam toubani aduga eina lounam touduna nakhoibu phare haiduna kanagumbana haigani. 17 Madu kamdounano? Eina thakhiba paopubasing adugi mapanna eina nakhoidagi khudongchaba loukhira? 18 Eina Titus-pu chatnanaba hajakhi aduga attoppa thajaba ichil-inaobu mahakka loinana thakhi. Titus-na nakhoidagi khudongchaba loukhi haina haigadouribra? Mahak amasung eihak chap mannaba Thawai adugi mapanna chap mannaba khongthang amada chatminnaba nattra? 19 Eikhoina isa ngakthokchanaba hotnei haina nakhoina khallambusai yai. Madu natte, eikhoina Tengban Mapugi mangda Christtada

leiba ama oina ngangbani. Aduga nungsiraba marupsing, eikhoina touba khudingmak nakhoibu semgatnaba toubani. 20 Eina lakpa matamda eina nakhoida oihanningba matou adu oiramdaba aduga nakhoina eingonda oihanningba matou adu oiramdaba thengnagadra haina eina kijei. Khatna-cheinaba, kallaknaba, mei houna saoba, marannai tanba, mithinggai oiba, miwa ngangnaba, napal touba amadi wathok-lanthok leiba eina thengnagadra haina kijei. 21 Eina amuk hanna lakpada eigi Tengban Mapuna eibu nakhoi mangda ekaiba nanghangadra haina, amasung mamangda pap toukhiba kayasing aduga padongningbagi amotpa wakhal amadi nupa nupi lannabagi lamchat naidaba thabaksing adudagi pukning hongdaba makhoisinggidamak eina tengtha naowoigadra haina eina kijei.

**13** Eina nakhoi nanakta lakkadouriba asi masina ahumlaksubani. Mapugi puyana haibagumna "Maral siba khudingmak sakhi ani natrtra anidagi henbagi wadagi wa lepkadabani." 2 Eina nakhoiga aniraksuba oina leiminakhiba matamda hannasu nakhoida cheksin wa haikhre. Houjksu nakhoidagi lapna leiringei asida amukka hannasu hairi, eina amuk halakpada mamangda pap toukhibasing amasung atoppa ateisingbusu eina khak lemna tharoi. 3 Aduga Christtana eibu sijinnabiduna wa ngangbibagi khudam-changdam pumnamak nakhoida utkani. Ibungona nakhoiga thengnaba matamda mahakti sonde, adubu nakhoi narakta mahakki panggal adu utpi. 4 Maramdi Ibungobu cross-ta hatkhiba adu asonbada oirabasu, Tengban Mapugi panggalna mahak hingli. Matou adugumduna Ibungoda eikhoina solli, adumakpu nakhoibu thougal tounaba Tengban Mapugi panggalgi mapanna eikhoina Ibungoga hingminnagani. 5 Nakhoina thajabada hinglibra haibadu nasana changyengjou amasung wayenjou. Nakhoina changyeng adu maithidrabadi nakhoida Christta adu lei haiba nakhoina khangdabra? 6 Eikhoi maithibasing adu natte haiba nakhoina khanggani haina eina thajei. 7 Nakhoina phattaba karimata toudanaba houjik eikhoina Tengban Mapuda haijei. Madu eikhoi mai pakle haina utnanaba natte, adubu eikhoibu maithibasing oina uraba phaobada nakhoina achumba adu tounanabani. 8 Eikhoina achumba adugi maiyokta kari amata touba ngamde, adubu achumba adugidamakta tou-i. 9 Eikhoina sonba aduga nakhoina kanba matamda eikhoina haraojei. Aduga nakhoina mapung phaba oiraknaba eikhoina haisu haijei. 10 Maram aduna, eina lakpa matamda nakhoibu manghannaba nattaduna semgatnabagidamak Ibungona eingonda pibiba matik adu sijinnaba matamda nakhoida sathiba oidanaba eina nakhoidagi lapna leiringeisida masi nakhoida iribani. 11

Aduga loisillakpa asida, ichil-inaosing, haraobiyu! Mapung phaba oinaba hotnabiyu, eigi hajabasing asi tabiyu, pukning amata oibiyu, ingthana leiminnabiyu. Amasung nungsiba amasung ingthabagi Tengban Mapuna nakhoga loinabigani.

**12** Asengba chupnabaga loinana amaga amaga khurumnou.

**13** Mapham asida leiriba asengba mi pumnamakna nakhreibu khurumjari. **14** Ibungo Jisu Christtagi thoujal, Tengban Mapugi nungsiba amasung Thawai Asengbagi saruk phangminnaba aduna nakhoi pumnamakpu loinabisanu.

# Galatia

1 Misingdagi nattaba aduga misingga mapandagisu nattaba, adubu Jisu Christta amadi Ibungobu asibadagi hinggahanbiba Mapa Ibungo Tengban Mapugi mapandagi pakhonchatpa ama oina koubiraba Paul eina, 2 Aduga eiga mapham asida loinariha thajaba ichil-inao pumnamakna khurumjabagi wahei asi Galatia-da leiriba singlupsingda thajari. 3 Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amadi Ibungo Jisu Christtana nakhoida thoujal amadi ingthaba pinabiba oisanu. 4 Eikhoibu houjikki phattraba chak asidagi kanbinaba eikhoigi Tengban Mapu amadi Ipa adugi aningba adubu injaduna eikhoigi papkidamak Christtana masamakpu katthokpire. (aiōn g165) 5 Lomba naida naidana Tengban Mapuda matik mangal oisanu. Amen! (aiōn g165) 6 Christtagi thoujalda hingnanaba nakhoibü koubiba mahakpu asuk thuna thadoktuna tonganba aphaba pao amada nakhoina onsinkhiba asida ei ngak-i. 7 Asengbamak "Atoppa aphaba pao" ama leite, adubu nakhoibü pukning olhanba amasung Christtagi Aphaba Pao adubu hongdoknaba hotnaba mi khara leibagi maramna eina masi haibani. 8 Adubu eikhoimakna natrarga swargadagi dut amana eikhoina nakhoida sandokkhiba aphaba pao adu nattaba tonganba aphaba pao ama sandoklabadi mahak norokta tasamu. 9 Eikhoina masi hannasu haikhre, aduga houjik amukkasu hanna hairi: Nakhoina lousinkhraba Aphaba pao adu nattaba tonganba Aphaba Pao ama nakhoida kanagumbana sandoklabadi, mahak norokta tasamu. 10 Houjik eina misingga yanaba hotnaribra natrarga Tengban Mapuna yanaba hotnaribra? Natrarga eina misingga pelhannaba hotnaribra? Karigumba eina houjikphaoba misingga pelhannaba hotnaramlabadi, eina Christtagi manai oiramloidabani. 11 Ichil-inaosa, eina sandokkhiba aphaba pao asi mioibadagi lakpa natte haibasi eina nakhoida khanghanjaning-i. 12 Masi eina mi kanadagisu phangkhiba natte aduga kananasu eingonda tambikhiba natte. Adubu Jisu Christta masamakna masi eingonda phongdokpibani. 13 Eina Jihudigi laining laisonda lupcharingei matamda eina karamna hinglamba, eina Tengban Mapugi singluppu karamna minungsi yaodana ot-neiramba aduga madubu manghannaba angamba thakta hotnaramba adu nakhoina takhre. 14 Jihudi laining lichatta eina atoppa lengmannaba Jihudi kayadagi mang tharammi amasung eikhoigi ipa-ipugi chatnabisingda kayada henna thawai yaojarammi. 15 Adubu eina imagi pibuknungda leiringeidagi mahakki thoujalna Tengban Mapuna eihakpu mahakki thougal tounaba koubire. Amasung mahakna wa lepkhrabada, 16 haibadi mahakki Aphaba Pao adubu atoppa phurupsingda sandoknabagidamak

Machanupa adubu iphamda phongdoknaba lepkhrabada, eina mi kanagi maphamdasu wa tannanaba chatkhide. **17** Aduga eigi mangda pakhonchatpa oirambasing adubu unanaba Jerusalem-dasu chatkhide. Madugi mahutta eina khudak aduda Arabia-da chatlammi aduga adudagi eina Damascus-ta halakkhi. **18** Adudagi eina chahi ahum leiraba matungda, Peter-dagi pao phangnabagidamak Jerusalem-da chatlammi amasung mahakka loinana numit taramangani leiminnarammi. **19** Aduga eina Ibungogi manao Jacob nattana atei pakhonchatpa kana amatabu ukhlide. **20** Eina iriba asi achumbani. Eina minamba ngangde haiba Tengban Mapuna khang-i! **21** Madugi matungda eina Syria amadi Cilicia-gi maphamsingda chatlammi. **22** Matam aduda Christtada leiba Judea-gi singlupki misingna eibu hakthengnana sakkhanglamde. **23** Makhoina khangba haibabu "Eikhoibu mamangda ot-neiramba nupa asina mahakna matam amada mang-hannanaba hotnaramba thajaba adu houjik sandokli" haina misingna hainaba adu khaktani. **24** Aduga makhoina eigi maramgidamak Tengban Mapubu thaqatcharammi.

2 Chahi taramarigi matungda eina Barnabas-ka loinana Titus-pu puraduna Jerusalem-da amuk chatlammi. 2 Madu Tengban Mapuna eingonda chatlu haina phongdokpibagi maramna chatpani. Aduga luchingbasing aduga lanai tonganna unaduna eina atoppa phurupsingda sandokpa aphaba pao adugi maramda makhoida sandokna tamle. Madu eina houkhibada toukhiba amadi houjik touriba thabaksing adu arembada tahanba pamdabagini. 3 Aduga, eigi mapang oiriba Titus-na Greek macha oidunasu mangonda un kaknanaba namlamde. 4 Adubu makhoi kharanadi madu pangthok-hanba pamkhi. Christta Jisuga amata oimin nabagi mapanna eikhoida leiriba ningtamba adu khangdoknabagidamak mising asina thajaba mi sasinnaduna lonna lanjaba amagum eikhoigi irakta changlakkhi. Makhoina eikhoibu minai oihanba pamkhi. 5 Adubu Aphaba Paogi achumba adu nakhoigidamak mang-handana thamnabagidamak makhoida eikhoina mikup ama phaoba pikhide. 6 Aduga maruoiba luchingbasingni haina lounariba makhoising adugi oinadi, (eina masi haibagi maramdi makhoina kari kari oirabasu eingonda karisu khetnaba leihande; Tengban Mapudi mapanthonggi oiba aduna wayende), eina sandokliba pao aduda makhoina karisu hapchinningai leikhide. 7 Madugi onnabada, Jihudisingda aphaba pao sandoknabagidamak Tengban Mapuna Peter-da thoudang pinabibagum Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda aphaba pao sandoknaba Tengban Mapuna

iphamda thoudang pinabiba adu makhoina ukhi. 8 Maramdi Peter-bu Jihudisinggidamak pakhonchatpa oihanbikhiba adugumna Tengban Mapugi panggalna eihakpusu atoppa phurupsinggidamak pakhonchatpa oihanbire. 9 Tengban Mapuna akhannaba thabak asi eingonda pinabire haina singlupki yumbini haina ikaikhunnariba Jacob, Peter amadi John-na khanglabada eikhoi pumnamak thougal touminnabasingni haibagi khudam oina Barnabas amadi eigi khut sokpire. Aduga Barnabas amasung eina Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda aduga makhoina Jihudisingda thougal touba haina eikhoina yanakhi. 10 Amasung makhoigi marakta leiriba laira-anangsingbu eikhoina ningsingbiyu haina makhoina hairammi. Masimak eina touningbana ikhoulangliba thabak adumakni. 11 Adubu Peter-na Antioch-ta lakpa matamda, miyam mangda eina mahakki maiyokta lephki. Maramdi mahak sengna lallammi. 12 Maramdi Jacob-na tharakpa mising aduna mapham aduda thungladringi mamangda Peter-na Jihudi nattaba atoppa phurupki thajabasing aduga chamin-thakminnarammi. Adubu makhoina thunglarabada mahakna Jihudi nattabasing adudagi lapthoraklammi amasung chamin-thaminnaramde, maramdi makhoibu un kakpa pamba makhoising adubu mahakna kirammi. 13 Aduga atoppa Jihudigi maraktagi thajabasing adunasu Peter-gi pangdaba matou adugumna touba houraklammi. Madudi makhoigi pangdaba matou aduna Barnabas phaoba lanna lamjinglammi. 14 Makhoina Aphaba Pao adugi achumba adugi matung-inna chumna chattre haiba urabada, makhoi pumnamakki mamangda eina Peter-da haikhi, "Nahak Jihudi amani, adumakpu nahakna Jihudi amagumna nattaduna atoppa phurupki mi amagi matougum hingli. Adu oiragadi kamdouna nahakna atoppa phurupki misingda Jihudigi chatnabising adu illu haina namlibano?" 15 Eikhoidi pokpadagi Jihudisingni, aduga atoppa phurupsinggumna papchenbasing natte. 16 Adumakpu mi amabu wayel yathanggi thabakki mapanna keidounungda Tengban Mapugi mangda chumhanbiba natte adubu Jisu Christtada thajabakhktagi mapanna chumhanbibani haiba adu eikhoi khang-i. Maram aduna eikhoinasu, wayel yathanggi thabakki mapanna nattana Christtada thajabagi mapanna eikhoi bu Tengban Mapugi mangda chumhanbinanaba Christta Jisuda eikhoina thajare. Maramdi wayel yathanggi thabakki mapanna mi kana amatabu chumhanbide. 17 Adubu eikhoina Christtagi mapanna Tengban Mapugi mangda chumhanbinaba thibada, eikhoi bu atoppa phurupsinggumna papchenba oina phanglabadi pap touhannabagidamak Christtana thougal tou-i hairibra? Madu suknat natte. 18 Eina thugaikhraba wayel yathanggi pathap adubu eina amuk

hanna sagatlabadi eihak wayel yathang thugaiba amani haiba isana utchabani. 19 Maramdi eina Tengban Mapugidamak hingjanaba eina wayel yathanggi mapanna wayel yathangda sire. 20 Eina Christtaga loinana cross-ta siminnare aduga hingliba asi ei natte, adubu Christtana eingonda hingbibani. Eina houjik hingjariba punsi asi eibu nungsibiriba amadi eihakkidamak masagi punsi katthopkikhraba Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adu thajabagi mapannani. 21 Tengban Mapugi thoujal adu eina kakthatpa toude. Maramdi wayel yathanggi mapanna mi amabu Tengban Mapugi mangda chumhanbiba oiramlabadi, Christtana sibiba adu aremba oihalle.

**3** Ho apangba Galatia-gi misal! Kanana nakhoibu sumkhrabage? Jisu Christtana cross-ta sibikhiba adu nakhoigi mitmangda thokkhibagum madugi wahanthok adu nakhoida sandokna haikre. 2 Eina nakhoidagi wa amakhak khangba pammi: Nakhoina Tengban Mapugi Thawai adu wayel yathanggi thabakki mapanna phanglibra nattraga nakhoina takhraba Aphaba pao adu thajabagi mapanna phanglibra? 3 Nakhoina karigi aduk yamma panglibano? Nakhoina Thawaigi mapanna houkhraga houjik nakhoina hakchanggi mapanna loisinnaba hotnaribra? 4 Nakhoina arembada asuk yamma awaba khanglabra? Tasengnamak madu aremba oirabra? 5 Tengban Mapuna nakhoida wayel yathanggi thabakki mapanna Thawai adu pibra amadi angakpa thabaksing toubra nattraga nakhoina takhraba Aphaba Pao adu thajabagi mapannara? 6 Abraham-na thengnakhiba adu nakhoina wakhal tou; Mapugi Puyada haikhibagumna, "Mahakna Tengban Mapubu thajakhi aduga mahakki thajaba adugi mapanna Tengban Mapuna mahakpu achumba chatpa ama oina singthanabikhi." 7 Adu oirabadi thajaba leiba makhoising adu Abraham-gi asengba chada-naodasingni haiba nakhoina khanggadabani. 8 Atoppa phurupsingbu thajabagi mapanna Tengban Mapuna chumhanbigani haina Mapugi Puyada mangjounana phongdokpikre. Aduga asumna Mapugi Puyana Abraham-da Aphaba Pao asi laothokle, "Nahakki napanna Tengban Mapuna mi pumnamakpu yaipa thoujal phangjagani." 9 Abraham-na thajakhi amasung yaipa thoujal phangjakhi; aduga asumna thajaraba makhoi pumnamakna Abraham-na oikhibagumna yaipa thoujal phangjagani. 10 Wayel yathang ngakchabada tangjariba makhoising adu sirapki makhada hinglibani. Maramdi Mapugi Puyada asumna iduna lei, "Wayel Yathanggi lairkita iriba khudingmakpu matam pumnamakta ngakpa ngamdba mi khudingmak Tengban Mapugi sirap phanglabani." 11 Adudi houjik masi mayek sengle madudi Tengban Mapugi mangda mi kana amatabu Wayel Yathanggi

mapanna chumhanbide. Maramdi Mapugi Puyana hai, "Thajabagi mapanna Tengban Mapuna chumhanbiraba mi adukhaktana hinggani." 12 Adubu Wayel Yathangdi thajabada yumpham oide. Madugi onnabada Mapugi Puyana asumna hai, "Wayel Yathangna haiba khudingmakpu touba mahak aduna hingjagani." 13 Adubu Christtana eikhoigidamak sirap oibiraduna Wayel Yathangna purakpa sirap adudagi eikhoibu handokpire; maramdi Mapugi Puyana hai, "Uthakta yanba mi pumnamak adu Tengban Mapugi sirap phanglabani." 14 Jisu Christtagi mapanna Tengban Mapuna Abraham-da wasapkikhiba yaipha thoujal adu atoppa phurupsingda pibinabagidamak Christtana masi toubikhibani. Masi thajabagi mapanna Tengban Mapuna wasapkikhiba Thawai adu eikhoina phangjanabagidamaktani. 15 Ichil-Inaosa, eikhoigi nungtigi punsida thokpa khudam ama eina pijage. Mi anina karigumba hiram amada yanakhrabadi aduga yannache innakhrabadi madu mi kana amatana thugaiba ngamde aduga maduda kari amata hapchinba ngamde. 16 Aduga Tengban Mapuna mahakki wasaksing adu Abraham amasung mahakki chada-naodada pibikhi. Masida Mapugi Puyana "Chada-naodasingda" haibadi mi mayamda haikhide adubu "Chada-naodada" haibadi mi amatagi maramda haikhi, madu Christtani. 17 Eina hairiba asi masini: Tengban Mapuna Abraham-da warepnaba ama pibikhi aduga madu ngakkani haina wasapkikhi. Aduga chahi chamari khunthragi matungda pikhiba Wayel Yathang aduna warepnaba adubu thugaiba ngamde aduga asumna wasak adubu kakthatpa ngamde. 18 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi khudol adu Wayel Yathangda tangjaba oirabadi madu Tengban Mapugi wasapkibada tangjaba amuk oidre. Adumakpu Tengban Mapuna Abraham-da khudol adubu pikhiba adu mahakki wasak adugi maramnani. 19 Adu oirabadi Wayel Yathang pinabirbasi karino? Madu ayol aral touba haibasi karino haiba utpinabagidamak hapchinbibani aduga madu wasapkikhiba Abraham-gi chada naoda aduna lenglaktribaphaobagini. Wayel Yathang adu taisinnabiba mi amada swarga dutsingga khuthangda sinnakhi. 20 Adumakpu taisinnabiba adu kangbu amakhakta oiba matamda mathou tade adubu Tengban Mapudi amakhaktani. 21 Adu oirabadi Wayel Yathang asi Tengban Mapugi wasaksing adugi maiyoktara? Madu khak oidasanu! Maramdi hingba piba ngamba wayel yathang ama mioibana phanglamlabadi madu injaduna Tengban Mapuna makhoibu chumhanbiramgadabani. 22 Adubu Mapugi Puyana hai madudi taibangpan apumba asi papki panggal makhada leire; aduga asumna Jisu Christtabu thajabada yumpham oiduna wasapkikhiba khudol adu thajabasing aduda pinabire. 23 Adubu thajaba aduna laktringeigi mamangda, Wayel

Yathang aduna eikhoi pumnamakpu lakkadouba thajaba adu phongdoktriba phaoba phadok oina phajinduna thamlammi. 24 Maram aduna eikhoibu thajabagi mapanna chumhanbinaba Christtana lenglaktriphaoba Wayel Yathangna eikhoibu yengsinbibagi thougal toubasing adu oire. 25 Adubu houjiki thajaba adu lakle, aduga eikhoi yengsinbiba adugi makhada leitre. 26 Maram aduna thajabagi mapanna nakhoina Christta Jisuda amata oina punsinjaduna Tengban Mapugi machasing oijare. 27 Maramdi Christtada baptize louraba nakhoi pumnamakna Christtabu phi setpagum setle. 28 Maram aduna Jihudi nattraga Greek, minai nattraga ningtamba, nupa nattraga nupigi marakta khetnaba karisu leite; maramdi nakhoi pumnamak Christta Jisuda amatani. 29 Nakhoina Christtagi oirabadi nakhoi Abraham-gi chada-naodasingni aduga wasapkibagi matung-inna nakhoi yumlep charasingni.

**4** Eina haibadi yumlepchara aduna pumnamakki mapu oirabasi mahakna angang oiriba makheidi mahakna minai amaga khetnaba karisu leite. 2 Yumlep chara adu mapa aduna lepkhiba matam adu youdriba phaobadi mahakpu sennabiriba mising amadi asin arang touriba mising adugi makha ponna lei. 3 Matou adugumdua eikhoina thawaigi oina mapung phadringeigi mamangda eikhoisu taibangpan asigi thawaigi oiba pangalsing adugi minai oiduna leirammi. 4 Adubu matam aduna pumsu surabada Tengban Mapuna mahakki Machanupabu thabirakle. Mahakna taibangda nupi amagi macha ama oina lenglakkhi aduga mahakna Jihudigi Wayel Yathanggi makha ponna leikki. 5 Madu eikhoina Tengban Mapugi machasing oiraknanaba Wayel Yathanggi makha ponna leirambasing adubu handokpinabani. 6 Aduga nakhoi mahakki machasing oibagi maramna Tengban Mapuna mahakki Machanupagi Thawai adubu eikhoigi thamoinungda thabirakle aduga Thawai aduna "Abba, Ipa" haina koujei. 7 Maram aduna nahak makha tana minai oidre adubu Tengban Mapugi macha oire. Aduga nahakna mahakki macha oirabanina mahakna machasinggidamak thambiriba pumnamak adu Tengban Mapuna nangonda pinabigani. 8 Mamangda nakhoina Tengban Mapu khangdringei matamda, mahousana Tengban Mapu nattaba makhoising adugi minai oiduna leirammi. 9 Adubu houjiki nakhoina Tengban Mapubu khangle aduga henna Tengban Mapunasu nakhoibu khangle. Aduga karamna nakhoina asonba amadi karisu kanadaba pangalsing aduda hanba pamlibano? Karigi nakhoina amuk hanna makhoising adugi minai oiba pamlibano? 10 Nakhoina akhannaba numit, tha, kum-tha amadi chahi ngaktuna lei. 11 Ei nakhoigidamak ki! Eina nakhoigidamak nomjakhiba thabak pumnamak adu arembada touba taragadra. 12 Ichil

inaosing eina nakhoida hajari, eignumna oibyu maramdi eina nakhogumna oirakle. Nakhoina eingonda aranba karisu toukhide. 13 Eigi hakchangda anaba leibagi maramna eina ahanba oina nakhoida Aphaba Pao sandokkhi haibadu nakhoina khang-i. 14 Adubu eigi hakchanggi phibham aduna nakhoida achouba changyeng oiraba phaobada nakhoina eibu hanthana khanbikhide aduga yadaba toukhide. Madugi mahutta Tengban mapugi swarga dut ama lousinbagum amadi Christta Jisu masamakpu lousinbagum nakhoina eibu lousinbikhi. 15 Nakhoi adukki matik haraorammi! Adubu kari toukrabage? Ei isana haiba ngamgani adudi nakhoina yarabadi nakhogi namit adu phaoba kotthoktuna madu eingonda piramgani. 16 Achumba asi nakhoida haibagidamak houjik ei nakhogi yeknaba oirabra? 17 Atoppa makhoising aduna nakhoida thawai yamna yaoba matou utli adubu makhoigi pandam adudi aphaba natte. Makhoina pamba haibabu makhoina nakhoida thawai yaojaba adugumna nakhoinas nakhoida chap manaba thawai yaoba adu leinanaba nakhoubi eikhoidagi tokhai tahanba aduni. 18 Houjik, eina nakhoga leiminnaringei matam asi khaktada nattaduna, aphaba maramgidamak oirabadi matam pumnamakta asigumba yamna thawai yaoba asi leiba phei. 19 Eigi nungsijaraba angangsa! Amukkasu hanna, mamana angang unaba matamda phaoba cheina aduga chap manaba cheina adu nakhoida Christtagi sakwong adu semgattriba phaoba eina nakhogidamak phaojari. 20 Houjik eina nakhoga loinana kayada leiminnajanalingba, aduga eigi wahei khonpham asi hongdokchaningba, maramdi eina nakhogi maramda palleppham khangde. 21 Wayel Yathanggi makha ponna leiningba nakhoida eina hangge: Wayel Yathangna kari haibage haibadu nakhoi tadabra? 22 Maramdi masi iduna lei, madudi Abraham-gi macha ani lei, amana minai nupigi machani, aduga amana maningtambi nupigi machani. 23 Minai nupina pokpa mahakki macha adudi hachanggi matung-inna pokpani aduga maningtambina pokpa mahakki macha aduna Tengban Mapugi wasakpiba adugi mahei oina pokpani. 24 Hairibasing asi pandam oina haibani. Nupi ani asina utlibasi warepnaba anini. Macha adubu minai oina pokpa adu Hagarni, aduga mahakna Sinai chingda warepnakhiba warepnaba adu phongdokpibani. 25 Hagarna Arabia-da leiba Sinai Ching adu utpani aduga houjik oiriba Jerusalem saharga pangkhakni, maramdi mahakna mahakki machasingga loinana minai oiri. 26 Adubu swargagi oiba Jerusalem asidi maningtambini, aduga mahakti eikhoigi imani. 27 Maramdi, Mapugi Puyana hai, Haraojaro, he chaboktabi nupi, angang amata poktribi! Haraobaga loinana lao amadi khonjel thokna lao, naoyek

amukta phangdribi nahak. Maramdi hundokpiramlabi nupigi machasing aduna mapuroibana keidounungda thadoktabi nupi adugi machasingdagi masing yamgani. 28 Ichil-inaosa, houjik nakhoi Isaac-na oikhibagumna, Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhiba adugi mahei oina phangjaba Tengban Mapugi machasingnii. 29 Matam aduda hakchanggi matung-inna pokkhiba macha aduna Tengban Mapugi Thawaigi matung-inna pokpa mahak adubu ot-neibikhi. Aduga maduga chap mannana houjksu oiri. 30 Adubu Mapugi Puyana kari haibage? "Minai nupi amasung machanupa adu tanthokkhro, maramdi minai nupina pokpa macha aduna maning tambi nupina pokpa macha aduga mapagi lanthum adu saruk phangminnaroidabani." 31 Maram aduna, ichil-inaosa, eikhoi minai nupigi machasing natte adubu maning tambigi machasingni.

**5** Christtana eikhoibu ningtamhankhiba adu eikhoina ningtamba oinabagidamaktani. Maram aduna chetna leppu aduga amuk hanna minaigi potpu adubu nasada thonggatchaganu. 2 Tao, Paul eina nakhoida hairi madudi nakhoi un kakpada yajarabadi, Christtadi nakhoida kanaba suklei leitre. 3 Un kakpada yajariba mi khudingda eina amukka hanna cheksin wa asi hairi madudi mahakna wayel yathang apumba inba tabani. 4 Wayel yathang ngaktuna chumhanbinaba hotnariha nakhoi Christtadagi tokhaina tarabani; nakhoi Tengban Mapugi thoujalgji wangmada leirabani. 5 Adubu, eikhoigidamaktadi, Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu mahakki mangda chumhanbigani haiba asina eikhoigi ashani; aduga Tengban Mapugi Thawaigi panggalgi mapanna eikhoigi thajabana eikhoina khourangna ngajiriba adu masini. 6 Maramdi eikhoina Christta Jisuga amata oina punsinjaba matamda un kakpagi amadi kaktabagi khetnaba karisu leite. Maruoiriba adudi nungsibagi mapanna thabak touriba thajaba aduni. 7 Nakhoina ningthina lamjel chellammi! Achumba adu illamba adudagi kanana nakhoubi thingbage? Kamdouna mahakna nakhoubi themdokpage? 8 Asigumba makhalgi themdokpa asi nakhoubi koubiba Tengban Mapudagi lakpa natte. 9 Hamei khajiktana atotpa yam matum apumba kamkhathall. 10 Adubu nakhoina atoppa wakhallon amata louroi haina eina Ibungoda thajei. Aduga nakhoubi chamamnahalliba mahak adu kana kana oirabasu Tengban Mapuna mahakpu cheirak pigani. 11 Adubu ichil inaosa, eigi oinadi, un kakpa asi tangaphadabani haina eina houjik phaoba sandoklabadi, karigi eibu houjik phaoba ot neibiribano? Aduga maduna achumba oiramlabadi eina cross-ki maramda sandokliba asina khudi thiba thokhallamloidabani. 12 Nakhoubi pukning olhalliba makhoina

un kakpadagi hendokna masa onhanjaramlabadi eina penjaramgadabani. **13** Ichil inaosa, nakhoibu ningtamhannaba koubibani. Adubu nakhoigi naning tamba adu hakchanggi apamba adu thunghannabagi oina sijinnaganu. Madugi mahutta nungsibagi mapanna nakhoi amaga amaga thougal tounou. **14** Maramdi wayel yathang apumba adu yathang amakhak asi ngakpana thunghallabani: "Nakhoina nakhoigi yumlon keironnababu nasamakum nungsiyu" **15** Adubu nakhoina lamlakki sagumna amaga amaga chiknaduna chathoknarabadi, cheksillu nattrabadi amana amabu pummang manghalnaragani. **16** Aduna eina hairi, Thawaigi mapanna chatlu, adu oirabadi nakhoina hakchanggi apambasing adu thunghalloi. **17** Maramdi hakchanggi apamba aduna thawaigi apamsing adugi maiyokta lei, aduga thawaigi apamba aduna hakchanggi oiba adugi maiyokta lei. Nakhoigi apamba adu nakhoina toudananaba makhoina amaga amaga yetnei. **18** Nakhoibu Thawai aduna chingbirabadi, nakhoina wayel yathanggi makha pondre. **19** Aduga hakchanggi thabaksing adudi mayek seng-i: nupa nupi lanhaba, amotpa thabak, lamchat ludaba, **20** lai murti latpa, hikap yaikappa, yengthinaba, mot tinnadaba, kalak khambannaba, mei houna saoba, marannai tanba, saona khatnaba, kanglup tannaba, **21** khambanba, yu ngaoba, makhe langba, aduga masiga mannaba makhei asini. Eina mamangda haikhibagum cheksin wa asi nakhoida hairi: asigumba thabaksing asi touba makhoising aduna Tengban Mapugi leibak adu phangloi. **22** Adubu thawaigi maheidi nungsiba, haraoba, ingthaba, khaangheiba, chanbiheiba, aphaba, thajaba yaba, **23** pukning tappa, amadi masa khudum chanjabani. Hairibasing asigi maiyokta wayel yathang amata leite. **24** Aduga Christta Jisugi oikhrabasing aduna hakchang adu madugi phattaba pukning ihulsing amasung apambasing pumnamakka loinana cross-ta hatkhre. **25** Eikhoina Thawaigi mapanna hingbagi maramna, eikhoina thawaigi mapanna chatsu chatsi. **26** Amaga amaga singnaduna amadi khambannaduna eikhoi napal tougsumi.

**6** Ichil inaosa, karigumba papta taba mi amabu pharabadi, thawaigi mapanna hingliba nakhoina ing-tappaga loinana mahakpu hannagi maphamda hanjinhanbiu. Aduga nakhoi nasamakpusu athemba aduda tadanaba nasana cheksinjou. **2** Nakhoi amana amagi potlum puminnou, matou asumna nakhoina Christtagi wayel yathang adu thunghallu. **3** Kanagumbana karisu nattaba oiraga masabu karigumba amani haina khanjarabadi mahak masana masabu minamjarabani. **4** Mi khudingmakna masa masagi thabak chang yengjasanu. Maduna aphaba oirabadi, kanagumba

ateina touba aduga changdamnaba toudana mahak masana toujaba adugidamak chaothokchasanu. **5** Maramdi nakhoi khudingna nasa nasagi potlum pujagadabani. **6** Tengban Mapugi wa tamjaba phangjariba mahak aduna mahakki lejaba aphaba pot khudingmak mahakpu tambiriba oja aduga saruk phangminnasanu. **7** Nasana nasabu minamhanganu; Tengban Mapubu noknaphade, maramdi mi amana hunkhi hunkhiba adumak mahakna lokkani. **8** Maramdi masagi hakchangbu pelhannaba hunba mahak aduna hachangdagi amangba lokchagani; adubu Thawai adubu pelhannaba hunba mahak aduna Thawai adudagi lomba naidana hingba lokchagani. (aiōnios g166) **9** Maram aduna eikhoina aphaba toubada chokthagumi; maramdi eikhoina chokthadrabadi achaba matamda eikhoina mahei lokkani. **10** Maram aduna eikhoina khudongchaba phangba phangbada, mi pumnamakta aphaba tousi, thoidok hendokna thajaba ichil inaosinggi imung manungda aphaba tousi. **11** Yengbiyu, eigi ikhutmakna nakhoida kayada chaoba mayekna iriba! **12** Nakhoibu namduna un kak-hannaba hotnariba makhoising adu hakchanggi mapanna misingbu pelhannaba hotnariba mising aduni. Christtagi cross-ki maramgidamak makhoibu ot-neidanaba khaktagidamak makhoina madu toubani. **13** Un kaklabu makhoi aduna phaoba wayel yathang adu inde; adumakpu nakhoigi hakchangda un kakpa adugi maramda makhoina chaothokchanaba nakhoibu un kakpa adu makhoina pammi. **14** Adubu eigidamaktadi eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi cross-ki maramkhaktagidamak nattana keidounungda eina chaothoktasanu; maramdi Ibungogi cross-ki mapanna taibangpan asina eingonda aduga eina taibangpanda cross-ta sire. **15** Un kakpa nattraga kaktaba haiba adu karisu natte; adubu maruoiba adudi anouba khutsem ama oibaduni. **16** Pathap asibu illiba makhoising adugi mathakta amadi Tengban Mapugi oiba Israel-gi mathakta ingthaba amadi chanbiba oisanu. **17** Houjiktagi houduna, kana amatana eingonda awaba pidasanu, maramdi eigi hakchangda leiriba dakpham asina eihak Ibungo Jisugi minai amani haiba utlabani. **18** Ichil inaosa, eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi thoujal aduna nakhoigi thawaiga loinabisanu. Amen.

# Ephesus

**1** Tengban Mapuna ningbibagi mapanna Jisu Christtagi pakhonchatpa ama oiriba Paul eihakna, Christta Jisuda thajaba yaba oiriba Ephesus-ta leiriba Tengban Mapugi asengba misingda: **2** Eikhoigi Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amadi Ibungo Jisu Christtana nakhoida thoujal amadi ingthaba pinabiba oisanu. **3** Eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi Tengban Mapus, mapasu oiba Ibungo mahakpu eikhoina thagatsi. Maramdi eikhoibu Christtaga amata oina punsinhanbiduna swargada leiba thawaiji yaipha thoujal pumnamakka loinana mahakna eikhoibu yaipha thoujal pinabire. **4** Maramdi eikhoina Ibungogi mangda asengba oinaba amadi aranba leitananaba malem taibangpan asibu semdringeigi mamangdagisu eikhoibu Christtaga amata oina punsinhanbiduna Tengban Mapu na eikhoibu mahakki oinabagidamak khandokpire. Mahakki nungsbana maram oiduna, **5** Jisu Christtagi mapanna eikhoibu mahakki machasing oinanaba mahakna hanna leppikhre, masi mahakki apenba amadi aningba aduni. **6** Mahakki nungsraba Machanupagi mapanna mahakna eikhoida lemla pinabikhraba mahakki thoihellaba thoujal adugidamak eikhoina Tengban Mapubu thagatsi. **7** Maramdi Tengban Mapugi marang kairaba thoujal adugi matung-inna Christtagi ee-gi mapanna eikhoibu handokpire, haibadi eikhoigi papsing adu kokpire. **8** Thoujal adu mahakna eikhoida mapan naidana pinabire! Lousing amadi khangba ngamba pumnamakka loinana, **9** Mahakna thourangjakhraba adu Tengban Mapuna pangthokle, aduga Christtagi mapanna mapung phahange haina hanna lepkhraba athuppa thourang adu eikhoida khanghanbire. **10** Achaba matam aduda Tengban Mapuna mapung phahanbigadaba thourang adudi Christtana makok oiduna swarga amadi malemda leiba khutsem pumnamakpu amata oina punsinbiba aduni. **11** Thabak pumnamak Tengban Mapuna thourangbiba amadi wareppikhiba adugi matung-inna tou-i. Aduga ahoubadagi houna mahakna lepkhraba aduda yumpham oiba, mahak masagi oiba thourang adugi matung-inna eikhoibu Christtaga amata oina punsinbiduna Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu mahak masagi oiba mising oinaba khandokpire. **12** Adu oirabadi Christtada asha thamjabada ahanba oiriba eikhoina Tengban Mapugi matik mangal adubu thagatsi. **13** Aduga nakhoina achumba wa adu haibadi nakhoida aran-khubham purakpa Aphaba Pao adu tabada nakhoisu Tengban Mapugi mising oirakle. Nakhoina Christtada thajare aduga Tengban Mapuna wasapkikhiba Thawai Asengba adu nakhoida pibiduna mahakki mi oire haibagi chum adu nakhoida nambire.

**14** Thawai Asengba asimak Tengban Mapuna mahakki oiba misingda wasapkikhibasing adu eikhoina phangjagani haibagi warep-sel aduni, aduga Tengban Mapuna mahakki oikhrabasing aduda mapungphaba ningtamba pibigani haibadu soidre haiba masina khanghanbire. Mahakki matik mangal adu eikhoina thagatsi. **15** Maram asigidamak, Ibungo Jisuda leiriba nakhoigi thajaba amasung Tengban Mapugi mising pumnamakpu nakhoina nungsijaba adu eina hek taba adudagi houduna, **16** Eigi haija haijabada nakhoigidamak ningsingjei, aduga nakhoigidamak eina Tengban Mapubu thagatchaba lepchade. **17** Aduga eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi Tengban Mapu, matik mangalgi Mapa aduda, nakhoina mahakpu henna khangnanaba nakhoida lousing amasung phongdokpibagi Thawai adu pibinaba eina nijei. **18** Amasung nakhoigi pukning adu hangdokpiduna mahakki mangal adu ujananaba eina Tengban Mapuda nijei. Madu mahakna nakhoibu koubibagi asha adu karino haiba nakhoina khangnanaba amadi mahakki asengba misingda mahakna wasapkiramba angakpa yaipha thoujal adu kayada marang kaibano haibadu nakhoina khangnanabani. **19** Amasung madu thajaba eikhoida thabak toubiriba mahakki panggal adu kayada chaobano haibadu nakhoina khangba ngamnanabani. Masigi eikhoida thabak touriba panggal asiga, **20** Mahakna Christtabu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggat-hanbiba amasung mahakpu swargagi oiba maphamda mahakki yet thangba nakanda phamhanbiba matamda mahakna sijinnakhiba mahakki matik leiraba panggal aduga amatani. **21** Christtana swargagi leingakpasing, matiksing, pangalsing amasung mapusing pumnamakki mathakta palle; amadi taibangpan asidata nattana lakkadaba adudasu Christtagi mingna matik pumnamakki minggi mathakta lei. (aiōn g165) **22** Aduga Tengban Mapuna pumnamak Christtagi khuyada thamle, aduga pumnamakki makok oinanaba Christtabu singlupu pibire. **23** Singlupu Christtagi hakchangni. Pumnamakpu maram pumnamakta mapung phahanbiba Ibungona singlupu mapung phahanbi.

**2** Mamangneida nakhoina nakhoigi haiba indaba amadi papki maramna thawaida sirammi. **2** Matam aduda nakhoina taibangpangi oiba phattaba machat adugi matung illammi; malangda leiriba thawaiji panggalsinggi mapu adugi, haibadi Tengban Mapuna haiba indaba mising adubu houjik makhada thamliba thawai aduna haiba induna leirammi. (aiōn g165) **3** Eikhoi pumnamaksu makhoigumna oirammi amasung hakchanggi amadi pukninggi apamsing adu touduna mahousagi oiba apamsing adugi matung-inna hinglammii. Aduga leiriba atoppa ateisinggumna, mahousana asaobagi

machasing oirammi. 4 Adubu Tengban Mapugi chanbiheiba adu asukki matik marang kai amasung mahakna eikhoibu nungsibiba adu mapan naide. 5 Madudi eikhoina ayol aranda siduna leiringeimaktada mahakna eikhoibu Christtaga loinana hinghanbire. Eikhoibu kanbikhiba adu Tengban Mapugi thoujalnani. 6 Eikhoibu Christta Jisuga amata oina punsinbiduna eikhoibu Christtaga loinana hinggat-hanbire amasung swargagi maphamsingda eikhoibu mahakka loinana phaminnahalle. 7 Masi mahakna Christta Jisuda, eikhoiada utpikhiba nungsiba aduda phongdokpiriba changdamningai leitana marang kairaba mahakki thoujal adu lakkadaba matam pumnamakta utpinanabani. (aiōn g165) 8 Maramdi thajabagi mapanna nakhoibu kanbiba adu Tengban Mapugi thoujal mapalnani. Madu nakhoigi hotnajabagi maheina natte adubu Tengban Mapugi khudolni. Madu misingna chaothoktanabani. 10 Maramdi eikhoina tounanagidamak Tengban Mapuna hanna langbikhraba aphaba thabaksing adu tounanaba, Christta Jisuda sembikhraba Tengban Mapugi thoidok hendoklaba khutsem adu eikhoi oire. 11 Masana masabu "un kakpa" (haibadi mioibagi khutna masagi hakchangda toujaba) haina koujaba Jihudisingna "un kaktaba" haina kouramba, pokpadagi Jihudi nattaba nakhoina houkhiba matamda kari oirambage haibadu ningsing-u. 12 Matam aduda nakhoi Christtagi tonganna leirammi, mirebak macha oirammi, Tengban Mapugi khandoklaba mising adu oiramde. Tengban Mapuna mahakki misingda wasakpiba aduda yumpham oiba warepnaba aduda nakhoigi saruk yaoramde, aduga taibangpan asida asha yaodana amadi Tengban Mapu yaodana leirammi. 13 Adubu houjikti Christtaga amata oina punsinjaduna lapna leiramba nakhoibu Christtagi ee-gi mapanna nakna pusillakte. 14 Maramdi Christta masamakna Jihudi amasung Jihudi nattabasingbu amata oina oihanbiduna ingthaba pubirakle. Masamakki hakchangbu pithoktuna mahakna makhoigi marakta tokhaihallamba amasung yeknaba oihallamba pal adubu thugaibire. 15 Ibungo mahakna kanglup ani asidagi, masamakta punsinduna anouba kanglup ama semduna asumna ingthaba puraknaba Jihudigi Wayel Yathang adu, madugi yathangsing amadi chatna pathapsing aduga loinana manghalle. 16 Ibungona cross-ta sibibagi mapanna makhoigi yengthinaba adu manghanbikhre. Cross adugi mapanna kanglup ani asibu hakchang amada punsinnahanbire amasung Tengban Mapugi maphamda makhoibu taisinnabire. 17 Maram aduna Christtana lenglaktuna nakhoi pumnamakta haibadi Tengban Mapudagi lapna leiramba Jihudi nattaba atoppa Phurup nakhoida amadi manakta nakna leiramba Jihudisingda ingthabagi aphaba wapao asi sandokle.

18 Eikhoi pumnamakna haibadi Jihudi amadi atoppa phurupsingna Ipagi mangda Thawai amada changjaba ngamba asi Christta mahakki mapalnani. 19 Maram adumakna nakhoi amuk hanna lamlanba amadi sakhangdaba oidre; adubu Tengban Mapugi misingga loinana houjik leibakmacha oiminnare amadi mahakki imunggi mising oiminnare. 20 Aduga Christta Jisu masamakna athoiba chithekk nung oiba, pakhonchatpasing amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingna thonggatlamba yumpham adugi mathakta nakhoibusu sagatpire. 21 Yum apumba adubu punna phajinnahalliba aduga Ibungoda katthoknaba asengba sang ama oihallakliba asi Ibungo mahaknani. 22 Ibungoga amata oina punsinjaduna atoppa atei pumnamakka loinana nakhoibusu Tengban Mapugi Thawaigi leipham ama oina sagatminnabani.

### 3 Maram asigidamak atoppa phurup nakhoigidamak Christta

Jisugi phadok oiriba Paul eihakna Tengban Mapuda hajiei. 2 Nakhoiada aphaba oinabagidamak Tengban Mapugi thoujalna thabak asi tounanaba eingonda pibire haibasi nakhoina tasengna takhrabani. 3 Tengban Mapuna mahakki athuppa thourang pumnamak eingonda phongdokpiduna madu eingonda sengna khanghanbire. (Eina masigi maramda samlappa ikhre. 4 Aduga eina ikhiba adu nakhoina paragadi eina khangliba Christtagi athupa adu nakhoina khangba ngamgani). 5 Houkhiba matamsingda athuppa asi Tengban Mapuna mioibada phongdokpiramde. Adubu houjikti Thawaigi mapanna mahakki asengba pakhonchatpasingda amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasingda phongdokpire. 6 Athupa adudi Aphaba Paogi mapanna atoppa phurupsingna Jihudisingga loinana Tengban Mapugi yaipa thoujal adu saruk phangminnaba; makhoina hakchang amatagi hakchang kayat oiminnaba amasung Christtagi mapanna Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhiba wasak adugi saruk phangminnaba asini. 7 Mahakki panggalna thabak subibagi mapanna Tengban Mapuna iphamda pinabikhraba mahakki thoidokpa khudolgi mapanna eihakpu Aphaba Paogi minai ama oihanbire. 8 Eihakti Tengban Mapugi mising pumnamakki maraktagi khwaidagi tonba adudagisu henna tolli. Adumakpu Christtagi mapal naidraba lal adugi Aphaba Pao asi atoppa phurupsingda sandokpagi thoujal asi Tengban Mapuna iphamda pinabire. 9 Amasung Tengban Mapugi athuppa thourang adu kamdouna mahei yalhan-gadage haibadu mipum khudingmakta uhannaba khudongchaba adu iphamda pinabire. Athupa asi pot pumnamakpu sembiba Mapu, Tengban Mapuna houkhraba miron pumnamakta thuptuna thamlammi. (aiōn g165) 10 Masi swargagi maphamsingda leiba

leingakpa amadi matik leibasingda, tongan tonganba sakongda leiriba mahakki lousing adu houjik singlupki mapanna khanghannabani. **11** Tengban Mapuna masi eikhoigi Ibungo Christta Jisugi mapanna thunghanbikhraba mahakki lomba naidrabu thourang adugi matung inna toubani. (aiōn g165) **12** Eikhoina Christtaga amata oina punsinjabagi mapanna amadi mangonda thajabagi mapanna Tengban Mapugi mangda thouna phana amadi pukning lumna changba phangjei. **13** Maram aduna nakhoigidamak eina awa anang phangbada nakhoina pukning hanthadanaba eina njari. Maramdi masi nakhoibu ikai khumnabani. **14** Maram asigidamak eihakna Ipa Ibungo mahakki mamangda khu-leitana khurumjei. **15** Swarga amasung taibang malemda leiriba pumnamakna Ibungo mangondagi makhoigi punsi adu phangjei. **16** Aduga nakhoigi nunggi oiba mi adu kalhanbinaba mahakki Thawaigi mapanna mahakki matik mangalgi langeidagi nakhoida panggal adu pinabinaba eina Tengban Mapugi maphamda njari. **17** Amasung thajabagi mapanna Christtana nakhoigi thamoida leinanaba eina njei. Aduga nakhoina nungsibada mara tannanaba amadi yumpham thongatnaba eina Tengban Mapuda njei. **18** Madu nakhoina amadi Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakna, Christtagi nungsiba adugi marak amadi mayung, awangba amadi aruba adu khangba ngamnabagi panggal adu leinanabani. **19** Aduga kananasu mapung phana keidounungda khangba ngamdaba oirabasu, nakhoina Christtagi nungsiba adu khanglaknabani. Aduga asumna Tengban Mapugi machat-matou aduna nakhoida mapung phana thalhanbinabani. **20** Eikhoida thabak toubiriba mahakki panggal adugi mapanna, eikhoina hek njaba amadi khanba ngamba adudagi yamma hendokna touba ngamliba Ibungo mangonda: **21** Singlupta amadi Christta Jisuda, matam pumnamakta lomba naida naidana Tengban Mapugi matik mangal oirasanu! Amen. (aiōn g165)

**4** Aduga Ibungogidamak phadok oiriba eihakna, Tengban Mapuna koubiba adugi matik chaba punsi marel aduda hingnanaba nakhoida insinjari. **2** Matam pumnamakta nollukpa, pukning tappa amasung akhaang kanba oibiyu. Amaga amaga khaangnabagi mapanna nakhoigi nungsiba adu utlu. **3** Nakhoibu amata oina punsinbiriba ingthaba adugi mapanna Thawai Asengbana pibiba apunbagi lipun adu ngaktuna thamnaba kanna hotnabiyu. **4** Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu koubikhiba matamda nakhoibu asha amada koubikhiba adugumna hakchang ama amasung Thawai ama lei. **5** Aduga Ibungo ama, thajaba ama amasung baptize louba ama lei; **6** Tengban Mapu ama lei, mahakti eikhoi pumnamakki Ipani. Mahakna pumnamakki mathakta

palli, pumnamakta thabak toubi, pumnamakta leibi. **7** Adubu Christtana yenthokpibagi matung-inna pibikhraba akhannaba khudol adu eikhoi khudingmakna phangjare. **8** Maram asimakna Mapugi Puyana asumna hai, "Mahakna awangba maphamda kakhatpa matamda, Mahakka loinana mahakna yamlaba lanphasingbu pure; Aduga mahakki misingda khudol pibire." **9** Masida, "mahakna kakhatpa" hairibasi karino? Masida hairiba asi mahakna malemgi khwaidagi nemba mapham aduda hanna kumtharakki haibani. **10** Maram aduna makhada kumlakkhiba mahak asi taibangpan apumbabu thalhannaba nongmadon atiya pumnamaktagisu henna wangna mathakta kakhatkhiba mahak adumakni. **11** Aduga mahakna mi kharabuna pakhonchatpa, kharana Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa, khara amana Aphaba Pao sandokpa aduga khara amana amuk pastor amasung ojasing oinaba pibire. **12** Mahakna masi Christtagi hakchang adubu sagatnabagidamak Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakpu thougalgi thabakkidamak thourang tounaba toubibani. **13** Aduga masi eikhoi pumnamakna thajabada amadi Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adubu khangbada amata oiba adu youdriphoba amasung mapung phaba oiraktuna, Christtagi mapungphaba adugi awangba chang adu oiraktriba phaobagini. **14** Adudagi eikhoi ithakna koipu puba amadi misingbu makhoina semba taatna aranbada chingba lounam touba misinggi tambibagi nungsit khudingna koihum humba apikpa angangsing amuk oiraroi. **15** Madugi mahutta, achumba adu nungsina ngangduna, maram khudingda eikhoina chaokhattuna, henna henna makok oiriba Christtagum oirakkadabani. **16** Mahakki pangal makhada tongan tonganba hakchang kayat pumnamak samjinnei, aduga samjinnapham khudingmak phajinnabagi mapanna hakchang apumba adu chetna thammi. Maram aduna tongangba kayatsingna magi magi toupham thokpa adu tourabada, hakchang apumba adu chaokhatlak-i amasung nungsibagi mapanna madu mathanta sagatchei. **17** Maram aduna Ibungogi mingda eina nakhoida cheksin wa asi hairi, mamal yaodaba wakhal chelliba, Tengban Mapu khangdaba misinggumna nakhoina amuk hingganu. **18** Makhoigi pukningdi amambada lei. Tengban Mapuna pinabiba punsi aduda makhoigi saruk leite, maramdi makhoina kari amata khangde amasung ngak kalli. **19** Makhoigi ikaiba khangbagi wakhal pumnamak mangkhre; makhoina oktaba lamchatta masamakpu pithokchei amasung makhal khudingmakki sengdaba pumnamak karaambaga loinana makhoina tou-i. **20** Adumakpu nakhoina Christtagi maramda tamkhiba adudi madu natte! **21** Nakhoina tasengna mahakki maramda takhre, aduga mahakki tung-inba ama oina nakhoina Jisuda

leiba achumba adu tamkhre. 22 Maram aduna nakhoina hanna hinglamba punsi aduda nakhoibu hinghalliba ariba mi haibadi lounam chaoba apambasing aduna mang-hankhraba ariba mi adu thadok-u. 23 Nakhoigi thamoi amasung pukning pumnou nouhanduna, 24 Achumba chatpa amadi asengbada, Tengban Mapu manna semkhraba anouba mi adu nakhoina setlo. 25 Maram aduna minamba amuk nganglaganu! Nakhoi khudingna atoppa thajaba ichil inaosingda achumba ngang-u, maramdi eikhoi pumnamak Christtagi hakchanggi kayat oiminnari. 26 Nahakna saoba matamda, nahakki asaoba aduna nahakpu papta tahan-ganu, aduga nahakki asaobadu numit chuppa leihanganu. 27 Devil-da khudongchaba piganu. 28 Huranduna leiramba mahak adunasu amuk hurandaduna sengna hingnanaba amadi awatpa leiriba misingda pangbiba ngamnaba makhutmakna thabak susanu. 29 Nakhoigi nachindagi karigumba phattaba wahei amatta thok-han-ganu. Adubu atabasingda apha ba oinanaba kanaba waheising haibadi semgatpiba amadi mathou taba adubu thunghanbiba wa adukhakta ngang-u. 30 Handokpibagi numit adugidamak nakhoibu chum nambikhraba Tengban Mapugi Thawai Asengba adubu wahan-ganu. 31 Pukning khaba, meihouna saoba, asaoba, khatna cheinaba amadi thina ngangba, loinana makhal khudinggi tukkachaningai oiba wakhal, pumnamak adu thadok-u. 32 Madugi mahutta, nakhoi amaga amagagi marakta chanbiheiba amadi pukning nouba oibiyu, aduga Tengban Mapunasu Christtagi mapanna nakhoibu kokpiba adugumna nakhoi amaga amaga koknou.

**5** Nakhoina Tengban Mapugi nungsiraba machasing oiba maramna nakhoina mahakki matou loubiyu. 2 Christana eikhoibu nungsibiba amadi Tengban Mapubu pelhanba manam nungsiba katnapot amadi iratpot amagum eikhoigidamak mahakki punsi pithokpa adugumna nakhoina nungsibada chatlu. 3 Adubu nakhoigi mathakta nupa nupi lannaba, natraga sengdabagi natraga kaarambagi maramda misingna hainahannabagi maram amata piganu, maramdi asising asi Tengban Mapugi asengba misinggidamak matik chade. 4 Aduga amotpa wangang, apangba wangang amadi phattaba phagi-jugaigi wa-ngang asi nakhoigidamak matik chade. Adugi mahutta nakhoina Tengban Mapubu thagatlu. 5 Nakhoina soidana khanggadaba adudi lamchat motpa, sengdaba aduga kaaramba (maramdi kaaramba haibasi lai muri latpagi masak amani) kanagumba amatanasu Christtagi amadi Tengban Mapugi ningthou leibakta phangpham thokpa kari amata leite. 6 Mi kana amatanu nakhoibu apangba waheina namthak toudasanu maramdi asigumbasing asigi maramna Tengban Mapugi asaoba adu haiba indabasing

adugi mathakta lak-i. 7 Maram aduna asigumba mising asiga saruk phangminnaganu. 8 Nakhoi matam amada amambana thallami, adubu houjiki nakhoina Ibungoda mangal oire. Maram aduna nakhoina mangalgi machasinggumna hing-u. 9 Maramdi apha, achumba chatpa amadi achumbagi marang kaiba mahei purakpa adu mangal asinani. 10 Aduga karina Ibungobu pelhanbage haibadu khangnanaba hotnou. 11 Misingna touba amambagi oiba kannadaba thabaksing aduda yaoruganu, madugi mahutta makhoibu phongdok-u. 12 Haiba indabasing aduna lonna touba thabaksing adugi maramda panba phaoba tasengna yamma ikainingngaini. 13 Adubu pumnamak mangalda phongdokpa matamda makhoigi asengba machattu sengna phongdokpigani. 14 Maramdi pumnamakpu uba ngamhalliba adu mangalnani. Maram aduna asumna hai, "Tumliba nahak hougatlo, Asibadagi nahak hougatlo, Aduga Christana nahakki nathakta ngambigani." 15 Maram aduna nakhoina karamna hinglibage haibadu cheksillu. Nakhoina apangba misingumna hingganu adubu asingba misinggumna hing-u. 16 Nakhoida leiba khudongchaba khudingmakpu heisingna sijinnahou maramdi matam asi phatte. 17 Maram aduna apangba oiganu adubu Ibungona nakhoida touhanningba adu karino haibadu khangnaba hotnou. 18 Nakhoina yu ngaoganu maramdi maduna nakhoigi punsi manghangani. Madugi mahutta Thawaina thalhallu. 19 Nakhoi amaga amagagi marakta thagat ise, liaison ise, amadi thawaigi oiba iseina ngangna saknou. Aduga thamoinungda Ibungobu thagatchabaga loinana ise sak-u. 20 Maram pumnamakkidamak Ibungo Jisu Christtagi mingda matam pumnamakta Mapa Ibungo Tengban Mapubu thagatlu. 21 Christtabu nakhoina kina luna chatchabagi maramna nakhoina amaga amaga makha ponnu. 22 Nupisa nakhoina Ibungogi makha ponjabagumna nakhoina napuroibagi makha pollu. 23 Maramdi Christana singlupki makok oibagumna mapuroibana nupigi makokni. Aduga Christta masamak mahakki hakchang oiriba singlupki kanibiba mapuni. 24 Aduga singlupna Christtagi makha ponbagumna nupisingnasu hiram khudingmakta mapuroibagi makha ponsanu. 25 Mapuroibasa, Christana singluppu nungsiba amadi mahakki punsi singlupkidamak katthokkhibagumna nakhoigi nupisingbu nungsiyu. 26 Mahakna masi singluppu asengba oihannaba waheigi mapanna isingna chamthokpiduna sengdokpi. 27 Madu singluppu matik mangalgi singlup ama oina achuba amadi kusinba yaodana, amadi atoppa athiba kari amatasu yaodana, asengba amadi amakpa leitana masamakta katchanabagidamakni. 28 Masiga chapmannana mapuroibasingsu makhoi masa masamakki hakchangbu

nungsibagumna makhoigi nupisingbu nungsigadabani. Mahak masagi nupibu nungsiba mahak aduna mahak masabu nungsibani. 29 Pumnamakki mathakta eikhoi kananasu keidounungda isagi hakchangbu tukkachaba toude. Madugi mahutta Christtana singlupta toubagumna eikhoina eikhoigi hachangbu yokkhatchei amadi yengsinjei. 30 Maramdi eikhoidi mahakki hakchanggi kayatsingni. 31 Mapugi Puyada haibagumna, "Maram asimakna nupa amana mahakki mama mapabu thadoktuna magi nupida punsin-gani. Aduga makhoi ani hakchang amata oigani." 32 Masi khangbada waba athupa wani, adubu eina Christta amasung singlupki maramda haibani. 33 Adumakpu, mapuroiba khudingna masagi nupibu masamakpu nungsibagum nungsigadabani, aduga nupi khudingna mahakki mapuroibabu ikai khumnagadabani.

**6** Angangsa, nakhoina Ibungogi oiba maramna nama napana haiba illu, maramdi madu touba achumbani. 2 "Nama napabu ikai-khumnou" haibasi wasakpiba amaga loinaba ahanba yathangni, haibadi: 3 "Madu nahakki naphamda yaiphaba oinanabani, aduga nahakna malemda punsi nungsangna pannabani." 4 Mapa oibasa, nakhoina nachasingbu saohan-gadaba ma-ongda loinaganu. Madugi mahutta Ibungona yabiba adu takpiduna amadi tambiduna makhoibu yokkhatriyu. 5 Manaisa, nakhoina taibangpangi oiba nakhoini mapusingbu ikai khumnaba amadi kibaga loinana haiba illu aduga madu Christtada thougal toubagumna thamoi sengna tou. 6 Makhoigi chanbiba phangnanaba khakkidamak makhoigi mamangda makhoina haiba inba nattaduna Christtagi manai ama oina Tengban Mapugi aningbasing adu thawai yaona tou. 7 Misingbu thougal touba nattaduna Ibungobu thougal toubagumna nakhoina thawai yaona thougal tou. 8 Maramdi minai oirabasu natrara ning-tamba mi oirabasu eikhoina toujaba aphaba thabak khudingmakki mana Ibungona pibigani haiba eikhoina khang-i. 9 Mapu oibasa, nakhoinasu maduga chap manana nakhoini minaisingda toubiyu. Makhoibu kihanba touganu, maramdi nakhogisu aduga makhoigisu Mapu oiriba Ibungo adu swargada lei haiba nakhoina khang-i aduga mangondadi michang mikhai naiba leite. 10 Aroiba oina, Ibungoga tinnajabagi mapanna amadi mahakki kallaba panggal adugi mapanna nakhoi panggal kanba oibiyu. 11 Nakhoina Devil-gi phattraba khujin thourang adugi maiyokta leppa ngamnaba Tengban Mapuna pibiba lanphijet apumba setchillu. 12 Maramdi eikhoina mioibagi maiyokta lanthengnaba natte adubu swargagi maphamsingda leiriba phattaba thawsinggi oiba panggalsing, leingakpasing, matiksing, amadi amamba taibantan asigi panggalsing aduga lanthengnabani. (aiōn g165) 13 Maram aduna houjik Tengban

Mapugi lanphijet adu setchillo! Adu oirabadi phattabagi numit adu lakpada yeknabagi laanda aduda nakhoina maiyoknaba ngamgani aduga aroiba phaoba soknaraba matungda, nakhoina khongpham handana adumak leppa ngamgani. 14 Maram aduna nakhoi thourang touro, achumbana nakhoini khawangda khwangjet oina chetna laksillu amadi achumba chatpana thabakkhang oina happu, 15 Aduga ingthabagi Aphaba Pao adu laothoknaba thourang touba aduna nakhoini khongda khong-up oina tongsillu. 16 Pumnamakki mathakta thajababu chunggoi oina paikhatlu, maramdi maduna Phattaba Mahak aduna kaplakpa meihouba tenjeising adu nakhoina muthatpa ngamgani. 17 Aduga aran-khubhambu lan luhip oina amasung Tengban Mapugi waheibu Thawaina nakhoida pibiba thangsang oina lousillu. 18 Tengban Mapugi mateng nijaduna pumnamaksing asi Tengban Mapuda haijou. Hiram khudingmakta Thawaina chingbibagi mapanna Tengban Mapuda haijabiyu. Maram asigidamak mitseng khaangduna leibiyu amasung keidounungda thadokanu; matam pumnamakta Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakkidamak Tengban Mapuda haijabiyu. 19 Aduga eina thouna phana ngangnaba amadi Aphaba Paogi athuppa adu khanghanba ngamnaba, eina ngangnaba thourangjaba matamda Tengban Mapuna waheising adu iphamda pinabinaba eihakkidamaktau haijabiyu. 20 Eihak houjik keisum sangda leijarabasu Aphaba Pao asigidamak eihak paopuba amani. Aphaba Paosi eina sandokpham thokpagumna thouna phana sandokpa ngamnaba eigidamak haijabiyu. 21 Eina karamna leiriba amadi kari touriba haibadu nakhoinasu khangjanaba eikhoigi nungsiraba ichil-inao amadi Ibungogi thougalda thajaba yaba manai oiriba Tychicus-na pao pumnamak nakhoida tamgani. 22 Maram asigidamak haibadi eikhoina matou karamna lellibage haibadu mahakna nakhoida khanghannaba amasung nakhoi pukning thougat-hanbinaba eina mahakpu nanakta thakhibani. 23 Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amasung Ibungo Jisu Christtana ichil-inao pumnamakta ingthaba amadi thajabaga loinana nungsiba pinabisanu. 24 Eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtabu mutpa naidana nungsijaba pumnamakta Tengban Mapugi thoujal adu pinabisanu.

# Philippi

**1** Jisu Christtagi manai oiriba Paul amadi Timothy-dagi, Singlupki luchingbasing amadi tengbangba mising yaona Christta Jisuga amata oiminnakhraba Philippi-da leiba Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakta: **2** Eikhoigi Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amadi Ibungo Jisu Christtana nakhoida thoujal amadi ingthaba pinabiba oisanu. **3** Eina nakhoibu ningsingjaba matam khudingmakta eina eigi Tengban Mapubu thagatchei. **4** Aduga eina nakhoi pumnamakkidamak hajaba matam khudingmakta eina haraobaga loinana hajiei. **5** Maramdi eina nakhoida Aphaba Paogi thougal touba houba numit adudagi houna houjik phaoba nakhoina eibu tengbangbiri. **6** Aduga nakhoida aphaba thabak toubiba houkhraba Tengban Mapuna, Christta Jisugi Numit aduna laktri phaoba, thabak adu mapung phana toubigani haina eina chetna thajiei. **7** Matam pumnamakta nakhoi eigi thamoinungda lei! Maram asimakna nakhoigi maramda eina asumna phaojabasi matik chai. Maramdi houjik eina keisumsangda leiraba matam asidasu aduga eina Aphaba Pao adugidamak leppada amadi madubu phibham chet-hanba matam adudasu nakhoi pumnamakna eihakka loinana Tengban Mapuna iphamda pinabikhraba khudongchaba asida saruk phangminnare. **8** Christta Jisuna iphamda pinabikhiba nungsiba aduga loinana eina nakhoibu kayada ujaningba haibadu Tengban Mapu mahakna sakhini. **9** Achumba lousing leiba amasung mapungphana khangba ngambaga loinana nakhoigi nungsiba adu henna henna hengatlaknaba eina Tengban Mapuda hajiei. **10** Madu nakhoina khwaidagi phaba adu karino haiba khanba ngamnanaba amasung Christtagi Numit aduda nakhoina asengba amadi maral leitaba oinabani. **11** Amadi Tengban Mapugi matik mangalgidamak amasung Tengban Mapubu thagatnabagidamak Jisu Christta khaktana pibiba ngamba achumba chatpagi maheina nakhoigi punsi adubu thalhanbigani. **12** Ichil inaosa, eingonda thokkhibasing aduna Aphaba Paogi thabak henna chaokhathanbada tesengnamak mateng pang-i haibadu nakhoina khangba eina pamjei. **13** Madugi mahei oina konung ngakpa pumnamakna amasung maphamsida leiriba atei pumnamakna eina phadok oiriba asi eina Christtagi manai oibagi maramnani haiba khangnare. **14** Amadi eina phadok oiba asina ichil-inao ayambada Ibungoda henna thajaba oihalle, masina makhoida akiba leitana Tengban Mapugi paojel sandokpa matam pumbada henna thouna phahalle. **15** Tasengnamak makhoidi maraktagi kanagumba kharana kallakpa amadi khatna-cheinaningbagi maramna Christtabu sandok-i, adubu

atoppasingna aphaba wakhaldagi sandok-i. **16** Akonbagi asina eina Aphaba Paogidamak leppagi maramna eibu mapham asida thamlibani haiba adu khangbagi, nungsibagi maramna sandok-i. **17** Aduga ahanbagi asina thamoi sengna sandokpa nattaduna oijaba thibagi wakhalga loinana, eina keisumsangda leiringei asida henna awaba hapchinnaba khanbagi loinana Christtabu sandok-i. **18** Adubu masida akaiba karisu leite! Maru oiriba adudi aranba pukningga loinana sandokpa oirabasu natrarga achumba pukningga loinana sandokpa oirabasu maram khudingda Christtabu sandok-i. Aduga maram asigidamak eina haraojei. Hoi eina makha tana haraojakhhigani, **19** Maramdi nakhoigi hajaba amasung Jisu Christtagi Thawaiadagi lakpa mateng adugi mapanna eibu ning tamhanbigani haiba adu eina khang-i. **20** Aduga karigumba maram amatada eina ikaiba nangloj haiba eina chetna ningjei amasung asha toujei, adubu matam pumnamakta oibagum houjiksu, hingbana oirabasu natrarga sibana oirabasu, eigi thawai hakchang pumbana Christtagi matik chaohannaba, matik chaba thouna eigi leigani. **21** Eigidamaktadi hingba asi Christtani aduga siba haibasi tongjabani. **22** Eina taibangpan asida hingduna asum leirabadi eina Christtagidamak mahei yanba thabak henna tougani. Adum oinamakpu eina karamba khangadage haiba ei khangde. **23** Maramdi maikei animakta eibu chingduna nung anigi marakta ha oiri. Eina hingliba punsi asi thadoktuna Christtaga leiminnaba yamma pamjei, maramdi masina yamma henna phei. **24** Adubu nakhoigi maramgidamak eina hingduna leiba asi yamma henna maru oi. **25** Masi khangbana, nakhoina chaokhatnanaba amasung thajabada haraonabagidamak ei leikhigani amasung nakhoi pumnamakka leiminnakhhigani haiba ei khang-i. **26** Masi eina nakhoiga amuk leiminnaba matamda eigi maramgidamak nakhoina Christta Jisuda chaothokchanabagi maram amukka henna leinabani. **27** Oiningba makhei oidunasu, Christtagi Aphaba Paogi matik chaba punsi mahing aduda nakhoina hing-u. Adu oirabadi, eina laktuna nakhoiga unaba ngamba oirabasu natrarga ngamdba oirabasu nakhoina pandam amatada chetna lepli amasung nakhoina pukning amata oina Aphaba Paoda thajabagidamak punna lanthengminnari haiba adu eina tabadagi khanggani. **28** Nakhoina nakhoigi yeknabasing adubu kiganu; matam pumnamakta thouna phou, maduna makhoida makhoida maithigani aduga nakhoina mai-pakkani haiba adu makhoida utkani, maramdi nakhoida mai-pakpa pibiriba adu Tengban Mapuni. **29** Maramdi Christtabu thajabakhak nattaduna mahakkidamak awaba khangnabagi khudongchaba adusu nakhoida pinabire. **30** Houjik lanpham asida nakhoina eiga loinana saruk yaminnari.

Mamangda nakhoina ukhiba eina soknakhiba lanpham adusu lanpham asimakni, aduga nakhoina tariba eina houjiksu soknariba lanpham adusu masimakni.

## 2 Maram aduna, nakhoina Christtaga amata oiminnabana

nakhoida karigumba pukning thougatpiba phanglabadi, mahakki nungsibana nakhoinu karigumba themjinbirabadi, nakhoina Thawai aduga saruk phangminnarabadi, amasung nakhoina karigumba chanbiheiba amadi minungsi adu phanglabadi, 2 Nakhoinamannaba wakhallon leiduna, mannaba nungsiba adu saruk phangminnaduna amasung thawai amata pukning amata oiduna eibu mapungphana haraohanbinaba nakhoida eina insinjari. 3 Nakhoina oijaba thibagi wakhalda natrarga karisu nattabada chaothokpa karigumba amata touganu adubu matam pumnamakta nakhoi nasadagi atoppa henna phei khannaduna nakhoina amaga amaga nolluknou. 4 Aduga nasakhaktagi yengba nattaduna amana amagi kananabagidamak yeng-u. 5 Christta Jisuda leiba pukning wakhal adu nakhoidas leisanu. 6 Ibungoda matam pumbada Tengban Mapugi machat matou leikhi, Adubu Ibungona namduna Tengban Mapuga mannana leinaba hotnage haina khankhide. 7 Madugi mahutta, Minai amagi sakwong louduna, Mioibaga mannaba oirakturna, Mahak masamakpu karisu nattabu amagum oihanjakhi. 8 Mahakna mioibagi sakwongda leiringei matamda, siba phaoba, Haibadi cross-ta siba phaoba, haiba induna, masa mathanta nolukchakhi. 9 Maram asigidamak Tengban Mapuna mahakpu khwaidagi wangba maphamda thanggatpire, Amasung ming khudingdagi wangthoiraba minglen adu mangonda pibire. 10 Madu swargada leiba, malemda leiba, amadi malemgi makhada leiba khudingmakna, Jisugi minglenbu ikai khumnaba uttuna, Khu khudak kunduna khurumjanabani. 11 Amasung Mapa Ibungo Tengban Mapugi matik mangal chaonaba, Leiton khudingna Jisu Christtabu Mapu Ibungoni haina phongdoknabani. 12 Adunadi nungsiraba marupsa, eina nakhoga leiringei matam pumnamakta nakhoina eina haiba inbagumna, houjik eina nakhoidagi thapna leiraba matam asidasu nakhoina eina haiba inba amukka henna maruoibani. Nakhoina kina amadi tanik tanikpaga loinana nakhogi aran-khubham maton lomhallu. 13 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi apenba adu nakhoina touningnaba amasung pangthokpa ngamhannaba nakhogi nungda matam pumnamakta Tengban Mapuna thabak toubi. 14 Thabak khudingmak murum murum sonba toudana amasung marei yetpa yaodana tou. 15 Madu nakhoina pukchel sengdaba amadi papna thanba misinggi taibangpan asida leiba Tengban Mapugi mapungphaba

machasinggumna maral leitaba amadi asengba oinanabani. Adu oirabadi nakhoina atiyada nganba thawanichakkumna makhoigi marakta ngangani. 16 Madu nakhoina makhoida hingbagi paojel adu pribani. Nakhoina adumna tourabadi, Christtagi Numit aduda nakhogidamak eina chaothokchabagi maram eingonda leigani. Maramdi maduna eigi hotnajaba amadi toukhiba thabak pumnamak adu arembada mangdre haiba utkani. 17 Adubu nakhogi thajabagadi lakpa Tengban Mapuda katiba iratpot adugi mathakta eigi punsigi ee asina iratpot ama oina heitharaba phaobada eina nungaijei amasung nakhoi pumnamakka loinana haraominajei. 18 Matou asumna nakhoinas nungaijagadabani amasung eiga loinana haraominngadabani. 19 Ibungogi aningba oirabadi, nakhogi pao taraga eibu thougatpa oinanaba, eina Timothybu nakhogi nanakta thuna tharaknaba asha toujari. 20 Eigi pukning wakhalbu khangbiba amadi nakhogidamakta tasengna khanjaba midi mahakkhaktani. 21 Maramdi atei pumnamaknadi masa masagi oiba adukhakta yengduna lei, Jisu Christtagi oibasing adu yengde. 22 Adubu kamdouna mahakna mahakgi matik chaba adu utkhiba, kamdouna mahakka eihakka mapa macha amagumna aphaba paogidamak thougal punna touminnakhiba haibadu nakhoi nasamakna khang-i. 23 Maram aduna eingonda kari thokkadabano haiba adu hek khangbaga thuna eina mahakpu nakhogi naphamda tharaknaba asha toujei. 24 Aduga ei isamaksu nakhogi nanakta thuna lakpa ngamgani haina eina Ibungoda thajaba thamjei. 25 Marak asida, eigi ichil inao oiriba, thougal touminnariba, amasung lanmi oiminnariba aduga eigi mathou tabasing adubu yengsinbinaba nakhoina tharakpa nakhogi pao pubasu oiriba Epaphroditus-pu nakhogi nanakta amuk tharakpa mathou tai haina eina khalli. 26 Maramdi mahakna nakhoi pumnamakpu uningbana langtaknare amasung nakhoina mahak nakhi haiba takhiba aduna mahak pukning yamma ware. 27 Tasengnamak mahak sinchingit youna narurabani. Adubu Tengban Mapuna mahakpu chanbikhi, aduga mahakkhakta nattana eibusu chanbiduna awabagi mathakta awaba tagadaba adudagi kanbikhi. 28 Maram aduna mahakpu amuk hanna ubada nakhoina haraonanaba amasung eigi awaba asi koknaba eina amukka henna mahakpu nakhogi nanakta thaningbana ngaingamdre. 29 Aduna Ibungoda nachin nanao amagumna mahakpu haraona okpiyu amasung mahakkumba misingbu ikai khumnaba utpiyu. 30 Maramdi Christtagi thougalidamak mahak siba yana leiramlabani. Nakhoi nasamakna piba ngamkhidaba mateng adu pinanabagidamak mahakna mathawai pammukhide.

**3** Aroibada eigi Ichil inaosa, nakhoina Ibungoga amata oijabada haraoba oiyu. Eina hanna ikhiba wa adu amuk hanna ibada eingonda karisu akaiba leite aduga asumna tourabadi nakhoina henna ngakthokchaba ngamgani. **2** Phattaba thabak toubasing, husing, hakchanggi saruk kakthathaba insilliba makhoising adudagi cheksillu. **3** Maramdi Tengban Mapubu, mahakki Thawaigi adugi mapanna khurumjariba, amasung Christta Jisuda chaothokchariba aduga hakchangda thajaba thamdbala eikhoi unkakpasing aduni. **4** Asengbamak asigumbasing asida eina thajaba thambagi hairuragadi eisu ngammi. Kanagumba amana hakchanggi oiba hotnajamanda thajaba thamba yai haina khallagadi, adumna khannanabagi maram eigina henna lei. **5** Nipanni suba numitta ei un kakkhi. Pokpadagi houna eihak Israel machani, Benjamin-gi salaini, Hebrewgi asengba eeni. Wayel yathanggi ngakpagi hairuragana eihak Pharisee-ni. **6** Eina adukki matik thawai yaoba oikhi madudi eina singlupsigbu ot neikhi. Aduga mi amana Wayel Yathang ngaktuna achumba chatpa oiba ngammi hairagasu, eina asoi aranba amata leite. **7** Adubu eigi tongjabani haina singhaba yaba pot pumnamaksing adubu houjiki eina Christtagi maramgidamak amangba oina singthanare. **8** Hairibasing asida nattana, eigi Ibungo Christta Jisubu khangba asina asukki matik thoina henna mamal leibagi maramna pot pumnamakpu amangba oina singthanare. Maramdi Ibungogidamak eina pot pumnamakpu hundokle; amasung makhoi pumnamakpu eina phattahaodi oina singthanare, madu eina Christtabu phangjaba yananaba, **9** amasung mapung phana mahakka amata oiba yananabani. Houjik eingonda isagi oiba achumba chatpa haibadi Wayel yathang ngakpadagi phangba adugumba makhalgi achumba chatpa adu leitre. Adubu houjik eingonda Christtada thajabagi mapanna pibiba achumba chatpa adu lei, achumba chatpa asidi Tengban Mapudagi lakpani amasung thajabada yumpham oibani. **10** Eigi apambadi Christtabu khangba amadi makhoi hinggatpagi panggal adu khangba, mahakki awa-anasing adu saruk phangminnaba amasung mahakki sibada mahakka mannararakpa aduni. **11** Masi ei isabu sibadagi hinggat-hanbigani haibagi asha adudani. **12** Pumnamaksing asi eina hanna phangjare natrarga hannana eigi panthungpham adu youre haina eina haiba natte. Adubu eina madu phangnaba kanna tanjari maramdi Christta Jisuna maram adugidamak eibu magi oihanbire. **13** Ichil inaosa, eina madu hanna phangle haina eina tasengna khande; adum oinamakpu eina touba amadi tungda leihouba adu kaothokлага mangda leiriba adu younanaba ngamba makhei kanna hotnajaba aduni.

**14** Maram aduna Christtagi mapanna Tengban Mapuna mathaklomda koubibagi mana adu phangnanaba eina panthungphamlomda chumna chenjari. **15** Maram aduna thawaida mapung pharaba eikhoi pumnamakna asigumba chapmannaba pukning asimak leigadabani. Adubu nakhoi kharana tonganba puking leirabadi, Tengban Mapuna masi nakhoida sengna khanghanbigani. **16** Adumak oidunasu, eikhoina houjik phaoba illakliba pathapsing asigi matung-inna manglomda changsinsi. **17** Ichil inaosa, nakhoina eigi itou louduna leibiyu. Eikhoibu nakhogi pandam oibagumna, eikhoina hingliba asigumna hingliba makhoising aduda nakhogi mityeng thammu. **18** Eina masi nakhoida mamangda kayarak haikhre, aduga houjiks u imit asida pirang sinthabaga loinana eina amukkasu hanna hairi: Christtagi cross-ki yeknaba amagum hingba makhoi mayam ama lei. **19** Makhoigi poloidi mang takpani, makhoigi laidi makhoigi hakchanggi apambassingni, makhoina ikaipham thokpa adugidamak makhoina chaothokchei aduga makhoina taibangpan asigi oiba potsing khaktagidamak khalli. **20** Adubu eikhoi swarga leibakki machasingni. Aduga eikhoina eikhoigi kanbiba mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtana swargadagi lenglakkadaba adubu khourangna ngaiduna leijei. **21** Pot pumnamakpu mahakki makha polhanba ngamhalliba panggal adu sijinnaduna siba naiba eikhoigi asonba hakchangsing asibu onthokpigani amasung makhoibu mahak masamakki matik mangalgi hakchang adugumna oihanbigani.

**4** Maram aduna, eigi nungsijaraba amadi khourangna ujaningliba, eigi haraopham amasung eigi luhip oiriba, eigi ichil inaosa, nakhoina Ibungoda chetna lepkadaba matou adu asini, nungsijaraba marupsa! **2** Euodia amadi Syntyche, chanbiduna nakhoina Ibungoda nachin nanao ama oina yasinnanaba hotnanaba eina nakhoida haijari. **3** Aduga eigi thajaba yaba mapang oiminnariba nahaknasu nupising asibu mateng pangbinaba eina haijari, maramdi Tengban Mapugi hingbagi lairikta maming yaoriba Clement amadi atei thabak suminnabasing pumnamakka loinana makhoina aphaba pao sandoknabagidamak thabak kanna suminnakhi. **4** Matam pumnamkta Ibungoda haraobiyu, amukkasu hanna eina masi haigan: haraobiyu! **5** Nakhogi pukning thotpa adu mi pumnamakki maphamda utpiyu. Mapu Ibungo thuna lenglakkadouri. **6** Karigumba amatadasu pukning waganu, adubu nakhoina Tengban Mapuda haijanijaba khudingmakta, nakhoida mathou tabasing adu matam pumnamakta thagatchabaga loinana Tengban Mapugi maphamda nijou. **7** Aduga mioibana khangba ngambagi wangmada leikhraba Tengban Mapugi ingthaba aduna

nakhoigi thamoi amasung pukningbu Christta Jisuda ngak-senbigani. 8 Aroibada, ichil inaosa, nakhoigi pukning adu aphaba amadi thagatpada matikchabasing aduna haibadi achumba makhei, ikai khumnaba yaba makhei, wayel chumba makhei, asengba makhei, nungsiningai amasung ikaikhumaningai oiba makhei aduna thalhallu.

9 Nakhoina eingondagi haibadi eigi waheidagi amadi thabaktagi tamkhraba amadi phangkhraba pumnamaksing adu thabak oina pangthokpiyu. Aduga eikhoida ingthaba pibiba Tengban Mapuna nakhoiga loinabigani. 10 Eina adukki matik Ibungoda haraojei madudi nakhoina kuirabagi tungda nakhoina eibu ningbiba adu amukkasu hanna utpagi khudongchaba phangle. Eina haibadi nakhoina eibu yengsinbiba tokkhre haiba natte adubu madu pangthoknaba nakhoida khudongchaba phangkhide haibani. 11 Eingonda awatpa leibagi maramna eina masi ngangba natte; maramdi eina palliba mipan asida penba tamjare. 12 Eina mathou tabasing leitaba matamda karamna hinggadabano haiba adu khangjei, aduga marang kaina leiba matamda karamna hinggadabano haibadusu khangjei. Phibham matam khudingmakta haibadi thanbadasu, lambasadu, marang kaina hingbadasu, watpadasu penthokchabagi athupa adu eina thamjare. 13 Eibu panggal kalhanbiriba Christtagi mapanna eina thabak pumnamaksing asi touba ngamjei. 14 Adum oidunasu eigi awa anasingda nakhoina saruk yabiduna eibu ningthina pangbire. 15 Adugisu mathakta, nakhoida Aphaba Pao sandokpa ngallingei matamda, eina Macedonia thadokpa matamda nakhoikhak nattana singlup amatana piba amadi phangbagi maramda eiga saruk yaminnakhide haiba Philippi-gi mi nakhoina ningthina khang-i. 16 Eina Thessalonica-da leiringei matamdasu eigi awatpa leirakpa matamda nakhoina amukkhakta nattana hanna hanna eingonda madu thabirakki. 17 Masi eina khudolsing phangningbagi wa natte; adubu nakhoigi leijariba aduda atongba henna hapchinba adu eina uba pambani. 18 Houjikki oinadi nakhoina thabirakpa pumnamaksing adu phangjare, masina hendokna oklagani. Houjiki nakhoigi khudol pumnamak adu Epaphroditus-na pubiraktuna eingonda mathou taba pumnamak leijare. Makhoising adu Tengban Mapuna lousingadaba amasung Tengban Mapubu pelhan-gadaba, Tengban Mapuda katliba manam nungsiba iratpot amagumbani. 19 Aduga Christta Jisugi mapanna eigi Tengban Mapuna nakhoigi awatpa pumnamak mahakki marang kaiba lan adugi matung inna pibigani. 20 Eikhoigi Tengban Mapu amasung Ipa Ibungoda lomba naidana matik mangal oisanu. Amen. (aiōn g165) 21 Christta Jisuda leiba Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakta khurumjari. Maphamsida eiga loinariba ichil inaosingna

nakhoibu khurumjari. 22 Maphamsida leiba Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakna maruoina Caesar-gi yumda leiba makhoising aduna nakhoibu khurumjari. 23 Ibungo Jisu Christtagi thoujalna nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu. Amen.

# Colossae

**1** Tengban Mapugi aningbagi matung-inna Christta Jisugi pakhonchatpa oiraba Paul amasung eikhoigi ichin-inao Timothy-na, **2** Colossae-da leiba Tengban Mapugi asengba mising amadi Christtada thajaba yaba ichin inaosingga: Eikhoigi Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapudagi thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida leiba oirasanu. **3** Eikhoina nakhoigidamak haijaba matamda eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi Mapa, Tengban Mapuba eikhoina matam pumbada thagatchei, **4** maramdi nakhoina Christta Jisubu thajaba aduga Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakpu nakhoina nungsiba adu eikhoina tare. **5** Achumba paojel haibadi Aphaba Paona nakhoigi naphamda ahanba lakpa matamda, maduna asa pibagi maramda nakhoina tare. Maram aduna nakhoigi thajaba amasung nungsiba adu nakhoina asa touba aduda yumpham oibani, asa adudi swargada nakhoigidamak cheksinna thamkhrabani. **6** Aphaba Pao aduna yaipha thoujalsing makha tana purakli aduga taibangpan-gi mapham pumnamakta sandokli, madu nakhoina ihan hanna Tengban Mapugi thoujalgi maramda takhiba amasung madu sengna khangkhiba numitta nakhoida thokkhiba adugumna thoklibani. **7** Eikhoigi ihut sinduna Christtagi thajaba yaba thougal touba aduga eikhoiga punna minai oiminnaba achanba Epaphras-tagai Tengban Mapugi thoujal adu tamle. **8** Thawaina nakhoida pibiba nungsiba adugi maramda mahakna eikhoida tamle. **9** Maram asigidamak eikhoina nakhoigi pao taba numittagi houna nakhoigidamak haijaba toktri. Ibungo mahakki Thawaina pibiba lousing amasung wakhal pumnamak adugi mapanna Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu mahakki aningbabu khanghanbinaba eikhoina haijaba leptri. **10** Madu oirabadi nakhoina Mapu Ibungona pamba punsi mahing adu hingba ngamgani aduga Ibungobu pelhanba thabaksing tougani. Nakhoigi punsina makhai kayagi aphaba thabaksing puthokkani amadi Tengban Mapuba khangbada henna khumang chaosinba oigani. **11** Ibungo mahakki matik mangalgi panggal pumnamakka loinana nakhoibu kalhanbiduna nakhoida aksaangkanba amadi kuina khaangiba oihanbigani, **12** Aduna mangalgi leibak aduda asengbasinggi phangpham thokpa aduda nakhoibu saruk phangbada matik chaba oihanbiba Ipa aduda harao haraona thagatchou. **13** Ibungo mahakna eikhoida amambagi panggaldagi kanbiduna mahakki nungsraba Machanupagi leibak aduda pusinbire, **14** Machanupa aduna eikhoida ningtamhanbire, madudi, eikhoigi papsingbu kokpire. **15** Christtadi uba ngamdaba Tengban Mapugi saktamni, semkhraba pot pumnamaktagi hanna pokpa

aduni. **16** Ibungo mahakki mapanna pot khudingmak, haibadi, swargada amadi malemda leiba, uba ngamba amadi uba ngamdbasing, phambalsing, panggalsing, wayel mapusing amasung matik leibasing; pot pumnamak Ibungo mahakki mapanna amasung mahakkidamak sembikhian. **17** Ibungodi pot pumnamaktagi hanna leiramlabani, aduga Ibungoda punsinduna pot pumnamak mapham chana lei. **18** Ibungodi mahakki hakchang oiriba singlupki makokni; Ibungo mahakna pumnamakta ihen henba oinaba mahakti ahouba amadi asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpa ahanba pokpa aduni. **19** Maramdi Ibungo mangonda Tengban Mapugi mapung phaba pumnamak leiba haibasi Tengban Mapugi apenbani. **20** Aduga cross-ta tabikhiba mahakki ee adugi mapanna ingthaba puraktuna malemda leiba natrarga swargada leiba oirabasu pot pumnamak Ibungo mahakki mapanna Tengban Mapuda taisinnabire. **21** Matam amadadi nakhoina phattaba thabaksing toukhiba amadi phattaba wakhal khankhibagi maramna nakhoisu Tengban Mapudagi lapna leirammi amadi Ibungo mahakki yeknaba oirammi. **22** Houjikti mahakki Machanupagi hakchang oina sibiba adugi mapanna Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu taisinnabire, madu nakhoibu asengba, amakpa leitaba amadi landaba ama oina nakhoibu mahakki manakta pusinbinabani. **23** Aduna nakhoina thajabada tattana leiduna, chetra leppu amadi Aphaba Pao adu tabagi phangba asa adudagi lengba touganu. Nakhoina takhraba Aphaba Pao adu atiyagi makhada leiba khutsem pumnamakta sandokkhrabani, amasung Paul eidi madugi thougal touba oijare. **24** Nakhoigi maramgidamak awaba khaangba asida eina haraojei, maramdi mahakki hakchang oiriba singlupkidamak Christtana awa khaangbagi wathouriba adu eigi hakchanggi mapanna eina mapung phahalli. **25** Tengban Mapuna eibu singlupki thougal touba oihanbire, Ibungo mahakna nakhoigi phanabagidamak eingonda thoudang asi tounaba pibibani. Thoudang adudi mahakki paojelbu mapung phana laothokpa aduni, **26** athuppa adu houkhraba chahi kaya kaya amadi mirol kaya kaya lottuna thamlakpani adubu houjikti Mapu Ibungogi misingga maphamda phongdokpire. (aiōn g165) **27** Makhoi aduda Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda athuppa adugi mamal leiraba matik mangal khanghannaba Tengban Mapuna leple, madudi asagi matik mangal oiriba nakhoida leiriba Christta aduni. **28** Eikhoina mi khudingbu Christtada katchanaba, lousing pumnamakka loinana laothokliba, warak watemliba amadi tambiriba asi Ibungo mahak asini. **29** Madu tounabagidamak eigi nungda thabak touriba Christtagi panggal adu sijinnaduna eihakna kanna hotnaduna thabak su-nommi.

**2** Nakhoigidamak amadi Laodicea-da leibasing amasung eihaku hakthengnana unadriba makhoisinggidamak eihakna kaya wana thabak subano haibadu eina nakhoibu khanghanning-i. **2** Eigi pandamdi makhoigi thamoida pukning thougatpa amadi nungsibada amata oina punsinba maduna mapung phana khangbagi athanba lan adu leiduna makhoina Tengban Mapugi athuppa haibadi Christtabu khangnanabani, **3** Ibungoda lousing amadi khangbagi lan pumnamak lottuna lei. **4** Kanagumba amatana phajaba manba semjin-sajinba waheising sijinnaduna nakhoibu namthak touhandanaba eina masi haibani. **5** Hakchangna nakhoigi nanakta leitrabasu thawainadi nakhoigi narakta lei aduga nakhoigi phajaba lichat-sajat amasung Christtada nakhoigi thajaba chetna leiba adu ubada eina haraojei. **6** Adunadi nakhoina Christta Jisubu Mapu Ibungoni haina lousinjaraba maramna nahakki punsi mangonda hing-u, **7** Ibungo mangonda mara taduna sagatlagu, nakhoibu tambikhibagumna thajaba adu kankhat-hallu, amasung thagatchabada mapan naihan-ganu. **8** Christtadagi nattaba, mioibagi kanadaba minamba lousing haibadi houkhiba miroldagi thangtharakpa tambibasing amasung taibang malem asida palliba thawsising adudagi oiba aduna nakhoi kana amatabu khudum chankhidanaba cheksillu. **9** Maramdi Christtada Tengbang Mapugi oiba mapungphaba khudingmak adu lei, **10** Christtada nakhoibu mapung phahanbire. Ibungo mahakti panggal pumnamakki amadi matik leiba pumnamakki makokni. **11** Ibungo mangonda nakhoisu un kakle madu mioibagi khutna kakpa natte. Christtana nakhoibu un kakpiba matamda nakhoigi nathakta panba papki hakchang adu louthokpire, **12** baptize toubada Ibungoga loinana nakhoibu leirol chanminnare, aduga mahakpu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggat-hanbiba Tengban Mapugi thabak touriba panggalda nakhoina thajabagi mapanna nakhoibu mahakka loinana hinggat-hanbire. **13** Nakhoigi ayol aransing amasung hakchangda un kaktaba oibagi maramna nakhoi sirambani, adubu Christtana loinana nakhoibu Tengban Mapuna hinghanbire. Ibungona eikhoigi ayol aran pumnamak ngakpire; **14** eikhoigi maiyokta leiduna eikhoibu lalhanba wayel yathanggi oiba laman tonduna leiramba adu Ibungo mahakna muthatpire; cross-ta yotpi thaduna Ibungona louthokpikhre. **15** Thawaigi oiba mapusinggi panggalsing amasung matik leibasing adugi panggal louthoktuna mahakna makhoibu cross-ki mapanna maithiba piduna makhoibu iphong phongna utpikhi. **16** Maram aduna chaba thakpagi maramda, asengba numitsing pangthopagi maramda, nattraga thasigi nattraga potthaba numit ngakpagi maramda oirabasu kana amatana nakhoibu wayelan-ganu. **17** Masing asidi tungda oiragadabasing

adugi mamini, adubu asengba adudi Christtani. **18** Aranba nolukpa amadi swagadutsingbu khurumbada nungajaba makhoina nakhoibu matik chahandaba oihan-ganu. Asigumba mi asinasu makhoina ukhiba adugi matangda yamma kupna changsilli; hakchanggi oiba pukningna arembada chaothok-i. **19** Makhoidi makok oiriba Christtada pairamba adu tokle. Ibungo mangonda hakchang apumba asi singli naori amasung sadong masingsinggi mari manao pumnamak punsinduna yokkhatl, amasung Tengban Mapugi apamba matung inna hakchang apumba adu chaokhatpani. **20** Nakhoidi Christtaga loinana siminnare aduga taibangpan asigi palliba thawsising adudagi ning tamhalle. Adu oirabadi karigi nakhoina taibangpanbagi oibagumna hinglibano? Nakhoina chatna pathapsing haibadi **21** "Masi paiganu," "Madu tangganu," "Madu sokkanu" hairiba asigumbasing asi illibano? **22** Hairiba pumnamaksing asidi ngaakna ngaakna mangkhigan; makhoising asi icham chamba mioibagi yathang amasung tambibada yumpham oi. **23** Asigumba pathapsing haibadi namduna swagadutsing khurumgadabani haiba, aranba matougi nolukpa amadi hakchangbu laaknaba hairibasing asi lousingda yumpham oibadi malli adubu hakchanggi apamba adu laksinnabagidamaktadi kari amata kanaba leite.

**3** Nakhoina Christtaga loinana hinggatminnarabanina, Tengban Mapugi yetthangbada Christtana phamliba mathaklomda leiba potsing aduda nakhoigi pukning thammu. **2** Mathaklomda leiba potsing aduda nakhoigi pukning thammu, taibangpan-gi potta thamganu. **3** Maramdi nakhoi sire, nakhoigi thawai adu Christtaga Tengban Mapuda lotminnari. **4** Nakhoigi thawai oiriba Christtabu phongdokpiba matamda nakhoibusu Ibungo mahakka loinana matik mangalda phongdokpigani. **5** Aduna nakhoida leiba taibangpan-gi oiba mahousa haibadi nupa nupi lannaba, akamba lichat, hakchanggi apamba, phattaba pamba, karaamba (karaamba haibasi lai murti latpa mawong amani), asising asi sihallu. **6** Maramsing asigidamak Ibungona haiba indaba makhoising adugi mathakta Tengban Mapugi asaoba lakli. **7** Matam amada apambasing asina nakhoigi nathakta pallingeida nakhoisu apambasing asigi matung inna hinglamm. **8** Adubu houjikti asaoba, meihouna saoba, yengthiba wakhal, migi mangnaba ngangba amasung akaamba wa ngangba hairiba asising asi nakhoigi chindagi louthokkadabani. **9** Amaga amaga minamba ngangnaganu, maramdi nakhoigi ariba mi adu magi thabaksingga loinana louthokkhiduna, **10** aduga anouba mi adu setlu. Anouba oiriba adudi madu semhiba Tengban Mapuna mahakki mitamda leppa leitana nouhanbi, maduna Ibungo mahakpu mapung phana

khangbada nahakpu pubiraknabani. 11 Masida Jihudi nattaba phurupsing nattraga Jihudi, un kakpa nattraga kaktaba, atoppa phurup machasing, chaokhattriba mising, minai nattraga ningtamlaba mising haiba leite, adubu Christtadi pumnamak oi, amasung pumnamakta lei. 12 Maram aduna Tengban Mapugi khanggatlabu, asengba amasung achanba misinggumna nungsi heiba, thoujal heiba, nollukpa, pukning tappa, akhang kanba asising asi nakhoina phi setpagum setlu. 13 Amaga amaga khaangnaduna nakhoina kanagumbagi mathakta nungainadaba leirabasu amaga amaga koknou; Mapu Ibungona nakhoibu kokpiba adugumna nakhoinasu amaga amaga koknou. 14 Pumnamaksing asigi mathakta pot pumnamakpu amata oina mapungphana punsilliba nungsibabu setchillu. 15 Christtana pibiba ingthaba aduna nakhoina warepsing leppada nakhoibu chingbigani; maramdi hakchang amata oina leinanaba Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu koubiba asi ingthaba asigini. Toubimal khangba oiyu. 16 Christtagi wa adu nakhoigi nungda marangkaina leihallu; lousing pumnamakka loinana amana amabu tambinou amasung waraknou, thagat ise, singlup ise amadi Thawaigi oiba iseising sak-u; nakhoigi thamoida thagatpaga loinana Tengban Mapuda ise sak-u. 17 Nakhoina thabak touba oirabasu wa ngangba oirabasu Ibungo mahakki mapanna Mapa Ibungo Tengban Mapubu thagattuna Mapu Ibungo Jisugi mingda pumnamak tou. 18 Yumpallabi nupisa, napuroibagi makha pollu, masi Christian ama oina nakhoina toupham thokpani. 19 Mapuroibasa, nakhoigi nupisingbu nungsiyu, makhoidea minungsi chendana loinaba touganu. 20 Angangsa, maram pumnamakta nakhoigi nama napana haiba illu, maramdi maduna Mapu Ibungogi apenbani. 21 Mapa oibasa, nakhoigi nachasingbu saohan-ganu nattrabadi makhoi pukning hanthakhigani. 22 Minaisa, maram pumnamakta nakhoina taibangpan-gi mapusinggi haiba illu, makhoigi chanbiba phangnaba makhoina uringeikhaktada touba nattaduna, thamoi sengna Tengban Mapubu kijabagi makhoina udaba matamdasu tou. 23 Nakhoina touba khudingmakta mioibagi thougal toubagumna nattaduna Mapu Ibungobu thougal toubagumna thawai yaona tou. 24 Phangpham thokpa adu mana oina nakhoina Mapu Ibungodagi phangjagani haiba nakhoina khang-i. Nakhoina thougal touriba adu Mapu Ibungo Christtani. 25 Aranba touba makhoi pumnamakna makhoina touba aranba adugi atouman phangjagani, maramdi Tengban Mapudi mi pumnamakpu chap manaba wayelna wayelli.

**4** Mapusa, nakhoigisu swargada Mapu ama lei haiba khangduna nakhoigi nanaisingbu phajana amadi chumna

loinabiyu. 2 Tatpa leitana hajou, nakhoina thagatpaga loinana hajabada mit-na sing-u. 3 Christtagi athuppa Ibungo mahakki paojel adu sandoknaba Tengban Mapuna eikhoida khudongchaba pibinaba eikhoigidamaksu hajabiyu. Masigi maramgidamak eihak houjik keisumsangda leiribani. 4 Eina haidokpham thokpagumna mayek sengna eina haidokchanaba hajabiyu. 5 Thajadabasinggi maphamda thabak ama toubada hei sing-u, nakhoida leiba khudongchaba khudingmak kananaba ningthijana sijinnou. 6 Nakhoigi wangang sangang adu matam pumnamakta nungaiba amadi taningba oihallu adu oirabadi mi khudingda karamna khumgadage haiba nakhoina khanggani. 7 Eikhoigi nungsijaraba ichin-inao, thajaba yaba thougal touba amadi Mapu Ibungogi thougalda eikhoiga thougalnai oiminnariba Tychicus-na eigi maram pumnamak nakhoida haibigan. 8 Eina mahakpu nakhoigi naphamda thakhibagi maramdi mahakna eikhoi karamna leiri haiba nakhoida tamlaga nakhoibu harao-nungngaihannabani. 9 Nakhoigi mi ama oiriba aduga eikhoigi nungsijaraba amadi thajaba yaba ichil inao Onesimus-su mahakka loina chatminnakhibani. Mapham asida thokpa khudingmak makhoina nakhoida tambigani. 10 Eiga phadok taminnariba Aristarchus-na nakhoibu khurumjari. Barnabas-ki machin manao thokpa Mark-nasu nakhoibu khurumjari (Mahakna nakhoida lakpa matamda mahakpu lousinbinaba nakhoida hannana khanghankhraba aduni.) 11 Justus hainas kouba Joshua-na nakhoibu khurumjari, Jihudi Christian-singgi marakta makhoi ahum asitana Tengban Mapugi leibakkidamak eiga suminnari, makhoising asi eingonda achouba mateng oi. 12 Epaphras, nakhoigi mi ama oiriba aduga Christta Jisugi manai asina nakhoibu khurumjari. Nakhoina Tengban Mapugi aningba pumnamakta chetna leptuna, mapung phaba oiduna amasung soidre haiba khangba oinaba mahakna thawai yaona matam pumbada nakhoigidamak hajabi. 13 Nakhoigidamak, Laodicea amasung Hierapolis-ta leibasinggidamak mahakna thabak yamma kanna nommi haiba asi ei isamakna sakhi piri. 14 Eikhoigi achanba doctor Luke amasung Demas-na nakhoibu khurumjari haibirak-i. 15 Laodicea-da leiba ichil inaosa, Nympha amasung mahakki yumda tinnaba singluppu eina khurumjari haina tambiyu. 16 Eigi chithi asi nakhoigi narakta paba loiraga Laodicea-gi singlupatu pahanbiyu, matou adugumna Laodicea singlupki chithi adu nakhoinasu pabiyu, 17 aduga Archippus-ki maphamdasu, "Mapu Ibungogi maphamdagti nahakna phangjakhiba thougal toubagi thabak adu mapung phana pangthok-u," haina tambiyu. 18 Paul eina khurumjaba asi ikhutmakna ijabani,

ei hakki yotling phalang asi ningsingbiyu! Tengban Mapugi  
thou jalna nakhoiga loinabiba oirasanu.

# 1 Thessalonica

**1** Paul, Silas amadi Timothy-na, Thessalonica-da leiriba, Mapa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amadi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi singlupta: Thoujal amadi ingthaba nakhoida leisanu. 2 Matam pumnamakta eikhoina nakhoi pumnamakkidamak Tengban Mapubu thagatchei amasung eikhoina haija-haijaba matamda nakhoidamak matam pumnamkta ningsingjei. 3 Maramdi karamna nakhoi thajaba adubu nakhoina thabakta onthokpa, nakhoi nungsiba aduna nakhoi bu kayada kanna nomhalliba, amadi Ibungo Jisu Christtada leiba nakhoi asha aduna nakhoi bu kayada khangheiba oihalliba haibadu eikhoi Tengban Mapu amasung Ipagi mangda eikhoina ningsingjei. 4 Ichil inaosa, Tengban Mapuna nakhoi bu nungsibi amasung masamakki mi oinanaba nakhoi bu khandokpire haiba eikhoina khang-i. 5 Maramdi eikhoina nakhoida Aphaba Pao purakpa adu wahei khaktana natte, adubu madu panggalga loinana, Thawai Asengbaga loinana amasung masigi achumba asi sungsoi soidre haibaga loinana nakhoida purakkhibani. Nakhoga leiminnarangei matamda eikhoina karamna hingkhibage haibadu nakhoina khang-i; madu nakhoi phananabagidamaktani. 6 Nakhoina eikhoi amasung Ibungogi matou loukhi, maramdi nakhoina awa anang kaya khanglaba phaobada nakhoina Thawai Asengbadagi lakpa haraoba aduga loinana wa adubu lousinjakhi. 7 Maram aduna nakhoina Macedonia amasung Achaia-da leiba thajaba ichil inao pumnamakta matou tamjanapham oirakle. 8 Maramdi Ibungogi wa adu Macedonia amadi Achaia khaktada nakhoidagi sandokkhibakhak nattaduna, nakhoina Tengban Mapu thajabagi pao adu mapham pumnamakta thungkhre. Maram aduna eikhoina madugi maramda karisu hainingai mathou tadre. 9 Maramdi matou karamna nakhoina eikhoi bu lousinbkhibage haibadu makhoi masamakna tamlare. Nakhoina kamdouna lai-murtidagi ahingba amadi achumba Tengban Mapubu thougal tounanaba Tengban Mapuda onsillakkhiba, 10 Amasung mahakki machanupa aduna haibadi mahakna sibadagi hinggat-hanbkhiba amasung lakkadouriba Tengban Mapugi asaoba adudagi eikhoi bu kanhiba mahakki machanupa Jisu aduna swarga-thaktagi lenglakpa adubu nakhoina ngajaba adu makhoina tamle.

**2** Ichil inaosa, eikhoina nakhoi nanakta lakkhiba adu aremba natte haiba nakhoi nasamakna khang-i. 2 Eikhoina Thessalonica-da nakhoi nanakta laktringeigi mamangda kamdouna eikhoi bu Philippi saharda thina toubikhiba amadi ikaiba nanghankhiba haibadu nakhoina khang-i. Adubu

ayet-apan kaya ama leiraba phaobada eikhoi Tengban Mapuna nakhoida Ibungo mangondagi lakpa Aphaba Pao adu haidoknaba eikhoida thouna pinabikhi. 3 Eikhoi haijaba adu asoiba natraga sengdaba wakhallonda yumpham oiba natte aduga eikhoina kanagumba amatabu lounamnaba hotnade. 4 Madugi mahutta, Tengban Mapuna eikhoida phongdok-hanba pamba adu eikhoina matam pumnamakta ngang-i, Maramdi Aphaba Pao adu sinnabada matik chaba ama oina Tengban Mapuna eikhoi bu leppire. Eikhoina misingbu pelhannaba hotnade adubu eikhoi thamoibu chang yengbiba Tengban Mapubu pelhannaba eikhoina sandok-i. 5 Eikhoina keidoungedas mibu thagatsannaba wahei sijinnade, aduga kaarambabu kupsinnaba tousinnaba wasu sijinade haiba nakhoina khang-i. Tengban Mapuna eikhoi sakini. 6 Christtagi pakhonchatpa ama oina eikhoina eikhoi matik adu sijinnaba yaramlabasu, eikhoina nakhoidagi oirabasu kana amadagi oirabasu misingdagi eikhoina thagatpiba phangnaba hotnajade. 7 Adubu eikhoina nakhoi narakta leiringei matamda mamana machasingbu luna channa toujabagumna eikhoina pukning tapna leijarammi. 8 Eikhoina nakhoi bu asukki matik nungsijaba maramna, Tengban Mapugi Aphaba Pao adu khakta nattaduna eikhoi punsi asi phaobas nakhoida pithokpada eikoina hara-nungaijakhi. 9 Ichil inaosa, eikhoi kanna nomba amasung tamthina waba adu nakhoina soidana ningsinglamgani; eikhoina nakhoida Tengban Mapugi Aphaba pao sandoklingei matamdua nakhoi kana amatada potlum oihandanaba eikhoina ahing nunghil naidana thabak sukhi. 10 Thajaba nakhoi narakta kayada sengna, chumna amadi ayol aran leitana eikhoina chatkhibage haibadu nakhoinas amasung Tengban Mapunasu sakini. 11 Mapa amana masamakki machasingbu loinabagumna eikhoina nakhoi khudingmakka loinakhi haibadu nakhoina khang-i. 12 Ibungo mahak masamakki leibaak amasung matik mangal adubu saruk phangmiannaba nakhoi bu koubiba Tengban Mapubu pelhanba punsi mahing aduda hingnanaba eikhoina nakhoi bu thougatchakhi, themjinjakhi amadi taksinduna leikhi. 13 Aduga eikhoina karigidamak matam pumbada Tengban Mapubu thagatcharibano haibagi atoppa maram amasu leiri. Madudi eikhoina nakhoida Tengban Mapugi paojel adu purakpa matamda nakhoina madubu takhi amasung mioibadagi lakpa paojel amagum nattaduna tasengnamak Tengban Mapugi waheisu oiriba paojel adubu nakhoina Tengban Mapugi paojel oina lousinjakhi. Maramdi thajaba nakhoida Tengban Mapuna thabak toubiri. 14 Aduga Ichil inaosa, nakhoisu Judea-gi Christta Jisuda leiba Tengban Mapugi singlupsing adugi matou loubasing oirakle: Singlupsing aduna Jihudisinggi

makhuttagi awa ana khangkiba aduga mannana nakhoinasu nakhoi nasamakki misingga maphamdagti awa ana khaangle. 15 Jihudising aduna Ibungo Jisubu amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpibasing adubu hatkhi, aduga eikhoibu ot-neibiki. Makhoina Tengban Mapubu kayada pelhandribai Makhoina mi pumnamakta kayada yengthiriba! 16 Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda aran-khubham purakkadaba paojel adubu eikhoina makhoida sandokpa adu phaoba makhoina thingnaba hotnakhi. Matou asumna makhoina touba pap pumnamak adu maton lomhalle. Aduga houjik Tengban Mapugi asaoba adu akonbada makhoigi mathakta lakle. 17 Ichil inaosa, matam khara nakhoidagi eikhoina tonganna leikhiba matam aduda, (thamoigi oinadi lapnakhide adubu hakchanggi khakta oinani), eikhoigi oinadi, eikhoina nakhoibu kayada inakta leihanningkhiba aduga nakhoibu amuk unnanaba eikhoina kayada kanna hotnakhibai! 18 Maramdi eikhoina nakhoigi nanakta amuk lakpa pamkhi. Paul eihak isamaknasu hanna hanna lakanaba hotnakhi, adubu Satan-na eikhoigi lambi thingkhi. 19 Maramdi, eikhoigi asha, eikhoigi haraojapham amadi Ibungo Jisu Christtana lengbirakpa matamda Ibungogi mangda eikhoigi chaothokchapham oigadouriba luhup adu karino? Madu nakhoi nattabra? 20 Tasengnamak, nakhoidi eikhoigi chaothokchapham amasung haraojapham aduni.

**3** Akonbada, eikhoina makha tana khaangba ngamdrabada, eikhoi khakta Athens-ta leihoubana phagani haina eikhoina leple. 2 Aduna Christtagi Aphaba Pao sandokpada eikhoiga loinana Tengban Mapugi thougal touminnaba ichil inao Timothy-bu nakhoigi thajaba adu kankhat-hannaba amadi thougtnaba eikhoina thare. 3 Madu nakhoi kana amatana ot neiba adugi maramna mai leithoktanabani. Asigumba awa anangsing asi eikhoigidamak Tengban Mapugi aningbagi saruk amani haiba nakhoi nasamaknasu khang-i. 4 Maramdi eikhoina nakhoiga leiminnaringei matamda, eikhoibu ot-neigadouri haibasi eikhoina nakhoida mangajounana haikhre; aduga madumak thoklare haiba adu nakhoinasu khanglibadu mangai. 5 Maram adugidamak, eina makha tathana khaangba ngamdrabada, eina nakhoigi thajabagi maramda khangnanaba Timothy-bu thakhibani. Maramdi athenbema mapu aduna karigumba upai ama touduna nakhoibu themdoklamgadra aduga eikhoigi nomjaba pumnamak aremba taragadra haina eina kirammi. 6 Adubu houjik Timothy-na nakhoigi naphamdagti hallaktuna nakhoigi thajaba amasung nungsibagi maramda nungaiba pao purakle. Aduga matam pumnamakta nakhoina eikhoibu ningsingbi amasung eikhoina nakhoibu yamna uningba adugumna

nakhoinasu eikhoibu uningngi haina mahakna eikhoida tamlaire. 7 Maram aduna ichil inaosa, nakhoigi thajaba adugi maramna nakhoina eikhoigi awa ana amadi otpi neibiba pumnamakta eikhoibu pukning thougatpire. 8 Maramdi nakhoina Ibungoda chetna leppagi maramna houjiki eikhoi tasengna hingli. 9 Houjik nakhoigidamak eikhoina eikhoigi Tengban Mapubu thagatchaba ngamjare. Nakhoigi maramna Tengban Mapugi mangda eikhoina phangjariba harao nungaibasing asigidamak Ibungo mahakpu eikhoina thagatchei. 10 Eikoina nakhoibu amuk hanna ujanaba amadi nakhoigi thajabada awatpa leiriba adu menkhatnaba Tengban Mapugi maphamda ahing nunghil naidana pukning changna Tengban da haijari. 11 Eikhoigi Tengban Mapu, Ipa masamakna amasung eikhoigi Ibungo Jisuna nakhoigi nanakta eikhoina lakanabagi lambi ama thourangbiba oisanu. 12 Eikhoina nakhoibu nungsibagumna Ibungona nakhoi amaga amagagi marakta amadi mi pumnamakta nakhoigi nungsiba adu hen-gat-hanbisanu amadi pathok-hanbisanu. 13 Asumna eikhoigi Ibungo Jisuna mahakki asengba mi pumnamakka loinana lenglakpa matamda eikhoigi Tengban Mapu amasung Ipagi mangda nakhoina mapung phana ayol aran leitaba amasung asengba oinanaba Ibungo mahakna nakhoibu panggal kankhat-hanbigani.

**4** Aroibada, ichil inaosa, Tengban Mapubu pelhannabagidamak nakhoina kamdouna hinggadage haiba adu nakhoina eikhoidagi khangle. Tasengnamak nakhoina hingliba punsi adusu madumakni. Aduga madudagi thoidok hendoknasu tounaba eikhoina nakhoida Ibungo Jisugi mingda haijari aduga thousu thoujanjari. 2 Maramdi Ibungo Jisugi matikki mapanna eikhoina nakhoida kari paotak pikhiba nakhoina khang-i. 3 Nakhoina asengba oiba amadi nupa nupi lannaba pumtha thadokpa adu Tengban Mapuna pammi. 4 Madudi nakhoi khudingmakna asengba amadi ikaikhumnaba mawongda nasagi hakchangbu khudum chanba tamjagadabani. 5 Tengban Mapu khangdaba atoppa phurupsinggumna hakchanggi oiba tinnanbingbagi apambada luptasanu. 6 Hiram asida kana amatana christian machil manaoda aranba toudasanu aduga khudongchaba loudasanu. Eikhoina masi nakhoida hannasu haikhre, aduga eikhoina akanba cheksinwasu haikhre madudi adugumna touba makhoising adugi mathakta Ibungona cheirak pigani. 7 Maramdi Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu sengdaba oinanaba koubiba natte, adubu asengba punsi amada hingnanaba koubibani. 8 Maram aduna tambiba asibu lousindaba mahak aduna miobabu yadaba natte, adubu nakhoida Thawai Asengbabu pibiba Tengban Mapubu yadabani. 9 Houjik, thajabasingna amana amabu nungsinabagi

matangdadi eikhoina nakhoida irubagi mathou tadre, maramdi nakhoida nasel amaga amaga nungsinagadabani haibadu nakhoida nasamakta Tengban Mapuna tambire. 10 Aduga, tasengnamaksu nakhoina Macedonia apumbada leiba ichil inao pumnamakta madumak tou-i. Adumakpu Ichil inaosa, madudagi henna hennaphaobasou tounanaba eikhoina nakhoida thoujinjari. 11 Aduga eikhoina nakhoida mamangda haikhibagumna, ingna tapna panba punsi hingba, nasagi nathouda pukning changba amadi nakhutna thabak sujaba haiba asina nakhoigi pandam oihallu. 12 Adu oirabadi nakhoina hingliba mahing aduna thajaba ichil inao nattabasingdagisu ikai-khumnaba phangjagani aduga nakhoida mathou taba pot adugidamak kanadasu tangjararo. 13 Ichil inaosa, nakhoina asha leitaba makhoising adugumna pukning wadananaba sikhraba makhoising adugi maramda achumba adu nakhoina khangba eikhoina pammi. 14 Maramdi Jisu sire amasung sibadagi amuk hinggatkhere haiba eikhoina thajei, adu oiragadi Ibungobu thajaduna sikhrabasing adubu Tengban Mapuna Jisuga loinana amuk pubirakkani haiba eikhoina thajei. 15 Ibungogi waheigi matung-inna eikhoina nakhoida hairi madudi Ibungona lenglakpa phaoba hingduna leiriba eikhoina sikhraba makhoising adugi mang thana khak chatlo. 16 Maramdi Ibungo masamakna yathanggi kholaoga loinana, athoiba swargadutki khonjel amasung Tengban Mapugi peresinggagi makholga loinana swargathaktagi lengthabirakkani aduga Christtada sikhibasing aduna hanna hougtakani. 17 Adugi matungda hingduna leihouba eikhoibou makhoiga loinana atiyada Ibungobu unanaba leichilthakta punna pukhatpigani. Aduga matou adugumduna eikhoina lomba naidana Ibungoga leiminnagan. 18 Maram aduna waheising asiga loinana nakhoida amaga amaga themjinnou.

**5** Adubu ichil inaosa, masising asi karamba matamda thokkadge haibadugi makum mathagi maramda nakhoida irubagi mathou tadre. 2 Maramdi Ibungogi numit adu huranbana ahingda lakpagum lakkani haiba nakhoida nasamakna ningthina khang-i. 3 Misingna "Pumnamak ingthare amadi khudong thiningai leitre" haina hairingei matamda khanghoudana makhoiga mathakta amang-ata lakkani. Mironbi nupina chaboklamdaida naoyekpagum madu khanghoudana lakkani amasung misingna madudagi nanthokpa ngamlo. 4 Adubu Ichil inaosa, nakhoida amambanda leite aduga numit aduna huranbagumna lakpada nakhoida angakpa pokhallo. 5 Nakhoida pumnamak mangalgi amadi nungthilgi machasingni. Eikhoidi ahinggisu amambagisu natte. 6 Maram aduna mi ateisinggumna eikhoi tumganusi;

adubu mitsing nasingna amadi isabu laksinjaduna leisi. 7 Maramdi tumlibasing aduna ahingda tumbani, aduga yu ngaobasing aduna ahingda ngaobani. 8 Adubu eikhoidi nungthilgi oiba maramma thajaba amasung nungsibana thabakhang oina haptuna amadi aran-khubhamgi asha aduna lan luhup oina uptuna isa khudum chanduna leisi. 9 Maramdi eikhoibou Tengban Mapugi mei houna saoba adu khaangnanaba Tengban Mapuna khandokpa natte adubu eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi mapanna aran-khubham phangjanaba eikhoibou khandokpibani. 10 Ibungo mahakna lakpa matamda eikhoina hingba oirabasu siba oirabasu eikhoina mahakka loinana leiminnanaba Ibungona eikhoigidamak sibire. 11 Maram aduna nakhoina houjik touriba adugumna amaga amaga pukning thougatnou amasung amaga amaga tengbangnou. 12 Ichil inaosa, nakhoigi narakta thougal touriba, christian-gi punsida nakhoibou chingbiriba amadi paotak pibiribasing adubu nakhoina matik chana ikai khumannaba eikhoina nakhoida hajari. 13 Makhoina touriba thabakki maramma makhoibou khwaidagi wangna ikai-khumnabiba amadi nungsibibaga loinana loinabiyu. Amasung nakhoida amaga amaga ingthana leiminnou. 14 Aduga ichil inaosa, eikhoina nakhoida insinjari, thabak suba tanbasingda cheksin wa haibiyu, akitabasingbu thougatpiyu, asonbasingbu pangbiyu, mi pumnamakki maphamda kuina khaangbiyu. 15 Kana amatana phattabagidamak phattaba hanganu, adubu matam pumnamakta amana amagidamak amasung mi pumnamakkidamak aphaba tounanaba hotnou. 16 Matam pumnamakta haraojou, 17 Leppa leitana hajjou, 18 Maram khudingmaka thagatchou, maramdi masimak Christta Jisuda hingliba nakhoigi punsida Tengban Mapugi aningbani. 19 Thawai Asengbabu thingganu. 20 Tengban Mapuna phongdokpiraba wasing adubu usittaba touganu. 21 Pumnamaksing adubu changyeng tou, aphaba adu chetna payu, 22 Phattaba makhal pumnamaktagi laphok-u. 23 Eikhoida ingthaba pibiriba Tengban Mapuna nakhoibou hiram khudingmaka asengba oihanbisu. Eikhoidi Ibungo Jisu Christtana lenglakpa matamda nakhoigi thawai, hingba, amasung hakchang apumba ayol aran leitana thambisanu. 24 Nakhoibou koubiba Ibungo mahakna masi toubigani, maramdi mahakti thajaba yabani. 25 Ichil inaosa, eikhoigidamaktausou hajabiyu. 26 Asengba chupchaba aduga loinana ichil inao pumnamakpu khurumjari. 27 Chithi asi ichil inao pumnamakta pabinaba eina Ibungogi matik adugi mapanna yathang piri. 28 Eikhoidi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi thoujalna nakhoiga loinabisu.

## 2 Thessalonica

**1** Paul, Silas amasung Timothy-na--- Eikhoigi Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amasung eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi oikhraba Thessalonica-da leiba singlupki misingda: **2** Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amasung Ibungo Jisu Christtana nakhoida thoujal amasung ingthaba pinabiba oisanu. **3** Ichil Inaosa, eikhoina nakhoigidamak matam pumnamakta Tengban Mapugi maphamda thagatchapham thok-i. Asumna touba asimak eikhoigidamak achumbani, maramdi nakhoigi thajaba adu henna henna chaokhatlakii amasung nakhoi khudingda leiriba amana amabu nungsiba adusu henna hengatlakli. **4** Maram asimakna Tengban Mapugi singlupsingda nakhoigi maramgidamak eikhoina chaothokchei. Nakhoina thengnariba otpi neibiba amasung awa ana pumnamakta nakhoina khaangheiba amasung thajaduna leiba adugidamak eikhoina chaothokchari. **5** Masi pumnamaksaing asina Tengban Mapugi wayeldi achumbani haiba adu utthokle, aduga madugi mahei oina, nakhoina awa ana khaangba aduna Tengban Mapugi ningthou leibakkidamak nakhoibu matik chaba oina singthanabigani. **6** Tengban Mapudi wayel chetpani: Nakhoibu awa anang nanghanbasing adubu Ibungo mahakna amuk awa anang nanghanbigani, **7** Aduga awa ana khaangliba nakhoibusu eikhoibusu mahakna awa anang kok-hanbigani. Masi Ibungo Jisubu matik leiraba mahakki swagadutsingga loinana meiri thokna chakpa mei marakta mahakpu phongdokpiba matam aduda thokkani. **8** Mahakna Tengban Mapu khangdabasing amadi eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi Aphaba paobu indabasing adubu cheirak pigani. **9** Makhoi adu Ibungogi mangdagi amasung Ibungogi matik mangal panggalgi adudagi khaidoktuna lomba naidaba amang-atagi cheirak khaanggani. (aiōnios g166) **10** Masi Ibungo mahakki asengba mi pumnamaktagi matik mangal phangnanaba amadi mabu thajaba makhoi pumnamaktagi ikai khumnaba phangnanaba Numit aduda lenglakpa matamda thokkani. Nakhoisu makhoising adugi marakta yaogani maramdi eina nakhoida haikhiba pao aduda nakhoina thajakhi. **11** Maram asigidamak matam pumnamakta eikhoina nakhoigidamak haijei. Mahakna hingnanaba koukhiba punsi aduda nakhoibu matik chaba oihannaba eikhoina Tengban Mapuda haijei. Mahakna nakhoina touba pamba aphaba pumnamak adu mahakki panggalgi mapalna thunghanbinaba amadi nakhoigi thajabagi thabak adu mapung phahanbiba oisanu. **12** Matou asumna eikhoigi Ibungo Jisugi mingna nakhoigidagi matik mangal phangjagani, aduga eikhoigi Tengban Mapu amadi

Ibungo Jisu Christtagi thoujal mapalna nakhoina mangondagi matik mangal phangjagani.

**2** Ichil inaosa, eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtana lengbirakkadaba amadi eikhoina Ibungoga punna tinnabagi marida, eina nakhoida hajari, **2** Madudi, Ibungogi Numit adu lakkhre haina, Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpada oirabasu, pao sandokpada oirabasu natraga eikhoidagi lakpa manba chithina nakhoibu irai laina pukning khoiranghanba amasung mipaihanba oihanganu. **3** Kana amatana nakhoibu karigumba matou amatada minamhangani. Maramdi aroiba Lalhou adu thoktriba phaoba amadi norokta chatnanabagidamak tamkhra Wayel indaba Mi aduna thoklaktriphoba Numit adu thungkhiroi. **4** Laini hainariba amadi khurumnariba pot pumnamakki maiyokta mahakna leigani amasung mahak masamakpu makhoi pumnamakki mathakta leihangani. Mahakna Mapugi Sanglenda phaoba changduna maduda phamdua mahak Tengban Mapuni haina laothokkani. **5** Eina nakhoiga leiminnaringei matamda masi pumnamaksaing asi haikhra haiba nakhoi ningsingdrabara? **6** Adumakpu masi houjik thok-handaduna thamba karigumba ama leiri, aduga madu karino haiba nakhoina khang-i. Adu oirabadi mapung phaba matam aduda, Phattaba Mahak adu thorakkani. **7** Maramdi wayel indaba adugi aronba panggal aduna hannana thabak touduna leiri; aduga madubu thingduna thamliba mahak aduna mahakpu lambi adudagi louthoktriba phaoba adumna makha tana adumak toukhigani. **8** Adudagi Phattaba Mahak adubu phongdokpigani, adubu Ibungo Jisuna lenglakpada, Ibungogi chindagi thokpa shorna mahakpu hatkani amasung Ibungona lakpagi matik mangal aduna mahakpu manghangani. **9** Phattaba Mahak aduna Satan-gi panggalga loinana lakkani aduga makhal pumnamakki sasinnaba angakpa thabaksing amadi khudamsing tougani. **10** Aduga manglagadabasing adubu minamnaba phattaba makhal khudingmakpu mahakna sijinnagani. Aduga makhoina makhoibu kanbigadaba nungsiba amadi achumba adubu lousinjadaba maramna makhoi mangani. **11** Maram asimakna makhoina namthak aduda thajananaba Tengban Mapuna panggal leiraba lounam makhoida thare. **12** Madugi mahei adudi achumba aduda thajadaduna, papta nungngaitokna leiriba makhoibu maral leihannabani. **13** Ibungona nungsijariba ichil inaosa, nakhoigi maramgidamak matam pumnamakta eikhoina Tengban Mapuba thagatchapham thok-i. Maramdi Thawaigi sengdokpibagi mapanna amadi achumba aduda nakhoina thajabagi mapanna aran-khubham phangjanaba nakhoibu Tengban Mapuna ahoubadagi khandokpire. **14** Eikhoina

nakhoida sandokkhiba Aphaba Pao adugi mapanna Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu masida koubire, madu eikhoigi Ibungo Christta Jisugi matik mangal adugi saruk nakhoina phangjanabani. 15 Adu oirabadi, ichil inaosa, chetna leppu aduga eikhoina pao sandokpada oirabasu natrraga chithida oirabasu nakhoida tambikhiba achumbasing adubu chetna paiyu. 16 Houjik, eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christta masamakna amasung eikhoibu nungsibiba eikhoigi Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amadi mahakki thoujalna eikhoida lomba naidana thougatpiba amadi aphaba asha pinabisanu. (aiōnios g166) 17 Amadi matam pumnamakta nakhoina aphaba thabak tounaba amadi aphaba wa ngangnaba nakhoibu thougatpiba amadi panggal kalhanbiba oisanu.

**3** Aroibada, ichil inaosa, nakhoida oikhiba adugumna Ibungogi wa adu thuna sandokkhinaba amadi ikai-khumnana lousinnanaba eikhoigi-damakta haijabiyu. 2 Lamchat naidaba amadi phattaba misingdagi Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu kanbinabagidamak hajabiyu, maramdi mi khudingmakna paojel adu thajaba natte. 3 Adubu Ibungodi thajaba yabani, Ibungo mahakna nakhoibu panggal kalhanbigani amadi Phattaba Mahak adudagi nakhoibu asoi angam leitana thambigani. 4 Nakhoida eikhoina pikhiba yathang adu nakhoina touri amasung makha tana toukhigani haina eikhoina Ibungoda thajaba lei. 5 Tengban Mapugi nungsiba amadi Christtana nakhoida pibiba khaangheiba adubu nakhoina henna mapung phana khangbada Ibungona nakhoibu chingbisanu. 6 Ichil inaosa, eikhoina eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi mingda nakhoida yathang piri madudi nakhoina atanbagi punsida hingliba amadi eikhoina nakhoida pikhiba paotaksing adubu indaba thajaba ichil inao pumnamaktagi laphok-u. 7 Eikhoina toukhiba adumak nakhoina tougadabani haiba adu nakhoi nasamakna ningthijana khang-i. Eikhoina nakhoiga leiminnaringei matamda eikhoina atanba oikhide. 8 Eikhoina kana amatadagi mamal pidana chakhide. Madugi onna teinabada eikhoina nakhoi kana amatada potlum oidanaba ahing nunghil naidana thabak sukhi, wana sukhi amadi nomkhi. 9 Eikhoina asigumba tengbang asi taanbagi hak leite haibagi eikhoina masi toukhibadi natte adubu nakhoina matou tamjanabagi pandam ama masina oinaba eikhoi madu toukhibani. 10 Eikhoina nakhoiga leiminnaringei matam adudasu "Thabak suningdaba mahak aduna chasu chadasanu" haina eikhoina nakhoida hairambaduni. 11 Eikhoina masi hairibagi maramdi nakhoigi narakta atanbagi punsida hingba aduga migi thabakta khut thingjinba nattana kari amata toudaba mi khara lei haina eikhoina tabagini. 12 Asigumba mising asida eikhoina yathang piri amasung

ing-tapna mara tana ningthina pannanaba amadi makhoina hingnanabagidamak tanjanaba Ibungo Jisu Christtagi mingda thoujinjari. 13 Adubu Ichil inaosa, nakhoina aphaba toubada choktharoidabani. 14 Chithi asida iriba eikhoigi paotak asi indaba kanagumba leirabadi mahakpu ningthina masak khangjillu. Aduga makhoina ikaiba phaonanaba makhoiga totna tinnaganu. 15 Adubu makhoibu yeknabagumna loinaganu; madugi mahutta thajaba nachil nanao amagumna makhoida cheksin wa haibiyu. 16 Eikhoigi inghabagi hourakpham oiriba Ibungo masamakna matam pumbada amadi maram khudingmakta nakhoida inghaba pinabisanu. Ibungona nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu. 17 Paul eihakna eigi chithi pumnamakta top toppa khudam oiriba khurumbagi wahei asi ikhutmakna ijabani. Masimak eina kamdouna ibage haiba aduni. 18 Eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi thoujalna nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu.

# 1 Timothy

**1** Eikhoigi Kanbiba Mapu Tengban Mapu Ibungo amasung eikhoigi asa oiriba Christta Jisugi yangthang matung inna Christta Jisugi pakhonchatpa oiriba Paul eihakna-  
2 Thajabagi marida tasengba ichanupa oiriba Timothy-da chithi asi i-jari: Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amasung eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Christta Jisuna thoujal, chenbiba amasung ingthaba nangonda pibiba oirasanu. 3 Eina Macedonia chatlamedaida eina nangonda kanna haikhigumna, nahakna Ephesus-ta makha tana leithaba adu eihakna pammi maramdi mapham aduda mi kharana aranba tambiba kaya ama tambiri makhoising adu nahakna lepnanaba yathang pigadabani. 4 Marei yetnaba khakta thok-hanba thainagi semjin sajinba warising amadi pari purigi sangkhraba mathang mathang chattharakliba parengsing aduda pukning luptanaba makhoidea haiyu; madusing aduna thajabagi mapanna khangba Tengban Mapu mahakki thourang aduda kari amata mateng oide. 5 Yathang asigi pandamdi asengba thammoi, aphaba achum aran khangba pukning amasung tousinnaba yaodaba thajabagadi thorakpa nungsiba aduni. 6 Mi kharadi masising asidagi leithokkhraga, karisu kanadaba waremda onsin-khre. 7 Makhoina Tengban Mapugi wayel yathang tambiba oja amadi oining-i, adubu makhoi masana ngangliba wa adu karino haiba makhoina khangjade aduga makhoina yamma thajana ngangliba hiramsing adugi maramda khangjade. 8 Wayel Yathang haibasi magi sijinnapham adu chumna sijinnarabadi madu aphabani haiba eikhoina khang-i. 9 Wayel yathang asi achumba chatpa misenggidamakta semba natte adubu wayel yathang indaba, irang houba mi, Tengban Mapu ningdaba, pap chenba, sengdaba amadi lainingchettaba, makhoigi mama mapabu hatpasing, mihatpasing 10 nupa nupigi oiba marida lamchat naidaba, nupa masel nupi masel haktinnaba, mi phaduna mibu minai oina lallonbasing, minamba ngangba amadi lanna sakhi pibasing, amasung tambiriba achumbasing adugi onna-teinaba touba makhoi pumnamaksing adugidamak sembani haiba eikhoina khang-i. 11 Tambiriba achumbasing adu eibu sandoknaba sinnabiriba aphaba pao aduda yao-i, Aphaba Pao adudi yaipharaba matik mangalgi Tengban Mapudagi lakpani. 12 Eibu panggal pibiriba eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Christta Jisubu eina thagatchei, madudi Ibungo mahakki thougalgidamak mahakna eibu khandokpiduna eibu thajaba yaba oina singthabire. 13 Houkhiba matam amada eihak Ibungobu thina ngangba, ot-neiba amasung Ibungobu ikaiba piba oiramlabasu madu eina toukhiba adu khangdabadagi amadi thajaba leitribagi oiba maramna

ebu Tengban Mapuna chanbiba utpire. 14 Eikhoigi Mapu Ibungogi thoujal adu eingonda marang kaina heithabire aduga Christta Jisuda leiba thajaba amasung nungsiba aduga loinana eingonda pibire. 15 Christta Jisuna pap chenbasingbu kanbinaba taibangpan asida lengbirakpani haiba wapham asi thajaba yaba amadi mapung phana lousinbada matik chabani. Pap chenbasinggi marakta eihakna khwaidagi henna pap chenbani. 16 Adum oinamak maram asigidamak haibadi pap chenbasinggi marakta khwaidagi pap chenba eingonda Tengban Mapuna chanbiba adu utpire, madu Ibungo mahakpu tungda thajagababa amadi lomba naidaba punsi phanggadaba mi pumnamakta Christta Jisuna mahakki kuina khaangheiba adu pandam oina utpinanabani. (aiōnios g166) 17 Lomba naidaba Ningthou, siba naidraba, uba ngamdaba, amatta ngairaba Tengban Mapu Ibungo mangonda matam pumnamakta ikai khumnaba amasung matik mangal leiba oirasanu! Amen. (aiōn g165) 18 Egi ichanupa Timothy, nahakki maramda Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokkhiba adugi matung inna yathang asi eina nangonda piri, madusing adu ningsingduna ningthijana lan soknou, 19 thajaba amasung amakpa leitaba achum aran khangba pukning adu chetna paiyu. Mi kharanadi makhoigi achum aran khangba pukning adu thawoidabadagi, makhoigi thajaba adu pummang manghalle. 20 Makhoidugi marakta Hymenaeus amasung Alexander-su yao-i, makhoina Tengban Mapubu thina ngangba adu toknaba eina makhoibu Satan-gi makhutta sinnare.

**2** Eikhoina Tengban Mapuda laining chetna amadi asengba punsi mahing amaga loinana ingna chikna panba punsi ama hingba yananaba mi pumnamakki, ningthousinggi amasung angam athou pumnamakkidamak wakatpiba, nibiba, hajabiba amasung thagatnaba eina ahanbamaktada nahakpu thougatli. 3 Eikhoigi Kanbiba Mapu Tengban Mapu Ibungogi maphamda masi aphaba amasung apenbani, 4 mi pumnamakna kanbiba phangba amasung makhoina achumba adubu khangba haibasi Ibungo mahakna pammi. 5 Maramdi Tengban Mapu ama lei aduga Tengban Mapu amasung mioibabu tainabiba misak ama lei, mahak adudi mioiba ama oiriba Christta Jisuni. 6 Mahakna mioiba pumnamakpu thadokpinaba thadokmal oina mahak masamakpu pibire. Achaba matamda mi pumnamakpu kanbiba Tengban Mapuna pammi haibasi masina pramanni, 7 maram asigidamak Jihudi nattabasingda pakhonchatpa amadi tambiba ama oina thajaba amadi achumbagi paojel sandoknaba eibu thabire. Eihakna chinthiba natte; achumba adu hairibani! 8 Aduna Tengban Mapu khurumbagi thouram khudingda

asaoba amasung yetnaba yaodana Tengban Mapugidamak katthoklaba nupasingna khut thanggattuna Tengban Mapuda haijaba adu eina pammi. 9 Nupisingna ing tappa amasung mapham matam khangbaga loinana ningthijana phijet setpa asisu eina pammi; ahenba leitengna sambu make semba natrtra ga sanana natrtra mani-muktana natrtra mama yamba phijetna leitengdasanu, 10 adubu Tengban Mapu ningbi nupi ama oibagi matik chaba aphaba thabaksingna leitengsanu. 11 Nupisingna tuminna leiduna amadi nolukpaga loinana tamjasanu. 12 Nupina tambiba, natrtra nupagi mathakta panba eina yade, makhoi tuminna leigadabani. 13 Maramdi Adam-bu hanna sembikhibani aduga mathangda Eve-pu sembikbani. 14 Namthak toukhiba adu Adam-bu natte; nupi adubu namthak touduna Tengban Mapugi wayel yathang thugaikhibani. 15 Adubu nupisingna thajabada, nungsibada, asengbada amasung phajaba lamchatta leirabadi, chabokpagi mapanna makhoibu kanbigani.

**3** Wapham asi achumbani: Kanagumba mi amana singlup amagi luchingba ama oiba pamlabadi, mahakna aphaba thabak amabu pamlabani. 2 Singlupki luchingba ama haibasi mingchat thiningai oiba amakpa leitaba mi, mahakki nupida thajaba yaba oiba, ka hendaba, masa khudum chanjaba, ikai khumnabada matik chaba, lamlanbasingbu mayumda taramna okpa amadi tambiba ngamba mi ama oigadabani; 3 mahak yuda luppa amadi tamthiba mi ama oiroidabani, adubu pukning tappa, khatnagandaba amadi sel pamgandaba mi ama oigadabani. 4 Mahakki imung manungbu ningthina yengsinba ama oigadabani aduga mahakki angangsingna mahakpu ikaikhumnabaga loinana mahakna haiba inba haibadu oihan-gadabani. 5 Maramdi kanagumbana masamakki imung manungbu karamna yengsin-gani haiba khangdrabadi mahakna karamna Tengban Mapugi singluppu ngak-sen-gadage? 6 Mahak nouna thajarakpa mi ama oiroidabani, natrabadi mahakna napan touduna chaothoklaklabadi Devil-da takhiba wayel adumak mahaksu taba yai. 7 Singlupki mi nattabasingna ikaikhumnaba misak ama oigadabani madu oirabadi mahak ikaiba nangduna Devil-gi langda taba haibadu oiraro. 8 Adugumduna, singlupki thougal toubasingsu aphaba lichat chatpa amadi pukchel sengba mi oigadabani; makhoi yuda luppa natrtra selda karamba mi oiroidabani; 9 asengba achum aran khangba pukningga loinana phongdokpiraba thajabagi oiba achumba adubu makhoina chetna paiba oigadabani. 10 Ahanbada makhoibu chang yenggadabani, maduda makhoina mai paklabadi makhoina singlupki thougal tousanu. 11 Makhoigi nupisingsu adugumna aphaba lamchat

chatpa amadi miwa ngangdaba oigadabani; ka hendaba amadi maram khudingda thajaba yabi oigadabani. 12 Thougal toubasing adu nupi amakhaktagi mapuroiba oiba, machasing amasung imung manungbu ningthijana yengsinba ngamba mi oigadabani. 13 Ningthina thougal toubasing aduna makhoi masagidamak aphaba mingchat phangjaduna Christta Jisuda leiba makhoigi thajaba adugi maramda thouna phana ngangba ngammi. 14 Eina nahakki nanakta yamna thuna lakkani haiba asa tourabasu, eina nangonda waphamsing asi iri. 15 Adubu karigumba eihak thengtharaklabadi, Tengban Mapugi imung manung haibadi achumbagi yumbi amadi ngaklou oiriba ahingba Tengban Mapugi singlupta karamba machat chatkadage haibadu chithi asina nangonda khanghan-gani. 16 Eikhoigi lainingga athuppa asi kayada chaokhrabano haiba asi kana amatana yadaba ngamloi; Ibungo mahak asi mioiba amagi saktamda phongdokpire, Thawai aduna achumbani haiba utpire, swargadutsingnasu ujare. Ibungo mahakpu phurupsinggi marakta sandokle, taibangpan-gi mapham pumnamakta thajare, amasung swargada loukhatpikhre.

**4** Akonba matamda mioi kharana thajaba asi thadoktuna, minamba thawaising amadi lai phattabasingna tambibasing adu in-gani haina Thawai Asengbana sengna haibre. 2 Asigumba tambibasing asi achum aran khangba pukning adu mei ikpa yotna chakkhrabagumna aphasasinaba minamba ngangbasingna sandok-i. 3 Makhoina luhongba amadi akaknaba chinjek khara chaba thing-i. Adubu chinjaksingdudi achumba adu khanglaba amadi thajabasingna Tengban Mapuba thagatcharaga chananaba Tengban Mapuna sembikhraha chinjaksingi. 4 Tengban Mapuna sembikhraha pot khudingmak aphaba ngaktani; thagatpaga loinana lousinjarabadi yadada karisu leite, 5 maramdi madu Tengban Mapugi wa amadi haijabagi mapanna senghanbire. 6 Nahakna thajaba nachin nanaosingda hiramsing asi haibirabadi, thajabagi wa amadi nahakna illiba achumba tambiba aduda nahakki thawaigi oiba punsi adu yokkhatchabaga loinana Christtagi aphaba thougal touba mi ama oigani, 7 Lirubagi karisu kannadaba aduga lainingga maiyokta leiba semjin sajinba warising adudagi namai leithoku. Tengban Mapu ningba punsi ama hingnabagidamak nasabu sajel toujou. 8 Hakchang sajel toubagi kannaba khara makhei lei, adubu thawaigi oiba sajeldi hiram khudingmaka kannei, maramdi maduda houjik hinglingei punsi asigidamak amasung lakkadaba punsi adugidamak wasakpiba lei. 9 Wapham asi achumbani amasung lousinbada matik chabamakni. 10 Mi pumnamakkidamak, thoidok hendokna

thajabasinggidamak Kanbiba Mapu oiriba ahingba Tengban Mapu aduda eikhoigi asa thamjaduna eikhoina thabak nomduna kanna hotnabani. 11 Waramsing asi yathang piduna tambiyu. 12 Kana amatana nahakpu naha oiri haiduna hanthana yenghan-ganu adubu ngangbada, lichat sajatta, nungsibada, thajabada amasung sengna hingba punsida thajabasinggidamak pandam oiyu. 13 Eina laktriba phaoba nakhoigi tinnabada Tengban Mapugi wahei paba, pao sandokpa amasung tambibada pukning chang-u. 14 Ahallupna nanggi nathakta khut thambiba matamda Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasingna haibikhiba adugi mapanna nangonda pibikhiba thawaigi oiba khudol adu miraiba touganu. 15 Hairibasing asi thabak oina touduna nasamak katthokchou madu oirabadi mi khudingna nahak chaokhatlakli haibadu ugani. 16 Nahak nasamakki maramda amadi tambiba adugi maramda cheksillu. Madu touduna leiyu maramdi nahakna madu tourabadi nahak nasamak amadi nahakki wa tabasing adubu kanbigani.

**5** Ahal oirabasingbu thina cheiganu, adubu nahakki ipagumna khanduna pukning thougatpiyu; naha oibasingbu nanaogumna, 2 ahal oirabi nupisingbu nahakki imagumna amasung naha oibi nupisingna nachan-gumna khanduna pukning sengna loinabiyu. 3 Kana leijadrabi lukhrabisingbu ikaikhumnabiyu. 4 Kanagumbi lukhrabi amagi macha masu leirabadi, macha masusing aduna makhoina ahanbada makhoi masagi imung manungda makhoigi lainninggi oiba thoudang adu pangthokpa tamsanu aduga asumna makhoigi mama mapa amadi mapu mabenda laman singsanu maramdi masi Tengban Mapugi maphamda apenbani. 5 Yengsinbinaba kana leijadrabi lukhrabi aduna Tengban Mapuda asa thamjaduna, mahakpu pangbinaba ahing nunghil animakta haijei. 6 Adubu masa nungainaba hinglibi lukhrabi adudi hinglabasu mahak sirabani. 7 Mingchat thiba leitanaba makhoida hiramsing asi haibiyu. 8 Adubu kanagumbana mahakki mari mata maru oina mahak masamakki imung manunggi mibu yok-thakrabadi, thajaba asi yajadre amasung thajadaba midagi mahakna henna phattro. 9 Chahi humphu sudribi kana amata lukhrabisinggi marakta masing chalhan-ganu. Madugi mathakta mahakki mapuroibagi maphamda thajaba yaba punsi ama hinglambi misak ama oigadabani, 10 amadi aphaba thabakkidamak mayamna sonnarabi haibadi machasingbu ningthina yok-thaklakpi, lamlanbasingbu taram taram tourambi, Mapu Ibungogi misinggi makhongbu hamdokpirambi, awa ana tarabasingbu pangbirabi amasung aphaba thabak khudingmaka maram okpi oirambi ama

oigadabani. 11 Naha oiribi lukhrabisingbu lukhrabigi masingda chalhan-ganu, maramdi makhoigi hakchanggi apambana makhoina Christtagidamak katthokchaba adudagi hengatlakpada makhoi mayum panninggani. 12 Asumna makhoigi hanna thamkhiba wasak adu thugaibagi wayel phangba oigani. 13 Aduta nattana, yum yumda koichat chattuna matam manghanbagi heinabi leigani. Aduga makhoina karisu toudaba aduta nattana warem ngangba amasung migi thabakta khut thingjinduna, makhoina ngangloidoada wa ngangba oigani. 14 Maram aduna naha oiribi lukhrabisingna amuk hanna mayum panduna machasing poktuna mayum makei ningthina panba haibasi eina pammi. Madu oirabadi yeknabasingna maral sinnabagi khudongchaba adu phanglaroi. 15 Lukhrabi kharadi leithoktuna Satan-gi matung inkhre. 16 Kanagumbi thajabi nupi amagi imungda lukhrabising leirabadi, mahakna makhoibu yengsinbigadabani maduna singlupta potlum oihalloidabani, madu oirabadi kana leijadrabi lukhrabisingbu singlupna pangbiba ngamgani. 17 Singlupki thabak touduna chingbiriba ahal lamansing, maru oina Tengban Mapugi wahei sandokliba amadi tambiriba makhoising adu saruk ani henna ikai khumnabada matik chai. 18 Maramdi Mapugi asengba Puyana hai, "Sallababu maheimerong netthat-hallingeida machin pun-ganu" aduga "Thabak suba mina asuman phangba matik chai." 19 Mi ani natraga ahumgi sahki leitrabadi, singlupki ahal amagi mathakta maral siba wa louganu. 20 Mi ateinasu kinaba pap touriba ahansingdu miyam mangda cheiyu. 21 Tengban Mapu, Christta Jisu amasung khanggatbla swargadutsinggi mamangda eina nangonda hairi madu nahakna achan mirai naidana, misak mimai yengdana hiramsing asi ngak-u. 22 Tengban Mapugi thougan-gidamak misingbu katthoknaba makhoigi mathakta khut thambada hathu hathuganu. Mi ateigi papka saruk yaminnganu; nahak nasamak sengna thamjou. 23 Nahakna ising khakta thakkanu, nahakki chakkhaogidamak amasung nahakna toina nabagi maramana yu khara khara sijinnou. 24 Mi kharagi papti iphong phong-i, wayenbagi maphamda makhoigi mang thana chatli aduga kanagumba kharagi papti makhoigi matung illi. 25 Adugumdua aphaba thabakti iphon phong-i, aduga iphong phongba nattabasing adusu matam pumbagi oina lottuna thamba ngamde.

**6** Tengban Mapugi ming amadi eikhoigi tambiba asi thina ngangdanaba, minaigi potpu puribasingna, makhoigi mapusingbu ikai khumnabada matik chabani haina khangadabani. 2 Christian-singna mapu oiriba makhoising aduna, makhoi thajaba maselni haiduna thawoi usittaba

touroidabani. Madugi mahutta maduna henna phajana thougal tougadabani; maramdi makhoina touriba thougal adudagi kanaba phangliba adu thajabasingni amasung makhoina nungsjabasingni. Hiramsing asi nahakna tambiyu amasung thoujinbiyu. 3 Eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi achumba wahei amasung eikhoigi laininggi tambiba adudagi tonganba kanagumbana tambirabadi, 4 makhoiidi karisu khangdaba amasung napan toubasingni. Yetnaba amasung waheigi maramda chinda paodanaba pammii maduna kalakpa, yetnaba, yengthinabagi wari, phattana chingnaba thok-halli, 5 amasung achumba adu leitriba, pukning phattraba misinggi marakta tattana yanadaba thok-halli. Tengban Mapu ningba asi lan-thum tongjanabagi pambeini haina makhoina khalli. 6 Adubu penthokpaga loinana Tengban Mapu ningba haibasi yamma tongjabani. 7 Maramdi eikhoina taibangpanda karisu pudana lakle, aduga masidagi eikhoina karisu puba ngamloi. 8 Chanaba amasung setnaba leirabadi maduna eikhoi penthokchagani. 9 Inak khuningba misingdi athembada tai amasung apangba amadi misingbu mangtakpada tahanba phattaba apambasing adugi langda thui. 10 Sel pamganbadi phattaba pumnamakki hourakphamni; mi kharadi sel pammanbadagi thajabadagi lammuknakhre aduga awaba kayaga loinana makhoigi thamoi kaire. 11 Adubu he Tengban Mapugi mi, nahakti pumnamak asidagi chenthok-u. Achumba chatpa, Tengban Mapu ningba, thajaba, nungsiba, khaangheiba, pukning tappa oinanaba hotnou. 12 Thajabagi akanba laan adu soknou. Lomba naidaba hingba adu chetna paiyu masida nahakpu koubire amasung sakhi kayagi mamangda nahakna phongdokle. (aiōnios g166) 13 Pumnamakpu hingba pibiriba Tengban Mapu amasung Pontius Pilate-ki mangda mahakki thajaba adu chingnaba leitana haidokkhiba Christta Jisugi mamangda eina nangonda yathang piri, 14 madudi Ibungo Jisu Christta phongdoktriba phaoba amakpa amasung mingchat thiba yaodana yathang asi ngak-u. 15 Yaiphaba amasung Leingakpa, ningthousinggi Ningthou amasung mapusinggi Mapu, Tengban Mapuna madu achaba matamda thok-hanbigani. 16 Sinaidaba asi Ibungo Mahak khaktani amadi kananasu changsiniba ngamdba mangal aduda Ibungo mahak lei. Aduga kana amatana Ibungo mahakpu ukhidri amasung ubasu ngamde. Ibungo mangonda ikai khumnaba amasung lomba naidana panggal leiba oirasana! Amen. (aiōnios g166) 17 Houjikki taibangpanba asida inakkhullibasing makhoina pukning nawangdanaba amadi areppa leitaba landa asa thamdanaba adubu eikhoibu nungainanaba pot pumnamak marang kaina pibiba Tengban Mapuda makhoigi asa thamjanaba yangthang piyu. (aiōn g165) 18 Aphaba thabak

tounaba, aphaba thabakta inak khunnaba amasung pina heiba oinanaba amadi makhoigi areiba adu ateisingga saruk yaminanaba makhoiida yathang piyu. 19 Matou asumna lakkadaba matamgidamak makhoina achetpa yumpham thonbagumna makhoigidamak makhoina lansing peisinjagani, asumna achumba hingba oiriba hingba adubu makhoina pajagani. 20 Timothy, nangonda sinnaraba adu ngak-u; Tengban Mapubu ikai khumnadaba wa ngangba amadi mioi kharana lanna "Lousingni" haina kounaba yanadaba wakhallonsing adudagi mai leithok-u. 21 Mioi kharadi madu phangle haijaduna thajaba adudagi leithokkhre. Thoujalna nakhoi pumnamakta loinabisanu.

# 2 Timothy

**1** Tengban Mapugi aningbagi matung inna Christta Jisugi pakhonchatpa oiriba amadi eikhoina Christtaga tinnajabadagi phangjaba wasakpikhraba hingba adubu phongdoknaba thabiraba Paul eihakna, **2** eihakki nungsijaraba ichanupa Timothy-da: Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amadi eikhogi Mapu Ibungo Christta Jisuna nahakpu thoujal, chanbiba amasung ingthaba pibiba oirasanu. **3** Eigi ipa ipusingna tourambagumna, asengba achum aran khangba pukningga loinana eina thougal toujariba Tengban Mapubu thagatchei. Eina ahing nungthil animakta hajabada nahakpu ningsingduna Ibungo mahakpu thagatchei. **4** Nahakki takhiba pi adu eina ningsing-i, eihak haraobana thannaba eina nahakpu unaba yamma pamjei. **5** Nabok Lois amasung nahakki ima Eunice-tasu leiramba thajaba adugumna nahakki taseng tasengna thajaba adu eina ningsing-i. Madu nangondasu lei haiba eina tasengna thajei. **6** Maram asigidamak eina nangonda khut thambikhiba matamda Tengban Mapuna nangonda pibikhiba khudol adu meigumna chakkhat-handuna thamnaba eina nangonda ningsingli. **7** Maramdi Tengban Mapuna eikhoida akibagi thawai pibide; adubu panggalgi, nungsibagi amasung masa khudum chanbagi thawai pibi. **8** Maram aduna eikhogi Mapu Ibungogi maramgidamak sakhi pibada ikaiganu; aduga Christtagi maramgidamak phadok oiriba eigidamaksu ikaibiganu. Adubu Tengban Mapugi panggalgi mapanna aphaba paogidamak awabada eiga loinana saruk yaminiasi. **9** Ibungona eikhoibu kanbire amasung Ibungo mahakmakkii mi oinaba eikhoibu koubire, masi eikhoina toukhiba karigumba thabak amagidamak natte adubu Ibungo mahakki ningba amasung thoujalgi matung innani. Thoujal asi taibang leisemdringei mamangda Christta Jisugi mapanna eikhoida pibire, (aiōnios g166) **10** adubu houjikti, eikhogi Kanbiba Mapu Christta Jisuna lengbirakpagi mapanna madu eikhoida utpire. Ibungona asibagi panggalbu manghalle aduga aphaba pao asigi mapanna hingba amasung sinaidaba punsi adu mangalda pubire. **11** Atoppa phurupsingda aphaba pao asi sandoknaba Tengban Mapuna eibu pakhonchatpa amasung tambiba oja ama oina khandokpibani **12** Maram asigidamak eihakna awabasing asi khaanglibani. Adubu masina eibu ikaihande maramdi eina thajariba mahak adu eina khang-i, aduga eina mangonda sinakhiba adu numit adu phaoba ngakpi senbiduna thamba ngammi haiba eina tasengna khang-i. **13** Eina nangonda takpi tambikhiba achumba waheising adu nahakna in-gadaba pandam oina chetna paiyu, aduga Christta Jisuda leiba thajaba amasung nungsiba

aduda lengdana leiyu. **14** Nangonda sinakhiba aphabasing adu, eikhoigi nungda leiriba Thawai Asengbagi panggalgi mapanna ngaksellu. **15** Phygelus amasung Hermogenes yaona Asia-da leiba pumnamakna eibu thadoklamle haiba nahak khangliba aduni. **16** Onesiphorus-ki imung manungda Mapu Ibungona chanbiba oirasanu, maramdi mahakna eibu yamma toina pukning thoughtapi. Eina keisumsangda leiba asi mahakna ikaikhide, **17** adubu mahakna Rome-da hek thungbaga eibu phangdriphaoba mahakna eibu thibani. **18** Numit aduda Mapu Ibungona Ibungo mahakki chanbiba mangonda pibiba oirasanu! Ephesus-ta mahakna eibu kayagi matik pangbikhiba adu nahakna sengna khangliba aduni.

**2** Eigi ichanupa, eikhoina Christta Jisugi thoujal aduda panggal kanba oiyu. **2** Sakhi kayagi mamangda nahakna takhiba eina takpi tambikhibasing adu mi ateidasu tambiba ngamgadaba thajaba yaba misingda sinnabiyu. **3** Christta Jisugi thajaba yaba lanmi amagumna eihakka loinana awaba khaangminnasi. **4** Lanmigi thabak touriba lanmi amana mahakki lamjingliba phamnaiba adubu pelhanba pammi maram aduna mahakna micham amagi thabaksingda yetsinnahande. **5** Kanagumba sanaroi amana lamjen tanaba yaorabadi chatkadaba kanglon adugi matung inna chendrabadi mahakna mana phangba ngamloi. **6** Thabak kanna suba loumi aduna mahei marong adudagi mahakna saruk hanna phangba tabani. **7** Eina hairiba asida munna wakhal tou, maramdi Mapu Ibungona nangonda masi pumnamak asigi wakhal taba adu pibigani. **8** Eina sandokpa Aphaba Paoda tambibagumna, David-ki charol surol oiriba aduga asibadagi hinggapikhraba Jisu Christtabu ningsing-u. **9** Aphaba Pao adu sandokpagi maramna eihak awaba khaanglibani amadi maral leiraba mi amagumna yotling phalang thanglibani. Adubu Tengban Mapugi waheidi yotling phalangna punde. **10** Maram aduna lomba naidaba matik mangalga loinana Christta Jisuda leiba aranhkhubham adu Tengban Mapuna khandoklaba makhoinasu phangnanaba eina makhoigidamak pumnamak khaang-i. (aiōnios g166) **11** Masi achumba waphamni: "Eikhoina Ibungoga siminnarabadi, eikhoi Ibungoga hingsu hingminnagani. **12** Eikhoina awaba kaanglabadi, eikhoi Ibungoga loinana pansu panminnagani. Eikhoina Ibungo mahakpu yadrabadi, mahaknasu eikhoibu yabiroi. **13** Eikhoina thajaba yadaba oirabasu, mahakti thajaba yaba oina adumak leigani, maramdi mahak masana masamakta chumdaba oiba ngamde." **14** Waphamsing asi makhoidea ningsinghallu. Waheisinggi maramda yetnadanaba Tengban Mapugi mangda makhoidea cheksin wa haiyu; maduda kanaba karisu leite, maduna

atabasingda manghanbata oihalli. 15 Tengban Mapugi achumba wa adu chumna tambiba, ikaipham thoktaba thabak suba mi, Tengban Mapugi mityengda mapung phana apenba mi ama haiba adu oinaba ngamba makhei hotnou. 16 Tengban Mapuna yaroidaba apangba warising adudagi leithok-u, maramdi maduna misingbu Tengban Mapugi maphamdagji henna henna laphthok-halli. 17 Adugumba tambiba adudi hakchangbu chasillakpa apatpa amagumbani. Makhoigi marakta Hymenaeus amasung Philetus-su amani. 18 Hinggatpa adu hannana thokkhre haiduna makhoi achumba lambi adu thadokkhre aduga thajaraba mi kharagi thajaba adu manghalle. 19 Adum oinamak Tengban Mapuna semkhraba achetpa yumpham adudi lenghanba ngamloi; maduda waheising asi iduna lei: "Mapu Ibungona mahakki misingbu khang-i" amasung "Mapu Ibungogi misingni haijabasingna aranba toubadagi leithorakkadabani." 20 Achouba yum amagi manungda makhal khudingmakki pukham tenggotsing lei: kharana sana amadi lupana sabani aduga khara amana u amadi leipakna sabani; khara amana akhannaba thabakta aduga kharana icham chamba thabakta sijinnabani. 21 Phattaba pumnamaksing adudagi sengdokcharaba makhoina aruba thabakkidamak sijinnagani maramdi Mapu Ibungona aphaba thabak khudingmakki sijinnaba yaraba katthoklaba amadi kanaraba haibadu oire. 22 Naha oibagi apambasing adudagi chenthok-u aduga asengba pukningdagji Mapu Ibungobu koujabasingga loinana achumba chatpa, thajaba, nungsiba amasung ingthababu tallu. 23 Apangba amasung kannadaba marei yetnaba adudagi leithok-u maramdi maduna khatna-cheinaba thok-halli haiba nahakna khang-i. 24 Mapu Ibungogi manaidi khatna-cheinaba touroidabani, adubu pumnamakki maphamda thoujal heiba, takpi tambiba ngamba amasung khaangheiba oigadabani. 25 Nahakki maiyokta leibasingbu Tengban Mapuna makhoida pukning hongba pibiduna achumbada chingbirakkani haibagi thajabaga loinana makhoida pukning tapna takpigadabani. 26 Adu oirabadi makhoina wakhal tarakkani aduga Devil-na makhoibu phaduna mahakki aningba touhalliba lang adudagi nanthokkani.

**3** Aroiba numitsingda khudong thiba matamsing lakkani haibasi khang-u. 2 Misingna masagi oijabata thiba, sel pamganba, chaoothokpa, napal touba, thina ngangba, mama mapana haiba indaba, toubimal khangdaba amasung sengdaba, 3 nungsiba leitaba, ngakpiheitaba, migi mangnaba wa ngangba, masa khudum chandaba, tamthiba oiba, aphababu tukkachaba, 4 lounam touba, cheksindaba, nawangba oiba, Tengban Mapubi nungsibagi mahuttta

makhoina masabu nungaihanbana henna pamba oigani; 5 Tengban Mapu ningbagi mawongdi louraga madugi panggal adubudi yaro. Adugumba mising adudagi lapna leiyu. 6 Makhoigi maraktagi kharana misinggi yumda changduna, apamba makhal khudingna chinglibi, papki maralna potlum puriba asonba nupisingbu makhoina khudum challi, 7 matam pumnamakta nupising asina tamnaba hotnei adubu achumba adudi keidounungda makhoina khangba ngamde. 8 Jannes amadi Jambres-na Moses-ki maiyokta lepkhibagumna masigi mising asinasu achumbagi maiyokta leppi. Makhoising asi wakhal maang-i aduga thajabagi maramda kanadaba oire. 9 Adubu makhoi karisu henna chaokhatlo, maramdi mi pumnamakna makhoigi apangba adu ugani. Madumak Jannes amasung Jambres-dasu thokkhi. 10 Adubu nahakti eigi tambiba, lamchat sajat amadi eigi ningba adu ille aduga eigi thajaba, kuina khangba, nungsiba, khaangheiba, 11 eibu ot-neiba amadi eigi awaba khaangbanachingba adu nahakna khang-i. Antioch, Iconium amasung Lystra-da eingonda thokkhiba ot-neibasing adu eina khaangkhiba pumnamak adu nahakna khanglibaduni. Adubu Mapu Ibungona pumnamak adudagi eibu kanbikhi. 12 Tasengnamak Christta Jisuda Tengban Mapu ningna hingjaninglabadi ot-neiba phanggani. 13 Phattaba amasung lounam toubasingna henna henna phatchillaklo, misingbu makhoina minamgani aduga makhoi masamakpusu minamjagani. 14 Adubu nahakti, nangonda tambikhraba amadi chetna thajakhraba achumbasing aduda lengdana leiyu, maramdi nahakna madu kana kanadagi tamjakhibano haiba nahakna khang-i. 15 Christta Jisu thajabagi mapanna nahakpu aran-khubhamda chingbigadaba lousing pibiba ngamba Asengba Mapugi Puya adu nahakna angang pisak oiringeidagi khanglakkhre haibasi nahak ningsing-u. 16 Mapugi Puya pumnamak asi Tengban Mapugi sordagi oibani, aduga tambinabagidamak, cheiduna waraknabagidamak, chumthoknabagidamak, amasung achumba chatpagi marida takpinabagidamak kannei. 17 Masina Tengban Mapugi manaibu aphaba thabak khuding touba yananaba mapung phana thourang tounanabani.

**4** Tengban Mapugi mangda amasung Ningthou oina panbinaba lengbirakkadaba aduga ahingga amadi asibabu wayenbigadouriba Christta Jisugi mangda eina nangonda yathang asi piri: 2 wa adu sandok-u, achaba matamdasu, chadaba matamdasu sandoknaba thourang tou; kuina khaangheiba amadi cheksinna tambibaga loinana chumthokpiyu, cheiduna warakpiyu amasung pukning thoughtapiyu. 3 Achumba tambiba adu misingna taroidaba

matam adu lakkani, madugi mahutta makhoi masagi apambasinggi matung in-gani aduga makhoina taningbana langtaknaba adu haigadaba ojasing makhoina henna henna khomjin-gani. 4 Makhoina achumba tabadagi leithokkhigani aduga semjin sajinba warisingda makhoina wakhhal thamgani.

5 Adubu nahakti phibham pumnamakta pukning laksillu; awaba khaang-u, Aphaba pao sandokpaki thabak adu tou aduga Tengban Mapugi manai ama oibagi thougal adu mapung phana tou. 6 Eigidamakti thaknaba mahi Tengban Mapuda katpagumna heidokkhre aduga eihak taibangpan asi thadokpagi matam adu nakle. 7 Eihak lan kanna soknakdre, eina chen-gadaba lamjen adu chenkdre, thajaba adu eina ngakchare. 8 Houjikti achumba chatpagi luhup adu eigidamak thamjinbire, achumba chatpa Wayel Mapu Ibungona Numit aduda eingonda pibigani aduga eingondata nattana nungsibaga loinana Ibungona lengbirakkadaba adubu khourangna ngajiaribasingdasu pibigani. 9 Eigi inakta thuna lakenba yaribamakhei kanna hotnou, 10 maramdi Demas-na houjikki taibangpan asibu nungsibadagi eibu thadoklamлага Thessalonica-da chatkhre. Crescens-su Galatia-da, aduga Titus-na Dalmatia-da chatkhre. (aiōn g165)

11 Luke khaktadi eiga loinari. Eina thougal toubagi thabak asida mateng pangbinaba nahakna lakpada Mark-pu pubirak-u. 12 Tychicus-pu eina Ephesus-ta thakhibani. 13 Nahakna lakpada Troas-ta leiba Carpus-ta thanamba eigi achonba phi adu pubirak-u; aduga lairiksing adusu pubirak-u maru oina sa-unda i-ba lairiksing adu pubirak-u. 14 Yotuba Alexander-na eingonda yamma phattaba toure. Mahakna toukhiba matung inna Mapu Ibungona mahakki mathakta hanbigani. 15 Nahaknasu mahakki maramda yamma cheksillu, maramdi mahakna eikhoigi paojelbu thingnanaba kanna hotnei. 16 Eigi ahanba isa ngakthokchaba matamda kana amatana eigi michangda leppikhide, pumnamakna eibu thadoklammi. Madu Tengban Mapuna makhoigi mathakta singthabidaba oisanu! 17 Paojel adu mapung phana eina sandoktuna Jihudi nattaba phurupsingna tanaba Mapu Ibungona eigi inakta leppiduna eingonda panggal pibikhi aduga eibu asibagi khayattagi kanbikhi. 18 Eingonda phattaba landarakpa pumnamaktagi Mapu Ibungona kanbigani aduga Ibungo mahakki swarga Leibakta eibu asoi angam yaodana pubigani. Ibungoda matam pumnamakta matik mangal leiba oirasanu! Amen. (aiōn g165) 19 Priscilla, Aquila amasung Onesiphorus-ki imung manungda eina khurumjari. 20 Erastus-na Corinth-ta leihoure, Trophimus-ti masa ngamdbadagi eina mahakpu Miletus-ta thannamle. 21 Ningthamtha changlaktringeida nahak mapham asida lakenba kanna hotnou. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, Claudia amasung atei Christian ichin inao

pumnamakna nahakpu khurumjarkli. 22 Mapu Ibungona nahakki thawaiga loinabisanu. Tengban Mapugi thoujal nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu.

# **Titus**

**1** Tengban Mapugi manai amasung Jisu Christtagi pakhonchatpa Paul eihakki iphamdagini. Tengban Mapuna khandokpiba misingbu lomba naidaba hingga asada yumpham oiba eikhoigi lainingna tambiba achumba aduda chingbinaba amadi makhoigi thajaba adubu mateng pangbinaba eibu khandokpiduna thabire. **2** Minamba ngangdaba Tengban Mapuna leisemdringei mamangdag iekhoida hingga asigidamak wasakpibani, (aionios g166) **3** aduga achaba matamda Ibungo mahakna mahakki paojel asi phongdokpi. Masi eingonda sinnabi aduga eikhoigi Kanbiba Mapu Tengban Mapu Ibungogi yathangna eina masi laothok-i. **4** Thajabada amata oiba eigi achumba ichanupa Titus-ki maphamda eina i-jari. Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amasung eikhoigi Kanbiba Mapu Jisu Christtana nahakpu thoujal amasung ingthaba pibiba oisanu. **5** Eina nahakpu Crete ithatta thamlambagi maramdi loidriba thabaksing adu nahakna mathang manao naina semdok semjin tounaba amasung sahar khudingda singlupki ahansing pham hapnabani. Aduga eina taklambasingdu ningsing-u: **6** singlupki ahal ama oirabadi maral theijinpham leitaba, nupi amagi mapuroiba oiba aduga mahakki angangsing adu thajabasing oigadabani aduga ngaosinnaba natrarga haiba indabagi thina ngangnaba leitaba mi oigadabani. **7** Singlupki luchingba ama haibasi Tengban Mapugi thabakki thoububa oiba maramna mahakki mathakta maral theijinpham leitaba mi ama oigadabani. Mahak ngangna-saknaba yadaba natrarga thuna saoganba, natrarga yu ngaooba natrarga phuna-cheinaganba natrarga sel karamba, mi oirodabani. **8** Mahakti miyok michan phaba, aphababu pamjaba, masa khudum chanjaba, pukcheltingba, asengba amasung masa khudum chanjaba mi ama oigadabani. **9** Mahakna singlupki thajabagi tambiba warol aduga chanaba thajaba yaba paojel adubu chetna paigadabani, adu oirabadi achumba tambiba aduga loinana ateibu pukning thougatpa amasung madugi maiyokta leiba makhoida aranba adusu utpiba ngamba oigani. **10** Maramdi irang houba amadi kannadaba amasung wahanthok leitaba wa ngangduna misingbu minamba mising maru oina. Jihudi lainingdagi thoraklaba mi kaya ama leiri. **11** Makhoigi ngangba adu lep-hanba tai maramdi makhoina imung pumnamakpu tambiroidabasing adu tambiduna pukning langhalli aduga madu pumnamaksing asi ikainingai oiba maram haibadi sel tannanabani. **12** Crete-makki mi amasung makhoigi wa phongdokpasinggi maraktagi ama oiba amana asumna hai, "Crete-ki misingdi matam pumnamakta minamba ngangba, phattaba sasing amasung atanba ka

henna chaba pamba misingni." Maram asina makhoina thajabada achumba oinanaba makhoibu kanna cheiduna warak-u **14** aduga makhoina achumbabu yadrabasing adugi yathang amasung Jihudisinggi asempa warida amuk sangthana wakhal thamdanabani. **15** Asengbasingdadi pot pumnamak seng-i adubu amaangba amasung Tengban Mapubu thajadaba makhoigidamakti asengba kari amata leite, maramdi makhoigi wakhal amadi achum aran khangba pukning adu maang-i. **16** Makhoinadi Tengban Mapubu khang-i haijei, adubu makhoigi thabaknadi madu yade. Makhoidi tukkachaniningngai oiba amasung haiba indaba, karigumba aphaba amata toubada matik chadaba misingni.

**2** Nahakna achumba tambiba aduga yanaba adu tambigadabani. **2** Ahal oibasingbu pukning tappa, ikai khumnabada matik chaba, masa khudum chanjaba, thajabada chumba, nungsieiba amasung akhangkanba oinaba tambiyu. **3** Matou adugumna ahal oirabisingbu asengba punsi ama hingga nupi amana chatkadaba lichat sajat chatnaba tambiyu. Makhoina mi hunduna ngangloidabani natrarga yuda laichurabi haibadu oirodabani. Makhoina aphaba haibadu tambigadabani. **4** Adu oirabadi makhoina naha oibi nupisingbu makhoi makhoigi mapuroibasing amadi machasingbu nungsiba, **5** masa khudum chanjaba amasung asengbi, yumgi thabakta chinjabi, thoujal heibi aduga makhoi makhoigi mapuroibasinggi makha ponbi oinaba insinba ngamgani, adu oirabadi Tengban Mapugi wabu kana amatana thina ngangloi. **6** Adugumdua naha oiba nupasingbu masa khudum channaba insinbiyu. **7** Maram pumnamakta aphaba haibadu touduna makhoida pandam oina utlu. Nahakki tambibada pukchel sengba amadi thawai yaoba oiyu. **8** Kana amatana lalhanba ngamdba achumba wa adu ngang-u madu oirabadi eikhoigi maramda phattaba ngangnaba karisu phangdaba maramna nahakki yeknabasing adu ikaikan-gani. **9** Minaisingna makhoigi mapusinggi makha ponba amadi maram khudingmakta makhoibu pelhanba, makhoigi chinthakta khumdaba **10** natrarga makhoidegi hurandaba adubu makhoidi mapung phana thajaba yabani haiba utnaba makhoibu tambiyu, madu oirabadi maram pumnamakta eikhoigi Kanbiba Mapu Tengban Mapu Ibungogi maramda tambiba adu makhoina pamhanba oihan-gani. **11** Maramdi Tengban Mapuna mi pumnamakki aran-khubhamgidamak mahakki thoujal adu phongdokpire. **12** Tengban Mapu ningdaba amasung taibangpan-gi oiba apamba adu thaduktuna, isa khudum chanjaba, pukchel tingba, amadi ngasigi taibangpan asida laining chetpa punsi ama hingnaba thoujal asina eikhoibu

tambi, (aiōn g165) 13 madu eikhoina asa toujariba matik chaoraba eikhoigi Tengban Mapu amadi Kanbiba Mapu Jisu Christtagi matik mangal adu uhanbiba yaipharaba Numit adu ngaijaringeida oigadaba matou aduni. 14 Eikhoibu phattaba pumnamaktagi kanbinaba, aphaba thabaksingda thawai yaoba amasung Ibungo mahak khaktagi oiba asengba mising oinanaba Ibungo mahakna eikhoigidamak pithokprie. 15 Hiramsing asi tambiyu, nahakki wa tabasing adubu nahakna thougatpiba amadi chei-thangbada matik pumnamak sijinnou. Kana amatana nahakpu hanthana yenghan-ganu.

**3** Nahakki misingbu leingakpasinggi amasung angam athousinggi makha ponnaba, haiba innaba amasung aphaba khudingmak tounabagi thourang tounaba ningsing-u. 2 Mi kana amatagi maramda phattaba ngangdanaba adubu ing-tappa amadi marup mapang oinaba aduga matam pumnamakta pukning tappa adu mipung khudingmakta utnaba haiyu. 3 Maramdi eikhoi isamaksu matam amadadi apangba, haiba indaba, minamba amadi makhal makha pumnamakki apamba amasung nungaithokpagi minai oirammi. Yengthiba amadi kalak khambanba, mi ateina eikhoibu tukkachaba aduga eikhoina makoibu tukkachaba punsi amada eikhoi hinglambani. 4 Adubu eikhoigi Kanbiba Mapu Tengban Mapu Ibungogi thoujal heiba amasung nungsiba adu phongdokpibada, 5 Ibungo mahakna eikhoibu kanbire. Madu eikhoi isana karigumba aphaba thabaksing toubagi natte adubu eikhoibu chamthokpiduna eikhoida noua pokpa amadi anouba punsi pibiba Thawai Asengbagi mapanna amadi Ibungo mahak masagi chanbiba adugi maramna mahakna eikhoibu kanbibani. 6 Eikhoigi Kanbiba Mapu Jisu Christtagi mapanna Tengban Mapuna eikhoigi ithakta Thawai Asengba marang kaina heithabire, 7 masi Ibungo mahakki thoujalna eikhoibu chumhanbinabani aduga eikhoina asa toujaba lomba naidaba hingba adu phangnanabani. (aiōnios g166) 8 Hairiba asi achumbani. Tengban Mapubu thajaba makhoina mipum khudingda aphaba amadi kanaba piba aphaba thabak toubada matam piba aduda pukning changnaba hairiba hiramsing asida nahakna maru oihanba adu eina pammi. 9 Adubu apangbagi marei yetnaba, pari puri, khatna cheinaba, Wayel Yathanggi maramda yetnaba asising asidagi leithok-u. Maramdi makhoising asi kanadaba amasung arembani. 10 Tokhai tahanba makhoi aduda yamdrabada anirak cheksin wa haiyu madugi matungdadi makhoiga karisu mari leinaruraganu. 11 Adugumba mising adudi pukchel sengdabani amasung makhoina touba papsing aduna makhoi aranbani haiba adu utle. 12 Eina Artemas nattraga Tychicus-pu nangonda

tharakpa matamda nahak Nicopolis-ta eigi inakta laknanaba ngamba makhei hotnabiyu, maramdi mapham aduda eihak ningthamtha len-ge haina leple. 13 Wayel khangba Zenas amadi Apollos-bu makhoigi khongchat houbada angamba mateng pang-u aduga makhoigi changgadaba pumnamak adu yengsinbiyu. 14 Eikhoigi misingna aphaba thabak touduna matam lenba tamgadabani; makhoi kanadaba punsi mahing ama hingloidabani. 15 Eiga loinariba pumnamakna nahakpu khurumjarakli. Thajabagi marida eikhoibu nungsibasingbu khurumjari haina tambiyu. Tengban Mapugi thoujal nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu.

# Philemon

**1** Jisu Christtagi maramgidamak phadok oiriba Paul amadi eikhoigi ichil inao Timothy-na, eikhoigi achanba marup oiriba amasung eikhoiga thougal touminnariba philemon **2** amadi nahakki yumba tinnaba singlupki mising amasung eikhoigi ichan Apphia aduga eikhoiga lanmi oiminnaba Archippus-ki maphamda: **3** Eikhoigi Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amasung Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtana nakhoida thoujal amadi ingthaba pibiba oirasanu. **4** Nahakna Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakpu nungsjaba amadi Mapu Ibungo Jisugi maphamda lejaba nahakki thajaba adugi wa adu eina tabada eigi haijaba khudingmakta nahakpu ningsingduna eigi Tengban Mapubu tattana thagatchei. **6** Thajaba ama oina eikhoina nahakka tinnajaba asina Christta-ga loinajabana eikhoigi punsida phangba yaiphaba khudingmak adu henna ningthijana khangba adu pubiraknaba eina Tengban Mapugi maphamda hajiei. **7** Nahakki nungsibana eingonda yamma haraoba amadi yamma thougatpiba pubirakil! Aduga Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakki thamoida nahakna haraoba pubirakle. **8** Maram asina Christtada ichil inao ama oina eina thouna phana nangonda nahakna tougadaba adu tounanaba yathang pirambasu yabani, **9** adubu ahal oiraba aduga houjikna Christta Jisugidamak phadok amasu oiriba Paul eihakna nungsibagi maramna nangonda nonjabani. **10** Christtada ichanupa oiraba Onesimus-kidamak eina nangonda nolukna hajjari: keisumsangda leina leina eihak mahakki thawaigi mapa oirakpani. **11** Matam amadadi mahak asi nangonda karisu kanadaba ama oirambani, adubu houjikti nahakkidamak amadi eigidamaksu kanaba oire. **12** Eigi thawaigumna khanjariba mahak asibu nangonda amuk halhankhibani. **13** Aphaba paogi maramgidamak eina phadok oiringei manung asida nahakki mahut sinduna eibu mateng pangbinaba mahakpu mapham asida eiga loinana thamba pambani. **14** Adubu eina nahakki ayaba yaodana kari amata touba pamde, nahakki pangbiba adu tangaiphadana toubagum nattaduna, touningna touba adu eina pamjei. **15** Matam khara mahak nangondagi khainaramba asi nahakna mahakpu matam pumbagi oina phangjaba yananaba oiramba yai. (aiōnios g166) **16** Houjikti mahak a-reiba minaigumna nattaduna, madudagi yamma henba haibadi Christtada achanba ichil inao oire. Mahak asi eigidamak achanba ama oire adubu nahakkidamakti mioiba masel ama oina amadi Mapu Ibungogi maphamda ichil inao ama oina henna achanba ama oire! **17** Maram aduna eibu nahakki napang ama oina singthabirabadi, eihak isamak lousinbagumna mahakpu lousinbiyu. **18** Mahakna

nahakki maphamda lankhiba natrarga karigumba tonkhiba leirabadi eina singnanaba eigi ithakta thambiyu. **19** Masi Paul eihakna ikhutmakna ijabani: madu eina nangonda han-gani; adubu nahak nasamak eingonda laman oina tolli haibasi eina nangonda haidrabani. **20** Maram aduna, ichil inao, Mapu Ibungogi maramgidamak chanbiba thabak asi eigidamak toubiyu; Christtada ichil inao ama oina eigi pukning nungaihanbiyu. **21** Eina haiba nahakna in-gani haiba thajaduna nangonda chithi asi i-bani, eina haiba asidagi henna nahakna tougani haiba eina khang-i **22** Aduga amakhaksu hajjari madudi nakhoigi hajjabasing adugi paokhum phangduna eibu nakhoigi naphamda halhanbigani haibagi asa eingonda leibagi maramna eina thungnanaba ka ama thourang toubirammu. **23** Epaphras, Christta Jisugi maramgidamak eiga phadok taminnariba mahakna nakhoibu khurumjabagi warol hajjarakli. **24** Aduga eiga thougal touminnariba Mark, Aristarchus, Demas amasung Luke-nasu nakhoibu khurumjabagi warol hajjarakli. **25** Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi thoujal nakhoi pumnamakki maphamda leiba oirasanu.

# Hebrew

**1** Mamangeidadi Tengban Mapuna eikhoigi ipa ipusingda tongan tonganba mawongda Ibungo mahakki wa phongdokpa maichousinggi mapanna toina wa ngangbirammi, 2 adubu aroiba numitsing asidadi Ibungo mahakna mahakki Machanupagi mapanna eikhoida wa ngangbire. Ibungo mahakki mapanna Tengban Mapuna taibangpan pumba sembi aduga aroibada Tengban Mapuna Ibungo mahakpu pot pumnamakki mapu oinanaba khandokpire. (aiōn g165) 3 Machanupa asi Tengban Mapugi matik mangalgi arangba aduni amadi Tengban Mapu mahakmaki chap chaba saktamni, Ibungo mahakki panggalaba waheina pot pumnamakpu kaidana thambiri. Mioiba pumnamakki pap kokpinanaba thoudang pangthoklaba matungda Khwaidagi Panggallaba Tengban Mapu mahakki yethangbada phamle. 4 Tengban Mapuna Machanupa aduda pibiba ming aduna swargadutsinggi mingdagi henna chaobagum, Machanupa adubu swargadutsingdagi henna chaohalle. 5 Maramdi Tengban Mapuna keidoungeidasu mahakki swargadutsingda masi khak haikhide, "Nahak eigi Ichanupani, ngasi eihak nahakki Napa Ibungo oire." Tengban Mapuna mahakki kanagumba swargadut amatagi maramda asumnaus haikhide, "Eihak mahakki Mapa oigani, aduga mahakna eigi Ichanupa oigani." 6 Aduga Tengban Mapuna mahakki ahanba pokpa Machanupa adu taibangpanda tharamdaida, Ibungo mahakna hairak-i, "Tengban Mapugi swargadut pumnamakna mahakpu khurumjagadabani." 7 Aduga swargadutsinggi maramda Tengban mapuna hai, "Tengban Mapuna mahakki swargadutsingbu thawai, aduga mahakki manaisingbu meigi meiri oihalli." 8 Adubu Machanupa adugi maramda Tengban Mapuna hairak-i, "He Tengban Mapu, nahakki leibakti loiba naidana matam pumnamakki oina leigani! Nahakna nahakki misinggi mathakta achumba wayen-ga loinana pan-gani. (aiōn g165) 9 Nahakna achumbabu nungsi aduga aranbabu tukkachei. Maram aduna Tengban Mapu, nahakki Tengban Mapuna, nahakpu khanbire aduga nahakki marup mapangsingdagi yamma henna ikaikhunnabagi nungaiba adu nangonda pibire." 10 Aduga Ibungo mahakna asisu haibi, "MAPU IBUNGO, nahakna ahoubada malem asi sembibani, aduga nongmadon atiya asi Ibungo nahakmaki khutna sembibani. 11 Makhoidi mangkhigani adubu Ibungo nahakti lengdana leigani; makhoidi phigum manthakhigani. 12 Nahakna makhoibu achonba phuritkum thupchin-gani, aduga makhoibu phigum hongdokkani. Adubu nahakti hongba naide aduga nahakki hingbadi aroiba haibadu

leite." 13 Tengban Mapuna keidoungeidasu mahakki kanagumba swargadut amatada asumna khak haikhide, "Eina nahakki yeknabasingbu nahakki nakhyuagi khongnetpham oihandriba phaoba eigi yet thangbada phammu." 14 Adunadi swargadutsing asi karino? Makhoising asi Tengban Mapubu thougal touba amadi aran-khubham phanggadaba makhoisingbu mateng pangnaba Tengban Mapuna thabirakpa thawsingni.

**2** Maram asina eikhoibu chellaga puthokkhidanaba eikhoina takhraba achumbasing aduda eikhoina henna chetna paigadabani. 2 Maramdi eikhoigi ipa ipusingda swargadutsingna pikhiba paojel adu achumbani haiba utkhere aduga madubu ngaktaba amadi haiba indabasing adu makhoina phangpham thokpa cheirak phangkhi. 3 Adu oirabadi asuk matik chaoraba aran-khubham adu eikhoina thaoidrabadi karamna eikhoi nanthokpa ngamgani? Masigi aran-khubham asidi Mapu Ibungo masamakna ahanbada laothokpi aduga Ibungona haiba takhraba makhoisingna madu achumbani haiba eikhoida utpi. 4 Aduga makhoisingna utliba adugi mathakta, Tengban Mapunasu khudamsing, angakpasing amasung makhal makha kayagi angakpa thabaksing toubiduna amadi mahakna aningbagi matung inna Thawai Asengbagi khudonsing pibiduna henna sakhi oihalli. 5 Eikhoina haiba taibangpan haibadi lakkadouriba anouba taibangpan asigi mathakta pannaba Tengban Mapuna swargadutsingbu thamde. 6 Madugi mahutta, Mapugi puyagi mapham amada asumna hai, "Mioibasing asi kanani haiduna, he Tengban Mapu Ibungo nahakna makhoigi maramda wakhal tougadouribano; supnatagi mioiba ama oiriba makhoibu, Ibungona yengsinbigadouribano? 7 Matam kharatagi oina Ibungona makhoibu swargadutsingdagi khara hanthana sembire; aduga Ibungona makhoibu matik mangal amasung ikai khumnabagi luhup uppire, 8 aduga pot pumnamakki mathakta makhoibu palhanbire." Tengban Mapuna makhoibu "Pot pumnamakki mathakta palhanbire" haiba asida pot khudingmak yaore haibasi mayek senglabani. Adubu houjik pot pumnamakki mathakta mioibana panba eikhoina udri. 9 Adubu matam kharatagi oina swargadutsingdagi khara hanthahabiraba Jisubu eikhoina ueji, maram aduna Tengban Mapugi thoujali mapanna mi pumnamakkidamak Ibungo mahakna sibinanabani. Mahakna sibikhilagi awaba adu khaangbikhiba adugi maramna houjikti mahakpu matik mangal amasung ikai khumnabagi luhup uppire. 10 Pumnamakpu sembiba amadi tekta kaidana thambiriba Tengban Mapuna mahakki matik mangalda mahakki macha kayabu pusinnaba, Jisubu awaba khaanghanbagi mapanna

mapung phahanba asi matik chabani. Maramdi makhoibu aran-khubhamda chingbiba adu Ibungo Jisunani. 11 Jisuna misingbu makhoigi paptagi sengdokpi, sengdokpiba Ibungo mahak amasung sengdokpikhraba makhoising adugi leiriba Mapa adudi amatani. Maram asigidamak Jisuna makhoibu mahakki machin manaosing haina koubada ikaide. 12 Ibungona Tengban Mapuda hai, "Eina eigi ichil inaosingda Ibungogi ming adu laothokkani; makhoina punna tinnaba marakta eina nahakpu thaagatkani." 13 Ibungona asumnasu hai, "Tengban Mapuda eina eigi thajaba thamgani." Aduga amuksu hai, "Yeng-u, Tengban Mapuna eingonda pibiraba angangsing asiga loinana mapham asida eihak leire." 14 Ibungona angangsing kouriba makhoising asi ee-tong panba maramna Jisu masamaksu makhoigumna mioibagi mawong loure. Mahakna masi toubagi maramdi sibibagi mapanna sibagi matik pairiba Devil-bu mahakna manghannabani. 15 Aduga sibabu kibagi maramna mapunsi chuppa minai oirambasing adu matou asumna Ibungona thadokpi. 16 Ibungona mateng pangbiba adu swargadutsingbu natte adubu Abraham-gi charol-surolsingbu mateng pangbani haibasi mayek sengle. 17 Masina takpadi misinggi pap kokpinaba, makhoigi thajaba yaba amadi chanbiheiba. Tengban Mapubu thougal touba Purohitlen oinanaba, mawong khudingda mahakna mahakki misinggum oiba tarammi. 18 Maramdi Ibungo masamak athemba maiyoknakhiba amadi awaba khaangkhiba maramna houjiki Ibungona athemba maiyoknariba makhoisingbu pangbiba ngammi.

**3** Maram aduna Tengban Mapuna koubiraba senglaba ichil inaosa, eikhoina thajariba thajaba adugi Purohitlen oinaba Tengban Mapuna thabirakpa Jisuda wakhal thambiyu. 2 Tengban Mapugi yumda Moses-na thabak toubada thajaba yaba oikhibagumna Jisu masigi thabak asi tounaba khandokpiba Tengban Mapugi maphamda thajaba yaba oikhi. 3 Adubu yum saba mi amana mahakna saba yum adudagi henna ikai khumnaba phangbagumna, Jisuna Moses-tagi yamma henna ikai khumnaba matik chai. 4 Yum khuding kanagumba mi amana sabangaktani, adubu pot pumnamakpu sakhiba mahak adudi Tengban Mapuni. 5 Moses-ti Tengban Mapugi yumda manai ama oina thajaba yaba oikhibani aduga Tengban Mapuna tungda haigadabasing adugi maramda mahakna haibani. 6 Adubu Christtadi Tengban Mapugi yumgi thou puba Machanupa oina thajaba yaba oibani. Eikhoina eikhoigi thouna amasung eikhoina chaothokchariba asa aduda eikhoina tasengna chetna pairabadi eikhoi mahakki yum oire. 7 Maram aduna Thawai Asengbana masi haibagumbani, "Ngasi nakhoina Tengban Mapugi khonjel

tarabadi, 8 nakhoigi napa napusingna lamjao lamhangda leiringei numit aduda Tengban Mapugi maiyokta lamhenduna Ibungobu chang yengkhiba adugumna nakhoigi thamoi kansin-ganu. 9 Tengban Mapuna hai, chahi niphu eina touba thabaksing makhoina ukhrabasu, mapham aduda makhoina eibu chang yengkhiba amasung changyeng toukhi. 10 Maram aduna mirol aduda eina saoduna haikhi, 'Makhoina mathamoida matam pumnamakta serannana chatli amadi eigi yathangsingbu illu yade.' 11 Maram aduna eina saoduna wasakkhi, 'Eina makhoida potthaba piramgadaba lam aduda makhoi keidoungedasu changlaroi.' 12 Ichil inaosa, ahingba Tengban Mapudagi nakhoina leithokkhidanaba nakhoi kana amatada phattaba amadi thajadaba thamoi leitanaba nakhoi cheksillu. 13 Adubu nakhoi kana amatabu papna minamdua thamoi kalhandanaba, Mapugi puyada yaoba "Ngasi" hairiba wahei asina eikhoiga mari leinariba makhei, numit khudinggi nakhoi amaga amaga mateng pangnagadabani. 14 Eikhoida ahoubada leikhiba thajaba adu eikhoina aroiba phaoba chetna pairabadi eikhoi pumnamak Christtaga saruk yaminhaba oire. 15 Mapugi puyana masi hai, "Ngasi nakhoina Tengban Mapugi khonjel tarabadi, nakhoigi napa napusingna Tengban Mapugi maiyokta lamhenkhibagumna nakhoigi thamoi kansin-ganu." 16 Tengban Mapugi khonjel takhiba amadi Ibungogi maiyokta lamhenkhiba makhoising adu kanano? Makhoi pumnamak adu Egypt-tagi Moses-na puthokpirakkhiba makhoising aduni. 17 Kanagi mathaktano Tengban Mapuna chahi niphu saokhibadu? Pap touduna lamjao lamhanggi lamdamda siduna takhiba makhoising aduni. 18 "Eina makhoida potthaba piramgadaba lam aduda makhoi keidoungedasu changlaroi" haina Tengban Mapuna wasakkhiba adu kanagi maramdano? Tengban Mapugi maiyokta lamhenkhiba makhoising adudani. 19 Maram aduna thajadabagi maramna makhoina lam aduda changba ngamkhide haiba eikhoina ure.

**4** Houjiki Ibungona haikhiba potthaba adu eikhoina lousinjanaba Tengban Mapuna eikhoida pibinaba wasakpire. Maram aduna nakhoi kana amatana wasakpikhraba potthaba adu phangdaba oidanaba eikhoi cheksinsi. 2 Maramdi makhoida Aphaba Pao sandokkhiba adu takhibagumna eikhoinasu tare. Adubu makhoina paodam takhiba aduda makhoida kanaba purakkhide, maramdi madu taba matamda makhoina thajabaga loinana lousinjakhide. 3 Maram aduna Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhraba potthaba adu thajaraba eikhoina phangjei. Ibungona asumna haibikhiba asigumnnani, "Eina saoduna wasakle: 'Eina makhoida potthaba pibiramgadaba lam aduda makhoina

keidoungeidasu changlaroi!" Adum oinamak taibangpan semba matamdagai mahakki thabaksing loikhhrabasu masi mahakna haibani. 4 Maramdi taretnisuba numitki maramda Mapugi puyagi mapham amada asumna hai, "Taretnisuba numitta Tengban Mapuna mahakki thabak pumnamaktagi potthaki." 5 Aduga chapmannaba hiram asi amukka hai, "Eina makhoida potthaba pibiramgadaba lam aduda makhoina keidoungeidasu changlaroi." 6 Aphaba Pao adu hanna takhibasing aduna potthaba adu phangkhide maramdi makhoina thajakhide. Adubu potthaba aduda changgadaba mi khara leiri. 7 Tengban Mapuna "Ngasi" haina kouduna akaknaba numit ama amuk leple haiba adu utpire. Chahi kayagi matungda David-pu sijinnaduna Ibungona puyada haikhibagumna hai: "Ngasi nakhoina Tengban Mapugi khonjel tarabadi nakhoigi thamoi kalhan-ganu." 8 Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhiba potthaba adu Joshua-na misingga phanghallamba tarabadi Tengban Mapuna tungda atoppa numit amagi maramda hairamloidabani. 9 Aduna Tengban Mapuna taretnisuba numitta potthakhibagumna Tengban Mapugi misingga potthaba ama houjiks leiri. 10 Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhiba potthaba adu phangjara basingna, Tengban Mapuna mahakki thabaktagi potthabagumna makhoina makhoigi thabaktagi potthajagani. 11 Adunadi thajadabagai makhoina potthaba adu phangkhidabagum, eikhoigi iraktasu oidanaba potthaba adu phangnanaba eikhoina ngamba makhei hotnasi. 12 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi waheidi hingli amadi thabak touri, aduga maya ani panba thangsangdagi henna thou-i. Masina hingbaga thawaiga tinnapham, tangsannaphamga amadi sarugi manungda yaoba athotpa mahaoga tinnapham adu phaoduna khaidok-i aduga pukningbu amasung thamoigi wakhalbu wayel tou-i. 13 Tengban Mapugi mangdagi lotpa yaba karisu leite. Khutsem pumnamak Ibungogi mityeng mangda iphong phongna lei. Aduga Ibungo mangonda eikhoina toukhiba pumnamakki maram pigani. 14 Maram aduna eikhoina thajei hairiba thajaba aduda eikhoina chetna paisi. Maramdi Tengban Mapugi maphamda changluraba Athoiba Purohitlen ama haibadi Tengban Mapugi Machanupa Jisu eikhoigi lei. 15 Eikhoigi Purohitlen asidi eikhoigi asonbasingbu khangbidaba natte. Adugi onnabada maram pumnamakta eikhoidea athemba phangbagumna athemba phangkhhraba adubu papti toukhidaba eikhoigi Purohitlen lei. 16 Maram aduna eikhoi thouna phana thoujalgi tungnapham oiriba Tengban Mapugi phambal nakta changlasi, mapham aduda tangaiphadaba matamda eikhoibu mateng pangbinaba chanbiba amadi thoujal phangjagani.

**5** Purohitlen khudingmak mioiba maraktagi khalli madu mioiba makhoigidamak Tengban Mapugi maphamda iratpot katnaba amadi papki iratpot katnaba pham happani. 2 Hiram kayada mahak masamak asonba leiba maramna khangjadaba amadi asoiba leibasingda mahakna ingna tapna loinabiba ngam-i. 3 Mahak masamak asonba leiba maramna misingga papkidamak iratpot katpa khakta nattana mahak masamakki papki iratpotu katpa tare. 4 Purohitlen oibagi ikai khumnaba asi mi kana amatana masa mathantabu loujade. Aaron-da oikhibagumna, Tengban Mapuna koubiba khaktana mi amabu Purohitlen oihanbani. 5 Matou asumna Christanasu Purohitlen ama oibagi ikai khumnaba asi loukhide. Adubu Tengban Mapuna mangonda haikhi, "Nahak eigi Ichanupani, ngasi eihak nahakki Napa Ibungo oire." 6 Asengba puyagi atoppa mapham amadasu Tengban Mapuna asumna haikhi, "Melchizedek-ki matougumna nahakti lomba naidana purohitni." (aiōn g165) 7 Jisuna taibangpanda leireingeida Ibungo mahakpu sibadagi kanbiba ngamba Tengban Mapugi maphamda ahouba khonjelna amadi pi tana haija nonjakhi. Mahakki nolukchaba amadi laining chetpa adugi maramna Tengban Mapuna mahakna hajaba adu tabikhi. 8 Mahak Tengban Mapugi Machanupa oirabasu mahakki awaba nangkhibasing adudagi haiba inba tamjakhi. 9 Mahakpu mapung phahallabada, mahakna haiba inba makhoi pumnamakkidamak mahak asi lomba naidaba aran-khubham phangjapham oirakkhi. (aiōnios g166) 10 Melchizedek-na purohit oikhiba adugi matouda Tengban Mapuna mahakpu purohitlen oire haina laothokpire. 11 Masigi maramda eikhoina haigadaba wa yamma leiri adubu nakhoidi khangbada tappa oiba maramna sandokna haidokpa luna thok-i. 12 Tasengbadi nakhoi oja ama oibagi matam oirabani adubu kanagumbana nakhoibu Tengban Mapugi waheigi ahanba hiramsing adu tambiba tari. Mapang oiba chinjak chabagi mahutta nakhoidi houjiks sanggom thakpa tari. 13 Houjikphao sanggom thakliba mahak adu achum arangi maramda khangdriba angang oiriba mini. 14 Adubu amaromda mapang oiba chinjak chaba makhoi adudi toina hotnaduna apha phatta khandokpa ngamlaba mapung marei pharaba misingni.

**6** Maram aduna Christtagi oiba ahanba tambibasing adu tungoinana thanamLAGA eikhoi mapung phaba tambiba adugi manglomda changsinsi. Kanadaba thabaksingdagi pukning hongba amadi Tengban Mapu thajabagi maramda; 2 baptize toubagi, amadi khut thambagi maramda tambiba; sibadagi hinggatpa amadi lomba naidaba wayenba hairiba hiramsing asigi yumpham amuk hanjinna tholloidabani.

(aiōnios g166) 3 Eikhoi manglomda chatkhatsi! Tengban Mapuna yabisabadi, eikhoi masimak tougani. 4 Maramdi thajaba thadokkhraba makhoibu pukning hongbada karamna amuk hanna purakkadouribano? Matam amada makhoi Tengban Mapugi mangalda leirammi; makhoi swargagi khudolgi mahao tangkhre amadi makhoina Thawai Asengbagi saruk phangkhre; 5 Tengban Mapugi waheidi aphanbani haiba amadi lakkadaba matam adugi panggalsing adu makhoina mahao tangkhre. (aiōn g165) 6 Aduga makhoina makhoigi thajaba adu thadokkhre! Makhoibu amuk pukning hongbada purakpa haibasi oithoklaroi maramdi masi makhoina Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adubu amuk hanna pang tingduna miyam mamangda ikaiba nanghanbani. 7 Nongna toina taba aduga nonggi isingbu chupsinduna lou uriba makhoigidamak pambising houhalliba leipak leihao adu Tengban Mapuna bor pibi. 8 Adubu leipak aduda tingkhang amadi napi singnangsing houraklabadi madu karisu kanadre; leipak adu Tengban Mapudagi sirap phangba yabagi akiba leire amadi aroibada madu meina manghankini. 9 Adum oinamak achanba marupsa, eikhoina asumna hairabasu nakhoigi maramda aran-khubhamgi oiba henna phabasing lei haiba eikhoina thajei. 10 Tengban Mapudi chumdaba thabak toude. Nakhoina toukhiba thabak amadi Ibungoda nungsiba uttuna mahakki misingbu mateng pangkhiba amasung houjiks pangbiriba adu Ibungona kaoroi. 11 Eikhoina yamma pamjabadi, nakhoina asa touribasing adu oiraknaba nakhoi khudingmak nakhoigi pukning changba adu aroiba phaoba thammu. 12 Nakhoina atanba oirakpa eikhoina pamde adubu thajaba amasung khaangba kanbana Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhibasing adu phangkhiba makhoigumna oiyu. 13 Tengban Mapuna Abraham-da wasakpiba matamda Ibungo mangondagi henna chaoba kana amata leitaba maramna masamak panduna wasakpikhi. 14 Ibungona hairak-i, "Eina nahakpu soidana yaipha thoujal pibiduna nahakki charol surol mayam ama pibigani." 15 Abraham-na khaangba kanna ngaijaraba matungda Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhiba adu mahakna phangjarammi. 16 Eikhoina wasakpa matamda eikhoidagi henna chaoba kanagumba amagi ming panduna wasaknei aduga wasakpa aduna yetnaba pumnamak loisilli. 17 Tengban Mapugi wasakpikhiba adu phanggadaba makhoisingda Tengban Mapugi thourang adu keidoungeidasu hongloi haibadu Tengban Mapuna tasengna khanghanba pammi; maram aduna madubu wasakpa amaga loinana chet-hallammi. 18 Masigi ani asidi hongba leite maramdi Tengban Mapuna minamba haibasi oithokte. Maram aduna Ibungoda leijaduna asoi angamdagdi kanjariba eikhoina mangda leiriba asa aduda chetna painaba

eikhoida pukning yamma thougatle. 19 Masigi asa asi eikhoigi thawaigidamakti, hibu phaduna thamnaba yotki kochi adugumbani. Masi soidraba amadi asoi angam leitabani amasung swargagi asengba mapham adugi phikhan adu phaoduna manung thangba aduda chang-i. 20 Mapham aduda Jisuna Melchizedek-ki matougumna lomba naidaba purohitlen oiduna eikhoigidamak eikhoidagi mang thana changle. (aiōn g165)

## 7 Melchizedek asi Salem-gi ningthouni aduga Wangthoiraba

Tengban Mapugi purohit amani. Abraham-na ningthou maribu landa maithiba piraga hallakpada Melchizedek-na mahakpu unaraga yaipha thoujal pirammi, 2 adudagi Abraham-na landagi lourakpa pot pumnamak adudagi saruk tara thokpagi ama mahakna mangonda pirammi. (Melchizedek haiba ming asigi wahanthoki ahanbada "Achumba chatpagi Ningthou" haibani aduga mahakna Salem-gi ningthou cibagi maramna mahakki minggi wahanthok amadi "Ingthabagi Ningthou" haibani.) 3 Mahakki mama mapa pari puri amadi mahak pokpa amasung sibagi maramda a-iba amata leite. Mahak Tengban Mapugi Machanupagumna matam pumnamakki oina purohit oina lei. 4 Mahak kayada chaokhraba haibadu nakhoina ure. Saknairaba eikhoigi ipa ipu oiriba Abraham-na landagi phanglakpa pot pumnamak adugi saruk tara thokpagi ama mangonda pikhi. 5 Purohitki pham phanglaba Levi-gi charol surolsingna makhoi masagi mi oiriba aduga Abraham-gi charol surolsu oiriba Israel-gi misingdagii saruk taragi ama lounaba Wayel Yathangna yathang pire. 6 Adubu Melchizedek-ki Levi-gi charol surol natte aduga mahakna Abraham-dagi saruk taragi ama loure amadi mahakna Tengban Mapugi wasakpibasing phanglaba mi adubu yaipha thoujal pibire. 7 Yaipha thoujal pibiriba aduna yaipha thoujal phangliba adudagi henna chao-i haibasi chingnaninggai leite. 8 Siba naiba purohitsing aduna saruk taragi ama lou-i adubu Mapugi puyana haibagi matung inna hingduna leiba Melchizedek-na saruk taragi ama lou-i. 9 Asumna haiba yai, Abraham-na saruk taragi ama pibada Levi-nasu (mahakki charol surolna saruk taragi ama louriba) pikhi. 10 Maramdi Melchizedek-na Abraham-bu unaba matamda Levi-di poktri, asumna haiba yai Levi-di mahakki mapa mapu oiriba Abraham-gi hakchangda yaorammi. 11 Levi-singgi purohitki phamda yumpham oiraga Wayel Yathang adu Israel-gi misingda pibani. Adubu Levi-singgi thabak adugi mapanna mapung phahanba ngamlamlabadi, Aaron-dagi nattaba Melchizedek-ki mawongda oiba atoppa makhalgi purohit amamuk thorakpagi kanaba leiramloidabani. 12

Maramdi purohitki mawong hongdokpa matamda, wayel yathangsu hongba tabani. 13 Atoppa salaigi mi oiba eikhoigi Mapu Ibungogi maramda hiramsing asi haibani, mahakki salai asidagi purohit oina amukta thougal toukhidri. 14 Ibungo mahakti Judah-gi salai-da pokpani haibasi ningthina khangnarabani; Moses-na purohitisnggi maramda haiba matamda salai asi pankhide. 15 Hiram asi henna mayek sengle; Melchizedek-ka mannaba atoppa purohit ama thorakle. 16 Mahak asi mioibagi chatna pathapna purohit oihanba natte adubu aroiba leitaba hingba amagi panggalna oihanbani. 17 Maramdi Mapugi puyana hai, "Nahakti Melchizedek-ki matougumna matam pumbagi oina purohit ama oigani." (aiōn g165) 18 Maramdi ariba pathap adu sonba amasung kanadaba maramna madu tonganna thamle. 19 Maramdi Moses-ki Wayel Yathangna kari amata mapung phahanba ngamde. Houjikti henna phaba asa ama pibire maduna Tengban Mapugi manakta eikhoina changsille. 20 Madugi mathakta Tengban Mapugi wasakpiba adu lei. Atoppasingbu purohit oihanba matamda asigumba wasakpa leite. 21 Adubu Jisuna purohit oiba matamda wasakpa yao-i masi Tengban Mapuna Ibungoda haikhi, "MAPU IBUNGO-na achetpa wasak ama leple aduga madu amuk handoklo: 'Nahak matam pumbagi oina purohit oigani.'" (aiōn g165) 22 Masigi khennaba asinasu Jisubu henna phaba walepnabagi sakhi puba adu oihalle. 23 Aduga atoppa khennabasu leiri madudi atei purohit mayam ama leirammi adubu makhoi siba naiba maramna makhoigi thabak makha chatthaba ngamlamde. 24 Adubu Jisudi lomba naidana hingba maramna mahakki purohitki thabak adu atoppa kanagumba amada sinnaba toude. (aiōn g165) 25 Maram aduna mahakki mapanna Tengban Mapugi maphamda changjarakpasingbu mahakna matam pumbada kanbiba ngammi, maramdi makhoigidamakta Tengban Mapugi maphamda hajabinaba mahakna matam pumnamakki oina hingli. 26 Jisudi eikhoigi changdaba yadaba awatpasingbu pibiba Purohitleni. Ibungo mahakti asengbani, mangonda aranba nattraga pap amata leite; mahakpu papchenbasingdagi tonganna khaidokle aduga swargagi mathakta thanggatpire. 27 Ibungo mahakti atoppa purohitlensinggumba natte haibadi numit khudinggi mahak masagi papkidamak hanna iratpot katpa adugi matungda misinggi papkidamak iratpot katpa adugumna Ibungodi mathou tade. Mahakna masabu iratpot oina katthokpa matamda, mahakna matam pumbagi oina amuktada katthokpikhre. 28 Moses-ki Wayel Yathangna asonba leiraba misingbu purohitlen oina khalli. Adubu Wayel Yathanggi matungda lakpa Tengban Mapuna wasakpiba amaga yaoba wasakpiba adunadi matam pumbagi oina

mapung phahallaba Machanupabu purohitlen oina khanbi.

(aiōn g165)

8 Eikhoina hairiba asigi maru oiba waphamdi, swargada Chinglemlaba adugi phambalgi yet thangbada phamliba eikhoigi asigumba Purohitlen ama lei haiba asini. 2 Mioibagi khutna saba nattaba adubu Mapu Ibungogi khutna saba tasengba phisang adugi Khwaidagi Asengba Mapham aduda mahakna thougal tou-i. 3 Purohitlen khudingmak khudonpot amadi iratpot katnaba pham happeni, maram aduna eikhoigi Purohitlenasu karigumba khara katnaba leiba tabani. 4 Ibungona malemda leiramlabadi mahak purohit oiramloi, maramdi mapham asida Jihudigi Wayel Yathanggi matung inna khudolpotsing katpa purohitisng leire. 5 Purohit oina makhoina touriba thabak adu swargada leiriba adugi mawong amadi mami khaktani. Asiga mannana Moses-tasu toukhi. Mahakna Asengba Phisang adu saramdaida Tengban Mapuna mangonda haikhi, "Chingthakta eina nangonda utkhiba mawong adugi matung inna pumnamak nahakna soidana sagadabani." 6 Adubu houjikti makhoideagi henna phaba purohitki thabak Jisuda pibire, haibadi Tengban Mapuna mahak amadi mahakki misinggi marakta semba walepnaba aduna henna phaba oibagumnni maramdi madu wasakpibasing aduda yumpham oi. 7 Ahanbagi walepnaba aduda karisu aranba leiramdrabadi anisuba walepnaba amagi mathou taramloidabani. 8 Adubu Tengban Mapuna mahakki misinggi asoiba phang-i aduga Ibungona hai, "MAPU IBUNGO-na hai eina Israel-gi mising amadi Judah-gi misingga anouba walepnaba ama lepkadaba matam adu lakli. 9 Eina makhoigi mapa mapusingbu makhet paiduna Egypt-tagi puthorakpa numit aduda eina makhoiga walepnakhiba walepnaba aduda makhoina thajaba yaba oikhide maram aduna eina makhoibou thouibikhide. 10 Lakkadaba numitsing aduda Israel-gi misingga eina lepkadaba walepnaba adu asini, MAPU IBUNGO-na hai: eina eigi wayel yathang makhoigi pukningda thamgani amasung makhoigi thamoida madu igani. Eina makhoigi Tengban Mapu oigani amasung makhoi eigi mising oigani. 11 'MAPU IBUNGO-bu khang-u' haina makhoi kana amatana makhoigi yumlonnabasingda nattraga makhoigi marup mapangsidha tambibagi mathou tararo, maramdi khwaidagi pikpadagina khwaidagi chaoba phaoba makhoi pumnamakna eibu khanggani. 12 Eina makhoigi papsingbu kokpigani, aduga makhoigi aranbasingbu amuk ningsinglaroi." 13 Tengban Mapuna anouba walepnaba ama haiba asida

ahanba adu ariba oihalle; aduga ariba amadi mantharakliba pot adu thuna mangkhigani.

**9** Ahanba walepnaba aduda Tengban Mapubu khurumbagi pathapsing leirammi amadi Tengban Mapubu khurumnaba maphamsu semlammi. **2** Phisang ama khan-gatle aduga madugi mapan thangba adubu Asengba Mapham kou-i. Maduda thaomei makhong amadi Tengban Mapuda katpatal thamba table adu lei. **3** Aduga anisuba phikhan adugi maningda Khwaidagi Asengba Mapham kouba mapham adu lei. **4** Madugi manungda dhup thanaba sanagi katnapham amasung manna, matol chonglaba Aaron-gi cheisu amadi wayel yathang iraba nunggi korbak ari adu yaoba sana toppa walepnabagi upu adu lei. **5** Upu adugi mathakta Tengban Mapu leibagi khudam oina masa panba sak-ongsingna pap kokpiba mapham adugi mathakta makhoggi masana sandoklammi. Adubu hairibasing asigi maramda houjik kupna sandokna haibagi matam natte. **6** Matou asumna thourangsing adu langlammi. Purohitsingna mapan thangba aduda Tengban Mapugi thougal tounaba numit khudinggi changlammi. **7** Adubu purohitlen adutana manungthangba aduda chahi amada amuktamak changlammi. Aduga mahak masana amadi misingna khangdana langjakhiba pap adugidamak Tengban Mapuda katlaba ee adu yaoraga mahakna chang-i. **8** Misigi thourangsing asidagi Thawai Asengbana mayek sengna utpire madudi ahanba phisang adu leiribamakhei Khwaidagi Asengba Mapham aduda changnaba lambi adu hangdokpidri. **9** Misigi khudam asina houjikki matam asida thilli. Tengban Mapuda khudol amadi iratpotsing katpana Tengban Mapubu khurumjariba misingga thamoibu mapung phahanba ngamde. **10** Maramdi makhoina tougadaba haibabu channabagi, thaknabagi amadi chatnabigi sengdokpagi thabak adukhaktani. Misising asi anouba chatna kanglon adu laktringeida chatnagadaba mapanthonggi oiba pathapsingni. **11** Adubu hannana laklaba aphaba maramsing adugidamak Christtana Purohitlen oina hannana lakkhre. Ibungona thougal touba phisang adudi henna chao-i amadi henna mapung phai amasung mioibagi khutna saba natte amadi semkhraba taibangpan asigi saruk ama natte. **12** Hameng amadi sallabagi ee-gi mapanna Ibungona changkhide; adubu Ibungona Khwaidagi Asengba Mapham aduda amuktanggi oina mahak masamakki ee-gi mapanna change aduga eikhoigidamak lomba naidaba aranhukham pubirakle. (aiōnios g166) **13** Hameng amadi sallabagi ee amasung san hatamgi ut aduna laininggi oiba sengdaba misingga mathakta chaiduna makhoibu sengdok-i asum touduna makhoibu mapanthonggi oina senghalli. **14** Masina

achumba oibanina Christtagi ee-nadi kayagi matik amukka henna thabak pangthokkani! Lomba naidaba Thawaigi mapanna Ibungona masamakpu mapungphaba iratpot oina Tengban Mapuda katpire. Eikhoina ahingba Tengban Mapubu thougal touba yananaba Ibungogi ee-na eikhoigi achum aran khangba pukningbu kanadaba laininggi oiba chatnabisingdagi sengdokpigan. (aiōnios g166) **15** Tengban Mapuna koubikhra makhoina Tengban Mapuna wasapkikhiba lomnaidaba yaipa thoujalsing adu phangnabagidamak Christtana anouba walepnabagi sillangbiba adu oibire. Masi touba yabagi maramdi ahanba walepnabagi makhada leiringei matamda misingna toukhiba aranbasing adudagi ningtamhanbinaba sibikhiba ama leikhiba adunani. (aiōnios g166) **16** Sinnabiramba amagi matangda sinnabiramba mi adu sire haiba khudam utpa tai, **17** maramdi mi aduna hinglibamakhei sinnaramliba adu karisu natte, mahakna siraba matungda madu chatnei. **18** Maram aduna ahanba walepnaba adu phaoba ee yaoraba khaktada chatnei. **19** Ahanbada Moses-na Wayel yathangda yaoba yathang pumnamak misingga laothok-i. Adudagi mahakna sallaba amadi hamenggi ee louraga isingga yansillaga Wayel Yathanggi lairik amadi mi pumnamakta hyssop-ki masa amadi angangba samtu sijinnaduna khik-i. **20** Adudagi mahakna hairak-i, "Masi Tengban Mapuna nakhoida innanaba yathang pibiba walepnaba adubu chum namliba ee aduni." **21** Matou adugumna Moses-na Asengba Phisang amasung thougal toubada sijinnaba potlam pumnamakki mathaktau ee adu khik-i. **22** Tasengnamak, Wayel Yathanggi matung inna pot pumnamak ee-na sengdok-i aduga ee tabiba yaodana pap kokpiba leite. **23** Swargada leiribasing aduga manaba matou oiriba, potsing adubu asumna sengdokpa takhi. Adubu swargagi oiba potsing adumakti masising asidagi henna phaba iratpotsing chang-i. **24** Asengba adumakki mawong oiriba khutna saba Asengba Mapham aduda Christtana changkhide. Swargamaktada Ibungona changbani aduga houjik eikhoigi ihut sinduna Tengban Mapugi mangda lepli. **25** Jihudisinggi purohitlen-di Khwaidagi Asengba Mapham aduda chahi khudinggi sagi ee pusinduna chang-i. Adubu Christtadi masamakpu hanjin hanjin katnaba changde, **26** Madu oirabadi mahakna taibangpan semngeidagi kayarak hanna awa khaanglamgadabani. Adubu houjikti aroiba matam naksillaklaba asida masamakpu iratpagi mapanna pap louthoknaba matam pumnamakki oina amuktang masamak phongdokpire. (aiōn g165) **27** Mi pumnamak amuk siba madugi matungda Tengban Mapuna wayenba haibasi soidrabani. **28** Matou asigumna mi mayam amagi pap pubinaba amuktang iratpot oina Christtana katthokpire. Ibungona aniraksuba

oina lakkani madudadi pap pubinaba natte adubu Ibungobu ngaijirabising adubu kanbinabani.

**10** Jihudisinggi Wayel Yathang adu tasengba hiramsing adugi mapung phaba amadi chapchaba mawongdi natte; madu lakkadouriba aphanabasing adugi mami khaktani. Chap-manaba iratpot adu chahi khudinggi matam pumbada kattuna lei. Adu oirabadi kamdouna Wayel Yathang haibadi masigi irapotsing asina Tengban Mapugi maphamda changjarakliba misingbu mapung phahanba ngamgani? 2 Tengban Mapubu khurumjariba misingbu tasengnamak paptagi sengdokpiramlabadi makhoina papki maral leire haibagi pukning amuk leiramiloi aduga iratpot katpa pumnamaksu leplamlagani. 3 Adubu irapotsing aduna chahi khuding makhoigi papsingbu ningsinghalli. 4 Maramdi sallabagi amasung hamenggi ee-na pap louthokpa khak ngamde. 5 Maram asina Christtana taibangpanda lakkaldaida mahakna Tengban Mapuda haikhi, "Iratpot amasung katnapotsing nahakna pamde, adubu nahakna eigidamak hakchang ama thourang toubire. 6 Latnapungda sa mei thaduna katpa nattraga papkidamak irapotsing katpa aduda Ibungo nahakna pende. 7 Madudagi eina haikhi, 'Eigi maramda Wayel Yathanggi lairikta ibagumna, He Tengban Mapu, Ibungo nahakki aningba tounaba eihak mapham asida leijare.'" 8 Ahanbada Ibungona haikhi, "Iratpot nattraga sa mei thaduna latnapungda katpa amadi papkidamak irapotsing katpa adu Ibungo nahakna pamde amadi madusing aduda nahakna pende." Madusing adu Wayel Yathanggi matung inna katpa oirabasu masi Ibungona haibani. 9 Adudagi Ibungona hairak-i, "Ibungo nahakki aningba tounaba, He Tengban Mapu, eihak mapham asida leijare." Maram aduna Tengban Mapuna ariba iratpasing adu louthoktuna Christtagi iratpana makhoigi mahut sinjinbire. 10 Tengban Mapuna touhanningba adu Jisu Christtana toukhibagi maramna, Ibungogi hakchangbu matam pumnamakki oina amuktang katpagi mapanna eikhoi pumnamak paptagi sengdokpire. 11 Numit khudinggi Jihudi purohit khudingmakna mahakki toupham thokpa thougal tou-i amasung chap manaba irapotsing hanna hanna katli; adubu madugi katliba irapotsing aduna keidoungeidasu pappu louthokpa ngamde. 12 Adum oinamak Christtana matam pumnamakki oiba papkidamak iratpot amuktang katpiraga Tengban Mapugi yetthangbada phamle. 13 Matam adudagi houna mahakki yeknabasingbu Tengban Mapuna mahakki khuyada khongnetpham oihandriba phaoba ngaiduna leiri. 14 Iratpot ama katpagi mapanna paptagi sengdokpirabasingbu Ibungona matam pumnamakki oina mapung phaba oihanbire.

15 Masigi maramda Thawai Asengbanasu eikhoida sakhi pibi. Ahanbada Ibungona hai, 16 "Lakkadaba numitsing aduda eina makhoiga walepnagadaba adu asini, MAPU IBUNGO-na hai: eina eigi wayel yathangsing makhoigi thammoiungda thambigani amasung makhoigi pukningda eina madu i-gani." 17 Madugi matungda Ibungona hai, "Makhoigi papsing amadi makhoina toukhiba phattaba thabaksing eina amuk hanna ningsinglari." 18 Maram aduna masising asi kokpikhrabada pap kokpinaba iratpot katpagi kanaba leitre. 19 Maram aduna ichil inaosa, Jisuna sibikhiba adugi mapanna Khwaidagi Asengba Mapham aduda eikhoina ining tamna changba yare. 20 Ibungona maikhali-hai badi mahakki hakchanggi mapanna eikhoidamak anouba, ahingba lambi ama hangdokpire. 21 Aduga Tengban Mapugi yum adubu sennariba eikhoidi Athoiba purohitlen ama leire. 22 Thammoi sengna amadi soidre haina thajaba leiba, maral leire haijaramba achum aran khangba pukning adudagi sengdokcharaba amadi asengba isingna chamthoklaba eikhoidi hakchangsingga loinana eikhoina Tengban Mapugi manakta changsinsi. 23 Eikhoida lei haijariiba asa aduda eikhoina chetna paisi maramdi Tengban Mapugi wasakti mahakna ngakkani haiba eikhoina thajaba yabani. 24 Aduga nungsiba amasung aphaba thabakta eikhoina amaga amaga thougatnaba wakhal tousi. 25 Mi kharana toubagumna eikhoi masel tinnabagi heinabi thadokkumsi. Mapu Ibungogi Numit adu naksillakli haiba nakhoina uba maramna, eikhoi amaga amaga henna pukning thougatnasi. 26 Eikhoida achumba adu khanghanbikhraha matungda eikhoina touge yaona pap makha tana tourabadi, pap kokpinaba iratpot ama amuk leitre. 27 Madugi mahutta Tengban Mapugi maiyokta leibasingbu chakthektuna manghan-gadaba akanba achakpa mei amadi lakkadouriba wayel adu kina ngaiba aduta ngaire. 28 Kanagumba amana Moses-ki Wayel Yathang adubu indaba matamda mahak adu mi ani nattraga ahumgi sakhidagi maral leire haibada chanbiba amata phangdana sibagi cheirak pi. 29 Adu oirabadi Tengban Mapugi Machanupabu thawai usittaba amadi makhoibu paptagi sengdokpiraba walepnabagi ee adubu mamal yaodabagum touba amasung thoujalgi Thawaibu ikaiba piba makhoising adu kayada henna sathiba cheirak phangba matik chabani haibadu nakhoina khallu. 30 Maramdi asumna haikhiba Ibungo mahakpu eikhoina khang-i, "Laman khumba eigin, phangpham thokpa adu eina pigani"; aduga amuksu hanna hai, "MAPU IBUNGO-na mahakki misingbu wayen-gani." 31 Ahingba Tengban Mapugi khutta taba haibasi akibagi masakni! 32 Mamangeida nakhoida kari oikhiba adu ningsing-u. Matam aduda Tengban Mapugi mangalna nakhoidi nathakta nganbiraba matungda,

nakhoi awaba kaya thengnakhi adubu khudong thibasing aduna nakhoibu maithiba pikhide. 33 Nakhoibu miyam mamangda ikaiba pikhi amadi thina toukhi aduga atei matamdana adugumna ot neibirabasigga saruk yaminannaba sem sakhi. 34 Nakhoina phadoksingga waba khangminnare aduga nakhoigi henna phaba amasung manglaroidaba potsing swargada lei haiba nakhoina khangbagi maramna nakhoigi pot chei pumnamak munbiduna loukhiba matamda nakhoina haraona khangjaksi. 35 Maram aduna nakhoigi nathonuna hanthagana maramdi maduna achiouba mana phanghanbigani. 36 Tengban Mapugi aningba tounanaba amadi Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhibasing adu phangjanaba nakhoi khaangba kanba tabani. 37 Maramdi Mapugi puyana asumna hai, "Matam khara leiraga lengbirakkadaba Ibungo mahak adu lakkani amasung panthaba touroi. 38 Aduga eigi achumba chatpa misingna thajabagi mapanna hinggani; adubu kanagumbana ning-hannarabadi, eina makhoida pelloi." 39 Eikhoidi ning-hannaduna mangba mising adu natte adubu eikhoidi thajaba amadi kanbiba phanglaba misingni.

**11** Thajaba haibasi eikhoina asa touriba pot adugi maramda soidre haiba, udaba potsing adugi maramda chingnadana soidre haiba aduni. 2 Mamangngeigi misingna makhoigi thajabagi mapanna Tengban Mapugi yabiba phangkhi. 3 Tengban Mapugi wahegi mapanna taibangpan apumba sembikhi haibasi thajabagi mapanna eikhoina khang-i, maram aduna uriba pot adu uba ngamdana pottagi sembani. (aiōn g165) 4 Thajabagi mapanna Abellna Tengban Mapugi maphamda Cain-na katpa adudagi henna phaba iratpot katkhi. Mahakki thajabagi mapanna mahakpu achumba chatpa mi ama oibagi ayaba Tengban Mapudagi phangjaksi maramdi Tengban Mapu masamakna mahakki khudol adu loubikhi. Aduga mahakki thajabagi mapanna mahak sirabasu houjiksu wa ngangli. 5 Thajabagi mapanna Enoch-ki punsida siba haibasi thengnadana mahakpu Tengban Mapugi maphamda loukhatpikhi, aduga mahakpu kana amatana thiba phangdre maramdi Tengban Mapuna mahakpu loukhatpikre. Mahakpu loukhatpidringeida mahakna Tengban Mapubu pelhalle haina Mapugi puyana hai. 6 Thajaba yaodana kananasu Tengban Mapubu pelhanba haibasi oithokte, maramdi Tengban Mapugi maphamda changjarakpa mahak aduna Tengban Mapu lei amasung pukning changna mahakpu thijabasingda mana pibiba mapuni haiba mahakna thajagadabani. 7 Thajabagi mapanna Noah-na uba ngamdana tungda thokkadabasinggi maramda Tengban Mapuna piba cheksin wasing adu mahakpu tahanbikhi. Tengban Mapuna haiba adu induna mahak

amadi mahakki imung manung adubu kankhiba hi ama sakhi. Maduna maram oiraga taibangpan asi aranbada takhi aduga thajabagdi lakpa achumba chatpa adu Noah-na Tengban Mapudagi phangjaksi. 8 Tengban Mapuna pibigani haina wasakpikhiba leibak amada chatnaba Tengban Mapuna koubibada thajabagi mapanna Abraham-bu haiba ilhankhi. Mahakna kadaida chatlibano haiba khangdana masamakki leibak mahakna thadoklammi. 9 Tengban Mapuna mangonda pibigani wasakpikhiba leibak aduda thajabagi mapanna mireibak macha amagumna mahakna phiyumda leirammi. Tengban Mapudagi chap manaba wasak phangkhiba Isaac amasung Jacob-su phiyumda leirammi. 10 Maramdi Tengban Mapuna thourang langbiba amasung hongba nairdraha yumphamda sagatpiraba sahar adubu Abraham-na ngaijarammi. 11 Abraham chahi yamlaba ahal ama oirabasu amadi Sarah masamaksu mironba yabagi chahi adu lanthokkhrabas thajabagi mapanna Abraham-bu mapa ama oihanbikhi. Tengban Mapuna wasakkhiba adu Ibungo mahakna ngakkani haibadu mahakna thajakhi. 12 Tasengbagidi Abraham-di siraba amagumlabani adubu nupa asidagi atiyagi thawanmichaksinggum amadi ipak mapangi masing thingamdraba leingoigumna masing yamkhraba charol surol kaya thorakkhi. 13 Makhoi pumnamaksing adu wasakpibasing adu phangdana thaja thajana sikhi adubu makhoina ujakhi amasung athappadagi taramna makhoibu okchakhi. Makhoina malemda leiringeida makhoi mireibak machani amadi lamlambani haina phongna yajakhi. 14 Asumna hairiba mising asina makhoigi oiba mareibak ama thiri haibasi mayek senghalli. 15 Makhoina thadoklamlaba lam adu makhoina ningsinduna adum leiramlagadi, makhoina mapham aduda amuk hankhibagi khudongchaba phanglamgadabani. 16 Adubu madugi mahutta makhoina henna phaba, haibadi swargagi leibak adu khourangjarammi. Maram aduna makhoigi Tengban Mapu haina koujaba aduda Tengban Mapuna ikaijade, maramdi mahakna makhoigidamak sahar ama thourang toubire. 17 Tengban Mapuna Abraham-bu chang yengbada, thajabagi mapanna mahakna mahakki machanupa Isaac-pu katchare. Tengban Mapuna wasakpiba adu Abraham-dani, adubu mahakna mahakki amatta ngairaba machanupabu irapot oina katnanaba sem sajare. 18 Tengban Mapuna mangonda haikhi, "Isaac-ki mapandagi eina wasakkhiba nahakki charol surol adu phangjagan." 19 Isaac-pu asibasinggi maraktagi Tengban Mapuna hinggat-hanba ngammi haiba Abraham-na khankhi. Aduga pandam oina hairabada mahakna Isaac-pu asibasinggi maraktagi phangjaksi. 20 Thajabagi mapanna Jacob amasung Esau-gi tungda oirakdabasinggi maramda Isaac-na makhoida

yaipa thoujal pibikhi. 21 Thajabagi mapanna Jacob-na sidringeida mahakna Josheph-ki machanupasingbu yaipa thoujal pibikhi amasung mahakki cheisu matonda ngajaraga Tengban Mapubu khurumjakhi. 22 Thajabagi mapanna Joseph-na siramdaida, Israel machasingna Egypt thadokkadabagi maramda haikhi amasung mahakki sarugi maramda yathang pirammi. 23 Thajabagi mapanna Moses-pu mama mapana mahakpu poklaba matungda tha ahum lottuna thamkhi, maramdi makhoina mahakpu achamba angang natte haibadu urammi, aduga makhoina ningthougi yathang adu kiramde. 24 Thajabagi mapanna Moses-na mapung marei pharaklabada, mahakna Pharaoh-gi macha nupigi machanupani haiba adu yaramde. 25 Matam kharagidamak papki nungaiba adudagi Tengban Mapugi misingga awaba khangminnaba aduda mahakna khanjakhi, 26 Christtagi maramgidamak ikaiba nangbana Egypt-ki lanthumsingdagi henna mamal yamma henba lanni haina Moses-na singthanakhi, maramdi mahakna tungda phanggadaba mana aduda mityeng thamjakhi. 27 Thajabagi mapanna Moses-na ningthougi asaobabu kiba toudana Egypt thadokkhi. Uba ngamdba Tengban Mapubu ubagumna mahakna amuk tung hankhide. 28 Ahanba pokpasingbu mang-hanba mahak aduna Israel machasinggi ahanba pokpasingbu soktanaba Moses-na thajabagi mapanna Lanthokpibagi chakkhangba ngakkhi amasung ee khikchakhi. 29 Thajabagi mapanna Israel-gi misingga akangba lamda chatpagumna Angangba ipak adu lanthokkhi, adubu Egypt-ki misingga lanthoknaba hotnabada makhoi iraknakhi. 30 Thajabagi mapanna Israel machasingna Jericho-gi chekpal adugi akiobada numit taretni koina chatlaba matungda chekpal adu tukhi. 31 Thajabagi mapanna oktabi Rahab-na lanjabasing adu taram taramna okkhibagi maramna Tengban Mapuna haiba indaba makhoising hatkhiba aduda mahakti hatkhide. 32 Eina kari amuk henna haigani? Eina Gideon-gi, Barak-ki, Samson-gi, Jephthah-gi, David-ki, Samuel-gi amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi maramda hainaba matam leitre. 33 Thajabagi mapanna makhoina lanthengnaduna leibaksingbu khudum chanduna lan-ngamkhi. Makhoina achumba toukhi amadi Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhiba adu phangjakhi. Makhoina nongsasinggi machin menkhi, 34 tamthiraba meiri mutthatkhi, thangsanggi mayadagi nanthokkhi. Makhoi asonba oirammi adubu akanba oirakkhi; lanphamda makhoi matik leiba oirammi amadi miramgi lanmisingbu maithiba pirammi. 35 Thajabagi mapanna nupisingna makhoigi asiba mari-mata amuk hanna hingna phangkhi. Ateisingna thadokpibada yadaduna henna phaba hinggapta phangnaba ot-neiba

khaangkhi. 36 Makhoi kharabuna noknabikhi amadi phubikhi, amasung ateisingna yotling phalang chanduna keisumsangda thamkhi. 37 Makhoibu nungna thakhi, makhoigi hakchang tangkhai tana horaina lenkhi, thangsangna hatkhi. Makhoina hameng amasung yaogi mawun settuna koichat chatkhi, makhoi lairare, ot-neibire amasung thina toubire. 38 Taibangpan asi makhoigidamak matik chadre! Makhoina leikanglasing, chingsing, surungsing amasung leikhunsingda koichat chatkhi. 39 Hairiba mi pumnamak asina thajabagi maramda aphaba sakhi leirabasu wasakkhiba adu makhoina phangkhide, 40 maramdi Tengban Mapuna henna phaba thourang ama eikhoigidamak leppire. Ibungo mahakki thourang adudi eikhoi yaoraba khaktada makhoibu mapung phahanbigani.

**12** Maram aduna chaoraba leichin-gumlaba sakhisingna eikhoibou koisnabagi maramna eikhoida ayetpa piriba khudingmak amasung eikhoibou yamma chetna yetliba pap adu hundoklasi. Aduga eikhoina khaangheibaga loinana eikhoigi mangda leiriba lamjel adu chensi. 2 Eikhoi thajabagi ahoubadagi aroiba phaoba tangjapham oiriba Ibungo Jisuda eikhoi mityeng thamsi. Mahakki mangda thambilhraba haraoba adugidamak Jisuna ikaiba adu thaoidana cross adu khaangjakhi, aduga Tengban Mapugi phambalgi yet thangbada phamthare. 3 Nakhoi chokthadanaba amasung nakhoigi pukning hanthadanaba, papchenbasinggi akanba yengthiba khaangkhiba Ibungo mahakpu wakhal tou. 4 Nakhoina papki maiyokta soknabada, nakhoibou hatpa phaobadi nakhoi maiyoknadri. 5 Tengban Mapuna machasingda haibagumna nakhoida haikhi thougatpagi wa asi nakhoina kaorab? “Ichanupa, MAPU IBUNGO-na nahakpu chumthokpiba matamda pukning chang-u, aduga mahakna nahakpu cheibiba matamda pukning hanthagaru. 6 Maramdi MAPU IBUNGO-na nungsiba makhoibou mahakna chumthokpi, Mahakna macha oina lousillabasingbu mahakna warakpi.” 7 Ipadagi warakpa phangba oina awabudu khaang-u; Tengban Mapuna nahakpu mahakki macha ama oina toubiribani. Maramdi mapana waraktaba macha kana leibage? 8 Macha khudingmak warakpa phangba ngaktani, nakhoibou warakpidrabadi, nakhoi chatnabi kaina pokpa machasingni, achumba machasing natte. 9 Adugisu mathakta eikhoibou warakpiba mioibagi ipasing leiba ngaktani aduga madugidamak eikhoina makhoibou ikai khumnei. Adunadi eikhoina kayamuk henna eikhoigi thawsisinggi amasung hingbagi ipa adugi makha polloidra? 10 Makhoina khwaidagi aphabani haina khanba adugi matung inna matam kharagidamak eikhoibou warakpi; adubu eikhoina Ibungo mahakki asengba aduda saruk yanaba eikhoigi

phanabagidamak Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu warakpi. 11 Warakpa matam adudadi nungaiba oina ude, adubu cheina phang-i. Adum oinamak maduna tambiraba makhoising adudadi achumba chatpa amasung ingthabagi maheising yalhalli. 12 Maram aduna choktharaba nakhut thanggatlu amasung sontharaba khuk-u kankhat-halu. 13 Khong tekpa misingna lambida chatpada makhong leithektanaba adubu phaba oinaba khong lambi adu leitem manahallu. 14 Mi pumnamakka ingthanaleinaba amadi asengba punsi ama hingnaba hotnou maramdi asengba punsi ama yaodana kana amatana Mapu Ibungobu uba ngamlooi. 15 Tengban Mapugi thoujal adudagi leithokkhidanaba ngaksellu. Kana amatana akhaba pambigum oiraktuna amadi maduna houraktuna mi kaya amabu madugi huduna khudongthiba thok-hanba oidasanu. 16 Kana amatana lamchat naidaba natrarga Esau-gumna chak chaluk amagidamak mahakki macha ahan ama oibagi hak adu yonthokkhiba Tengban Mapu ningdaba machat adugumna oidasanu. 17 Matungda mahakna mapagi yaipha thoujalbu phangninglammi adubu yakhide, mahakna mamitta mapi taduna haijaraba phaoba mahakna toukhiba adu amuk hongdokpa mahakna ngamkhide. 18 Sokpa yaba amasung meina chakpa; sukna mamba, amamba amasung akanba nong nungsit; 19 peresinggagi makhonda amasung ngangliba khonjel adu tabasingna makha tanna wa amata makhoida ngangbidanaba nonjakhi, 20 maramdi "Karigumbada saana phaoba chingjao adu sokpa tarabadi sa adu nungna thaduna hatkadabani" haiba yathang piba adu makhoina khaangba ngamlamde, nakhoidi hairiba chingjao aduda lakpa natte. 21 Uriba adu asukki matik kiningngai oibana Moses-na asumna hai, "Eihak kibana nikle." 22 Adubu nakhoidi swarga dut lising lising leiriba ahingba Tengban Mapugi sahar, swargagi Jerusalem, Zion Chingjaoda lakle. 23 Swargada maming isinkhraba Tengban Mapugi ahanba pokpa machasinggi haraona tinnaba aduda nakhoi lakle. Mioiba pumnamakki wayel mapu oiriba Tengban Mapugi maphamda amadi mapung phahanbikhrafa aphaba misingga thawaisingga maphamda nakhoi lakle. 24 Anouba walepnaba adubu sem sabiba Jisugi maphamda amadi Ibungo mahakna khikpiriba ee haibadi Abel-gi ee-na ngangba wa adudagi henna phaba wa ngangliba ee adugi maphamda lakpani. 25 Ngangliba mahak adubu nakhoina yadaba toudanaba cheksillu. Taibangpanda leiba mahak aduna piba Tengban Mapugi wa adu tadaba mising adu nanthokkhide. Adunadi swargadagi ngangliba Ibungo mangondagi eikhoina leithoklabadi, eikhoina amukka henna nanthokpa ngamlooi. 26 Matam aduda mahakki khonjelna malembu niklammi, adubu houjikti Ibungo mahakna wasakle, "Amukka hanna

eina malemda nattana swargasu yaona nikkani." 27 "Amukka hanna" hairiba wahei asina mayek sengna utlibadi semkhraba potsing nikkani amasung louthokkhigani, aduna nikpa yadaba potsing leihounabani. 28 Maram aduna nik-hanba ngamloidaba leibak ama eikhoina phangjaba asigidamak eikhoi toubimal khangba utsi. Eikhoina toubimal khangsi amasung Tengban Mapubu ikai khumnaba amadi kibaga loinana khurumsi; 29 maramdi eikhoigi Tengban Mapudi chakthekiba meini.

**13** Christian ama oina nakhoi amaga amaga tattana nungsinou. 2 Lamlanbasingbu nakhoigi yumda taramna okpa kaoganu. Mi kharana asumna toubada makhoina khangdana swarga dutsingbu taramna okpa yaokhre. 3 Keisumsangda leibasingbu nakhoi nasamaksu makhoiga loinana keisumsangda leiminnabagumna ningsing-u. Thina toubiriba misingbu nakhoi nasamakna awaba nangbagumna ningsing-u. 4 Luhongba haibasi mi pumnamakna ikai khumnagadabani amadi nupa nupi animak amana amabu thajaba yana hinggadabani. Lamchat oktaba amadi mitu miwa ngangnabasingbu Tengban Mapuna wayen-gani. 5 Nakhoigi punsi sel pambadagi lapna leiyu aduga nakhoigi leijariba aduda pentok-u. Maramdi Tengban Mapuna asumna hai, "Eina nahakpu keidoungeidasu thadoklo; eina nahakpu keidoungeidasu hundoklo." 6 Maram aduna eikhoina thouna leina hairasi, "MAPU IBUNGO-di eibu pangbiba mapuni eingonda akiba leiroi. Kanana eingonda kari touba ngamgani?" 7 Nakhoida Tengban Mapugi wa haibiramba nakhoigi luchingbasing abu ningsing-u. Makhoina karamba punsi mahing ama hinglambage haibadu wakhal tou amadi makhoigi thajaba adu matou tammu. 8 Jisu Christtadi ngarangsu ngasisu, amadi matam pumnamakta hongba leite. (aiōn g165) 9 Makhal makha kayagi tambibana nakhoibu achumba lambidagi chingthok-han-ganu. Laininggi oiba chinjak chaba thakpagi pathapsing adu inbagi nattaduna Tengban Mapugi thoujalna eikhoigi thamoibu kankhat-hanba haibasi aphabani. Hairiba pathapsing adu inbana makhoida karisu kanaba purakte. 10 Jihudisinggi phisangda thougal touba purohitsingna eikhoigi latnapung adudagi karigumba amata chaba yade. 11 Purohitlenna sasinggi ee adu papki iratpot oina katnaba Khwaidagi Asengba Mapham aduda pusilli; adubu sasing adugi masasing adudi Israel machasingna leiriba mapham adugi mapanda puthoktuna mei thadok-i. 12 Maram asigidamak Jisunasu mahak masagi ee-gi mapanna misingbu paptagi sengdokpinaba sahargi wangmada sibikhi. 13 Maram asina eikhoina sahargi mapanda thoktuna Ibungogi maphamda changjaraga Ibungona khaangkhiba ikaiba adu eikhoi saruk yarasi.

14 Maramdi taibangpan asida eikhoigidamak lengdraba sahar leite, adubu eikhoidi lakkadaba sahar adu ngaijabani.  
15 Maram aduna Jisugi mapanna eikhoina matam leiba khibikta iratpot katpagumna Tengban Mapugi maphamda thagatsi, masi chinbanna Ibungo mahakpu Mapu Ibungoni haina haidokchabagi katchaba aduni. 16 Adubu apha ba touba amasung amaga amaga mateng pangminnaba kaogunu, maramdi asigumba katchaba asina Tengban Mapubi pelhalli. 17 Nakhoigi luchingbasinggi haiba illu amasung makhoigi makha pollu, maramdi makhoina touba thougal adugi paodam Tengban Mapuda pigadaba oibanina makhoina potthaba leitana nakhoigi thawaibu yengsinbiri. Makhoina haiba nakhoina inbirabadi makhoigi thabak adu haraona tougani; madu nattrabadi makhoina awabaga loinana tougani aduga maduda nakhoigi tongjaba karisu oiroi. 18 Eikhoigidamak tattana hajabiyu. Hiram pumnamakta eikhoina achumba touba pamba maramna eikhoigi achum aran khangba pukning asi sengna lei haiba asi eikhoina chetna thajei. 19 Aduga eibu nakhoigi maphamda thuna amuk Tengban Mapuna thabiraknaba henna kanna hajabinaba eina nakhoigi maphamda nonjari. 20 Houjikti ingthabagi Tengban Mapu, haibadi lomba naidaba walepnabagi ee adugi mapanna yaosinggidamak athoiba Yaosenba oiriba, eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisubu asibadagi hinggat-hanbiba, (aiōnios g166) 21 mahakna mahakki aningba touhannaba nakhoida apha ba pumnamakna sem sabinaba amasung Jisu Christtagi mapanna Ibungo mahakki apenba oiba adu eikhoida toubisanu. Christtada matam pumnamakki oina matik mangal leiba oisanu! Amen. (aiōn g165) 22 Ichil inaosa, thougatpagi wa asi munna tabinaba eina nakhoida nonjari, maramdi eina iriba chithi asi asangba chithi natte. 23 Eikhoigi ichil inao Timothy keisumsangdagti thadokle haiba eina nakhoibu khanghanba pammi. Mahakna mapham asida thuna thunglarabadi, eina nakhoibu unaba lakpada mahakpusu purakkani. 24 Nakhoigi luchingbasing amasung Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakta khurumjari haina tambiyu. Italy-gi thajaba misingna nakhoibu khurumjarakli. 25 Tengban Mapugi thoujal nakhoi pumnamakta loinabiba oirasanu.

# Jacob

**1** Tengban Mapu amasung Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi minai ama oiriba Jacob eihakna, Taibangpan-gi mapham pumnamakta ichai chaina leiriba Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakta khurumjari. **2** Eigi ichil inaosa, makhal makha kayagi changyengba nakhoida lakpa matamda nasamak laibak phabani haina singthanou **3** maramdi nakhoigi thajaba adu changyengba aduna khaangheiba thok-halli haiba nakhoina khang-i. **4** Nakhoida kari amata awatpa leitana, changkhonba amasung mapung phaba oinaba, khaangheiba adugi thabak mapung phahallu. **5** Adubu nakhoigi naraktagi kanagumbana lousing watlabadi, mi pumnamakta maral thibidana pinuheiba Tengban Mapugi maphamda mahakna hajasanu aduga madu mangonda pibigani. **6** Adubu mahakna hajaba matamda chingnaba leitana amadi thajana hajagadabani maramdi chingnaba mahak adudi nungsitna humdok humjin touduna puriba ipakki ithat-ipomgumbani. **7** Adugumba mioi aduna Mapu Ibungogi maphamdagai karigumba ama phanggani haina khandasanu. **8** Adugumba mioi adudi pukning anि longba amadi mahakna touba pumnamakta pukchel leptaba mini. **9** Lairaba thajabasing makhoibu Tengban Mapuna thanggatpiba matamda makhoina haraojasanu, **10** aduga inakkunba makhoi adu Tengban Mapuna nemthahanba matamda makhoina haraojasanu. Maramdi inakkunba makhoi adu lamlakki leirangumna mangkhigani. **11** Numitna akanba meisaga loinna thoklaki amasung pambi adu kanghalli aduga mapan adu kelli amasung madugi phajaba saktam adu mangkhi. Matou adugumna inakkunba makhoi adusu makhoigi lallon-itik touna touna adum mangkhigani. **12** Changyengba khaangliba mahak adu yaiphabani maramdi changyengba aduda mai paklaba mahak aduna, Tengban Mapuna mahakpu nungsiba misingda pibigani wasakpiba hingbagi luhup adu mahakna phangjagani. **13** Eikhoibu changyengbana themba matamda, "Athemba asi Tengban Mapudagi lakpani" haina eikhoina khak hairodabani. Maramdi Tengban Mapubu phattabana themba ngamde, amasung Ibungo mahakna kana amatabu themba toude. **14** Adubu eikhoi isagi phattabu apambasingna eikhoibu chingthoktuna langda thuhallabada eikhoibu themmi. **15** Adudagi eikhoigi phattabu apambasing aduna mirollabada pap pok-i, aduga pap aduna mapung pharabada siba pok-i. **16** Eigi nungsraba ichil-inaosa, nakhoibu minamhan-ganu. **17** Aphaba amadi mapungphaba khudon khudingmak swardagini, swargagi mangsalingbu sembiba Tengban Mapudagi lakpani, mahakti mamigumna hongba amadi leithokpa leite. **18** Ibungo mahak masamakki ningbagi

matung inna achumba wahei adugi mapanna mahakna eikhoibu pokpire, madu mahakki khutsem pumnamakki marakta eikhoina ahanba mapham phangnabani. **19** Eigi nungsraba ichil inaosa, masi ningsingbiyu! Mi khudingna tabada thuba, aduga ngangbada tappa amasung saobada tappa oigadabani. **20** Mioibagi asaobana Tengban Mapuna oihanningba aphabasingsing adu purakte. **21** Maram aduna amotpa amasung phattabu lamchat pumnamak thadoku. Nakhoibu kanbiba ngamba, nakhoigi thamoinungda thakhraba wa adu nolukna lousillu. **22** Wahei adu icham-chamna tabata oiduna nasabu minamjahan-ganu, madugi mahutta hairiba adu thabak oina pangthok-u. **23** Nahakna wa adu taraga thabak oina pangthoktrabadi, nahakti mingselda mahakmakki maithong yengba mi amagumbani **24** aduga mahak masabu yenglaga, chatkhraga mahak yengbada kari malli haibadu khudakta kaothok-i. **25** Ningtamba piba mapung phaba wayel yathang aduda pukning changna tattana yengba kanagumba mi haibadi makhoina taraba adu kaodaduna thabak oina pangthokpasingda Tengban Mapuna makhoina toujaba khudingmakta yaiphabata oihanbigani. **26** Nakhoigi narakta kanagumba amana masa mathantabu laining chetpani haina singthanajabira? Karigumba nahakki narei adu nahakna khudum chandrabadi nahakki laining adu arembani aduga nasa nathantabu minamjabani. **27** Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapuna singthanaba asengba amadi achumba laining adudi: mama mapa leijadrab angangsing amadi lukhrabisingbu awa anada yengsinbiba amadi taibangpan asina mot-han-gadaba adudagi tonganna leiba adubuni.

**2** Eigi ichil inaosa, eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christta, matik mangalgi Mapu Ibungobu thajaba mising oina, mapanthonggi mawong matou yenglaga nakhoina misingda lamchat chatpa khak touganu. **2** Nakhoigi tinaphamda sanagi khudop siba amadi phajaba phijet setpa inakkunba nupa ama aduga amotpa phi setpa lairaba nupa ama changlakpa thoklabadi, **3** maduda nakhoinaaphaba phi set chaba mi aduda henna ikai khumnaba uttuna mangonda asumna hairabadi, "Aphaba phamphamlang asida phambiyu," aduga lairaba mi adudana, "Nahakti aduda lepu," natrtra "Eigi khongnetpham manak asida phammu" haina hairabadi, **4** adu oirabadi nakhoi nasen-gi naraka misak mimai yengba amadi phattabu wakhalna wayenbasing oiba natrtra? **5** Nungsraba ichil inaosa, eina haibasi tabiyu! Taibangpangi mityengda lairabani haina singthanaba misingbu thajabada inakkunnanaba amadi Ibungo mahakpu nungsibasingda pibigani wasakpikhiba Ningthou leibak adu phangnabana Tengban Mapuna khandokpiba natrtra? **6** Adubu nakhoinadi lairabasingbu ikai khumnabide! Nakhoibu neihatpiba adu

inakkhunbasingna nattra? Nakhoibu namduna wayelsangda chingduna puba adu makhoina nattra? 7 Nakhoigi mapu oiriba mahakki aphaba minglen adubu thina ngangbasing adu makhoising asi nattra? 8 Mapugi puyada yaoriba Ningthou leibakki wayel yathang haibadi, "Nangna nanggi keirol leikaibu nasamakkumna nungsiyu," haiba adubu illabadi, nakhoina achumba adu tourabani. 9 Adubu nakhoina misingbu makhoigi mapanthonggi matung-inna misak mimai yenglabadi, nakhoi pap toubani, aduga nakhoina Wayel Yathang thugaiba ama oina wayel yathangna nakhoibu aranba tahalli. 10 Kanagumba amana Wayel Yathang apumba ngakle hairaga, amakhak ngaktrabadi, wayel yathang apumba thugaibagi maral leirabani. 11 Maramdi lbungo mahakna haiba, "Migi nupi migi nupa ngangnaganu," asisu hai "Nahakna mi hatkanu." Nahakna migi nupi migi nupa ngangnabagi thabak toudraga, nahakna mi hatlabadi, nahak Wayel Yathang thugaiba mi ama haibadu oire. 12 Eikhoibu ningtamhanbiba Wayel Yathang aduna wayengadaba misingga, nakhoina ngangsu ngang-u tousu tou. 13 Maramdi minungsing leitaba mahak adu Tengban Mapuna wayenba matamda minungsing uthlo, Wayenbabudi minungsina ngammi. 14 Eigi ichil inaosa, kanagumba mi amana mahakki thajaba lei hairaga, thabak yaodrabadi, maduda kari tongjaba leibage? Adugumba thajaba aduna makhoibu kanbiba ngamgadra? 15 Kanagumba nachin nanao nattraga nachan nache ama setnaba phi amadi nongmagi channaba chara leitrabada, 16 nakhoi kanagumba amana makhoida asumna haibada, "Tengban Mapuna nakhoida yaipha thoujal pibiba oisanu! Lumna leiyu, ningthina cha-thakpiyu!" hairaga nakhoina makhoigi hakchanggi tangaiphadraba potchang adu pibidrabadi, madugi wadu hairubagi kanaba kari leibage? 17 Maduga chap manna thajabasuni, thabak yaodrabadi, madu asibani. 18 Adubu kanagumba mi amana haigani, "Nanggidi thajaba lei aduga eigi thabak lei." Nahakki thajaba adu thabak yaodana eingonda uthlo, aduga eigi thajaba adu eina nangonda eigi thabakna utke. 19 Tengban Mapu amakhak lei haiba asi nahakna thajei. Madu Aphabani! Lai phattabasingnasu madu thajei amasung kiduna thak thak nik-i. 20 He apangba mi, thabak yaodaba thajabadi kanadabani haiba nahakna khangningbra? 21 Eikhoigi ipa-ipu oiriba Abraham-bu achumba chatpa ama oina karamma singthanakhibage? Madu mahakki thabakki mapannani haibadi mahakna mahakki machanupa Isaac-pu latnapungda katkhiba matam adudani. 22 Nahak uba ngamdbra? Mahakki thajaba adu mahakki thabaksingga loinna chatminnei; mahakki thabakki mapanna mahakki thajaba adu mapung phahalli. 23 "Abraham-na Tengban Mapubu thajei, aduga

madu mangonda achumba chatpa ama oina singthanabire," haiba Tengban Mapugi wahei adu thungle. Maram aduna mahakpu Tengban Mapugi marup haina koure. 24 Mi amabu mahakki touriba thabakki mapanna achumba chatpa ama oina singthanei madu thajaba ngaktana natte haiba nakhoina ure. 25 Matou adugumna oktabi Rahab-tasu oikhi. Mahakna toukhiba thabak adugi mapanna haibadi Israel-gi lanjabasing adu lousinbiba amadi makhoibu atoppa lambi amada nanthokpada mateng pangkhiba aduna mahakpu achumba chatpa oina singthanabikhi. 26 Maramdi thawai yaodraba hakchangna sibagum, thabak yaodaba thajaba adusu asibani.

**3** Eigi ichil-inaosa, nakhoi ayambana tambiba ojasing oiganu maramdi tambiba oja oiba eikhoi henna kanba wayenba phanggani haiba nakhoina khangliba aduni. 2 Eikhoi pumnamak toina asoiba toui. Adubu kanagumba mi amana mahakna haiba wada asoiba amata leitrabadi, mahak mapung phaba amasung mahakki masa apumba khudum chanba ngamba mi amani. 3 Eikhoigi haiba innanaba eikhoina sagolgi machinda yachan challi aduga eikhoina chatningba maphamda mahakpu chat-hanba ngammi. 4 Natrarga achouba hi amagi maramda wakhal tousi: hi adu yamma chaojarabasu amadi akanba nungsitna humlaga purabasu piklaba nougi mapanna hinao sabana chatning chatningba maikeida koilei leiba ngammi. 5 Adugumdua lei asisuni: madu pikcharasu achou achoubasinggi maramda napan tou-i. Khanthabiyu, piklaba meirik amana chaokhraba umang amabu mei chak-hanba ngamlibani! 6 Leidi meigumbani, ayol arangi taibangpanbani; leina eikhoigi hakchang kayatsingga marakta kayat ama oiduna hakchang apumbada phattaba sandok-i, amasung mahakki punsigi khongchat pumnamak norok-maktagi lakpa meina chak-halli. (Geenna g1067) 7 Makhal khudingmakki sasing, ucheksing, mapukna sittuna chatpa sasing amasung isingda hinglibasingbu mioibana lakpa ngammi. 8 Adubu mi kana amatana leibu lakpadi ngamde. Masi khudum chanba ngamdbaba phattaba amani, siba yaba huna thalli. 9 Masigi lei asina eikhoina eikhoigi Mapu lbungo amasung Ipabu thagatli, aduga Tengban Mapugi mitamda semkhraba misingga eikhoina sirap tou-i. 10 Chin amatadagi thagat waheising amasung sirap touba thoklak-i. Eigi ichil inaosa, masi asumna oiroidabani! 11 Iphut amadagi thumhi chenba ising amasung thumhi chendaba ising animak thoklakte. 12 Eigi ichil inaosa, heiyit panbida chorphon panba yaba hounade aduga anggur pambida heiyit panba yaba hounade. Matou asumna thumhi chenba iphutna thumhi chendaba ising thok-hanba yaba hounade. 13 Nakhoigi

narakta asingba amasung wakhal taba kanagumba yaobra? Mahakki aphaba punsi amadi lousing amasung nolukpaga loinna mahakna pangthokpa aphaba thabakna utsanu. 14 Adubu nakhoigi thamoinungda yamma kallakpa amasung masagi oijabata thiba adu karigumba leirabadi, nakhoina nakhoigi lousinggi maramda chaothoktuna achumbagi maiyokta pap langsin-ganu. 15 Adugumba lousing adudi swargadagi lakpa natte; madu taibangpangi oibani, thawaigi oiba natte lai phattabadi oibani. 16 Kallakpa amasung masagi oijaba thiba leiba maphamda charangnaba amadi makhal khudingmakkki phattabadi adu lei. 17 Adubu swargadagi lakpa lousing adu ahanbada asengbani; adudagi ingthaba, pukning tappa, amasung marup mapang oiba; nungsiheibana thanba amasung aphaba thabakki maheising puthokpa; michang-mikhai naidaba amasung aphasasinnaba yaodaba oi. 18 Ingthabagi maru hunba ingthaba pibasingna achumba chatpagi mahei lok-i.

**4** Kadaidagi khatnaba amasung yetnaba nakhoigi narakta laklibano? Nakhoigi nungda leppa leitana lan soknariba ithak iranggi oiba nungaiba adugi apambasing adudagi lakpani. 2 Nakhoina karigumba khara pammi, adubu nakhoina madu phangba ngamde, maram aduna nakhoina hatnaba semsare; nakhoina karigumba khara yamma pamle adubu madu nakhoina phangba ngamdre, maram aduna nakhoi yetnare amadi khatnare. Nakhoina pamba adu nakhoina phangde maramdi nakhoina madugidamak Tengban Mapugi maphamda nijade. 3 Aduga nakhoina nijaba matamda, nakhoina madu phangde, maramdi nakhoina madu aranba pukninggi ithilga loinana nijei; nakhoigi nasagi nungaithokpagi apambasingda sijinnanaba oina nijei. 4 Thajaba yadaba mioisa! Taibangpanga marup oiba haibasi Tengban Mapuga yeknaba oibani haibla nakhoina khangdabra? Kanagumbana taibangpanga marup oininglabadi, mahak masana Tengban Mapuga yeknaba oihalle. 5 "Tengban Mapuna eikhoigi nungda leihanbiba thawai aduna khourangna pamm" haiba Tengban Mapugi wahei asida achumba yaode khan-ganu. 6 Adubu Tengban Mapuna pibiba thoujal aduna henna kalli. Mapugi puyana asumna hai, "Tengban Mapuna chaothokpasingbu thing-i, adubu nolukpasingda thoujal pinabi." 7 Maram aduna nakhoi nasamak Tengban Mapugi makha pollu. Devil-bu thing-u, aduga mahakna nangondagi chenkhigani. 8 Tengban Mapuda naksinjou, aduga mahakna nangonda naksinbirakkani. Papchenbasa, nakhoigi nakhut hamdok-u! Aphasasinnabasa, nakhoigi pukning sengdok-u! 9 Awaba pokpa oiyu, kappu amasung lengtha nawoioyu; nakhoigi nokpa adu kappada onthok-

u, amasung nakhoigi haraoba adu awabada onthok-u! 10 Mapu Ibungogi mangda nakhoi nasamak nollukchou, aduga mahakna nakhoibu thanggatpigani. 11 Ichil inaosa, nakhoi amana amagi mathakta phattaba wa ngangnaganu. Nakhoi kanagumbana machin nanaogi mathakta thina ngangba natrarga wayenba mahak aduna Wayel Yathanggi mathakta thina ngangbani amadi Wayel Yathang adubu wayenbani, adunadi nahakna Wayel Yathang adubu ngakpa nattre, adubu madubu wayenbani. 12 Wayel yathang piba amasung wayenba adu Tengban Mapukhaktani. Mahaktana kanbiba amasung manghanba ngammi. Atoppa mibu wayelliba nahakpu kanani haina khanjaribano? 13 "Ngasi natrarga hayeng eikhoina sahar aduda soidana chatlaga, eikhoina mapham aduda chahi ama leiraga lallon itik touduna sel mayam tan-gani" hairiba nakhoi houjik eina hairiba asi tao. 14 Nakhoigi punsi hayeng kari oigani haiba phaoba nakhoina khangde! Nakhoi mikup kharatamatik leiramlaga mangkhiba manilgumbani. 15 Madugi mahutta nakhoina masi haigadabani: "Mapu Ibungogi aningba oirabadi, eikhoi hinggani amasung masi natrarga madu tougani." 16 Adubu houjik nakhoi napal tou-i amasung chaothok-i; asigumna chaothokpa pumnamaksing asi aranbani. 17 Maram aduna kanagumbana makhoina tougadaba aphaba adu khanglaga toudrabadi, madu makhoigidamak papni.

**5** He inakkunbasa, houjik eina hairibasi tao! Nakhoigi nathakta lakkadaba awa ana adugidamak kappu amasung makhon thokna tengthao. 2 Nakhoigi lanthum patle, aduga nakhoigi phiron tinna chare. 3 Nakhoigi sana lupa kohling kare, aduga madugi kohling aduna nakhoigi maiyokta sakhi oigani amasung nakhoigi hakchangdu meigumna chakkani. Nakhoina akonba numitsinggidamak lanthum tungsinduna peisille. 4 Nakhoigi loubukta thabak subasing adugi khutsuman amata nakhoina pibidre. Nakhoigi maiyokta piriba makhoigi wakat asi tao! Nakhoigi lou khaobasinggi kappa adu Ingam ngamba Mapu Ibungogi nakong youkhre. 5 Nakhoina malemda kethok mouthokna amasung nasa nungaithokna lenthokle. Hatkadaba numit adugidamakta nakhoina nasamakpu thaktuna noihalle. 6 Nakhoigi maiyoktasu leitaba maral leitabasigbu nakhoina maral leihanduna hatli. 7 Maram aduna ichil inaosa, Mapu Ibungona lenglaktribaphaoba khaangheiba oiyu. Karamna lounisingna makhoigi lam aduna puthokkadaba mamal yamlaba mahei-marong adu ngaijabage haibadu yeng-u. Mahakna nakentha amasung yening-thagi nonggidamak khaangheina ngaijei. 8 Nakhoisu khaangheiba oiyu amadi pukning chetna leppu maramdi Mapu Ibungona lenglakkadaba numit

adu nakle. 9 Ichil inaosa, nakhoibu Tengban Mapuna wayendanaba, nakhoi amana amagi mathakta murum murum sonagagu. Wayen Mapu adu thongjinda leple. 10 Ichil inaosa, Mapu Ibungogi mingda wa ngangkhiba maichousingna awa anada khaangheiba oikhiba pandam adu loubiyu. 11 Awaba khaanglaba makhoi adubu eikhoina yaiphaba haina singthanei haibadu nakhoina khangliba aduni. Job-ki khaangheiba adu nakhoina tare aduga Mapu Ibungona mahakkidamak aroibada kari pibikhibage haiba nakhoina khangle. Mapu Ibungodi nungsuheiba amasung chanbiheibana thalli. 12 Eigi ichil inaosa, pumnamak asidagi maruoiba adudi swarga natrarga malem, natrarga karigumba amatabu panduna wasakkanu. Nakhoina haigadaba adudi hoi oiragana "Hoi" haiyu natrarga mai oiragana "Mai" haiyu, madu oirabadi nakhoi Mapu Ibungogi wayenda taroi. 13 Nakhoigi narakta awaba nangba yaoribra? Makhoina haijasanu. Nakhoigi narakta kanagumba haraoba yaoribra? Makhoina thagat isei saksanu. 14 Nakhoigi narakta anaba yaoribra? Makhoina singlupki ahallamansingbu kousanu, aduga makhoina Mapu Ibungogi mingda mahakpu thao teibiduna mahakkidamak haijabisanu. 15 Thajana haijaba aduna anaba mi adubu phahanbigani, aduga Mapu Ibungona makhoibu hanagi phibhamda amuk hanna phahanbigani. Karigumba makhoina pap langjaramlabadi, makhoigi pap adu kokpigani. 16 Maram aduna nakhoigi anaba phahanbinaba nakhoi amaga amaga pap haidoknaduna nakhoi amana amagidamak haijaminou. Achumba chatpa migi haijabadi panggal kalli amasung thabak oina pangthok-i. 17 Eikhoigumna Elijah-su mioiba amani. Nong chudanaba mahakna pukning changna haijakhi, adudagi leibak aduda chahi ahum makhai nong chukhide. 18 Aduga mahakna amuk hanna hajare maduda atiyana nong chuhankhi amadi malemdagi mahei marong puthorakkhi. 19 Eigi ichil inaosa, nakhoigi naraktagi kanagumba amana achumbadagi lamuknakrabadi, atoppa amana mahakpu amuk hanna pubirakkadabani, 20 papchenba amabu mahakki aranba lambidagi pubirakpa mi aduna mahakki thawai adubu sibadagi kanbigani amasung pap mayam amabu kokpigani haiba asi ningsing-u.

# 1 Peter

**1** Jisu Christtagi pakhonchatpa ama oiriba Peter-na, Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia amadi Bithynia leibaksingda changjapham louduna ichai chaina leiriba Tengban Mapuna khandokpiraba misingsing, 2 Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapugi hanna khangbiba adugi matung inna, Thawaigi sengdokpibagi thabak adugi mapanna, Jisu Christtagi yathang innaba amasung Ibungo mahakki eena chamthokpinaba khandokpirabasinggi maphamda: Thoujal amasung ingthaba marang kaina nakhoigi oirasanu. 3 Eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi Mapa Ibungo amasung Tengban Mapubu thagatpa oisanu! Mahakki thoihenba chanbibagi matung inna Jisu Christtabu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggat-hanbagi mapanna ahingba asa amada mahakna eikhoibu amuk hanna pokpire, 4 aduga mangba nairoibada, amakpa leitriba amasung patthaba leitriba phangpham thokpa ama eikhoigidamak thambire. Masigi phangpham thokpa asi nakhoigidamak swargada thambi, 5 Aroiba matamda phongdoknaba thourang touraba aran-khubham adugidamak nakhoigi thajabagi mapanna Tengban Mapugi panggalna nakhoibu ngaktuna thambi. 6 Matam kharagi oina nakhoina makhal kayagi chang yengbada awaba khaangba tarabasu, nakhoina masigidamak haraojou. 7 Chang yengbasing lakpagi maramdi nakhoigi thajaba adu tasengbani haiba utnanabani. Mangba yaba sana phaoba meida chang yeng-i; sanadagi mamar yamma hellaba nakhoigi thajaba adu khangnanaba chang yengba tabani. Madu oirabadi Jisu Christtabu phongdokpa Numit aduda thagatpa, matik mangal amasung ikai khumnaba nakhoina phangjagani. 8 Ibungo mahakpu uhoudrabasu nakhoina mahakpu nungsi; nakhoina mahakpu udrabasu, nakhoina Ibungo mahakpu thajei. Maram aduna waheina phongdokpa ngamda matik mangalna thallaba haraoba aduda nakhoina harao-i. 9 Maramdi nakhoigi thajabagi poloigi mahei, haibadi nakhoigi thawaigi aran-khubham adu nakhoina phangiari. 10 Aran-khubham asigi maramda Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasingna cheksinna thirammi amadi kupna yengsillammi aduga makhoina nakhoida pibigadaba khudol asigi maramda wa phongdoklammi. 11 Karamba matamda amadi karamna oigadouribano haiba makhoina khangnaba hotnarammi. Matam adudani makhoini nungda leiba Christtagi Thawai aduna Christtana awa khanggadaba amasung madugi matungda matik mangal phanggadaba adugi maramda makhoida haibi. 12 Makhoina masa mathantagidamak nattaduna eikhoigidamak thougal touriba makhoida phongdokpirammi. Waramsing asi swargadagi

thabirakpa Thawai Asengbana Aphaba Pao sandokpasinggi mapanna nakhoida phongdokpire. Waramsing asigi maramda swargadusingna phaoba yengninglammi. 13 Maram aduna nakhoigi pukning semsaduna leiyu. Mitsing nasing-u aduga Jisu Christtana lenglakpa matamda nakhoida pubirakkadaba yaipha thoujal aduda mapung phana asa thammu. 14 Haiba inba angangsinggumna, nakhoina khangdringeida leiramba hannagi apambasing aduda sakwong louganu. 15 Madugi mahutta nakhoibu koubiba Ibungo mahakna sengbagumna nakhoisu nachat natou pumnamakta asengba oiyu. 16 Mapugi puyana asumna hai, "Ei asengba oiba maramna nakhoi asengba oiyu." 17 Misak mimai yengdana mi pumnamakpu mana mana touba thabakki matung inna wayenbiba mahakpu nakhoina Ipa haina kourabadi, malem asida nakhoina lamlanba amagumna Ibungobu ikai khumnana kina hing-u. 18 Nakhoigi ipa ipusingdagi thangtharakpa kannadaba punsi mahing adudagi nakhoibu thadokpinaba pikhiba mamar adu nakhoina khang-i. Madu mangba yaba sana natrarga lupana nattie; 19 madu asoiba natrarga amakpa leitaba yao machagumlaba Christtagi mamar yamlaba ee adunani, 20 Ibungo mahakti taibangpan leisemdringeigi mamangda Tengban Mapuna kambikhhrabani, adubu aroiba numitsing asida nakhoigidamak phongdokpire. 21 Ibungobu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggat-hanbiduna matik mangal chaohankhiba Tengban Mapubu nakhoina Ibungo mahakki mapanna thajei, maduna nakhoigi thajaba amasung asa Tengban Mapugi maphamda thamjare. 22 Houjiki nakhoina achumba adu inbagi mapanna nakhoi nasabu sengdokchare maram aduna thajaba nachin nanaosingbu nakhoina pukchel sengna nungsire, thamoi pumnamak yaona amaga amaga pukning changna nungsinou. 23 Maramdi mangba yaba marudagi nattaduna mangba yadaba marudagi hingba amasung matam pumbada lengdana leiba Tengban Mapugi waheigi mapanna nakhoibu amuk hanna pokpire. (aiōn g165) 24 Mapugi puyana asumna hai, "Mioiba pumnamak napiga pangkhakni, amasung makhoigi matik mangal pumnamak napigi mapal-gumbani. Napina khuthei amasung mapalna kelli, 25 adubu Mapu Ibungogi waheidi matam pumnamakta lengdana lei." Nakhoida sandokpa Aphaba Pao adu wahei asini. (aiōn g165)

**2** Phattaba touba pamba wakhal pumnamak amadi namthak pumnamak, aphasasinnaba, kakakpa amadi mi mangba yaba wangang pumnamak thadok-u. 2 Pokpa kuidriba anganggumna asengba thawaigi sanggom adu khourangna pamjou, madu thakchabagi mapanna nakhoibu chaokhat-hanbiduna kanbiba phangnanabani, 3 houjiki nakhoina

Mapu Ibungodi aphanbani haiba adu mahao tangle. 4 Misingnadi kanadre haiduna hundoklaba adubu Tengban Mapunadi mamal leiba oina khan-gatlabu ahingba nung oiriba Mapu Ibungogi maphamda lak-u. 5 Nakhoisu ahingba nungsinggumna lak-u, aduga thawaigi oiba yum sagatpada nakhoibu sijinnahallu, mapham aduda nakhoina asengba purohit ama oina Jisu Christtagi mapanna Tengban Mapugi maphamda lousinba yaba thawaigi oiba iratpotsing katnanaba thougal tougani. 6 Maramdi Mapugi puyana asumna hai, "Eina khan-gatlab mamal yambla nung, chithekk nung adu eina Zion-da thamle; amasung mahakpu thajaba kana amata ikaiba khak nanglo." 7 Maram aduna thajaraba nakhoidadi mahak asi mamal yambani, adubu thajadabasinggidamaktadi, "Yumsabasingna kanadre haiduna hundoklaba nung adu pumnamaktagi khwaidagi maruoiba oirakle." 8 Aduga atoppa mapham amada Mapugi puyada asumna hai, "Misingbu khudi thihan-gadaba nung adu asini, makhoibu tuhan-gadaba nungjao aduni." Makhoina paojel adu haiba indabadagi khudi thibani; madusu makhoigidamak tamlakpa oire. 9 Adubu nakhoibu amambadagi Ibungo mahak masamakki angakpa mangalda koubiba Tengban Mapugi angakpa thabaksingbu laothknaba khan-gatpiraba, khandoklaba kanglup, Ningthougi oiba purohit, asengba phurupni. 10 Matam amadadi nakhoi Tengban Mapugi mising oiramde, adubu houjikti nakhoi mahakki mising oire; matam amadadi nakhoi Tengban Mapugi chanbiba phanglamde, adubu houjikti nakhoi Ibungo mahakki chanbiba phangle. 11 Achanbasa, nakhoi mireibak machasing amasung lamlanbasinggumna eina nakhoida nonjari adudi nakhoigi thawaigi mathakta lan sokliba hakchanggi apambasing adudagi lapthokna leiyu. 12 Thajadabasinggi mamangda nakhoigi phajaba lamchat chatlu, adu oirabadi makhoina nakhoibu phattaba tou-i haina maral sirabasu, Ibungona lengbirakpa Numit aduda makhoina nakhoigi apha ba thabaksing adu uduna Tengban Mapubu thagatkani. 13 Mapu Ibungogi maramgidamak angam athou oiba misinggi makha pollu: khwaigi mapu oiriba ningthourenda oirabasu, 14 natrtra aranba toubasingbu cheirak pinaba amasung achumba toubasingbu thagatnaba mahakna tharakpa leingak mapusing oirabasu makhoigi makha pollu. 15 Maramdi nakhoina apha ba touduna apangba misinggi khangdana pangangda ngangganba adu tuminna leihanba haibasi Tengban Mapugi aningbani. 16 Ningtamba misinggumna leiyu; adumakpu nakhoigi naning tambo aduna phattaba kupsinbada sijinnaganu, adubu Tengban Mapugi manaisinggumna hing-u. 17 Mi pumnamakpu ikai khumnou, thajaba nachin-nanaosingbu nungsiyu, Tengban Mapubu kiyu, Ningthourenbu ikai

khumnou. 18 Manaisa, ikai khumnabaga loinana Tengban Mapubu kibagi maramna nakhoigi mapusinggi makha pollu, apha ba amasung pukning tappasinggi makha ponba khakta nattaduna thina touba makhoising adugisu makha pollu. 19 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi aningba khangbagi maramna khaangpham thoktaba awa cheina nakhoina khaanglabadi, adugidamak Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu yaipha thoujal pibigani. 20 Maramdi nakhoina aranba toubagidamak nakhoida phu cheiba adu khaanglabadi, maduda kanapham kari leibage? Adubu nakhoina apha ba toubagidamak awaba khaanglabadi, madugidamak Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu yaipha thoujal pibigani. 21 Masi phaoba Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu koubire, maramdi Christtana masamkpu nakhoigidamakta awaba khaangduna nakhoina mahakki khonggul linanaba nakhoigidamak pandam thambire, 22 Mahakti pap amata toukhide amasung mahakki chindagi oidaba amata takhide. 23 Mahakpu ikaiba piba matamda, mahakna ikaiba piduna paokhum hankhide; mahakna awaba khaangbada, mahakna makhoibu kihankhide, adubu chumna wayenba Mapu oiriba Tengban Mapugi maphamda mahak masabu sinajakhi. 24 Eikhoina papta siraga achumba chatnabagidamak hingnaba, Christta masamakna cross mathakta mahakki hakchangda eikhoigi papsingbu pubire. Mahakki cheiphamsing aduna nakhoibu naba phahanbire. 25 Maramdi nakhoi lammuknaraba yaogum oirammi, adubu houjikti nakhoi Yaosenba amadi nakhoigi thawaibu Yengsinbiba mapugi maphamda hallakle.

**3** Matou asumna, yum pallabi nupi oibisa, nakhoi nakhoigi napuroibasinggi makha pollu, adu oirabadi Tengban Mapugi waheibu thajadaba kanagumba mapuroiba leirabadi, wahei amata hairuba toudana nakhoigi nachat natouna makhoibu thajahanba ngamgani, 2 maramdi nakhoina Tengban Mapubu kibaga loinana asengba lamchat chatpa adu makhoina ugani. 3 Nakhoigi leitengda mapanthonggi oiba haibadi sam lonba, natrtra sana lupa siba natrtra phijet leitengna oihan-ganu. 4 Madugi mahutta nakhoigi thammoi nunggi oiba phajaba, pukning tappa amasung pukning ingbagi mangba leitaba phajaba aduna leiteng-u, masi Tengban Mapugi mityengda yamma mamal yambani. 5 Maramdi mamangngeida Tengban Mapuda makhoigi asa thamjabi asengbi nupisingnasu makhoigi mapuroibagi makha ponba leiduna makhoi masabu leitengjarammi. 6 Sarah-su adugumba ama oirammi; mahakna Abraham-gi haiba induna mahakpu Ibungo haina koujarammi. Nakhoina apha ba touraba amadi karigumba amatabu kidrabadi, nakhoi mahakki machanupising oire. 7 Mapuroibasa, matou asumna

nakhoigi nupisingga wakhal taminna panminnou, makhoidi henna sonba mapang ama oina amadi nahakka punna hingbagi Tengban Mapugi khudol phangminnagadaba ama oina makhoibu ikai khumnou, madu oirabadi karigumba amatana nakhoigi haijabada apanba oihalloi. 8 Aroiba oina, nakhoi pumnamak pukning amata oiyu, nungsibibagi wakhal thammu, amaga amaga nungsinou, minungsi leiyu amadi nolukpa oiyu. 9 Phattabagidamak phattaba han-ganu, ikaiba pibagidamak hanna ikaiba piganu. Madugi mahutta phattabagidamak bor oina hallu, maramdi nakhoina bor phangnabagidamak nakhoibu masigidamak koubire. 10 Mapugi puyana asumna hai, "Punsibu nungsiba amasung aphaba numitpu uba pamba makhoi aduna, makhoina phattaba ngangba amasung oidaba ngangba tokkadabani. 11 Makhoina phattabadagi leithoklaktuna aphaba tougadabani; nakhoina ingthaba thiduna madu tanagadabani. 12 Maramdi MAPU IBUNGO-gi mit achumba chatpasinggi mathakta yengduna lei aduga makhoina haijaba adu tabi, adubu Mapu Ibungogi maithongdi phattaba toubasinggi maiyokta lei." 13 Nakhoina aphaba tounabagidamak khouranglabadi, kanana nakhoida mangnaba tougadouribano? 14 Adubu nakhoina aphaba toubagidamak awa khaanglabadi nakhoi yaiphabani. Kanabusu kiganu amasung pukning waganu. 15 Adubu nakhoigi thamoi nungda Christtabu Mapu Ibungoni haina ikai khumnou. Nakhoida leiriba asa adugi maramda kanagumbana nakhoida hanglabadi, paokhumi pinaba matam pumnamakta thourang touduna leiyu. Adubu pukning tappa amasung ikai khumnabaga loinana tou, 16 aphaba achum aran khangba pukning adu sengna thammu, adu oirabadi Christtada leiba nakhoigi aphaba nachat natou adubu phattana ngangliba makhoi aduna nakhoigi mangnaba ngangba adugidamak ikajagani. 17 Maramdi masih Tengban Mapugi aningba oirabadi, aphaba toubagi awaba khaangbana phattaba toubagi awaba khaangbadagi henna phei. 18 Maramdi Christtana papkidamak amuktang sibikhre, achumba chatpa mahakna achumba chattabasinggi mahutta, madu nakhoibu Tengban Mapugi maphamda pubinabani. Mahak hakchangda hatkhibani adubu Thawaida hinghanbire, 19 Hinggat-hallaba matungda, mahakna keisumsangda leiba thawaisinggi manakta chattuna laothoklammi. 20 Makhoising adu mamangngeida Noah-gi haktakta hijao adu sagatlingeida Tengban Mapugi kuina khaangbiba aduna ngaibiramba matamda haiba inkhidaba thawaising aduni. Hi adugi manungda mi kharatabu, haibadi punna mi nipan isingdagi kanbikh, 21 ising asi houjik nakhoibusu kanbiba Baptize touba adugi pandamni. Madu hakchangdagi amotpa louthokpa natte adubu Tengban Mapugi maphamda asengba achum

aran khangba pukningdagi pijaba wasakni. Jisu Christtana sibadagi hinggatkhibagi maram aduna nakhoibu kanbibani, 22 Ibungo mahakti swargada lengkhattuna Tengban Mapugi yetthangbada leiri, swargadutsing, angambasing amasung panggalabasingna mahakki makha ponduna lei.

**4** Maram aduna Christtana hakchangda awaba khaangbikhiba maramna nakhoi nasamaksu maduga mannaba pukning leiduna sem sajou; maramdi hakchangda awaba khaangba mahak aduna papka amuk mari leinadre. 2 Aduna nahakna nahakki leihouriba taibangpan-gi punsi adu mioibagi hakchanggi apambasing aduda nattaduna Tengban Mapugi aningbagi matung inna hingba punsi ama oigadabani. 3 Maramdi houkraba matam amada Tengban Mapu ningdaba misingna touba pambasing haibadi lamchat kamba, mihouba, yu ngaoba, thak chaduna nungaithokpa, yu thaktuna makhe langba amasung tukkachaningngai oiraba lai murti latpa asising asi touduna matam marang kaina lenkhre. 4 Makhoina thaoidaba, ka henba punsi mahingda hingba asida nakhoina yaosindaba asida makhoina ngakladu nakhoibu thina ngang-i. 5 Adubu hingliba amasung asibasingbu wayennaba thourang touduna leiriba Ibungo mangonda makhoina toubasing adugi maram pikhigani. 6 Maram aduna asibasingdasu Aphaba Pao sandokkhi, makhoigi hakchanggi punsida mipum khudingmakta wayenbagumna wayenkh; makhoigi thawaigi oiba punsida Tengban Mapuna hingbagumna hingnanaba makhoida sandokpani. 7 Pot pumnamak loigadaba adu naksille. Maram aduna nakhoina haijaba yananaba mitsingna amadi pukning laksinna leiyu. 8 Pumnamakki mathakta, nakhoi nasel amaga amaga chetna nungsinou maramdi nungsibana pap mayam amabu kupsilli. 9 Murum murum sonba yaodana amaga amaga yumda taramna oktuna pija pithak tounou. 10 Tengban Mapugi makhal makha kayagi khudolsingbu ningthina sillangba ama oina Tengban Mapudagi phangjaba toptoppa khudol adu nakhoi amamamna misinggi phananabagidamak sijinnagadabani. 11 Kanagumba amana wa nganglabadi, makhoina Tengban Mapugi wa ngangba amagumna nganggadabani; kanagumba amana thougal tourabadi, Tengban Mapuna pibiba panggalga loinana makhoina thougal tougadabani, masina Tengban Mapubu maram khudingmakta Jisu Christtagi mapanna thagatnabani. Matik mangal amasung panggal lomba naidana Ibungo mahakkini. Amen. (aiōn g165) 12 Achanbasa, nakhoigi nathakta awabagi changyeng lakpa aduda karigumba mahousaga mannadabagumba ama thoklibani haina

ngakkanu. 13 Adubu nakhoina Christtagi awaba khaangbagi saruk phangminnabani haina haraojou, maduna Ibungo mahakki matik mangal phongdokpa matamda nakhoi haraobana thannanabani. 14 Christtagi minggidamak misingna nakhoi bu ikaiba pirabadi nakhoi yaiphabani, maramdi matik mangalgi amadi Tengban Mapugi Thawaina nakhogi nathakta leibre. 15 Adubu karigumba nakhoina awaba khaangba tarabadi, madu mihatpa, natraga huranba, natraga karigumba atoppa makhal amagi maral leiraba, natraga mathou nattana migi thabakta khut thingjinba mi amagumna oiroidabani. 16 Adumakpu nakhoina Christian ama oina awaba khaanglabadi maduda nahak ikaiganu, adubu nahakna Christtagi mingbu pujabagidamak nakhoina Tengban Mapubu thagatchou. 17 Tengban Mapugi imungdagi wayenba houbagi matam adu youre; wayenba asi eikhoidagi hanna hourabadi, Tengban Mapugi Aphaba Pao indaba makhoigi polo adu kari oigani? 18 Asumna Mapugi puyana hai, "Achumba chatpa mibu wana kanbirabadi; Tengban Mapu ningdaba amasung pap chenbasingdi kari oigani?" 19 Maram aduna Tengban Mapugi aringba matung inna awaba khaangba makhoina makhoi masabu thajaba yaba Sembiba Mapuda sinnajaduna apha ba thabak touduna leigadabani.

**5** Nakhogi narakta leiba ahal-lamansing, ahal ama oiriba amadi Christtana awaba khaangbagi sakhi ama oiriba aduga phongdokpigadaba matik mangal aduda saruk phanggadaba ama oina eina nakhoida hajjari; 2 nakhogi nakhada leiba Tengban Mapugi yao sanggu adubu senbiyu, yengsinbiyu, tangaphadana touba nattaduna Tengban Mapuna nakhoi bu oihanningba adugumna, touningna tou; madu pukchel sengdana tongjanaba hotnaba nattaduna, touningna thougal tou. 3 Nakhoida sinnakhrabasing adugi mathakta mapu oina panba nattaduna yao sanggu aduda pandamsing oiyu. 4 Athoiba Yaosenba adu uhanbiba matamda, nakhoina sithaba leitraba matik mangalgi luhup adu phanggani. 5 Adugumduna nakhoi naha oibasa, nakhoi ahalsingga makha pollu. Nakhoi pumnamak amaga amagagi maphamda nolukpagi phijol setlu, maramdi "Tengban Mapuna chaothokpasingbu thing-i, adubu nolukpasingda thoujal pibi." 6 Maram aduna Tengban Mapugi panggalaba khutki makhada nakhoina nolukchou adu oirabadi Ibungo mahakki achaba matamda nakhoi bu mahakna thanggatpigani 7 Nakhogi langtaknaba pumnamak Ibungogi maphamda langsillu; maramdi mahakna nakhigidamak khanbi. 8 Mit na singna leiyu amasung mitseng khang-u! Nakhogi yeknaba Devil-na ngangliba nongsagumna kanagumbabu yotsinnaba thiduna koina chatli. 9 Nakhogi thajabada chetna leppu

amadi mahakpu thing-u, maramdi taibangpan-gi mapham pumnamakta leiba thajaba makhoidasu asigumba awaba khaangli haiba nakhoina khang-i. 10 Adubu nakhoina matam khara awaba khaanglaba matungda thoujal pumnamakki Tengban Mapuna mahakki lomba naidaba matik mangalda Christta Jisugi mapanna eikhoibu koubiraba Ibungo mahakna, nakhoi bu mapung phahanbigani amasung achetpa, panggal amadi lengdraba yumpham nakhoida pibigani. (aiōnios g166) 11 Matam pumbagi oina panggal adu Ibungo mangonda leiba oisanu! Amen. (aiōn g165) 12 Eina thajaba yaba ichil inao amani haina singthanajaba Silas-ki mapanna eina nakhoida samlapna chithi asi i-bani. Eina nakhoi bu pukning thougatpa amadi masi Tengban Mapugi achumba thoujal aduni haiba eigi sakhi piba adu eina pammi. 13 Nakhoga loinana khandokminnarabi, Babylon-gi singlup aduna nakhoi bu khurumjabagi wa hairak-i, aduga eigi icha Mark-nasu nakhoi bu khurumjari. 14 Nungsibagi chupnabaga loinana nakhoi amaga amaga khurumnou. Christtada leiba nakhoi pumnamakta ingthaba leisanu.

# 2 Peter

**1** Jisu Christtagi manai amadi pakhonchatpa Simon Peter, Eikhoigi Tengban Mapu amasung Kanhiba Mapu Jisu Christtagi achumba chatpa adugi mapanna eikhoina phangbagumna mamal yamlaba thajaba phanglaba makhoisingda: **2** Tengban Mapu amasung eikhoigi MAPU IBUNGO Jisu Christtabu khangbagi mapanna thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida marang kaina leiba oirasanu. **3** Ibungo mahak masamakki oiba matik mangal amasung aphaba magun adugi maramna eikhoibu koubiraba mahakpu khangjaba adugi mapanna eikhoina Tengban Mapu ningba punsi ama hingbada changba pumnamat adu Tengban Mapugi oiba panggal aduna eikhoida pibire. **4** Matik mangal amasung aphaba magun asising asigi maramna mahakna henna chaoba amadi mamal yamlaba mahakki wasaksing eikhoida pibire, maram aduna wasaksing adugi mapanna phattaba apambasingna thok-hanba taibangpanda leiba amangba adudagi nanthoklaga Tengban Mapugi oiba mahousa aduda saruk yaba phangjananabani. **5** Maram asigidamak nakhoina ngambamakhei hotnaduna nakhoigi thajabada aphaba gun hapchinnaba hotnou aduga aphaba gunda khangba; **6** nakhoigi khangba aduda nasa khudum chanjaba; nakhoigi nasa khudum chanba aduda khaangheiba; khaangheiba aduda Tengban Mapu ningba; **7** Tengban Mapu ningba aduda nachin nanao oibagi channaba hapchillu; aduga nachin nanao oibagi channaba aduda nungsiba hapchillu. **8** Hairiba gunsing asi nakhoida leiduna hengatlabadi, eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtabu khangbada kanadaba amadi mahei yalhandaba oihalloi. **9** Adubu hairibasing asi leitaba makhoi adudi athappa uba ngamdba amasung mittangbasingni, makhoina mamaangda langjakhra papsing adudagi sengdokpikhre haiba makhoina kaokhre. **10** Maram aduna eigi ichil inaosa, Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu koubiba amadi khandokpiba adu henna chetsinhannaba ngambamakhei hotnou. Maramdi nakhoina asising asi tourabadi, nakhoina keidounungdasu nakhoigi thajaba thadoklo. **11** Asumna oirabadi eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo amasung Kanhiba Mapu Jisu Christtagi lomba naidaba leibak aduda nakhoiba taramna okpigani. (aiōnios g166) **12** Maram aduna nakhoina maram pumnamsing asi hanana khanglaba oirabasu amasung nakhoida leiraba achumba aduda chetna leirabasu, matam pumnamakta eina hiramsing asigi maramda nakhoida ningsingbigani. **13** Eina hinglibamakhei masigi hiramsing asi nouna nakhoida ningsinghanba haibasi chummi haina eina khalli. **14** Maramdi eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtana eingonda sengna takpikhibagumna, thunamak

eigi hakchang asi thadoklani haiba eihak khang-i. **15** Eina leikhidraba matungda nakhoina hiramsing asi matam pumbada ningsingduna leiba yananaba lambi ama semnaba ngambamakhei eina kanna hotnagani. **16** Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtana panggalga loinana lengbirakkadaba adugi maramda eikhoina nakhoida haiba matamda, hei-singna semjin sajinba wari sijinnaduna haikhide, adubu eikhoidi mahakki matik chaoba adugi mitna uhouba sakhsingni. **17** “Masi eigi nungsiraba Ichanupani, mangonda Ei yamma pelle!” haina Khuwaidagi Chaoba Matik Mangalgi khonjel aduna Ibungogi maphamda lakpada Mapa Ibungo Tengban Mapudagi ikai khumnaba amadi matik mangal Ibungona phangjaba matam aduda eikhoi mapham aduda leirammi. **18** Eikhoina asengba ching aduda Ibungoga loinana leiringeida swargadagi lakkhiba khonjel adu eikhoi isamakna takhi. **19** Maram aduna maichousingna laothokpiramba paojel adubu amukka henna eikhona chetna thajare. Maduda nakhoigi pukning chingsinba haibasi nakhoigi aphabani maramdi nongngandriba phaoba amasung ayukki sajik thabana nakhoigi thamoida ngandriphaoba madu amambada nganba thaomeigumba amani. **20** Pumnamat asigi mathakta Puyagi wa phongdokpa amata maichou amagi masagi khangjaba adudagi haidokpa natte haibasi nakhoina khanggadabani. **21** Maramdi Tengban Mapudagi phongdokpa wa amata mioibagi aningbadagi khak lakpa natte, adubu maichousing adu mioiba oijarabasu, Thawai Asengbana makhoibu chingbiduna makhoina Tengban Mapudagi lakpa wa adu ngang-i.

**2** Houkhiba matamda misinggi marakta Tengban Mapugi wa takthoksinnaba maichousing leirambagumna nakhoigi naraktasu aranba tambiba ojasing leirakkani. Makhoina amangba amadi chumdaba tambibasing purakkani amasung makhoibu leibikhiba Mapu Ibungo phaoba yaroi, maram aduna makhoina makhoi masagi mathakta thunamak mang takpa purakkani. **2** Misingna makhoigi lamchat naidaba matou adugi tung in-gani; aduga makhoina touba aduna maram oiraga achumbagi Lambi asibu atoppasingna thina ngangnagani. **3** Aranba tambiba ojasing asina makhoigi karaambana nakhoida semjin sajinba warising liduna nakhoibu makhoigi oijanaba sijinnagani. Makhoibu aranbada tahan-gadaba wayen adu makhoigi mathakta kuina leiraklabani amasung makhoibu mangtak-hangadaba adu tumduna leithokpa natte. **4** Maramdi Tengban Mapuna pap touba swarga dutsingbu kanbidaduna norokta langthakhi, amasung mapham aduda wayennabagidamak amambada yot-hingna punduna thamle. (Tartaroō g5020) **5** Tengban Mapu ningdaba misinggi taibangpan aduda ising ichao

thok-handuna mamangngeigi taibangpan adubu kanbikhide; achumba chatpagi wa sandokpa Noah amadi atei mi taret adukhaktabu kanbikhhi. 6 Tengban Mapuna Sodom amadi Gomorrah saharsingbu meina mangtak-handuna cheirak pikhi aduga Tengban Mapu ningdabasingda kari thokkani haibadu makhoibu pandam oihankhi. 7 Wayel pathap leitraba amasung lamchat naidaba machat matouna wahallaba achumba chatpa mi ama oiriba Lot-pu Ibungona kanbikhhi. 8 Achumba chatpa mi aduna makhoigi marakta leiduna makhoigi wayel pathap thousadabagi thabaksing adu numit khudinggi u-ba amasung tabana mahakki achumba chatpa thawai adubu wahankhi. 9 Maram aduna Tengban Mapubu chetna ningba misingbu karamna kanbigadage haiba amasung phattabasingbu wayen-gi Numitta cheirak pinaba karamna thamgadage haiba adu Mapu Ibungona khang-i, 10 hairiba asi hakchanggi amotpa apambasing adugi matung inna chatpa makhoida amasung Tengban Mapugi matikpu usittaba makhoising aduda thoidok hendokna oigani. Makhoi ichang thou-i amadi chaothokpa sajat chatli, swargada leibasinggi mathakta makhoina thina ngangbada makhoida akiba leite. 11 Adubu aranba tambiba ojasing adudagi yamma henna komba amasung panggal leiba swarga dutsing phaobanasu Mapu Ibungogi mangda makhoising adubu thina ngangduna maral siba toude. 12 Adubu makhoising asidi mahousana yaojarakpa sajatna thabak touba, phaduna hatnaba poklaba lamlakki sasingga mane; khangdaba hiramsingda makhoina thina ngang-i. Lamlakki sasinggumna makhoi mangkhigani, 13 amasung makhoina thok-hanba awaba adugidamak makhoida awaba hangani. Makhoigidamaktadi nungaithokpa haibasi nungthil pobopta makhoigi hakchanggi apambasing adu phangnaba touningbata touba aduni; makhoina makhoigi lounamgi oiba thabaksing aduda nungaithokpaga loinana nakhoigi chaklen aduda makhoina yaoba adu ikainingai oiba amadi mingchat thibani! 14 Makhoigi mamit mitu miwa lanabana pik thalli, aduga makhoina pap touba leppa leite; pukchel leptaba misingbu themdok-i; makhoigi thammoida karaambagi maramda yamma hei single; makhoi sirap phanglaba misingnit! 15 Makhoina achumba lambi adubu thaduktuna makhoi lambi lammuknakhre; Makhoina aranba thabak touduna sendong tanba pamba Bezer-gi machanupa Balaam-gi lambida matung inkhre, 16 aduga mahakki ayol aran adugidamak lola amana mahakpu cheikhi, marol thoktaba lola aduna mioibagi khonjelda wa ngangduna maichou adugi angaoba matou adubu thingkhi. 17 Mising asi ising leitaba iphut amasung nonglei nungsitna humdokkhraba leichin-gumbani; Tengban Mapuna makhoigidamak sukna mamlaba

mapham ama khaktuna thamle. (questioned) 18 Makhoina napal tou-i amadi apangba wa haidok-i amasung aranba punsi amada hingliba mising adudagi nanthokcharakpada ngairiba mising adubu makhoina hakchanggi lamchat naidaba apambasing sijinnaduna themdok-i. 19 Makhoi masamak mangtak-hanningai oiriba heinabising adugi minai oina oina, makhoina atoppa misingda maning tamhangani haina wasak-i; karigumba amana mi amabu khudum challabadi, mi adu madugi minaini. 20 Eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo amadi Kanbiba Mapu Jisu Christta khangbagi mapanna makhoina taibangpangi amotpa adudagi nanthoklaga, makhoibu amuk hanna phajinduna khudum chankhrabadi, makhoigidamak akonbagi phibham aduna hannagi phibham adudagi henna phattaba oire. 21 Maramdi makhoina achumba chatpagi lambi adu khanglaga makhoida piba asengba yathang adudagi makhoina leithokkhibagi mahutta achumba chatpagi lambi adu khanglambabana makhoigidamak henna pharamgadabani. 22 Makhoida thokliba asina paorou asi achumbani haiba utle: "Huina masagi aobada amuk hanjilli" aduga "Irujathokpiraba okpina leikhomda amuk leiolli."

### 3 Achanbasa, masi eina nakhoida i-ba anisuba chithini.

Chithi animak asida eina nakhoibu hiramsing asi ningshanningduna nakhoigi pukningda asengba wakhal khalhannanaba hotnakhibani. 2 Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa asengba maichousingna mamangngeida haikhiba wasing amadi MAPU IBUNGO amasung Kanbiba Mapuna nakhoigi pakhonchatpasinggi mapanna pikhiba yathangsing adu nakhoina ningsingba eina pammi. 3 Aroiba numitsingda karemnaba mising lakkani, karemnagani amadi makhoigi masagi phattaba apambasinggi matung in-gani haibasi nakhoina khanggadabani. 4 Aduga makhoina hanggani, "Mahakna 'lakkani' wasakkhiba adu kadaida leire? Eikhoigi ipa ipusingna sikhiba matamdag, taibangpan asi leisemngeidagi leiramba pot pumnamak hanagumna adumak leiri." 5 Mamangngeida Tengban Mapugi waheigi mapanna swarga semkhibani aduga malemna isingdagi isingna semkhibani haibasi makhoina masi kaoge haina kaobani. 6 Ising adunasu matam adugi taibangpanbu ising ichaona manghankhi. 7 Adubu wahei adumakna houjik leiriba swarga amasung malem asibu meigidamak khaktuna thamli, wayennaba amasung Tengban Mapu ningdabasingbu manghan-gadaba numit adugidamak khaktuna thamli. 8 Adubu achanbasa, masimadi nakhoina kaogun: Mapu Ibungogi maphamdadi nongma habasi chahi lising amagumbani, aduga chahi lising ama haibasi nongmagumbani. 9 Mi kharana

tappa oina singthanabagumna, Mapu Ibungona mahakki wasak ngakpda tapthaba natte. Adubu mi amatabu manghanningdaduna, mi pumnamakna pukning honglakpa pamduna Ibungona kuina khaangbiribani. **10** Adubu Mapu Ibungogi Numit adu huranbana lakpagumna lakkani. Numit aduda swarga yamna nin khongbaga loinna mangkhigani; atiya malemgi machak mathum pumnamak meina manghankhigani, aduga malem amasung madugi manungda leiba pot khudingmak iphong phonggani. **11** Pot pumnamak asumna mangkhigadaba maramna, nakhoi karamba mioi ama oiba tabano? Nakhoina asengba punsi amasung Tengban Mapu ningba punsi ama hingba tabani, **12** nakhoina Tengban Mapugi Numit adu ngaiduna amasung madu thuna lakenaba nakhoigi angamba hotnou Numit aduda swarga meina chaktuna mangkhini amasung nongmadon atiyada leiba machak mathum pumnamak meisana soudokkhigani. **13** Adubu Ibungogi wasak adugi matung-inna achumba chatpasingna leigadaba anouba swarga amasung anouba malem ama eikhoina ngajari. **14** Maram aduna, achanbasa, nakhoina Numit adu ngairingeida Tengban Mapugi mityengda asengba amadi asoiba leitaba aduga Ibungo mahakka ingthana leinaba nakhoina ngamba makhei hotnou. **15** Eikhoigi Mapu Ibungona kuina khaangbiba haibasi aran-khubhamni haibasi wakhalda ningsing-u, eikhoigi achanba ichil inao Paul-nasu Tengban Mapuna mangonda pibiba lousing adu sijinnaduna nakhoida ikhibagumbani. **16** Mahakki chithi pumnamakta hiram asigi maramda mahakna i-ri. Mahakki chithisingda khangbada waba kharasu yao-i adubu khangdaba amasung areppa leitaba misingna Mapugi Puyada makhoina toubagumna onateinahalli. Maduna maram oiraga makhoina masagi mathakta mangtakpa pujarak-i. **17** Aduna achanbasa, nakhoina hiramsing asi hannana khangba maramna wayel yaodaba misinggi aranbana nakhoubu chingkhiduna nakhoigi achetpa maphamdagti takhidanaba cheksillu. **18** Adubu thoujalda amadi eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo amasung Kanbiba Mapu Jisu Christtabu khangbada mathang mathang chaokhatpa oiyu. Houjik amasung lomba naidana Ibungoda matik mangal leiba oisanu! Amen. (aiōn g165)

# 1 John

**1** Ahoubadagi leiraklaba, hingbagi Wa adugi maramda nakhoida eikhoina i-ri. Eikhoina madu tare, eikhoigi imitna ure; hoi, eikhoina ujare amasung eikhoigi khutna madu sokle. **2** Hingba adu uhanbire; eikhoina madu ujare amadi madugi maramda eikhoina sakhi pi amasung eikhoida uhanbiba amadi Mapa Ibungoga leiminnaramba lomba naidaba hingba adu eikhoina nakhoida laothok-i. (aiōnios g166)

**3** Nakhoisu eikhoiga tinanaba eikhoina uraba amadi taraba adu nakhoida laothok-i. Eikhoigi tinnaba adudi Mapaga amadi mahakki Machanupa, Jisu Christtagani. **4** Eikhoigi haraoba mapung phahannaba eikhoina masi ijabani. **5** Eikhoina mahakki Machanupadagi taraba amadi nakhogi naphamda laothoklaba paojel adu asini: Tengban Mapudi mangalni, aduga mangonda amamba amata leite. **6** Eikhoina Ibungo mahakka tinajei hairaga amambada hinglabadi, eikhoina wahei amadi thabak animakta minamle. **7** Adubu mahakna mangalda leibagumna eikhoinasu mangalda leirabadi, eikhoi amaga amaga tinnaba phangle, aduga mahakki Machanupa Jisugi eena eikhoibu pap pumnamaktagi sengdokpi. **8** Eikhoina eikhoida pap leite hairabadi, eikhoi isa ithanta minamjare amasung achumba adu eikhoida leite. **9** Adubu eikhoina eikhoigi papsing Tengban Mapuda haidokcharabadi, mahakna mahakki wasak adu ngakkani amadi achumba adu tougani: Ibungo mahakna eikhoigi papsing kokpigani amasung aranba touba pumnamaktagi sengdokpigani. **10** Eikhoina pap toude hairabadi, eikhoina Ibungo mahakpu minamba oihalle, amasung mahakki wa eikhoida leite.

**2** Eigi nungsiraba angangsa, nakhoina pap toudanaba, eina waramsing asi nakhogi naphamda i-ri; kanagumbana pap tourabadi, Ipagi maphamda eikhoigidamak wanombiba eikhoigi kanagumba ama leiri, mahak adudi achumba chatpa Jisu Christtani. **2** Ibungo mahakti eikhoigi papki katthokpiraba usin aduni aduga eikhoigita nattana taibangpan pumbagi papkidaksuni. **3** Eikhoina mahakki yathangsing ngaklabadi eikhoina mahakpu khang-i haiba eikhoina khang-i. **4** Kanagumbana “Eina mahakpu khang-i” hairaga mahakki yathangsing indrabadi mahak minambani, aduga achumba adu mangonda leite. **5** Adubu kanagumba amana mahakki wa illabadi Tengban Mapubu nungsiba adu makhoida tasengna mapung phaba oihalle. Eikhoina Ibungoda lei haibasi masina sengna khangba ngammi: **6** Tengban Mapuda lei hairiba mahak aduna Jisuna hinglamba adugumna mahakna hingba tai. **7** Achanbasa, eina nakhoida anouba yathang ama i-ba natte adubu ahoubadagi nakhoida

leiraklaba ariba aduni. Ariba yathang asi nakhoina hannah taraba paojel aduni. **8** Adum oinamak, eina nakhoida anouba yathang ama i-ri, maramdi masigi achumba asi Christtada u-i amasung nakhoidasu u-i. Maramdi amamba adu houkhre amasung achumba mangal adu nganduna leire. **9** Kanagumbana mahak mangalda lei hairaga mahakki machin manaobu tukkacharabadi, mahak houjiksu amambada leiri. **10** Machin manaobu nungsiba mahak adu mangalda lei amasung mangonda khudi thiningai kari amata leite. **11** Adubu kanagumba amana machin manaobu tukkacharabadi mahak amambada lei amadi mahakna amambada koichat chatli. Amambana mahakpu mamil tanghanba maramna mahakna kadaida chatlibano haiba khangde. **12** Eigi nungsiraba angangsa, Christtagi maramgidamak nakhogi papsing kokpikhraba maramna eina nakhoida i-ri. **13** Mapa oibasa, ahoubadagi leiraklaba mahakpu nakhoina khangbagi maramna eina nakhoida i-ri. Naha oibasa, nakhoina Phattaba Mahak adubu ngambagi maramna eina nakhoida i-ri. **14** Nungsiraba angangsa, nakhoina Ipa adubu khangbagi maramna eina nakhoida i-ri. Mapa oibasa, ahoubadagi leiraklaba mahakpu nakhoina khangbagi maramna eina nakhoida i-ri. Naha oibasa, nakhoi panggal kalli, amadi Tengban Mapugi wa adu nakhoida lei, amasung nakhoina Phattaba Mahak adubu ngambagi maramna eina nakhoida i-ri. **15** Taibangpan nattraga taibangpanda leiriba pot amatabu nungsiganu. Kanagumba mi amana taibangpanbu nungsirabadi, Ipubu nungsiba adu mangonda leite. **16** Taibangpanda leiriba pumnamak haibadi hakchanggi apamba, mitki apamba amasung punsigi napal asising asi Ipadagi lakpa natte, adubu taibangpandagini. **17** Taibangpan amasung masigi apamba adu mangsillakli; adubu Tengban Mapugi aningba touba mahak adudi matam pumnamakta hingduna lei. (aiōn g165) **18** Eigi nungsiraba angangsa, aroiba pungjani; Christtagi maiyokta leiba mahak adu lakkani haiba nakhoina takhibagumna, houjiksu Christtagi yeknaba mayam ama thorakle. Maram aduna aroiba pungjani haiba eikhoina khangle. **19** Makhoina eikhoidagi chatthokkhibani adubu tasengbadi makhoi eikhoigi oiramde, maramdi makhoi eikhoigi oiramlabadi, makhoi eikhoiga adum leiramgadabani, adubu makhoina chatthokkhiba aduna makhoi amata eikhoigi natte haibadu phongdokle. **20** Adubu nakhoidi Christtana nakhogi nathakta Thawai Asengba heithabikhrabani, maram aduna nakhoi pumnamak achumba adu khang-i. **21** Nakhoina achumba adu khangdabagi maramna eina nakhoida i-ba natte, adubu nakhoina achumba adu khangbagi maramna amasung achumba adudagi minamba amata laktaba maramna i-bani. **22** Adunadi minamba ngangba adu kanano?

Jisubu Christtani haiba yadaba mahak aduni. Mahak adudi Mapa amasung Machanupabu yadaba Christtagi yeknaba mini. 23 Machanupa adubu yadaba mi khudingmak Mapa adubusu yadabani; Machanupa adubu yaba mi khudingmak Mapa adubusu phang-i. 24 Nakhoigidamakti, nakhoina ahoubadagi takhraba adu nakhoida lengdana leihallu. Madu nakhoina tourabadi, nakhoisu Machanupada amasung Mapada lengdana leigani. 25 Christtana eikhoida pibigani wasakpikhiba adu asini madudi lomba naidaba hingba aduni. (aiōnios g166) 26 Nakhoibu lanna lamjingnaba hotnariba makhoising adugi maramda eina nakhoida waramsing asi ibani. 27 Nakhoigidamakti, nakhoina Ibungo mangondagi phangkhraba thao noibiraba adu nakhoida lengdana lei, aduna nakhoibu kanagumbana tambibagi mathou tade. Adubu Ibungogi thao noibiba aduna nakhoibu hiram pumnamakki maramda tambi aduga thao noibiba adu thanggeisengbani, sasinnaba minamba natte. Nakhoibu tambikhraba adugumna nakhoi Ibungoda lengdana leiyu. 28 Aduna houjiki, eigi nungsiraba angangsa, Ibungona lenglakpa matamda mahakki mangda eikhoina ikaiba leitanaba amasung thounaleinaba Ibungoda lengdana leiyu. 29 Christtadi achumba chatpani haiba nakhoina khanglabadi, achumba touba khudingmak Ibungodagi pokpani haiba nakhoina khang-i.

**3** Yeng-u, eikhoibu Tengban Mapugi machasing koubinaba Ipana eikhoigi ithakta kayagi matik nungsibire! Madumak eikhoi oiribani! Taibangpanna eikhoibu khangdabagi maramdi taibangpanna Ibungo mahakpu khangde. 2 Achanbasa, houjik eikhoi Tengban Mapugi machasingni aduga eikhoi kari oigadage haiba houjik phaoba phongdokpidri. Adubu Christtabu phongdokpiba matamda eikhoi mahak mangani maramdi mahakna oiribagumna eikhoina mahakpu ugani haiba eikhoina khang-i. 3 Christtada asa asi leiba mi khudingmakna, Ibungona sengba oibagumna makhoi masabu sengdokchei. 4 Pap touba mi khudingna wayel yathangbu thugai; tasengna hairabada, papti wayel yathang thugaibani. 5 Adubu Christtana eikhoigi pap louthokpinaba Ibungo mahak phongdokpire haiba nakhoina khang-i. Ibungoda pap amata leite. 6 Ibungonda leiba mi amatana pap touduna leite. Pap touduna leiriba mi amatana Ibungo mahakpu usu-udri amasung khangsu-khangdri. 7 Eigi nungsiraba angangsa, mi kana amatana nakhoibu lanna lamjing-hanganu. Ibungona achumba chatpagumna achumba touriba mahak adu achumba chatpani. 8 Papki thabak touriba mahak adu Devil-dagini, maramdi Devil-di ahoubadagi houna pap tourakli. Tengban Mapugi machanupa adubu

phongdokpibagi maramdi Devil-gi thabak manghannabani. 9 Tengban Mapudagi poklaba kana amatana pap touduna leiroi, maramdi Tengban Mapugi maru adu makhoida lei; makhoina pap makha tana touduna leiba ngamde, maramdi makhoi Tengban Mapudagi poklabani. 10 Matou asumna Tengban Mapugi machasing adu kanano amasung Devil-gi machasing adu kanano haiba eikhoina khang-i: achumba toudaba mahak adu Tengban Mapugi macha natte aduga machin manaobu nungsidaba mahak adusu natte. 11 Nakhoina ahoubadagi taraba paojel adu asini: Eikhoi amaga amaga nungsinagadabani. 12 Phattaba Mahak adugi oiduna Cain-na manao nupa Abel-bu hatpagumna eikhoi oirodabani. Karigidamak mahakna manao nupabu hatkhibano? Maramdi mahakna toubasing adu aranba oirammi adubu mahakki manao nupana toubasing adu achumba oirammi. 13 Eigi ichil inaosa, taibangpanna nakhoibu tukkacharabadi maduda ngakkanu. 14 Eikhoidi sibadagi hingbada lanthokle haiba eikhoina khang-i, maramdi eikhoi amaga amaga nungsinei. Nungsidaba mahak adu sibada leiri. 15 Machin manaobu tukkachabu mahak adu mihatpani, mihatpa mi amatada lomba naidaba hingba leite haiba nakhoina khang-i. (aiōnios g166) 16 Matou asumna nungsiba asi karino haiba eikhoina khang-i: Jisu Christtana eikhoidamak mahakki thawai katthokpi. Madu oirabadi, eikhoinas u ichil inaosinggaidamak eikhoigi thawai katthokpham thok-i. 17 Lan thum leiba kanagumba amana mahakki machin manaosinggi awatpa adu uraga makhoigidamak mangonda nungsibiba leitrabadi, karamna Tengban Mapugi nungsiba adu mangonda leibage? 18 Eigi nungsiraba angangsa, eikhoina waheitana natragna ngangbatana nungsigumsi, adubu thabakna amasung achumbana nungsisi. 19 Matou asumna eikhoi achumba adugini haiba khang-i amasung eikhoigi thammoibu Ibungogi mangda langtaknaba yaodana eikhoibu leihalli. 20 Eikhoigi thammoina eikhoibu lalhallabadi, Tengban Mapuna eikhoigi thammoidagi henna chao-i amasung Ibungona pumnamak khangbi haiba eikhoina khang-i. 21 Achanbasa, eikhoigi thammoina eikhoibu lalhandrabadi, Tengban Mapugi mangda eikhoigi thouna phaba lei. 22 Eikhoina Ibungo mahakki yathang ngakpa amasung mahakki apenba adu touba maramna eikhoigi njaba makhei eikhoina mangondagi phangjei. 23 Mahakki yathang adudi: mahakki Machanupa Jisu Christtagi mingda thajaba amasung Christtana eikhoida yathang pibagumna eikhoi amaga amaga nungsinaba aduni. 24 Tengban Mapugi yathang ngakpa mahak adu Ibungo mangonda lei amasung Ibungo mahakna mangonda lei. Tengban Mapuna eikhoida pibiba Thawai adugi mapanna Tengban Mapuna eikhoida lei haiba eikhoina khang-i.

4 Achanbasa, thawai khudingmak thajaganu, adubu thawaising adu Tengban Mapudagi lakpra haiba khangnaba chang yeng-u, maramdi wa phongdoksinnaba yamna taibangpanda chatthokkhre. 2 Masidagi nakhoina Tengban Mapugi Thawai adu khanggani: Jisu Christtana hakchang oina lakle haiba adu chummi haina yajaba thawai khuding adu Tengban Mapudagini. 3 Adubu Jisubu hakchang oina lakle haiba adu yadaba thawai khudingmak Tengban Mapudagi natte. Madu nakhoina lakkani haina taba Christtabu Yeknaba adugi thawaini aduga houjikmak mahak taibangpan asida leirabani. 4 Eigi nungsraba angangsa, nakhoidi Tengban Mapudagini, aduga nakhoina makhoibu ngamle, maramdi taibangpanda leiba mahak adudagi nakhoigi nungda leiba mahakna henna chao-i. 5 Wa phongdoksinnaba makhoising adu taibangpanbadagini maram aduna makhoina taibangpan-gi oiba maramda ngang-i aduga taibangpanna makhoina haiba adu tai. 6 Eikhoi Tengban Mapugini, Tengaban Mapubu khangba misingna eikhoigi wa tai adubu Tengban Mapugi nattaba misingna eikhoigi wa tade. Masidagi eikhoina achumbagi Thawai amasung aranbagi thawai adu khang-i. 7 Achanbasa, eikhoi amaga amaga nungsinasi, maramdi nungsbasi Tengban Mapudagi lakpani. Nungsiba mi khudingmak Tengban Mapudagi pokpani amasung Tengban Mapubu khang-i. 8 Nungsidaba mahak aduna Tengban Mapubu khangde; maramdi Tengban Mapudi nungsbani. 9 Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu nungsbiba adu asumna utpire madudi mahakna mahakki amatta ngairaba Machanupabu taibangpanda thabire, masi eikhoina mahakki mapanna hingnanabani. 10 Masini nungsbina haiba adu: eikhoina Tengban Mapubu nungsire haiba natte, adubu Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu nungsbiraduna eikhoigi papkidamak usin-gi irapot oinaba mahakki Machanupabu thabire. 11 Achanbasa, Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu asuk nungsbirabadi, eikhoinasu amaga amaga nungsinapham thok-i. 12 Mi kana amatana Tengban Mapubu ukhidri adubu eikhoina amaga amaga nungsinarabadi, Tengban Mapuna eikhoida lei aduga mahakki nungsbiba adu eikhoida mapung phaba oihalle. 13 Ibungona eikhoida mahakki Thawai pibiba maramna eikhoina Ibungonda lei amasung Ibungona eikhoida lei haiba eikhoina khang-i. 14 Mapa aduna mahakki Machanupa adubu taibangpanbagi Kanbiba Mapu oinaba thabirakle haiba adu eikhoina ure amasung eikhoina sakhi pi. 15 Jisudi Tengban Mapugi Machanupani haiba adu achumbani haina yajaba mi aduda Tengban Mapuna lei amasung mahakna Tengban Mapuda lei. 16 Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu nungsbiba adu eikhoina khangle amasung thajare. Tengban Mapudi nungsbani. Kanagumbana nungsbada leirabadi

mahak Tengban Mapuda leirabani amasung Tengban Mapuna mangonda lei. 17 Wayen-gi numitta thouna phana eikhoina leiba yananaba eikhoigi irakta nungsiba adu asumna mapung phahanbire: Taibangpan asida eikhoi Christtagumna oiribani. 18 Nungsibada akiba leite. Adubu mapung phaba nungsibana akiba tanthok-i, maramdi akibadi cheirak phangbaga mari leinei. Akiba mahak adu nungsibada mapung phade. 19 Eikhoina nungsi maramdi Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu hanna nungsibire. 20 Kanagumba mi amana Tengban Mapubu nungsi hairaga machin manaobu tukkacharabadi, mahak chinthibani. Maramdi uraba machin manaobu nungsidaba mahak aduna udriba Tengban Mapubu nungsiba ngamlo. 21 Ibungona eikhoida yathang asi pibire: Tengban Mapubu nungsiba mahak aduna mahakki machin manaobusu nungsigadabani.

5 Jisudi Christtani haina thajaba mi khudingmak Tengban Mapudagi poklabani aduga mapa adubu nungsiba mi khudingna machabusu nungsi. 2 Eikhoina Tengban Mapubu nungsiba amasung mahakki yathangsing adu ngakllabadi eikhoina Tengban Mapugi machasingbu nungsi haiba khang-i. 3 Eikhoina Tengban Mapubu nungsiba haibasi mahakki yathangsing inba aduni. Mahakki yathangsingdi eikhoigidamak potlum natte, 4 maramdi Tengban Mapudagi poklaba mi khudingna taibangpanbabu ngammi. Eikhoina taibangpanbabu ngamba haibasi eikhoigi thajabagi mapannani. 5 Taibangpanbabu ngamba mahak adu kanano? Jisudi Tengban Mapugi Machanupani haina thajaba mahak adu khaktanani. 6 Ising amasung eegi mapanna lenglakpa Ibungo mahak adu asini, haibadi Jisu Christtani. Mahakna isingtagi mapanna lakpa natte adubu ising amasung eegi mapannani. Sakhi piriba adu Thawai adunani maramdi Thawai adu achumbani. 7 Sakhi ahum lei: 8 Thawai, ising amasung eeni; ahum asi amata oina yanei. 9 Eikhoina mioibagi sakhi lou-i adubu Tengban Mapugi sakhina henna chao-i maramdi mahakki Machanupagi maramda sakhi piriba asi Tengban Mapugi sakhini. 10 Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adubu thajaba makhoina sakhi asi lou-i. Tengban Mapubu thajadaba makhoina Tengban Mapubu chinthiba oihalli, maramdi Tengban Mapuna Machanupagi maramda sakhi piba adu makhoina thajade. 11 Sakhi adu asini, Tengban Mapuna eikhoida lomba naidaba hingba pibire, aduga hingba adu mahakki Machanupa aduda lei. (aiōnios g166) 12 Machanupa adubu phanglaba mahak aduna hingba adu phangle; Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adubu phangdaba mahak aduna hingba adu phangde. 13 Tengban Mapugi Machanupagi mingda thajaba nakhoida

lomba naidaba hingba lei haibasi nakhoina khangnanaba waramsing asi eina nakhoida i-bani. (aiōnios g166) 14 Tengban Mapugi maphamda changjabada eikhoigi leijaba chetna thajaba adu asini: madudi eikhoina mahakki ningba matung inna karigumba ama eikhoina nijarabadi, mahakna eikhoigi nijaba adu tabi. 15 Eikhoina nijaba makhei lbungona tabi haiba eikhoina khanglabadi, eikhoina mahakki maphamdag i nijakhiba adu eikhoina phangle haiba khang-i. 16 Kanagumba nahakki machin manao amana siba thok-hanba nattaba pap touba urabadi, nahakna haijabigadabani aduga Tengban Mapuna makhoida hingba pibigani. Eina hairiba asi siba thok-hanba nattaba pap toubasing makhoi adugini. Siba thok-hanba pap lei. Nakhoina madugi maramda haijagadabani haina eina haiba natte. 17 Aranba touba pumnamak papni adubu siba thok-handaba pap lei. 18 Tengban Mapudagi pokkhraba mi kana amatana pap makha tana touduna leite haiba eikhoina khang-i; Tengban Mapugi Machanupa aduna makhoibu ngaksenbi amasung Phattaba Mahak aduna makhoibu sokpa ngamde. 19 Eikhoidi Tengban Mapugi machasingni aduga taibangpan pumbadi Phattaba Mahak adugi makhutta lei haiba eikhoina khang-i. 20 Eikhoina achumba Tengban Mapu adubu khangnanaba Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adu lengbiraktuna eikhoida wakhal taba pibire haibasu eikhoina khang-i. Tengban Mapugi Machanupa Jisu Christtada leijaduna eikhoina Tengban Mapuda lei. (aiōnios g166) 21 Eigi nungsiba angangsa, nakhoi nasabu lai-murtisingdag i lapna leiyu.

## 2 John

**1** Ahan laman ama oiraba eingondagini--- Eina achumbada nungsijaba amadi Tengban Mapuna khandokpiraba ibemma amasung mahakki machasinggi maphamdan. Eita nattaduna achumba adubu khangba mi pumnamaknasu nakhoibu nungsijei, **2** eikhoida leiba amasung eikhoiga matam pumnamakta leiminnagadaba achumba adugi maramdan. **(aiōn g165)** **3** Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapudagi amasung Ipa adugi Machanupa Jisu Christtagi thoujal, chanbiba amasung ingthaba adu achumba amasung nungsibada eikhoida loinabiba oisanu. **4** Ipadagi eikhoina yathang phanglabagumna, nahakki nachasinggi marakta kharana achumbada chatli haiba tabada eibu yamna haraohalli. **5** Ibemma, houjik eina nangonda anouba yathang ama i-ba natte adubu eikhoina ahoubadagi eikhoina taraba aduni. Eikhoi amaga amaga nungsinanaba eina nonjari. **6** Eikhoina mahakki yathangsing inna chatpa haibasi nungsibani. Nakhoina ahoubadagi tarabagumna mahakki yathangdi nakhoina nungsibada chatpa aduni. **7** Jisu Christtana hakchang oina lakle haiba yadaba minamba kaya ama taibangpanda thokkhre, maram asina eina masi haibani. Adugumba misak adudi minamba amasung Christtabu Yeknaba aduni. **8** Eikhoina nomjakhiba adu manghandaba, adubu nakhoina mapung phana mana phangnaba nakhoi cheksillu. **9** Kanagumbana Christtagi tambiba adudagi leithokpa amadi tambiba aduda lengdana leitaba mahak aduna Tengban Mapubu phangde; tambiba aduda lengdana leiba mahak aduna Mapa amasung Machanupa animak phangle. **10** Kanagumbana nakhoida lakлага tambiba asi puraktrabadi, mahakpu nayumda lousin-ganu amasung taram taramna touganu. "Nangonda ingthaba oisanu" haiba phaoba haiganu. **11** Kanagumbana makhoibu taram taramna oklabadi mahakna makhoigi phattaba thabak aduda mahaksu yaorabani. **12** Eina nakhoida igadaba yamna leiri adubu eina che amasung mukna i-ba pamdre. Madugi mahutta eikhoigi haraoba mapung phanaba eina nakhoigi nanakta laktuna nakhoiga maiga maiga unaduna wari sananabagi asa touri. **13** Tengban Mapuna khandokpirabi nahakki nanaonupigi machasingna nahakpu khurumjei.

# 3 John

**1** Ahan oiraba eingondagi, Eina achumbada nungsiba, eigi achanba Gaius-ki maphamda ijari. **2** Achanba, nahakki thawaina chaokhatpagum, nahakna hakchang phaba, maram pumnamakta chaokhattuna nahakna nungaina leinaba eina haijei. **3** Thajaba ichil inao kharana laktuna nahakna achumba aduda thajaba yana hingba amasung nahakna maduda chatli haina eingonda sakhi pibada, eina yamna harao-i. **4** Eigi ichasingna achumbada chatli haiba taba asidagi henna haraoba eigi leitre. **5** Achanbasa, nachin nanaosing adu nangondadi makhoi lamlanbasing oirabasu nahakna toubiriba adu thawai yaona toubi. **6** Nahakki nungsibiba adugi maramda makhoina singluptasu tamle. Tengban Mapubu pelhanba mawongda makhoigi khongchatpu makhatanaba makhoibu mateng pangbiyu. **7** Maramdi Christtagi thougalgidamak thajadaba misingdagi mateng amata loundana makhoina makhoigi khongchat adu chatpa houkhibani. **8** Achumbagidamak makhoina suriba thabak aduda eikhoisu saruk yajanaba, eikhoina Christian ama oina makhoibu mateng pangpham thok-i. **9** Eina singlupta samlappa wa ikhre, adubu makhoigi makok oiningba Diotrepes-na eina haiba wa taroi. **10** Maram aduna eina lakpa matamjadi, mahakna touriba thabaksing amadi eikhoigi maramda sandokliba kanadaba athiba wasing adugi maramda eina ningsinggani. Madunasu pendraduna ichin inaosingu mahakna lousinde. Makhoibu lousinningba mising adubusu mahakna thing-i amasung makhoibu singluptagi tanthok-i. **11** Achanbasa, phattabagi matou tamganu, adubu aphabagi matou tammu. Aphaba touriba mahak adu Tengban Mapugini. Phattaba touriba mahak aduna Tengban Mapubu udri. **12** Mi khudingmakna Demetrius-ki maramda phajana ngangnei; achumba adumakna mahakki maramda phajana ngang-i. Aduga eikhoinasu mahakki maramda phajana ngangli amasung eikhoina piba sakhidi achumbani haiba nahakna khang-i. **13** Eina nangonda igadaba yamna leiri adubu eina muk amasung khorjeina i-ba pamdre. **14** Eina nahakka thuna unagani haina asa toujari aduga eikhoiga maiga maiga unaduna wari sanagani. Nangonda ingthaba leisanu. Nahakki marupsingna khurumjari. Mapham aduda leiba marupsinggi maming panduna khurumjari haina tambiyu.

# Jude

1 Jisu Christtagi manai amasung Jacob-ki machin manao Jude-ki maphamdagini, Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapugi nungsibiba amadi Jisu Christtagi ngaksenbibagi makhada leiba Tengban Mapuna koubirabasingda: 2 Chanbiba, ingthaba amasung nungsiba nakhoida marang kaina leiba oisanu. 3 Achanbasa, eikhoiga phangminnaba aran-khubham adugi maramda eina nakhoida yamma i-ninglabasu, Tengban Mapugi asengba misingga matam pumnamakki sinnakhraba thajaba adugidamak lanthengnanaba nakhoibu thougatnabagidamak i-ba asi tangaiphadre haiba eingonda phaorammi. 4 Maramdi mamangneidagi houna wayengidamak i-duna thamkhraba kanagumba mi khara nakhoigi narakta lonna changsinkhre. Makhoidi eikhoigi Tengban Mapugi thoujal adubu oktaba lamchat chatnabagi ayaba oina onthokpa amasung eikhoigi amatta ngairaba Mapu amadi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtabu yadaba Tengban Mapubu ningdaba misingga. 5 Masising asi nakhoina hannana loina khanglabasu, eina nakhoibu ningsinghanba pammi, madudi matam amada Mapu Ibungona mahakki misingga Egypt leibaktagi kanbikhii adubu matungda thajadaba misingga adubu manghankhi. 6 Aduga masagi angambagi pham adu ngaktaduna makhoina leigadaba mapham adu thadokkhiba swarga dutsing adubu Ibungo mahakna achouba Numit aduda wayennabagidamak makhoibu lomba naidaba yot-hling phalangna punduna amambada thamle. (aiōnios g126) 7 Masiga manana Sodom amasung Gomorrah, aduga madugi akiobada leiba saharsing adugi misingga nupa nupigi oiba lamchat kamba sajatsingda makhoi masasing pithoklammi. Makhoibu lomba naidaba meigi cheirak pigadabasing adugi pandam oina thamle. (aiōnios g166) 8 Aduga manana misingga asina makhoigi mangda yumpham oiraga makhoi masagi hakchangbu manghanli, angam athousingbu usittaba tou-i amasung swargada leiba matik mangal leiba makhoising adugi mathakta thina ngang-i. 9 Athoiba swargadut Michael-na phaoba Moses-ki hakchanggi maramda Devil-ga yetnabada mahakna Devil-gi mathakta thina ngangbagi wayel puraknaba thouna pharamde adubu mahakna haikhi, "Mapu Ibungona nahakpu cheiri!" 10 Adubu masigi misingga asinadi makhoina khangdaba potsingga mathakta phattana ngang-i; wakhal khanba ngamdbaba sasinggumna makhoigi mahousana yaojaraklaba aduna khangba hiramsing aduna makhoi masabu manghanjagani. 11 Makhoida awabanida! Makhoina Cain-gi matung induna chatkhre; makhoina sel tongjanabagidamak Balaam-gi aranba

aduda thuna chensinkhre; Korah-gi lal-houba adugumna makhoina lal-houre aduga mahakkumna makhoi mangle. 12 Makhoi asidi nakhoigi nungsinabagi chaklen chanabada chingnaba amata yaodana nakhoigi narakta yaoba phajababu manghanbasingni, mathantagi khallaga chaba yaosenbasingni. Makhoidi nungsintha humduna puba nong pudaba leichinni; mahei yandaba nakenthagi upanbisingni, maru phuktoklaba anirak hanna siraba upambisingni. 13 Makhoidi masagi ikaibabu konggolgum kahalliba ipakki akanba ithaksingni; koipai paiba thawanmichaksingni, makhoigidamak khwaidagi mamba mapham ama khaaktuna thamle. (aiōn g165) 14 Adam-dagi mirol taretsuba Enoch-na makhoising asigi maramda wa phongdoktuna hai, "Yeng-u, Mapu Ibungona mahakki asengba dut lising lisingga loinana lenglakle 15 masi mi khudingmakpu wayennaba, Tengban Mapu ningdaba makhoina makhoigi Tengban Mapu ningdaba punsina touba Tengban Mapu ningdaba thabaksing, aduga Tengban Mapu ningdaba pap chenbasingna Ibungo mahakki maiyokta ngangkhiba ayakpa wa pumnamakkidamak maral leire haiba laothoknanabani." 16 Makhoidi murum murum sonbasingni, migi maral thibasingni; makhoi masagi phattaba apambasinggi matung inna chatli; masagi maramda makhoina pongna ngang-i amasung makhoigi tongjanabagidamak atoppa misingga thagatsanei. 17 Adubu achanbasa, eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi pakhonchatpasingna hanna haikhibasing adu ningsing-u. 18 Makhoina nakhoida haikhi, "Akonba matamda Tengban Mapu ningdaba apambasing adugi matung inna chatpa karemna mising leigani." 19 Makhoi asidi nakhoibu tokhai tokhai tahanba, mahousagi oiba mahousana yaojarakpa apambasing adu khakta inba Thawai adu leitaba misingga. 20 Adubu achanbasa, nakhoigi khwaidagi sengba thajaba aduda nakhoi nasabu semgatchaduna Thawai Asengbagi mapanna hajaduna leiyu, 21 nakhoibu lomba naidaba hingbada chingbinaba eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi chanbiba adu ngairingeida, nakhoi nasabu Tengban Mapugi nungsibada leiyu. (aiōnios g166) 22 Chingnaba misingga chanbiba utpiyu, 23 atoppa misingga meinungdagi chingthokpiduna kanbiyu; akibaga loinana atoppasingda chanbiba utpiyu adubu makhoigi papki apambana chusillaba makhoigi phirolsing adu tukkachou. 24 Khudi thidanaba nakhoibu ngakpiba ngamba amasung yamma haraobaga loinana amakpa leittana mahakki matik mangalgi mangda nakhoibu khudol tambo ngamba 25 eikhoigi Kanbiba Mapu amatta ngairaba Tengban Mapua, eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi mapanna matik mangal, chinglemba, panggal amasung matik houjik amadi matam pumnamakki oina leiba oirasanu! Amen. (aiōn g165)

# Phongdokpiba

**1** Lairik asi Jisu Christtana phongdokpikhiba thoudoksing adubu isinduna thamba lairikni. Thuna thoklagadabasing adu mahakki manaisingda utnanaba. Tengban Mapuna Ibungoda phongdokpiba asi pinabikhi. Christtana mahakki manai John-da mahakki swargadut thabiduna thoudoksing asibu khanghanbire, 2 aduga John-na, mahakna ukhiba pumnamaksing adubu haidokle. Masi, Tengban Mapudagi lakpa paojel amadi Jisu Christtana phongdokpiba achumba adugi maramda mahakki paodam aduni. 3 Lairik asibu paba mahak adu yaiphabani amasung phongdokpiba wa asigi waheising asibu taba amadi lairik asida iriba asibu ngakpa makhoising adu yaiphabani! Maramdi matam adu naksillakle. 4 John-dagi Asia-gi lamdamda leiba singlup tarettä: Oiriba, oiramba amadi lenglakkadouriba Tengban Mapudagi amasung mahakki phambal mangda leiriba thawai tarettägi, 5 aduga thajaba yaba sakhi oiriba, asibasinggi maraktagi ihan hanna hinggatkhiba amasung taibangpalgi ningthousinggi mathakta Mapu oiriba Ibungo Jisu Christtagi thoujal amadi ingthaba nakhoida leisanu. Ibungona eikhoibu nungsibi, amasung mahakki iratpot oina sibiba adugi mapanna mahakna eikhoibu eikhoigi papsingdagi ning-tamhanbire, 6 amasung Ibungogi Mapa Tengban Mapubu thougal toujanaba eikhoibu purohitsinggi ningthouleibak ama oihanbire. Jisu Christtagi maphamda matam pumnamakta matik mangal amadi pangal leiba oisanu! Amen. (aiōn g165) 7 Yeng-u, Ibungona leichilga loinana lengbirakli! Mahakputana thinkhibasing yaona mipum khudingmakna Ibungobu ujagani. Aduga malemda leiriba mipum khudingmak Ibungogi maramma tengtha naowoigani. Madumak oisanu, Amen. 8 Oiriba, oiramba amasung lakkadouriba ingam ngamba Ibungo Tengban Mapuna hai, "Eidi Alpha amadi Omegani, ahouba amadi aroiba adu eini." 9 Nakhoiyi nachin-nanao amadi Ibungogi Ningthouleibak adugi oiriba makhoising aduda lakpa awa anangsing adubu khaangheina khaangbada Jisugi tung-inba ama oina nakhoga saruk phangminnariba John eihakpu Tengban Mapugi wa sandokpagidamak amadi Jisugi sakhigidamak Patmos ithat-ta tharammi. 10 Ibungogi numitta eina thawaida leirammi, amasung eigi tungda peresinggagumba ahouba khonjel ama eina tarammi. 11 Maduna hai, "Nahakna uriba adu lairik amada isinduna madu singlup taret haibadi, Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, amadi Laodicea da tharo." 12 Eingonda ngangliba adu eina yengnaba leithorakpada sanagi thaomei makhong taret eina ure, 13 aduga thaomei makhongsing adugi marakta khongya youna chonba achonba phijol setpa,

sanagi khwangchetna thabakta phaba Migi Machanupa manba kanagumba ama eina ure. 14 Mahakki masam adu angouba samtugumna amadi unggumna ngourammi, aduga mahakki mamit adu achakpa meirgummi. 15 Mahakki makhong adu meiphamda phudonglaba amadi langhallaba pithraigummi, amasung mahakki khonjel adu iraokhol kanna chenthalriba ising ichelgummi. 16 Mahakna makhut yetta thawanmichak taret pai, amadi maya ani panba athouba thangsang ama mahakki machindagi thorakkhi. Mahakki maithongdu numitna pumlang langbagumna ngallammi. 17 Eina mahakpu ubada asiba mi amagumna eina mahakki khuyada tuthajarammi. Adubu mahakna mahakki yet-thangba makhut adu ithakta thambiraduna hairak-i, "Kiganu, eihak ahanba amasung aroiba aduni, 18 aduga eidi ahingba aduni, eihak sirure, adubu yeng-u houjikti ei lomba naida naidana hingle. Aduga eina asibagi amasung khamnung leibakki so adu pairi. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) 19 Maram aduna, nahakna uriba hiramsing, houjik oiriba amadi tungda thorakkadabasing animak asi isillu. 20 Eigi khut yetta nahakna uriba thawanmichak taret amadi thaomei makhong taret adugi athuppa wahanthokti asini: Thawanmichak taret aduna singlup taret adugi swargadutsingni, aduga thaomei makhong taret aduna singlup taretni."

**2** "Ephesus-da leiba singlupki swargadut aduda iyu: "Khut yetta thawanmichak taret paiduna sanagi thaomei makhong taret marakta chatliba mahakki paojel adu masini. 2 Nahakki thabaksing, nahakki nomba kanba amadi nahakki khaangba kanba adu eina khang-i. Nahakna phattaba mising adubu khaangba ngamde haiba ei khang-i aduga pakhonchatpasingni haijaba adubu oidi oidaba makhoising adubu nahakna chang yengkhre aduga makhoi chinthibasingni haiba nahakna khangkhre haiba adu eina khang-i. 3 Nahakti khaangba kalli, eigi maramgidamak awaba khaangkhi, amasung nahakna chokthaba phaokhide. 4 Adum oinamak, nangonda eina yanindaba amadi nangna eibu ahanbada nungsimbera adugumna houjikti nangna eibu nungsidre. 5 Maram aduna nahakna karamba thaktagi tarakkhibano haibadu ningsing-u! Pukning hong-u aduga nahakna ahanbada toukhibasing adu tou. Nahakna pukning hongdrabadi eina nangonda laktuna nanggi thaomei makhong adu mapham adudagi louthokkani. 6 Adumakpu nahakpu thagatpa yaba nahakki lejaba amadi masini: madudi einasu tukkachaba Nicolas-ki matung inbasinggi thabak adu nahaknasu tukkatchei. 7 "Thawai aduna singlupsingda hairiba wa asi manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu! "Ngamlakpa makhoising aduda Tengban Mapugi Ingkholda houriba hingbagi upal adugi mahei adu chananabagi matik

eina pibigani. 8 "Smyrna-da leiba singlupki swargadut aduda iyu: "Masi ahanba amasung akonba oiriba, siruraba aduga amuk hinggatkhrraba mahakki waheisingni. 9 Eina nahakki awa ana adu khang-i. Nahak lairei haiba ei khang-i, adubu tasengnamak nahak inak khulli! Aduga Jihudi-ni hainadi haijaba adubu Jihudi nattabasing aduna nanggi maiyokta thina ngangkhiba adu ei khang-i; makhoising adu Satan-gi oiba kanglup amani. 10 Nangna awaba khanggadouriba adugi maramda nahak kari amata kiganu. Eina nakhoida hairi, nakhoi kharabu chang yengnanaba devil-na keisumsangda thamgadouri, aduga nakhoina numit tarani otpi neibiba khanggani. Siba phaoba thajaba yaba oiyu, aduga eina nakhoida hingbagi luhup adu pibigani. 11 "Thawaina singlupsingda hairiba asi manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu. "Ngamlakpasing adu anisuba siba aduna kari amata sokhallo." 12 "Pergamum-gi singluptha leiba swargadut aduda iyu: "Waheising asi athouba maya anि panba thangsang leiba Ibungo mahakki waheisingni. 13 Nahak kadaida leibage haiba eina khang-i, maphamdua Satan-gi phambal lei. Adumakpu nahakna eigi ming chetna pai aduga Satan-na leiba nahakki sahar aduda eigi thajabayaba sakhi Antipas-pu hatkhiba matam aduda phaoba eingonda leiba nahakki thajaba adu nahakna thadokkhide. 14 Adumak oidunasu, eina nangonda yanindaba kharadi leiri: nakhogi narakta Israel-gi misingbu lai murtisingda katluraba pot chananaba amadi nupa nupi lannabagi thabak tounanaba tambiduna kamdouna makhoibu papta tahangadage haiduna Balakta tambikhiba Balaangi tambiba adubu inba mi khara leiri. 15 Matou adugumna Nicolas-ki matung inbasinggi tambiba adugi matung inba mi nakhogi narakta lei. 16 Maram aduna nakhoi pukning honglo! Adu natrabadi eina nakhogi nanakta thuna laktuna eina eigi chingi thangsangga loinana makhoiga lanthennagani. 17 "Thawaina singlupsingda haiba asi manakong panba makhoi aduna tajasanu. "Ngamlakpa mahak aduda, lottuna thamliba manna khara pibigani. Aduga phangliba mahak adu khaktana khanggadaba, anouba ming i-ba angouba nungou amasu hairiba mangonda pigani." 18 "Thyatira-da leiba singlupki swargadut aduda iyu: "Masi arangba meigumba mamil panba, makhong khondonna ningthina takthoklaba pithrai manba Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adugi waheisingni. 19 Nahakna touba pumnamaksing adu eina khang-i. Nahakki nungsiba, thajaba, thougal amadi khangheiba adu eina khang-i. Aduga nahakna ahanbada touramba adudagi houjikna henna nakhoina touri haiba eina khang-i. 20 Adubu eina nangonda yanindaba leiba adu asini: Madudi masa mathantabu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpi koujabi nupi Jezebel-bu nangna yajei. Mahakki

tambiba adugi mapanna mahakna eigi inaisingbu nupa nupi lannabagi thabakta amadi lai murtida katluraba pot chabagi thabakta lanna lamjing-i. 21 Mahakna mahakki pap adudagi pukning honglaknaba eina mangonda matam pibire, adubu mahakki lamchat naidaba adudagi mahakna pukning hongba pamkhide. 22 Maram aduna eina mahakpu awa anagi phamung amada langsingani, amasung mahakka loinana lannabagi thabak toukhiba makhoising adubu mahakki lambi adudagi pukning hongdrabadi sathina awa anang nanghangani. 23 Eina magi tung inbasingbusu hatkani, adudagi mi pumnamakki pukning wakhal amadi thamoibu khangba mahak adu eihakni haiba singlup pumnamakna khanggani. Aduga nakhoina toukhiba thabak adugi matung-inna eina nakhoi khudingmakta hanbigani. 24 "Houjik, Thyatira-da leiba, mahakki tambiba adubu indaba amadi 'Satan-gi aruba athuppa' haina kounaba adubu tamkhidaba, leihouriba nakhoida eina hairi madudi eina nakhoida atoppa potlum atei ama amuk thongatlaroi. 25 Adubu eina laktriba phaoba nakhogi areiba adu chetra paiyu. 26 Maipakpa ngamlakpa amadi aroiba phaoba eigi aningba apamsing touba makhoising aduda eina Ipadagi phangkhiba chapmannaba matik adumak pibigani: Makhoina yotki leingakchei paiduna phurupsinggi mathakta pannaba amasung leipakki chaphu thugaibagum makhoibu machet tana thugainanaba matik pibigani. Eina makhoidea nongan sajiks pibigani. 29 "Thawaina singlupsinggi maphamda haiba asi manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu."

### 3 Sardis-ta leiba singlupki swargadut aduda iyu. Masi

Tengban Mapugi thawai taret amasung thawan michak taret leiba Ibungo mahakki waheisingni. Nahakna kari touribage haibadu ei khang-i; nahakna asiba oiraba phaobada nahak hingli haibagi ming ama lei haiba ei khang-i. 2 Maram aduna hougatlu, aduga nahakki houjik leijariba aduna pumsi sidringeigi mamangda panggal kankhathallu. Maramdi nahakna toukhibasing adu eigi Tengban Mapugi mityengda houjiksu mapung phadri haiba eina khang-i. 3 Maram aduna nangonda tambikhiba amadi nahakna takhrabasing adu ningsing-u, amasung madu illu aduga nahakki papsing adudagi pukning hong-u. Karigumba nahakna hougrabadi, eina nangonda huranbagum lakkani amasung karamba matammda eina lakkadage haiba adu nahakna khanglo. 4 Adumakpu Sardis-ta makhoigi maphi mot-handaba mi khara nahakki lei. Makhoina angouba phijol settuna eiga loinana chatminnagani, maramdi makhoi matik chai. 5 Ngamlakpasing aduna asumna angouba phijol set-hanbigani amasung hingbagi lairiktagi makhoigi maming louthoklo.

Ipagi amasung mahakki swargadutsinggi mamangda eina makhoibu eigi oibasingni haina phongna laothokkani. 6 Thawaina singlupsingda haiba asi manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu. 7 Philadelphia-da leiba singlupki swargadut aduda iyu: Masi David-ki so pairiba, asengba amasung achumba oiriba Ibungo mahakki wasingni. Mahakna haangba adu kana amatana thingba ngamde aduga mahakna thingba adu kana amatana hangba ngamde. 8 Eina nahakki thabaksing adu khang-i; Yeng-u, eina nahakki maangda kananasu thingjinba ngamloidaba hangdoklaba thong ama thamli. Nahakki panggal khajikkhaktamak lei haiba ei khang-i, adumakpu nahakna eigi wasing ngakkhi amasung eigi mingbu yadaba toukhide. 9 Aduga yeng-u, makhoi Jihudini hajiba adubu Jihudi nattaba minamba ngangba Satan-gi oiba kanglup adugidi, eina makhoibu lak-handuna nahakki khuyada khurumhangani. Aduga eina nahakpu nungsi haiba adu makhoina khanggani. 10 Eigi khaangheibagi yathang adu nahakna ngakkhibagi maramna malemda leiriba mi pumnamakpu changyengnaba taibangpanda lakkadaba khudongthiba matam adudagi eina nahakpu kansu kanbigani. 11 Ei thuna lakkadouri. Nahakki luhup adu mi kana amatana loukhidanaba nahakki lejariba adu chetna paiyu. 12 Ngamlakpa makhoising adubu eigi Tengban Mapugi sangda yumbi oihangani, aduga makhoina keidounungda madubu thadoklo. Eina eigi Tengban Mapugi ming amadi eigi Tengban Mapugi swargadagi kumtharakkadaba eigi Tengban Mapugi sahar adugi ming haibadi anouba Jerusalem, haina makhoig mathakta igani. Aduga eina eigi anouba ming adusu makhoida igani. 13 Tengban Mapugi Thawaina singlupsingda haiba asi manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu. 14 Laodicea-da leiba singlupki swargadut aduda iyu: Masi Amen kouba, Tengban Mapuna semkhraba pumnamkki hourakpham oiriba, thajaba yaba amasung achumba sakhi adugi waheisingni. 15 Nahakki thabak eina khang-i, madudi nahak ingsu ingde, sasu sade. Nahakna anigi marakta ama natrarga ama oiba eina pamjei. 16 Adubu nahakna ingsu ingdaba sasu sadaba lumbu lumbu saba oiba maramna eina nangbu eigi chindagi sittokani. 17 Nahakna hai, "Eidi inak khulli, marang kaiba lal lei, aduga eigi awatpa karisu leite." Adubu nahak asi kayada laibak thiraba amadi nungsiningai oibage haibadu nahakna khangjade? Nahakti lairaba, phi thongdaba amadi mit tangbani. 18 Aduna nahakna inak khunnanaba eingondagi meida phudonglaba sana leinanaba, ikainingai oiraba phi thongdaba hakchang adubu kupsinnaba setnaba angouba phi amadi nahakna uba phangnabagidamak mitta hapnaba molom leinanaba eina nangonda paotak piri. 19 Eina nungsibasingbu eina

chei amasung warak-i. Maram aduna thawai yaoba oiyu amasung pukning hong-u. 20 Yeng-u, eina thongda lepi amasung thong thilli, kanagumbana eigi khonjel taduna thong hanglabadi eina changduna mahakka chaminagani, aduga mahakna eiga loinana chaminagani. 21 Eina ngamlaktuna Ipagi phambalda Ipaga phamminaba adugumna ngamlakpa mahak aduda eigi phambalda eihakka phamminanaba matik eina pibigani. 22 Tengban Mapugi Thawaina singlupsinggi maphamda haiba wasing asi manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu.

**4** Masigi matungda eina yengbada eigi mangda swargada thong ama hangdoktuna leiba ure. Aduga eina hanna takhiba khonjel aduna peresinggagi khonjelgumna eingonda hairak-i, "Maphamsida ka-khatlak-u, aduga masigi matungda kari thokkadage haiba adu eina nangonda uhange." 2 Khudak aduda ei thawaida leirammi aduga eigi maangda swargada phambal amada kanagumba ama phamdua leirammi. 3 Mahakki maithong adu mamal yamlaba nung jasper amasung carneliangi masek mangalgunni, aduga emerald machugi chumthangna phambal adu koisilli. 4 Phambal adugi akiobada atei phambal kunmarina koisilli, aduga maduda angouba phijol setpa makokta sanagi luhup uppa ahal-laman kunmari phamlammi. 5 Phambal adudagi nongthang kuppagi khangal nganba mangalsing, nong khakpagi amadi nong khongbagi ahouba makhol thoraklammi. Phambal adugi mamangda meira taret chaklammi. Makhoising adu Tengban Mapugi thawai taretnei. 6 Phambal adugi mangda liklaigumna langba likligi samudragumba ama leirammi. Phambal adugi akiobada, maikei khudingda, maning mamang mitna pumthan thanba thawaipanba mari leirammi. 7 Ahanba thawaipanba adu nongsa malli, anisuba aduna sal laba malli, ahumsuba aduna mioibagi saktam manba mamai palli aduga marisuba aduna apaiba eagle malli. 8 Thawaipanba marimak masa taruk taruk palli aduga masasing adugi manungsu mapansu mamitna pumthan thalli. Amasung ahing nunghil animakta makhoina keidounungda ise sakpa lepte: "Asengba, asengba, asengba, nahakti leiramba, leiriba amasung lenglakkadouriba, Ingam ngamba Ibungo Tengban Mapuni." 9 Thawaipanba mari aduna phambal adugi mathakta phamliba lomba naidana hingliba Ibungo adugi matik mangalgi, ikai khumnabagi amadi thagatpagi ise saklammi. Amasung makhoina asumna touba matamda, (aiōn 165) 10 Ahal laman kunmari aduna phambaldugi mathakta phamliba Ibungo mahakki maangda tuthajaduna lomba naidana hingliba Ibungo mahakpu khurumjarammi. Makhoig luupsing adu phambaldugi mangda louthoktuna thamjaraga

hai, (aiōn g165) 11 "Eikhoigi Ibungo, eikhoigi Tengban Mapu! Ibungo nahakti matik mangal, ikai khumnaba amasung panggal phangbada matik chabani. Maramdi Ibungo nahakna pot pumnamakpu sembire, Nahakki aningbadagi makhoiboi oihanbire amasung sembire."

**5** Adudagi eina phambaldugi mathakta phamliba Ibungo mahakki khut yet thangbada lairik makol ama ure; lairik adu nakal animakta irammi amasung chum taret namlammi. 2 Aduga "Chum asi louthoktuna lairik makol asibu hangdokpada kana matik chabage?" haiduna matik leiraba swargadut amana ahouba khonjelda laothokpa eina urammi. 3 Adubu lairik makol adubu hangdoktuna manungda yengba ngamba kana amata swargada, malemda amasung malemgi makhadasu leiramde. 4 Lairik makol adubu hangdokpa natrarga manungda yengbada matik chaba kana amata phangdaba maramna eina thamoi sokna kaplammi. 5 Adudagi ahal lamansing adugi maraktagi amana eingonda hairak-i, "Kapkanu. Yeng-u! Judah salaigi nongsa, David-ki matik leiraba chada naoda aduna langamle, amasung Ibungo mahakna chum taret adubu louthokpa amadi lairik makol adu hangdokpa ngamgani." 6 Adudagi phambal adugi mayaida Yaomacha ama thawaipanba mari amadi ahal-lamansing aduna koisinduna leptuna leiba eina ure. Yaomacha adu hatkhrabagumba amagum urammi. Yaomacha adugi machi taret amadi mamit taret pallammi, makhoi adu malemgi mapham sinba thungna thakhiba Tengban Mapugi thawai taretni. 7 Yaomacha aduna changsinduna phambalda phamliba Mahakki yet thangba khuttagi lairik makol adu lourammi. 8 Mahakna adumna touba matamda thawaipanba mari amasung ahal laman kunmari aduna Yaomacha adugi mangda tuthajare. Makhoi khudingmak bina amasung Tengban Mapugi misinggi hajibasing oiriba mengkrukna thallaba sanagi tenggot amamam leirammi. 9 Makhoina anouba iseama saklammi: "Lairik makol adubu loubada amasung chum adubu hangdokpada Ibungodi matik chabani. Maramdi nahak hatlure amasung nahakki eena salai khudingdagi, lol khudingdagi, mioi kanglup khudingdagi amadi phurup khudingdagi misingbu Tengban Mapugidamak leibre. 10 Aduga eikhoigi Tengban Mapubu thougal tounaba makhoibu purohitsinggi ningthouleibak oihanbire, Aduga makhoina malemda pangani." 11 Adudagi eina amuk yengbada, swargadut lisng lisng amadi lakkha lakhana masing oiraba yamlaba swargadutsinggi khonjel eina tare! Makhoina phambal, thawaipanba mari amadi ahal lamansing adubu koisillammi. 12 Aduga makhoina khonjel houna hairak-i: Hatluraba Yaomacha adu matik, lanthum, lousing,

panggal ikai khumnaba, matik mangal amasung thagatpa phangbada matik chabani. 13 Aduga swargada, malemda, malemgi leironungda amadi samudrada leiba thawai panba khudingmakna iseai sakpa eina tare: Phambal aduda phamliba Ibungo mangonda amasung Yaomacha aduda, thagatpa, ikai khumnaba, matik mangal amasung touba ngamba matik adu, lomba naida naidana leiba oisan. (aiōn g165) 14 Aduga thawaipanba mari aduna khumlak-i, "Amen" Amasung ahal lamansing aduna tuthajaduna khurumjarammi.

**6** Adudagi Yaomacha aduna chum taret adugi ahanba chum adu hangdokpa eina ure, aduga thawaipanba mari adugi maraktagi amana nong khakpagi makolgumna "Lak-u" haina haiba eina tare. 2 Aduga eina yengbada, angouba sagol ama maphamdua leirammi. Sagol adugi mathakta tongliba mahak adu lirung ama pairammi, amasung mangonda luhip ama pirammi. Aduga mahakna langamba ama oina lanngamnaba thoudoraklammi. 3 Adudagi Yaomacha aduna anisuba chum adu hangdokpa matamda anisuba thawaipanba aduna asumna haiba eina tare "Lak-u!" 4 Adudagi atoppa angangba sagol ama thorakle. Aduga sagol adubu thouriba mangonda malemdagi ingthaba louthoknaba amadi mising amaga amaga hattoknahannaba matik pirammi. Amasung mangonda achouba thangsang ama pire. 5 Adudagi Yaomacha aduna ahumsuba chum adu hangdokpa matamda ahumsuba thawaipanba aduna "Lak-u!" haina haiba adu eina tare. Aduga eina yengbada amuba sagol ama ure. Sagol adubu thouriba mahakki makhutta khal ama pairammi. 6 Amasung thawaipanba mari adugi maraktagi amagi manba khonjel amana haibadu eina tare, "Nongmagi khusuman gehu kilo ama, aduga nongmagi khusuman berley kilo ahum. Adubu thao amadi liduna thamlaba anggur mahi adudi manghanganu." 7 Yaomacha aduna marisuba chum adu hangdokpa matamda, marisuba thawaipanba aduna "Lak-u!" haina haiba eina tare. 8 Aduga eina yengbada, maksinba machugi sagol ama eina ure. Madugi mathakta tongliba mahak adugi maming adu asiba kou-i aduga khamnung leibakna mahakki tung nakna illammi. Malemgi saruk mari thokpagi amagi mathakta lanha, chaktangbana, laina laichatna, amadi lamsasingna hatnaba makhoigi mathakta matik pire. (Hades g86) 9 Adudagi Yaomacha aduna mangasuba chum adu hangdokle. Tengban Mapugi pao sandokpagidamak amadi makhoigi sakhida thajaba yaba oibagi maramgidamak hatkhraba makhoigi thawsing adu latnapunggi makhada eina ure. 10 Makhoina khonjel wangna laoraduna hairak-i, "He asengba amadi achumba, ingam ngamba Ibungo! Kayam kuina malemda leiriba mising asibu Ibungona wayenbidaduna,

eikhoibu hatpagi cheirak pibikhroidabage?" 11 Makhoi khudingmakta angouba achonba phijol pibire; aduga makhoibu hatkhigumna makhoiga minai oiminnabasing amasung christian oiminnabasing adubu masing suna hatpa loidriphaoba matam kharadang potthanaba makhoida hairammi. 12 Aduga Yaomacha aduna taruksuba chum adu hangdokpa eina urammi. Maduda akanba yuhar haba ama thoklammi amasung numitna sa-matuna saba amuba phigum musillaklammi, thana eegumna pumngang nganglaklammi. 13 Akanba nungsitna humbada heijing phadaba heiyitna kenbagum atiyagi thawanmichaksingna malemda taraklammi. 14 Atiyasu lairik makon konsinkhibagumna mangkhirammi, aduga chingjao amasung ithat pumnamaksu masagi maphamdagti lenglamm. 15 Adudagi malemgi ningthousing, leingakpasing, lanmigi makoksing, inakkhunbasing amasung matik leiba mising, amadi atoppa mi pumnamak, minai amadi maning tamba mi khudingna surungsingda amadi chingjaogi nungjaolakta lotle. 16 Aduga makhoina chingjaosing amadi nungjaosingda kouduna hairak-i, "Eikhoigi ithakta tabiduna phambal adugi mathakta phamliba Ibungo mahakki mittagi amasung Yaomacha adugi asaoba adudagi eikhoibu lotpiyu. 17 Maramdi makhoigi asaobagi tamthiraba numit adu thunglare, aduga madugi maiyokta kanana leppa ngamgani?"

**7** Masigi matungda kangphalda, samudrada amadi upal amatagi mathakta nungsit kari amata sittanaba maikei marigi nungsit adu thingduna swargadut marikhak malemgi chithek marida leptuna leiba eina ure. 2 Aduga atoppa swargadut amana ahingba Tengban Mapugi chum paiduna nongpok haram pangbadagi kakhatlakpa eina ure. Mahakna malem amasung samudrabu manghannaba Tengban Mapuna matik pikhraba swargadut maribu awangba khonjelda laoraduna hairak-i, 3 "Eikhoina eikhoigi Tengban Mapugi manaisingbu makhoigi maraibakta chum namba loidriba phaoba malembu, samudrabu amasung upalsingbu kari amata manghanganu." 4 Adudagi chum namkhraba makhoigi masing adu lakh amaga lising niphu marini haiba eina tare: Makhoising adu Israel-gi salai taranithoidagi oirammi. 5 Judah, Reuben, Gad, Asher, Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon, Levi, Issachar, Zebulun, Joseph, amasung Benjamin salaidagi haibadi salai khudingdagi lising taranithoi taranithoibu chum namlammi. 9 Masigi matungda, eina yengbada kana amatana masing thiba ngamlaroidraba masing lakngamdraba miyam ama ure! Makhoising adu mi kanglup khudingdagi, salai khudingdagi, phurup khudingdagi, amadi lol khudingdagi oirammi amasung angouba achonba phijol settuna amadi makhoigi makhutta thangtup masa paiduna phambal adugi amadi Yaomacha adugi mangda leplammi. 10 Aduga

makhoina ahouba khonjelda laorak-i, "Aran-khubhamdi phambal adugi mathakta phamliba Tengban Mapu amadi Yaomacha adudagi lak-i!" 11 Aduga swargadut pumnamakna phambal adugi, ahal-lamansing amasung thawaipanba mari adugi akoibada leplammi. Adudagi makhoina phambal adugi mamangda mamai leikha tana tuthajaraga Tengban Mapubu khurumjaduna, 12 Hairak-i, "Amen! Thagat-khurumjaba, matik mangal, lousing, thagatchaba, ikai khumnaba, panggal, touba ngamba matik, lomba naidana naidana eikhoigi Tengban Mapugi oisanu! Amen!" (aiōn g165) 13 Adudagi ahal-lamansinggi maraktagi amana eingonda hairak-i, "Angouba achonba phijol setliba makhoising asi kanano, aduga makhoi kadaidagi lakpano?" 14 Maduda eina khumlammi, "Ibungo, ei khangjade, nahaknadi khang-i." Mahakna eingonda hairak-i, "Makhoising asi sathiraba awa ana adudagi thorakpa mising aduni; makhoina Yaomacha adugi ee-da makhoigi achonba phijolsing adu sudokchaduna ngouhanjarammi. 15 Makhoina Tengban Mapugi phambal mangda lepchaduna mahakki sanglenda ahing nungthil naidana Ibungobu thougal toujariba asi maram asinani. Phambal asida phamliba Ibungo mahakki loinabiba aduna makhoibu ngak senbigani. 16 Makhoina keidounungda amuk hanna aram khourangba leiraroi; aduga makhoibu numitna natrarga karigumba kallaba meisa amatana makhoibu chaktheklaroi. 17 Maramdi phambal adugi mayaida leiriba Yaomacha aduna makhoiжи senbiba mapu oigan amasung makhoibu mahakna ahingba piba isingga ipput tanna chingbigani. Aduga Tengban Mapuna makhoiжи mittagi pi khudingmak teithokpigani."

**8** Aduga Yaomacha aduna taretsuba chum adu hangdokpa matamda, chaorakna pungkhai amarom swargada ichik chikna leirammi. 2 Adudagi Tengban Mapugi mangda swargadut taret leppa eina urammi, amasung makhoida peresingga taret pirammi. 3 Adudagi Sanagi kambi paiba atoppa swargadut amana latnapung aduda laktuna leplammi, aduga phambal adugi mangda leiriba sanagi latnapung aduda Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakki haijaba aduga loinana katnanaba mangonda mengkruk mayam ama pirammi. 4 Achakpa mengkrukki meikhu aduna swargadut adugi khuttagi Tengban Mapugi misingga haijaba aduga loinana Tengban Mapugi mangda kakhatlammi. 5 Adudagi swargadut aduna kambi adu louraga latnapung adudagi achakpa mei louduna maduda thanna haplaga malemda hunthare. Maduda nong khongba, nong khakpa, nongthang kuppagi khangngaal nganba mangsling amasung yuhar haba thokle. 6 Adudagi peresingga taret paiba swargadut taret aduna peresinggasing adubu khongnanaba thourang tourammi. 7 Ahanba swargadut aduna mahakki peresingga

adu khongbada ee-ga yansinnaraba len amasung mei malemda heitharaklammi. Maduda malemgi saruk ahum thokpagi saruk ama, upal makheigi saruk ahum thokpagi saruk ama amadi napi asangba makhei chakthekle. 8 Adudagi anisuba swargadut aduna mahakki peresingga khonglammi amasung mei chaklaba chaoraba chingaogumba karigumba ama samudrada hunthare. Aduga samudragi saruk ahumgi saruk ama ee ollakle, 9 amasung samudrada leiba thawai panbasinggi saruk ahumgi saruk ama sire, aduga hijaosingga saruk ahum thokpagi saruk ama manghalle. 10 Adudagi ahumsuba swargadut aduna mahakki peresingga adu khonglammi; aduga meiragumna chakpa achouba thawanmichak ama turelsingga saruk ahum thokpagi saruk amagi mathakta amasung ising iphutsingga mathakta atiyadagi thadaraklammi. 11 (Thawanmichak adugi mamingdi "Akhaba" kourammi.) Maduna isingga saruk ahumgi saruk ama akhaba ollakle, aduga akhaba ollaba ising adu thakpagi maramna mi mayam ama sirammi. 12 Adudagi marisuba swargadut aduna mahakki peresingga adu khongle aduga numitki saruk ahum thokpagi saruk ama, thagi saruk ahumgi saruk ama, amasung thawanmichaksingga saruk ahumgi saruk amada yeirammi. Maduda makhoigi mangalgi saruk ahumgi ama mamle; aduga nungthilgi saruk ahumgi ama amadi numidanggi saruk ahumgi ama mangal leitre. 13 Adudagi eina yengbada, atiyada wangna pairiba eagle amana awangba khonjelna asumna haiba eina tare, "Awabanida, awabanida! Atoppa swargadut ahum aduna khonggadaba peresinggasing adugi makhol adu lakpa matamda malemda leiriba makhoi pumnamakkidamak kaya kiningai oigadaba!"

9 Adudagi mangasuba swargadut aduna mahakki peresingga adu khongle amasung atiyadagi thawanmichak ama malemda tarakpa eina ure. Aduga mangonda makha naidaba komgi sow pire. (Abyssos g12) 2 Thawanmichak aduna makha naidaba kom adu hangdokle amasung achouba meiphamdagai meikhu thorakpagum madudagi meikhu thorakle, aduga makha naidaba komdagai thorakliba meikhu aduna numit amadi atiyabu mamhalle. (Abyssos g12) 3 Aduga meikhu adudagi koujengsing thoraktuna malemda tarakle, amasung brichikta leiba chap mannaba makhalgi panggal adu makhoida pire. 4 Aduga malemda leiriba napising, upalsing amadi pambii kari amatabu manghannabu adubu maraibakta Tengban Mapugi chum nambagi khudam leitaba mising adukhaktabu manghannabu makhoida hairammi. 5 Mising asibu hatpadi koujengsing aduda yahallamde, adubu tha manga ot-neiba khakti yahallammi. Ot neiba aduna

thokhanba cheina adu brichikki mamuna thinbagi cheina adugummi. 6 Hairiba tha manga aduda makhoina sinanaba hotnagani, adubu makhoina ngamlo; makhoina siningga adubu sibana makhoidagi chenthokkani. 7 Koujengsing adu lalgidamak thourang touraba sagolsing malli. Makhoigi makokta sanagi luhupkumba karigumba ama uppi, aduga makhoigi mamai adu migi mamaiga mannei. 8 Makhoigi masam adu nupigi masam malli, aduga makhoigi maya adu nongsagi maya malli. 9 Makhoigi mathabak adu yotki thabakkhang manba amana kuplammgi, amasung makhoigi masagi makhol adu lanphamda chensilliba sagol mayam amadi sagol garigi ahouba khonjel malli. 10 Brichikkumna makhoigi mamu panba mameising palli aduga makhoigi mamei aduda misingbu tha manga nahanbagi panggal leirammi. 11 Makha naidaba kombu pannaba swargadut aduna makhoigi mathakta ningthou oina palli. Mahakki mamingdi Hebrew londa Abaddon kou-i; aduga Greek-tana Apollyon kou-i (wahandokti "Manghan takhanba mi" haibani). (Abyssos g12) 12 Ahanba awaba adu houkhre; masigi matungda houjiksu lakkadaba awaba ani leiri. 13 Adudagi taruksuba swargadut aduna mahakki peresingga adu khongle, aduga Tengban Mapugi mangda leiriba sanagi latnapunggi machi mari adudagi thorakpa khonjel ama eina tare. 14 Khonjel aduna peresingga pairiba taruksuba swargadut aduda hairak-i, "Achouba turel Euphrates-ta punduna thamliba swargadut mari adu thadok-u!" 15 Aduga hairiba pungpham, numit, tha, amadi hairiba chahi asigidamak thourang touduna thamkhraba swargadut mari adubu mioiba pumnamakki saruk ahum thokpagi amabu hatnanaba thadoraklammi. 16 Amasung sagol lamni masing adu eingonda hairammi aduga madu koti kun oirammi. 17 Aduga eingonda uhanbiba aduda eina sagolsing amasung madubu thouribasing adu urammi. Makhoigi meigumna nganglaba, sapphire-gumna higok oiba, amadi kantrukkumba napu machugi thabakkhangsing haplammgi. Sagolsing adugi makok adu nongsagi makok malli, amasung makhoigi machindagi mei, meikhu amasung kantruk thoraklammi. 18 Mioibagi saruk ahum thokpagi saruk ama hairiba amang ata ahum haibadi sagolsing adugi machindagi thorakpa mei, meikhu amasung kantrukna hatlammi. 19 Maramdi sagolsing adugi panggal adu makhoigi machin amadi mameising aduda leirammi. Makhoigi mameising adu lilgi makokki saruk malli amasung makhoina madubu misingbu sokhanbada sijinnei. 20 Amang atasing asina hatkhidaba leihouriba mising aduna makhoigi khutki oiba thabak adudagi pukning honglamde; makhoina sanana, lupana, pithraina, nungna amadi una saba, ubasu, tabasu amadi chatpasu ngamdba lai phattabasingbu

amasung lai murtising adubu khurumba toklamde. 21 Aduga makhoina makhoigi mihatpa, hidam yaidamba, nupa nupi lannaba, amasung huranbagi thabaksing adudagi pukning honglamde.

**10** Adudagi atoppa matik leiraba swargadut ama swargadagi kumtharakpa eina ure. Mahak leichilna phigum setli amasung makokta chumthang khalli; magi maithong adu numitkumna amasung makhong aduna meigi yumbigumna oirammi. 2 Mahakki makhutta hangdoklaba lairik makol macha ama leirammi. Mahakna mahakki makhong yet adu samudrada aduga oina kangphalda thamlammi. 3 Aduga nongsana khongbagumna mahakna awangba khonjeda laorammi. Mahakna laoraba matungda nong khakpa taretna ngangbaga loinana paokhum pirammi. 4 Nong khakpa taret aduna wa hek ngangbaga, eina isinnaba tourammi. Adubu swargadagi khonjel amana haiba eina tarammi, "Nong khakpa taretna hairiba adu aronba oina thammu, madu isinganu." 5 Adudagi samudra amasung kangphalgi mathakta lepliba swargadut aduna swargada yetthangba khut adu thanggatlammi. 6 Aduga swarga, malem, samudra amasung maduda leiriba pumnamakpu sembiba, lomba naidana hingliba Tengban Mapugi mingda wasakladuna hairak-i, "Amuk Panthararo." (aiōn g165) 7 Adubu taretsuba swargadut aduna magi peresinggadu khongba matanda, Tengban Mapuna mahakki manai, Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingda laothokkhibagumna mahakki athuppa thourang adu thunhangani. 8 Adudagi eina takhiba swargadagi khonjel aduna amuk hanna eingonda hairak-i, "Chatlu aduga samudra amadi kangphalda lepliba swargadut adugi khutta pairiba hangdoklaba lairik makol adu lou." 9 Maduda eina swargadut adugi manakta chattuna, lairik makol macha adu eingonda pinaba hairammi. Mahakna eingonda hairak-i, "Masi lou aduga chao; masina nahakki chindadi kholigumna thumgani adubu nahakki chakhaodadi asinba ongani." 10 Swargadut adugi khuttagi lairik makol macha adu louduna eina chare; madu eigi chindadi kholigumna thumlammi. Adubu eina yotlaba matungda, eigi chakhaoda madu asinba onkhirammi. 11 Adudagi eingonda hairak-i, "Nahakna amuk hanna phurup kayagi, kanglup kayagi, lon kayagi amadi ningthou kayagi maramda Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa tare."

**11** Aduga lam-on chei manba chei ama eingonda piraduna hairak-i, "Chatlu aduga Mapugi sanglen amasung latnapung adu ollu, aduga sanglen manungda khurumlibasing adu masing thiyu. 2 Adubu sangleni mapanthalangba sumang adudi ollunganu; maramdi madu Asengba Sahar adubu

tha niphunithoini khongnetnagadaba atoppa phurupsingda pithokkhrabani. 3 Eina eigi sakhi anida matik pibigani aduga makhoina boragi phi setuna numit lising amaga chani humphu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokkani." 4 Sakhi ani adu malemgi mapu Ibungogi mangda lepliba chorphon pambi ani amasung thaomei makhong ani aduni. 5 Kanagumbana makhoibu manghannaba hotnarabadi makhoigi machindagi mei thoraktuna makhoigi yeknabasing adubu manghangani; aduga matou asumna makhoibu manghannaba hotnaba khudingbu hattokkani. 6 Makhoina Tengban Mapugi wa phongdoklingei manungda nong chuhandanaba atiyabu thingba ngambagi matik makhoida lei; aduga isingbu ee olhanba ngambagi matik lei, amasung makhoina pamba matam khudingda malemda makhal khudinggi amang atak thokhanba ngambagi matiksu lei. 7 Makhoina makhoigi sakhi piba loirabada, makha naidaba komdagji thorakpa sa aduna makhoigi maiyokta landagani. Amasung mahakna makhoibu maithiba piduna makhoibu hatkani. (Abysos g12) 8 Aduga makhoigi asiba hakchang adu makhoigi Ibungobu pang tinduna hatkhiba, achouba sahar adugi lambida taduna leigani. Hairiba sahar adugi nunggi oiba mamingdi Sodom amasung Egypt haina kou-i. 9 Phurup, salai, lon, amadi kanglup pumnamakki misingna makhoigi asiba hakchang adubu numit humniga makhai yenggani amasung makhoibu phumba yahalloi. 10 Makhoi ani asi sibagi maramna malemda leiba misingna haraogani. Makhoina harao tayamminnagani amasung amaga amaga khudolpot thanagani, maramdi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou ani asina malemda awa ana kaya purakllammi. 11 Numit humniga makhai adugi matungda Tengban Mapudagi hingba pibiriba sor laktuna makhoida changkhi, aduga makhoi lepkhatlakkhi amasung makhoibu yengliba pumnamakna akiba pokkhi. 12 Adudagi, swargadagi awangba khonjel amana makhoi anida haiba adu makhoina tare, "Mapham asida kakhatlaku!" Aduga makhoigi yeknabasingna yengduna leiringeida makhoi ani leichil amada swarga kakhatkre. 13 Mikup adumaktada akanba yuhar haba thokle, maduda sahar adugi saruk tara thokpagi ama mang-tak-halle, aduga mi lising taret sire. Amasung hinghouribasing adu yamma kirammi aduga swargagi Tengban Mapugi matikpu thagatchakhi. 14 Anisuba awa ana adu lanthokkhre, adubu ahumsuba awa ana adu thuna lakkadouri! 15 Adudagi taretsuba swargadut aduna makhoiki peresingga adu khongle, aduga swargada ahouba khonjelsingda hairak-i, "Taibangpanbagi ningthouleibak adu eikhoigi Ibungogi amadi mahakki Messiah-gi oirakle, aduga mahakna lomba naida naidana pangani" (aiōn g165) 16 Aduga Tengban Mapugi mangda makhoigi phambalda phamliba

ahal laman kunmari aduna mamai leikha tana tuthajaraga Tengban Mapubu khurumjaraduna, 17 hairak-i: "Oiriba amadi oiramba, Ingam ngamba Ibungo Tengban Mapu! Nahakpu eikhoina thagatchari, Maramdi nahakna nahakki matik leiraba panggal adu loure, aduga nahakna panba houre. 18 Atoppa phurupsing asao bana thalle, Maramdi nahakki mei houna saobagi matam adu lakle, Asibasingbu wayennabagi matam adu lakle. Ibungo nahakki manai, Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpibasing, Amadi nahakki mi pumnamak, achou pisak naidana nahakpu ikaikhumnariba mi pumnamakpu mana pigadaba matam adu lakle. Malem asibu mang takhanba makhoising adubu manghangadaba matam adu lakle!" 19 Adudagi swargada leiriba Tengban Mapugi Sanglen adu hangdoklammi, aduga sangdugi manungda Warepnabagi Upu adu ure. Amasung nongthang kuppagi khangal nganba mangal thokle, nong khongle amasung nong khakle, yuhar hare amasung len kanna tare.

**12** Adudagi atiyada achouba amadi angakpa khudam ama thorakle. Nupi ama numitna phi oina setli, aduga thana makhong makhada lei amasung makokta thawanmichak taranithoigi luhup uppi. 2 Mahak mironbini, amasung angang unaramdaigi naoyek naethingi cheinana mahak laorammi. 3 Adudagi swargada atoppa angakpa khudam ama amuk thorakle. Mapham aduda makok taret amadi machi tara panba aduga makok khudinggi luhup amamam uppa chaokhraba angangba chinglai ama thorakle. 4 Mahakki mamei aduna thawanmichaksingga saruk ahum thokpagi amabu atiyadagi kottuna malemda hunthare. Aduga angang adu hek pokpaga cha-thoknaba nupi adugi mamangda chinglai aduna leplammi. 5 Adudagi yotki leingak chei paiduna phurup khudinggi mathakta pangadaba machanupa ama mahakna poklammi. Aduga machanupa adu thunamak loukhiduna Tengban Mapu amasung Ibungo magi phambal mangda pukhatkhre. 6 Aduga Tengban Mapuna thourang toubikhrraba mapham, mahakpu numit lising amaga chani humphu sennabigadaba lamjao aduda nupi adu chenkhirammi. 7 Aduga swargada lal thokle. Michael amadi mahakki swargadutsingna chinglai adugi maiyokta lal soknare aduga chinglai amasung mahakki swargadutsingnasu handuna lal soknare. 8 Adubu chinglai adu maithire, aduga mahak amadi mahakki dutsing adu swargada amuk leiba yahandre. 9 Chinglai achouba, Devil natrarga Satan haina kounaba taibangpanba apumbabu minamba mamangeigi lil adubu tanthokle. Mahakpu mahakki dutsingga loinana malemda hunthare. 10 Adudagi swargada awangba khonjelda asumna haiba eina tare, "Houjikti Tengban

Mapugi aran-khubham, panggal, Tengban Mapugi leibak amadi mahakki Christtagi matik adu lakle! Maramdi eikhoigi Tengban Mapugi mangda leptuna ahing nunghil eikhoigi ichil inaosingbu maral siramba mahak adu swargadagi hunthakhre. 11 Eikhoigi ichil inaosingna Yaomacha adugi eegi amadi makhoigi sakhiwa adugi mapalna mahakpu ngamkhi: aduga makhoina siba phaoba makhoigi thawai thaba pammukhide. 12 Maram aduna swargada amasung maduda leiriba nakhoi pumnamak, haraojaro! Adubu malem amasung samudragidi awabanida! Maramdi Devil-na nakhoigi nanakta kumthakhre, aduga mahak mei houna saori maramdi mahakki matam khajik khakta ngaire haiba mahak khang-i." 13 Chinglai aduna mabu malemda hunthare haiba khanglaba matamda machanupa pokkhibi nupi adubu koitan tannaba hourammi. 14 Nupi adubu chinglai aduna sok-hannaba touba adudagi saphanaba, mahakpu chahi ahum makhai senabigadaba lamjaoda leiba mahakki mapham aduda paiba ngamnanaba mangonda chaoraba eagle-gi masa ani pibire. 15 Adudagi nupi adubu ichaona chenthakhinaba nupi adugi tungda ising ichao ama chinglai adugi machindagi kamthoraklammi. 16 Adubu malemna nupi adubu pangbire; malemna machin kathoktuna chinglai adugi machindagi kamthorakpa ising adu yotsinkhre. 17 Chinglai aduna nupi adubu yamma saorammi aduga nupi adugi leihouriba chada naoda, Tengban Mapugi yathang ngakpa amadi Jisugi sakhi adu chetna pairiba makhoi pumnamak adugi maiyokta lan soknanaba chathokkhre.

**13** Aduga chinglai aduna samudra mapanda leplammi. Adudagi samudradagi sa ama thorakpa eina ure. Sa adugi machi tara amasung makok taret palli, machising khudinggi luhup amamam uppi, makoksing khudingda Tengban Mapubu thina ngangba ming amamam lei. 2 Eina uriba sa adu kabokkei malli, adubu makhong adu sawomgi makhong malli aduga machin aduna nongsagi machin malli. Chinglai aduna sa aduda magi panggal, phambal amasung, achouba matik adu pikhi. 3 Sa adugi makok amadi siba yana sokkhiba malli adubu siba yana sokpa adu phakhre. Taibangpan apumba angakpana thallammi aduga sa adugi matung illammi. 4 Mi pumnamakna chinglai adubu khurumlammi maramdi mahakna sa aduda mahakki matik pirammi. Makhoina sa adubusu khurumduna hai, "Sa asigumba kana leibage? Kanana mahakka maiyoknaba ngamgadage?" 5 Sa aduda napalgi wa ngangnaba amadi Tengban Mapubu thina ngangnaba chin pirammi amasung madugi matik adu tha niphunithoi sijinnanaba pirammi. 6 Mahakna Tengban Mapubu, Tengban Mapugi mingbu,

Tengban Mapuna leiriba mapham adubu, amadi swargada leiriba makhoi pumnamakpu thina ngangba hourammi. 7 Tengban Mapugi asengba misingga maiyokta lal hounaba amasung makhoibu maithiba pinaba sa aduda panggal pire. Aduga mangonda salai khuding, mioi kanglup khuding, lon khuding amasung phurup khudinggi mathakta matik pibire. 8 Hatkhraba Yaomacha adugi hingbagi lairkta taibangpan semdringeigi mamangda maming isinkhraba makhoikhak nattana, malemda hingliba mi pumnamakna mabu khurumgani. 9 Manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu. 10 "Lanpha oigadaba kanagumba aduna soidana lanpha oigani; thangsangna hatkadaba kanagumba adubu soidana thangsangna hatkani." Masina haibadi Tengban Mapugi asengba misingga otpi neibibasing khaangheina khaanggani amasung thajabayaba oina leigani. 11 Adudagi atoppa sa ama malemdagi kakhatlaka eina ure. Yaomachagi machi manba mahakki machi ani palli, aduga chinglaigumna wa ngang-i. 12 Mahakna ahanba sa adugi matik pumnamak adu magi mangda sijnnare. Aduga malem amasung maduda leiriba mi pumnamakpu mahakna ahanba sa haibadi siba yana sokpadagi phakhiba sa adubu namduna khurumhalle. 13 Anisuba sa asina achou achouba angakpa thabaksing tourami; mi pumnamakki mitmangda mahakna atiyadagi malemda mei tahallakkhi. 14 Aduga ahanba sa adugi mangda touba yahankhiba angakpa thabaksing adugi mapanna malemda leiriba mi pumnamakpu mahakna minamlammi. Aduga thangsangna sok-hankhraba houjiksu hingliba sa adubu ikai khumnabagi murti ama sananaba sa aduna makhoida hairammi. 15 Ahanba sa adugi murti adu wa ngangba ngamhanduna murti adubu khurummu yadaba makhoi pumnamakpu hatnaba ahanba sa adugi murtida ahingba sor pinabagi panggal anisuba sa aduda pire. 16 Sa aduna achou pisak, inak khunba amadi lairaba, minai amadi ningtamba naidana mi pumnamakta makhoi makhoigi khut yetta natrarga maraibakta khudam ama namduna thamhankhi. 17 Khudam asi haibadi sa adugi maming natrarga maming adugi mahut sinba masing adu yaodana mi kana amatana leiba amadi yonba yaramde. 18 Masida lousing matou tai. Wakhal taba makheising aduna sa adugi masing asigi wahanthok adu thisanu, maramdi masing asina mi amagi minggi mahut sillibani. Masing adudi 666 ni.

**14** Adudagi eina yengbada Zion chingda Yaomacha adu leppa eina ure; amasung mahakka loinana mahakki ming amadi Mapagi ming maraibakta i-ba mi lakh amaga lising niphumari leirammi. 2 Aduga kanna chenthaliba isingga iraokhol amadi nong khakpagi ahouba makhol manba konjel

ama eina swargadagi tare. Eina tariba makhol adu bina khongbasingna makhoigi bina khongbagi makhol mallammi. 3 Phambal adugi mangda amadi thawaipanba mari amasung ahal lamansing adugi mangda makhoina anouba iseia saklammi. Isei adu malemdagi handokpikhraba makhoi 1,44000 khak nattana kana amatana tumba ngamde. 4 Makhoising adu nupida masa mangthokchadriba nupasingni, maramdi makhoina masamakpu sengna thamjarammi. Makhoina Yaomacha aduna chatpa mapham khudingda tung injei. Makhoibu mioibasinggi maraktagi handokpire amasung Tengban Mapu amadi Yaomacha adugi maphamda ahanba mahei oina katchare. 5 Makhoigi machindagi minamba amata taba phangde; makhoidi amakpa leitabasingni. 6 Adudagi eina malemda leiriba misingga, mi kanglup khuding, salai khuding, lol khuding amadi phurup khudingda laothoknaba aphaba paogi lomnaidaba paojelga loinana awangba atiyada pairiba atoppa swargadut ama eina ure. (aiōnios g166) 7 Mahakna awangba khonjelda hairak-i, "Tengban Mapubu kiyu amasung Ibungoda matik mangal piyu, maramdi mahakki wayenbagi pungpham adu lakle. Swarga, malem, samudra amadi ising iputpu sembiriba Ibungo mahakpu khurumjou." 8 Ahanba adugi matung illakliba anisuba swargadut amana hairak-i, "Mahak ture! Achouba Babylon adu ture! Mahakna mi pumnamakpu mahakki yu haibadi mahakki nupa nupi lannabagi mayai karaba yu adu pithaklammi!" 9 Aduga ahumsuba swargadut amana ahanbagi ani adubu tung induna awangba khonjelda hairak-i, "Kanagumbana sa adubu amasung magi murti adubu khurumlaba, aduga makhoigi maraibakta natrarga makhutta madugi khudam phanglabadi, 10 makhoinasu, Tengban Mapugi asaobagi yu haibadi mahakki mei houna saobagi tenggotta mapungphaba panggalga loinana heiinkhraba yu adu thakkani! Makhoina asengba swargadutsing amadi Yaomacha adugi mangda achakpa kantrukna thina wahangani. 11 Makhoida awaba piriba meigi meikhu adu lomba naida naidana mathakta kakhakani. Aduga sa adubu amadi magi murti adubu khurumbasing amasung mahakki minggi khudam phangba makhoising adugi awaba adu ahing nunghil anida leppa nairoi." (aiōnios g165) 12 Masina haibadi Tengban Mapugi yathang illiba amadi Jisuda thajabayaba oiriba Tengban Mapugi asengba misingga otpi neibibasing khaangheina khaanggani amasung thajaba yaba oina leigani. 13 Adudagi swargadagi khonjel amana asumna haiba eina tare, "Masi isillu: houjiktagi houna Ibungogi thougalgidamakta sibasing adu yaiphaban!" Thawai aduna khumlak-i, "Asengbamakni, makhoina makhoigi kanna nomba adudagi potthaba phangjagani, maramdi makhoigi thougalgi mahei aduna makhoiga loinana chatminnei." 14

Adudagi eina yengkhibada, angouba leichil ama ure, aduga leichil adugi mathakta phamliba adu mioiba malli, makokta sanagi luhup uppi, makhutta athouba thangol ama pai.

**15** Adudagi Mapugi sanglendagi atoppa swargadut ama thoraktuna leichil adugi mathakta phamliba aduda awangba khonjelda hairak-i, "Nahakki thanggol adu sijinnaduna khaoro, maramdi matam adu lakle; malem asi loknabagidamak mulle."

**16** Maduda leichil mathakta phamliba aduna malemda magi thanggol thaduna malembu khaore.

**17** Madugi matungda swargada leiriba Mapugi sanglen adudagi atoppa swargadut ama thorakle, mahaksu athouba thanggol ama pairammi.

**18** Aduga meigi mathakta matik leiba atoppa swargadut ama latnapung adudagi thoraklammi. Mahakna athouba thanggol paiba swargadut aduda awangba khonjelda laorak-i, "Nahakki athouba thanggol adu sijinnaduna malemgii anggur ingkholdagi anggursing adu kaklo, maramdi anggursing adu mulle!"

**19** Maram aduna swargadut aduna magi thanggol adu malemda thaduna, anggur ingkholdagi anggursing adu kaktuna, Tengban Mapugi meihouna saobagi anggur mahi sumpham aduda makhoibu hunjille.

**20** Sahar adugi mapanda leiba anggur mahi sungphamda anggursing adu sumle;

aduga anggur mahi sumpham adudagi thorakpa ee-na kilometre chahum sangba aduga metre animuk luba ising ichao oina chenthorakle.

**15** Adudagi eina nongdon atiyada achouba amasung angakpa atoppa khudam ama ure. Swarga dut taret aduna aroiba oiriba awa ana taretka loinana leirammi, maramdi Tengban Mapugi meihouna saoba phongdokpa adu makhoising aduna aroiba oirammi.

**2** Adudagi eina meiga yansinnaba likligi samudragumba ama ure. Aduga eina sa adubu, magi murtibu amasung mamingbu masingna mahut silliba mahakpu lanngamdua maipaklaba makhoising adubusu urammi. Makhoina Tengban Mapuna pibiba binasing paiduna likligi samudra adugi mapanda lepladuna,

**3** Tengban Mapugi manai Moses-ki isei amasung Yao Macha adugi isei sakle: "Ingam ngamba Ibungo Tengban Mapu, Nahakki thabaksing adu kayada chaoraba amasung kayada ngakkhraba! Phurupsinggi Ningthou, Nahakki lambi adu wayel chummi amasung achumbani!"

**4** Ibungo, nahakpu kanana kiroidage, aduga kanana nahakki minglenbu matik mangal piroidage? Maramdi Ibungo nahak khaktana asengbani. Phurup pumnamakna laktuna, Ibungo nahakki mangda khurumjagani, Maramdi Ibungo nahakki achumba chatpagi thabaksing adu phongdokpikhre."

**5** Madugi matungda, eina yengbada swargada leiriba sakhigi phisanggi asengba mapham adu hangdokpa eina ure.

**6** Adudagi awa ana taret

paiba swargadut taret aduna asengba arangba linengi phi setladuna amadi mathabakta sanagi khwangchet lakkaduna Mapugi sanglen adudagi thoraklammi.

**7** Tawaipanba mari adudagi amana swargadut taret aduda lomba naidana hingduna leiriba Tengban Mapugi meihouna saobana thallaba sanagi tenggot taret adu pirammi. (aiōn g165)

**8** Tengban Mapugi matik mangal amasung panggaldagi thorakpa meikhuna Mapugi sanglen adu thallammi, aduga swargadut taret aduna purakkhiba awa ana taret aduna loidriphaoba kana amatana Mapugi sanglen aduda changba ngamlamde:

**16** Adudagi Mapugi sanglendagi ahouba khonjel amana swargadut taret aduda asumna hairakpa eina tare: "Chatlu, aduga Tengban Mapugi asaobagi tenggot taret adu malemda heidok-u."

**2** Ahanba swargadut aduna chatkhiduna magi tenggot adu malemda heithare. Maduna sa adugi khudam leiba amadi magi murti adubu khurumba misinggi mathakta kiningai oiraba amadi yamma naraba apat-apom thokhalle.

**3** Adudagi anisuba swargadut aduna magi tenggot adu samudrada heithare. Maduda ising adu asiba mihi eegum oirakle; aduga samudra manungda leiba ahingba thawaipanba pumnamak sire.

**4** Adudagi ahumsuba swargadut aduna magi tenggot adu turelsingda amasung iphutsingda heithare, aduga ising adu ee ollakle.

**5** Aduga isinggi mathakta matik leiba swargadut aduna haiba adu eina tare, "Oiriba amasung oiramba, O Asengba Ibungo, nahakna wayenkhraba wayelsing asi achumba wayelni.

**6** Makhoina nahakki asengba misinggi amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasinggi ee tahankhi, maram aduna nahakna makhoidea thaknanaba ee pire. Makhoina phangbada matik chaba adu makhoina phangajre."

**7** Adudagi eina latnapung adudagi khonjel amana asumna hairakpa eina tare, "Ingam ngamba Ibungo Tengban Mapu, nahakki wayendi achumbani amasung wayel chumbani!"

**8** Adudagi marisuba swargadut aduna magi tenggot adu numitki mathakta heithare, aduga mahakki mei houraba meisa aduna misingbu chakthekhannaba mangonda yabire.

**9** Akibagi masak oiraba meisa aduna makhoibu chakthekle, aduga makhoina awa anasing asigi mathakta matik leiriba tengban Mapugi mingbu makhoina thina ngangle. Adubu makhoina makhoigi papsing adudagi pukning hongkhide aduga mahakki matik mangalbu thagatpasu toukhide.

**10** Adudagi mangasuba swargadut aduna magi tenggot adu sa adugi phambal mathakta heithare. Aduga sa adugi ningthou leibak adu amambana kupsinkhre, aduga mising aduna namanbana makhoigi marei chikkhaire,

**11** aduga makhoigi cheina amadi makhoigi apat apom adugi maramna makhoina swargagi

Tengban Mapubu thina cheire adubu makhoigi phattaba lambi adudagi makhoina pukning honglamde. 12 Adudagi taruksuba swargadut aduna magi tenggot adu achouba turel Euphrates-ta heithare. Aduga nongpoklomdag i lakpa ningthousing adugi lambi thourang tounabagidamak turel adu kangsinkhre. 13 Adudagi eina hangoi manba sengdaba thawai ahum urammi. Makhoising adu chinglai adugi machindagi, sa adugi machindagi amasung Tengban Mapugi wa takthoksinaba adugi machindagi thoraklammi. 14 Makhoising adu angakpa thabaksing touba lai phattabasing adugi thawsisingni. Ingam ngamba Tengban Mapugi achouba Numit adugi lanpham adugidamak ningthousingbu khomjinnaba thawai ahum asina taibangpanbagi ningthou pumnamakki manakta chatthok-i. 15 "Yeng-u, eina huranbagumna lakli! Maphi yaodana khoichat chattuna miyam mangda ikaiba nangdanaba mitseng khangduna amadi maphi sennajaduna leiba mahak adu yaiphabani." 16 Adudagi thawsising aduna Hebrew londa Armageddon haina kouba mapham amada ningthousingbu punna khomjille. 17 Adudagi taretsuba swargadut aduna mahakki tenggot adu ahangba malangda heidokle, aduga Mapugi sanglengi phambal adudagi awangba khonjel ama thoraktuna hairak-i, "Madu loire!" 18 Adudagi nongthang kuppagi khangal nganba mangal thokle, nong khongbagi amadi khakpagi akhak araona nille, amasung akanba yuhar haba thokle. Mioibana malemda hek leirakpadagi asumna yuhar haba amukta thokkhridri; masina pumnamaktagi tamthiba yuhar habani! 19 Achouba sahar adu saruk ahum thokna chekhaire, aduga leibak pumnamakki saharsing kinthare. Aduga Tengban Mapuna achouba Babylon-bu ningsingle amasung magi tenggottagi yu haibadi mahakki mei houna saobagi yu adu mangonda pithakle. 20 Ithak makheisu chingjao makheisu ngamnamak mangkhre. 21 Amamamma kilo yangkhei yangkheiron lumba chaora chaoraba len misinggi mathakta atiyadagi tarakle. Lengi awa ana adugi maramma makhoina Tengban Mapubu thina nganglammii, maramdi awa ana adu adukki matik sathirammi.

**17** Adudagi tenggot taret paiba swargadut adugi maraktagi amana inakta laktuna hairak-i, "Laklo, achouba oktabi haibadi turel mayam amagi manakta sagatiba achouba sahar adugi mathakta karamna cheirak pigadage haibadu eina nangonda uhange. 2 Malemgi ningthousingna mahakka loinana nupa nupi lannabagi thabak toure, aduga mahakki nupa nupi lannabagi yuna malemda leiribasingbu ngaohalle." 3 Adudagi Thawaigi mapanna swargadut aduna eibu lamjaoda puthokle. Mapham aduda Tengban Mapubu thina ngangba mingna masa pumba thanna i-ba, makok taret amasung

machi tara panba ngangsang ngangba sa amagi mathakta phamlibi nupi ama eina ure. 4 Nupi adu mangra machu amadi ngangsang ngangba phi setli, aduga sanagi leitengsing, mamal yamba nung amasung mani muktana leiteng-i. Mahakki makhttua tukkachaba thabaksing amadi magi nupa nupi lannabagi amotpana thanba sanagi tenggot ama pai. 5 Mahakki maraibakta athuppa wahanthok leiba ming ama irammi: "Achouba Babylon, malemgi oktabising amasung tukkachabasinggi mama." 6 Aduga nupi aduna Tengban Mapugi asengba misinggi ee amasung Jisugi maramgidamak mathawai thakhrabasing adugi ee thaktuna ngaoba eina ure. Eina mabu ubada ei hainingai leitana ngaklammi. 7 Maduda swargadut aduna eingonda hanglaki, "Karigidamak nangna ngaklibano?" Nupisigi amasung mana tongliba makok taret amadi machi tara panba sa asigi athuppa wahanthok adu ei nangonda haige. 8 Nangna uriba sa asi matam amada leirammi, adubu mahak houjikti leitre; adumakpu mahak makha naidaba kom adudagi amuk kakhakkadouri aduga mahakki mang-takphamda chatkani. Taibangpan semdringei mamangdagi hingbagi lairkta makhoigi ming isinkhidaba malemda leibasingna sa adubu uba matamda ngakkani, maramdi mahakna matam amada leirammi, houjikna leitre adumakpu amuk lakkadouri. (Abyssos g12) 9 Masida lousing leiba amadi wakhal taba chang-i. Makok taret adu nupiduna phamliba ching taretni, makhoi adu ningthou taretsuni. 10 Makhoi mangadi tukhre, amana houjik phaoba leingakli, aduga atoppa amadi houjiksu laktri; mana lakpa matamda, mahakna matam kharadamak panba tai. 11 Aduga, matam amada leiramba adubu houjikti leitraba sa adu nipalsuba ningthou amani. Taret adugi manungdagi amani; aduga mahakna mahakki mangtakpa aduda chatli. 12 "Nahakna ukhiba machi tara adu houjik phaoba panba houdriba ningthou tarani, adubu makhoida pung amatang sa aduga loinana ningthou oina pannaba matik pigani. 13 Makhoi taramak chap mannaba pandam ama leirammi, aduga makhoigi panggal amasung matik adu makhoina sa aduda pire. 14 Makhoina Yaomacha adugi maiyokta lal soknagani adubu Yaomacha aduna, mahakki kouthokpikhrabasing, khandokpikhrabasing, amadi thajabayaba tung-inbasingga loinana makhoibu maithiba pigani maramdi mahakti mapusinggi Mapuni aduga ningthousinggi Ningthouni." 15 Adudagi swargadut aduna eingonda hairak-i, "Nahakna ukhiba oktabi aduna phamliba isingsing adu phurupsing, mising, mi kanglupsing amasung lolsingni. 16 Nahakna ukhiba machi tara, amadi sa aduna oktabi adubu yengthigani; makhoina mahakki areiba pumba louthokkani aduga mahakpu maphi thongdana

thadokkani; makhoina magi sadong chagani amasung mahakpu meida manghangani. 17 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi wasing adu thungdriba phaoba makhoina sa aduda makhoigi leingakpagi matik adu pithokpada yanaduna Tengban Mapugi thourang adu pangthokhannaba makhoigi thamoida Tengban Mapuna masih happire. 18 "Nahakna uriba nupi adu malemgi ningthousinggi mathakta palliba achouba sahar aduni."

## 18 Masigi matungda atoppa swargadut ama swargadagi

kumtharakpa eina ure. Mahak matik yamma leirammi, amasung mahakki matik mangalna malem pumba ngallammi. 2 Aduga mahakna ahouba khonjeda laorak-i: "Mahak ture! Achouba Babylon ture! Mahak houjikti lai phattabasing amadi sengdaba thawsaisingga kaidongpham oire, aduga amotpa makhal pumnamakna amadi tukkachaningga oiraba ucheksingga mangonda leire. 3 Maramdi phurup pumnamakna mahakki yu haibadi mahakki nupa nupi lannabagi akanba yu adu thakle. Malemgi ningthousingna mahakka loinana nupa nupi lannabagi oktaba thabak toure, taibangpanbagi lalonbasingna mahakki laksinba ngamdraba nungainingbagi apamba adudagi inak khullakle." 4 Adudagi eina swargadagi atoppa khonjel amana asumna haiba tare: "Thoraklo, eigi misa, mangondagi thoraklo! Nakhoina mahakki papka saruk phangminnadasanu; Nakhoina mahakki cheirakta saruk phangminnadasanu! 5 Maramdi mahakki papsing adu swarga youna peikhatle, Aduga Tengban Mapuna magi phattraba lambising adubu ningsingle. 6 Mahakna pikhiba adumak mangondasu handuna piyu; Mahakna toukhiba pumnamak adugji saruk an i mangonda hallu. Mahakna nahakki thaknanaba thourang toukhiba adudagi, saruk an i henna kanba thaknaba aduna mahakki tenggot adu thalhallu. 7 Mahak masana masada matik mangal amadi ake amou pijakhiba adugumna, adukki matik awaba amadi awa meichak mangonda piyu. Maramdi mahakna mathamoida napal toujakhi, 'Eina maphamsida leimarembi oina phamli! Eidi lukhrabi natte, Eina keidounungda awaba khanglo!' 8 Maram asimakna, mahakpu nongmakhaktada awa anasing asina yeithugani, madudi laina laithung, awaba, amadi chak tangba nanggani. Aduga mahakpu meida chakhangani, maramdi mahakpu wayelliba Tengban Mapu lbungo adu matik leibani." 9 Mahakka loinana nupa nupi lannabagi thabak touminnakhiba amadi mahakki ake amouda saruk phangminnakhiba malemgi ningthousingna mahakpu meina chakpagi meikhu adu uba matamda makhoina mahakkidamak kapkani amasung tengtha naowoigani. 10 Mahakki awa meichak aduda kiraduna makhoina lapna leptuna haigani: "Awabanida! Naphamda awabanida,

achouba sahar, matik leiba Babylon sahar nahakti! Pung amakhakki manungda nahakki wayel adu lakle." 11 Malemgi lalonbasingu magidamak kapkani amasung tengthagani, maramdi mi kana amatana makhoigi lalonpotsing adu makha tana leibidre; 12 Kana amatana makhoigi sana, lupa, mamal yamba nung, mani mukta, makhoigi mamal yamba linengi phising, mangra machugi phi, muga, ngangsang ngangba phi; atangba u makhal pumnamak, amadi samu mayana, mamal tangba u-na, pithrai, yot amadi marblena saba makhal khudingmakki potsing leibidre, 13 aduga usingsa, maru marang, mengkruk, myrrh amadi kunduru, yu, chorphongi thao, yam amadi gehu, sa-san amadi yao, sagol amadi sagol gari, minai oina yolliba mioibabu leibidre. 14 Lalonbasing aduna mangonda hai, "Nahakki oiba paamjaramba aphaba pot pumnamaksu mangkhre, amasung nahakki lanthum pumba amadi sumhatningai oina phajaba pumnamak mangkhre, aduga nahakna keidounungda makhoibu amuk hanna phangba ngamlaroi!" 15 Sahar aduda lalon itik touduna inak-khunba oikhraba lalonbasing aduna yamma lapna lepkani, maramdi makhoina mahakki awa ana khaangba adu saruk yaminhaba kirammi. Makhoina kapkani amasung tengthagani, 16 aduga haigani, Awabanida! Achouba sahar, nahakti awabanida, ananba linen phi, mangra machu amasung ngangsang ngangba phi setpi, amadi sanagi leitengsing, mamal yamba nung amasung mani muktana leitengbi! 17 Aduga pung amagi manungda lanthum pumnamaksing asi mahakna mangle! Hi chingliba luchingba pumnamak amadi hi tonglibasing, hiroising amadi samudrada makhoigi hingnabagi sel talliba atei pumnamaksing aduna yamma lapna leplammi. 18 Aduga mahakpu meina chakpagi meikhu adu makhoina ubada, makhoina laorak-i, "Masigi achouba sahar asiga mannaba sahar ama keidoungeida leikhidri" 19 Makhoina makhoigi makokta uphul chaikhatkani, aduga kaptuna amadi tengthaduna haigani: "Awabanida! Nangdi awabanida, mahakki maran mathumgi mapanna samudrada leiriba higi mapu pumnamakna inak khunba oirakkhiba achouba sahar! Pung amagi manungda mahakti pumang mangledo!" 20 Mahakki maramna haraojaro, he swarga! Haraojaro, Tengban Mapugi mising nakhoi! Haraojaro, pakhonchatpasing amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasing! Maramdi mahakna nakhoida toukhiba wayel aduna Tengban Mapuna mahakpu wayelle! 21 Adudagi matik leiba swargadut amana achouba chakri nungmuk chaoba nungjao ama loukhatlagha samudrada langthaduna hairak-i, "Asigumba akanba saphu asiga loinana achouba sahar Babylon-bu hunthagani, aduga amuk hanna uba khak phanglaroi." 22 Nangondagi binagi khonjel, mioibagi khonjel,

basi amadi peresingga khongbasinggi khonjel amuk hanna keidounungda tararoi. Sinpham amatadagi sinmi amata nangonda keidounungda amuk phanglaroi; aduga chakkriji makhol amuk hanna taba phanglaroi! 23 Thaomeigi mangal amuk hanna keidounungda nangonda uba phanglaroi; nagondagi bor amadi keinyagi khonjel taba phanglaroi. Nahakki lalonbasingdi taibangpan apumbada khwaidagi henna matik leibasingni, aduga nahakki aranba hidam yaidamba adugi mapanna taibangpanbagi mi pumnamakpu lounam toukhi. 24 Babylon-bu cheirak pikhi maramdi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasing amadi Tengban Mapugi misingga ee sahar asida phangkhi; hoi, malemda hatkhiba makhoi pumnamkki ee aduni.

**19** Masigi matungda swargada yamlaba miyamgi ahouba khonjelgumba amana asumna haiba eina tare, "Halleluya! Aran-khubham, matik mangal amasung panggal eikhoigi Tengban Mapugini, 2 Maramdi mahakki wayeldi achumbani amasung wayel chumbani! Mahakna nupa nupi lannabagi thabakna malembu mot-hankhibi oktabi adubu wayelle. Tengban Mapuna mahakki manaisinggi eegi laman mahakki mathakta khumbire." 3 Aduga makhoina amuk hanna laorak-i: "Halleluya! Achouba sahar adu chakthekpagi meiridagi thorakpa meikhuna lomba naida naidana ka-khatli." (aiōn g165) 4 Aduga phambal aduda phamliba Tengban Mapubu ahal laman kunmari amasung thawaipanba mari aduna tuthajaduna khurumjakhi. Makhoina haikhi, "Amen Halleluya." 5 Adudagi phambal adudagi khonjel ama thoraktuna hairak-i, "Tengban Mapubu kina catchaba, Ibungo mahakki manai pumnamak amadi mi pumnamak, amadi achou piwik pumnamak, eikhoigi Tengban Mapubu thagatlu." 6 Adudagi yamlaba miyamgi khonjelgumba, ising chaibigi iraokholgumba amadi ahouba nong khakpagi makholgumba ama eina tare. Eina makhoina asumna haiba tare, "Halleluya! Maramdi eikhoigi Ibungo, ingam ngamba Tengban Mapuna palle. 7 Eikhoi haraosi amadi nungaisi; aduga mahakki matik magunbu thagatsi! Maramdi Yaomachagi luhongba adu lakte, amasung mahakki keinyana masana thourang touduna leire. 8 Arangba amadi ananba, phajaba linen phi mangonda setnaba pire." (Phajaba linen phi asi Tengban Mapugi asengba misingga aphaba thabaksingi.) 9 Adudagi swargadut aduna eingonda hairak-i, "Masi isillu: Yaomacha adugi luhongbagi chakkhangbagi chebao phanglabasing adu yaiphabani." Aduga swargadut aduna makha tana hairak-i, "Wasing asi Tengban Mapugi asengba wani." 10 Eina mabu khurumjanaba magi khuyada tuthajarammi. Adubu mana eingonda hairak-i, "Adu touganu! Eidi nahakka

loinana amadi Jisuna phongdokpiba achumba adubu pairiba nahakki thajaba ichil inao oiminnariba pumnamakka loinana manai oiminnajabani. Tengban Mapubu khurumjou!" Maramdi Jisugi sakhina Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpagi thawaini. 11 Adudagi eina swarga hangdokpa ure, amasung sagol angouba ama leire. Madubu thouriba adugi mamingdi Thajaba amadi Achumba kourammi. Achumba wayelga loinana mahakna wayelli amasung lal thengnei. 12 Mamit adu meigi meirigummi, aduga makokta luhup mayam ama uppi. Mahakki masada ayiba ming ama leirammi, adubu mahak masakhak nattana kana amatana madu karino haiba khangde. 13 Mahakna setliba achonba phijol adu ee-na lupilammi. Mahakki mamingdi "Tengban Mapugi wahei" kourammi. 14 Swargagi lanmisingna angouba sagol tongduna amadi phajaba angouba ananba linen phi settuna mahakki matung illi. 15 Mahakki machindagi thouraba thangsang ama thorak-i, mahakna phurupsingbu maduna maithiba pigani. Mahakna yotki chei paiduna makhoigi mathakta pangani, aduga ingam ngamba Tengban Mapugi mei houna saobagi anggur mahi sungphamda netkani. 16 Mahakki achonba phijolda amadi pheiganda "Ningthousi ningthou, mapusingi Mapu" haiba ming irammi. 17 Adudagi, swargadut amana korouhanbada leptuna leiba eina ure. Mahakna ahangba atiyada pairiba uchek pumnamakta ahouba khonjeda laorak-i: "Lak-u aduga Tengban Mapugi achouba chakkhangba adugidamak punsillu! 18 Lak-u aduga ningthousi sadong, lanmi makoksinggi sadong, lanmisinggi sadong, sagolsinggi amadi sagol thouribasinggi sadong, minai amadi ningtamba, achouba amadi macha naidana mi pumnamakki sadong charulao." 19 Adudagi sagol mathakta tongliba mahak amadi mahakki lanmisinggi maiyokta lan tounabagidamak sa adu amadi malemgi ningthousing amadi makhoigi lanmising punsinba adu eina ure. 20 Adubu sa aduga loinana mahakki mamangda angakpa thabak toukhiba Tengban Mapugi wa takthoksinaba mi aduga punna phare. (Mahakna sa adugi khudam leiba amadi sa adugi murtibu khurumba makhoising adubu minamkhiba adu angakpa thabaksing asigi mapannani.) Sa amadi Tengban Mapugi wa takthoksinaba animakpu kantrukna chakliba meigi pat aduda hingna hunthare. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Makhoigi lanmising adubu sagol mathakta tongliba Ibungogi chindagi thorakpa thangsang aduna hatle aduga uchek pumnamakna makhoigi sadong adu makhoina ngamliba makhei chare.

**20** Adudagi swargadut amana makha naidaba komgi so amasung chaoraba yotling phalang paiduna swargadagi kumtharakpa eina ure. (Abyssos g12) 2 Mahakna chinglai,

haibadi mamangeigi lil, Devil natraga Satan-bu phaduna chahi lising amagidamak punduna thamkhi. 3 Chahi lising amadu loidriba phaoba phurupsingbu amuk hanna minamba ngamdanaba swargadut aduna mahakpu makha naidaba komda hunjille aduga so lonsinduna chum namduna thamkhi. Madugi matungda mahakpu matam khradanggi oina thadokpatai. (Abyssos g12) 4 Adudagi eina phambalsing, aduga maduda phamlibasing aduda wayelnaba matik piba ure. Aduga Jisugi maramda makhoina sakhi piba amadi Tengban Mapugi wahei sandokpagidamak hatpikhraba makhoigi thawsising adusu eina ure. Makhoina sa adubu amadi mahakki murtibu khurumkhide aduga makhoigi maraibakta amadi makhutta sa adugi khudam adu phangkhide. Makhoidu amuk hinggatlakle aduga ningthou oina Christtaga loinanana chahi lising ama panminnare. 5 (Lemhouriba atei asibasing adudi chahi lising ama adu loidriba phaoba hingatte.) Masi ahanba hinggatpa aduni. 6 Ahanba hinggatpa aduda yaohoubasing adu asengbani amasung yaiphabani. Anisuba siba aduna makhoigi mathakta matik leite; makhoi Tengban Mapugi amasung Christtagi purohitsing oigani, aduga makhoina Christtaga loinana chahi lising ama panminnagani. 7 Chahi lising ama adu loiraba matungda Satan-bu mahakki keisumsangdagi thadokkani, 8 aduga mahakna taibangpan pumbada chaithokkhraba phurupsing, haibadi Gog amadi Magog-pu minamnaba chatkhokani. Aduga Satan-na makhoi pumnamakpu lalgidamak khomjingani. Makhoigi masingdi samudra mapangi leingoigum oigani. 9 Makhoina malem pumba sandokle aduga Tengban Mapugi machasinggi punpham adubu amadi magi nungciraba sahar adubu koisille. Adubu swargadagi mei taraktuna makhoibu manghalle. 10 Adudagi makhoibu minamkhiba Devil adubu sa amadi Tengban Mapugi wa takthoksinaba adubu hanna hunthakhraba mei amadi kantruksi pat aduda hunthare; aduga makhoibu ahing nunthil lomba naida naidana awa meichak khanghangani. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Adudagi achouba angouba phambal ama amadi maduda phamliba Ibungo mahakpu eina ure. Malem amadi swargana magi mangdagi chenthokle aduga amuk ukhidre. 12 Aduga eina asibasing, achou pihak naidana phambal adugi mangda leppa eina ure. Lairksing adu hangdokle, aduga atoppa lairik ama haibadi hingbagi lairik adu hangdokle. Aduga asibasing adubu lairik aduda isinduna thamkhraba makhoina toukhiba thabak adugi matung-inna wayelle. 13 Adudagi samudrana magi manungda leiriba asibasingbu pithokle. Aduga siba amadi khamnung leibaknasu makhoigi manungda leiriba asibasingbu pithokle. Amasung makhoi pumnamakpu makhoi makhoina toukhiba thabakki matung-inna wayelle. (Hadēs

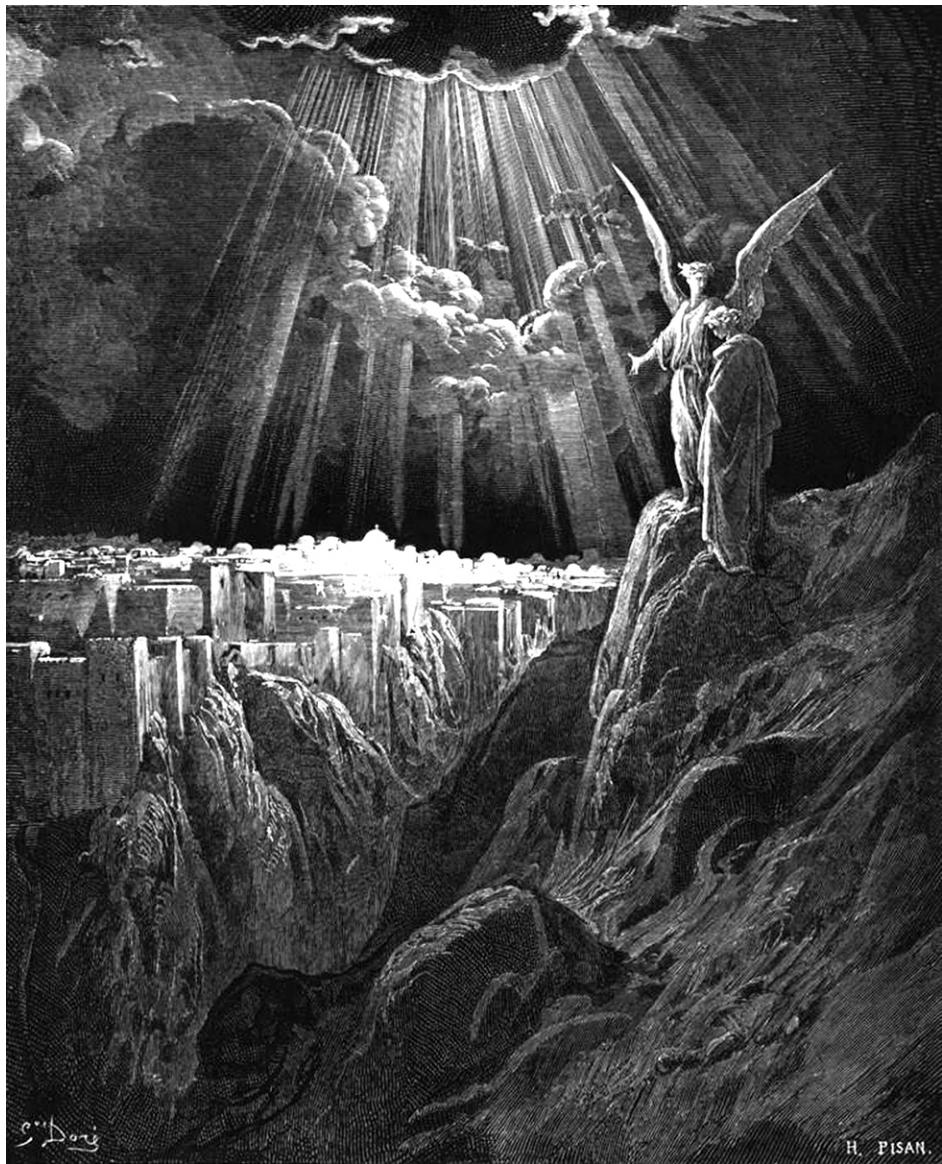
g86) 14 Adudagi siba amadi khamnung leibakpu meigi pat manungda langsville. Meigi pat asi anisuba siba aduni. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Hingbagi lairikta makhoigi ming isinba phangdaba makhoising adubu meigi pat aduda hunjille. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

**21** Adudagi eina anouba swarga anouba malem amare. Ahanbagi swarga amadi malem adu mangkhre aduga samudra amuk leitre. 2 Aduga Asengba Sahar, anouba Jerusalem aduna mahakki mapuroibagidamak ningthina set chaduna thourang tourabi keinya amagum Tengban Mapugi swargadagi kumtharakpa eina ure. 3 Amasung phambal adudagi ahouba khonjel amana asumna hairakpa eina tare, "Yeng-u! Tengban Mapugi leipham adu houjiki misinggi marakta leirare, aduga Ibungo mahakna makhoiga leiminnagani. Makhoi Ibungo magi mising oigani, aduga Tengban Mapu masamakna makhoiga leiminnagani aduga mahak makhoigi Tengban Mapu oigani. 4 Ibungo mahakna makhoigi mittagi pirang pumba teithokpigani. Amuk hanna siba, awaba, kappa amadi naba leiraro, maramdi ariba potsing lanthokkhre." 5 Adudagi phambal aduda phamliba Ibungona haikhi, "Aduga houjik eina pot pumnamak inou nouna semle!" Aduga mahakna asimasu eingonda hairak-i, "Masi isillu, maramdi masigi waheising asi achumbani amadi thajaba yabani." 6 Aduga mahakna eingonda hairak-i, "Pumnamak loire! Eidi Alpha amasung Omega, ahouba amasung aroiba aduni. Eina khouranglaba mahak aduda hingbagi ising iphut adudagi ising eina lemna pigani. 7 Langamlaba makhoising aduna masi eingondagi phangjagani: Eina makhoigi Tengban Mapu oigani aduga makhoina eigi ichasing oigani. 8 Adubu pangdabasing, thajadabasing, tukkachaningai oibasing, mihatpasing, nupa nupi lannabasing, hidam yaidambagi thabak toubasing, lai murti latpasing amasung chinthiba pumnamakki panthungdi achakpa kantruksi meigi pat aduda oigani. Masi anisuba siba aduni." (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Aduga akonbagi awa ana taretna thanba tenggot taret paiba swargadut taret adugi maraktagi amana inakta laktuna hairak-i, "Lak-u, Yaomacha adugi nupi, keinya adu ei nangonda uhange." 10 Thawai aduna eibu khudum challaduna, swargadut aduna yamma wangkhraba chingjao amagi matonda eibu pukhatle. Aduga Tengban Mapugi swargadagi kumtharakpa, Asengba Sahar Jerusalem-bu mahakna eingonda uhalle. 11 Madu Tengban Mapugi matik mangalna ngallammi. Sahar adu mamal yamba nung, liklaigumna senglaba jasper nungum ngallammi. 12 Sahar adugi achouba, awangba chekpal amadi changpham thongjao taranithoi leirammi, aduga panthongsing

adubu pannaba swargadut taranithoisu leirammi. Aduga panthongsing aduda Israel machasinggi salai taranithoigi mingsing irammi. 13 Maikei khudingda panthong ahum ahum: nongpokta ahum, khada ahum, awangda ahum amadi nongchupta ahum leirammi. 14 Aduga sahargi chekpal adugi yumpham taranithoi leirammi, amasung maduda Yaomacha adugi pakhonchatpa taranithoigi maming leirammi. 15 Sahar adu amadi madugi panthong amasung chekpal adu onnaba sanagi lam-on chei ama eingonda wa ngangkhiba swargadut aduda leirammi. 16 Sahar adu marak mayung animakta mapungphana chithek nirammi. Swargadut aduna mahakki lam-on chei aduna onthokle: Madu kilometre 2,400 sang-i aduga marak mayung amasung awangba adu chap mannana sang-i. 17 Swargadut aduna chekpal adubusu mioibagi lam onbagi chang sijinnaduna ollammi, aduga madu metre humphu tharammi. 18 Chekpal adu Jasper nungna sabani, aduga sahar adumakna mingselgumna senglaba asengba sanana sabani. 19 Sahargi chekpalgi yumpham adu mamal tanglaba makhal pumnamatki nungna leitenglammi. Ahanbagi yumbi makhong adu jasper nungni, anisuba aduna sapphire, ahumsuba aduna agate, marisuba aduna emerald, 20 mangasuba aduna onyx, taruksuba aduna carnelian, taretsuba aduna hangammapal machugi quartz, nipalsuba aduna beryl, mapalsuba aduna topaz, tarasuba aduna chalcedony, taramathoisuba aduna turquoise, aduga taranithoisuba aduna amethyst-ni. 21 Panthong taranithoi aduna mani mukta taranithoi oirammi, panthong khudingmak mani mukta amamamna sembani. Sahar adugi lambi adu likligumna manung phaona uba asengba sanana oirammi. 22 Sahar aduda eina Mapugi sanglen uba phanglamde, maramdi sahar adugi Mapugi sanglen adu ingam ngamba Ibungo Tengban Mapu amadi Yaomacha aduna oirammi. 23 Sahar aduda ngannanabagidamak numitsu thusu mathou taramde, maramdi Tengban Mapugi matik mangalna maduda ngallammi, aduga Yaomacha aduna madugi thaomei oirammi. 24 Aduga kanbiba phangkhraba phurupsing aduna madugi mangalgi mapalna chatkani, aduga malemgi ningthousingna makhoigi matik mangal amadi ikaikhumnaba maduda purakkani. 25 Sahar adugi panthongsing adu numit chuppa hanggani, madu keidounungda thingloi, maramdi maduda ahing leiraroi. 26 Aduga phurupsinggi matik mangal amadi ikaikhumnaba adu maduda purakkani. 27 Adubu sengdaba amata sahar aduda changloi, aduga ikainingai oiba thabak touba natrraga minamba ngangba kana amata maduda changloi, adubu Yaomacha adugi hingbagi lairikta maming isinkhraba makhoina sahar aduda changgani.

**22** Adudagi swargadut aduna Tengban Mapugi amadi Yaomacha adugi phambaldagi chentharakpa liklaigumna langlaba hingbagi isingga turel adu eingonda uhalle. 2 Madu sahar adugi lambi mayaida chellammi. Aduga turel adugi nakal animakta hingbagi upal adu hourammi. Upal adu tha khudinggi amurak, chahi amada taranithoik mahei palli; aduga madugi manasing adu phurupsinggi anaba phahannabagidamak oirammi. 3 Sahar aduda sirap amata amuk hanna leiraroi. Mapham aduda Tengban Mapu amasung Yaomacha adugi phambal leigani aduga Ibungogi manaisingna Ibungobu thouganjangani. 4 Makhoina Ibungogi maithong ujagani, aduga makhoigi maraibakta Ibungogi ming leigani. 5 Mapham aduda ahing amuk leiraroi, aduga makhoina thaomei amasung numitki mangalsu mathou tararoi, maramdi Ibungo Tengban Mapuna makhoigi mangal oigani; aduga makhoina ningthougumna lomba naida naidana pangani. (aiōn g165) 6 Adudagi swargadut aduna eingonda hairak-i, "Wasing asi achumba amasung thajaba yabani. Aduga Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingda mahakki Thawaibu pibikhiba Ibungo Tengban Mapu aduna, thuna thoklagadabasing adu mahakki manaisingda utnanaba mahakki swargadut thakhi." 7 Jisuna hai, "Yeng-u! Eina thuna lakkadouri! Lairik asida iriba phongdokpiba wa asi ngakna catchaba mahak adu yaiphabani." 8 John, eina masi pumnamaksing asi tare amasung ure. Aduga eina masising asi taba amasung uba loirabada, masibu eingonda utpikhiba swargadut adugi khuyada khurumjanabagidamak eina tuthajarammi. 9 Adubu mahakna eingonda haikhi, "Adu touganu, eidi nahakka, nahakki nachin nanaosingga amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba amasung lairik asigi wa inba makhoi pumnamaksing aduga loinana manai oiminnabajani. Tengban Mapubu khurumjou." 10 Aduga mahakna eingonda haikhi, "Lairik asigi phongdokpiba wasing asi athupa oina thamganu, maramdi pumnamaksing asi thokkadaba matam adu naksillakle. 11 Phattaba mahak aduna phattaba adu adum tousanu; amotpa mahak aduna amotpa oina adum leisanu; aphaba mahak aduna aphaba adumak tousanu aduga asengba mahak aduna asengba oina adumak leisanu." 12 Jisuna hai, "Yeng-u, ei thuna lakkadouri! Mi khudingda mana mana toukhiba thabak adugi matung-inna mana pinanaba eina eigi mana adu purakkani. 13 Eidi Alpha amadi Omega, ahanba amasung akonba, ahouba amasung aroiba aduni." 14 "Makhoigi maphi sengna sudokchabasing adu yaiphabani, aduga asumna makhoina ahingba upal adudagi mahei chanaba aduga panthongsing adu phaoduna sahar manungda changnabagi matik leigani. 15 Adubu sahar adugi mapanda huising, hidam yaidambagi thabak

toubasing, nupa nupi lannabasing, mihatpasing, lai murti latpasing, aduga minamba pamjabasing amadi minamba ngangbasing leigani.” **16** “Jisu eina singlupsingda sakhsing asi nakhoida laothoknaba eigi swargadut thare. Eidi David-ki imunggi chada naodani, eidi ayukki arangba thawanmichak aduni.” **17** Thawai amasung keinya aduna hai, “Lak-u.” Aduga masibu tariba pumnamaknsu haisanu, “Lak-u!” Lak-u, khouranglaba khudingmak amadi hingbagi ising asibu pamjaba mahak aduna masibu khudolpot ama oina lousanu. **18** John eihakna lairik asigi phongdokpiba wasing asibu taba pumnamakta cheksin wa asi hairi: Kanagumbana wasing asida karigumba khara hapchillabadi, Tengban Mapuna lairik asida hairiba awa ana adu hairiba mi adugi cheirakta hapchinbigani. **19** Kanagumbana lairik asigi phongdokpiba wasing asidagi karigumba ama louthoklabadi, makhoina sharuk phanggadaba, lairik asida iriba hingbagi upalgi mahei amasung Asengba Sahargi saruk adu Tengban Mapuna makhoidagi louthokkani. **20** Masi pumnamaksing asida mahakki sakhi piriba Ibungo mahakna hai, “Achumbamakni, ei thuna lakkadouri.” Amen. Lengbirak-u, Ibungo Jisu. **21** Ibungo Jisugi thoujalna nakhoi pumnamakki mathakta loinabiba oisanu.



*Aduga Asengba Sahar, anouba Jerusalem aduna mahakki mapuroibagidamak ningthina set chaduna thourang tourabi keinya amagum Tengban Mapugi swargadagi kumtharakpa eina ure. Amasung phambal adudagi ahouba khonjel amana asumna hairakpa eina tare, "Yeng-u! Tengban Mapugi leipham adu houjiki misinggi marakta leirare, aduga Ibungo mahakna makhoiga leiminnagani. Makhoi Ibungo magi mising oigani, aduga Tengban Mapu masamakna makhoiga leiminnagani aduga mahak makhoigi Tengban Mapu oigani.*

Phongdokpiba 21:2-3

# Reader's Guide

Meitei at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

Meitei at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos** g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **aidios** g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **aiōn** g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **aiōnios** g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **eleēsē** g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See [ntgreek.org](http://ntgreek.org).

**Geenna** g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

**Hadēs** g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

**Limnē Pyr** g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

**Sheol** h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

**Tartaroō** g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Manipuri---Meitei-Bible/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Manipuri---Meitei-Bible/Noted)

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## ***Abyssos***

Luke 8:31  
Rome 10:7  
Phongdokpiba 9:1  
Phongdokpiba 9:2  
Phongdokpiba 9:11  
Phongdokpiba 11:7  
Phongdokpiba 17:8  
Phongdokpiba 20:1  
Phongdokpiba 20:3

Pakhonchatpa 3:21  
Pakhonchatpa 15:18  
Rome 1:25  
Rome 9:5  
Rome 11:36  
Rome 12:2  
Rome 16:27  
1 Corinth 1:20  
1 Corinth 2:6  
1 Corinth 2:7  
1 Corinth 2:8  
1 Corinth 3:18  
1 Corinth 8:13  
1 Corinth 10:11  
2 Corinth 4:4  
2 Corinth 9:9  
2 Corinth 11:31  
Galatia 1:4  
Galatia 1:5  
Ephesus 1:21  
Ephesus 2:2  
Ephesus 2:7  
Ephesus 3:9  
Ephesus 3:11  
Ephesus 3:21  
Ephesus 6:12  
Philippi 4:20  
Colossae 1:26  
1 Timothy 1:17  
1 Timothy 6:17  
2 Timothy 4:10  
2 Timothy 4:18  
Titus 2:12  
Hebrew 1:2  
Hebrew 1:8  
Hebrew 5:6  
Hebrew 6:5  
Hebrew 6:20  
Hebrew 7:17  
Hebrew 7:21  
Hebrew 7:24  
Hebrew 7:28  
Hebrew 9:26  
Hebrew 11:3  
Hebrew 13:8  
Hebrew 13:21  
1 Peter 1:23

1 Peter 1:25  
1 Peter 4:11  
1 Peter 5:11  
2 Peter 3:18  
1 John 2:17  
2 John 1:2  
Jude 1:13  
Jude 1:25  
Phongdokpiba 1:6  
Phongdokpiba 1:18  
Phongdokpiba 4:9  
Phongdokpiba 4:10  
Phongdokpiba 5:13  
Phongdokpiba 7:12  
Phongdokpiba 10:6  
Phongdokpiba 11:15  
Phongdokpiba 14:11  
Phongdokpiba 15:7  
Phongdokpiba 19:3  
Phongdokpiba 20:10  
Phongdokpiba 22:5

## ***aïdios***

Rome 1:20  
Jude 1:6

1 Corinth 3:18  
1 Corinth 8:13  
1 Corinth 10:11  
2 Corinth 4:4  
2 Corinth 9:9  
2 Corinth 11:31  
Galatia 1:4  
Galatia 1:5  
Ephesus 1:21  
Ephesus 2:2  
Ephesus 2:7  
Ephesus 3:9  
Ephesus 3:11  
Ephesus 3:21  
Ephesus 6:12  
Philippi 4:20  
Colossae 1:26  
1 Timothy 1:17  
1 Timothy 6:17  
2 Timothy 4:10  
2 Timothy 4:18  
Titus 2:12  
Hebrew 1:2  
Hebrew 1:8  
Hebrew 5:6  
Hebrew 6:5  
Hebrew 6:20  
Hebrew 7:17  
Hebrew 7:21  
Hebrew 7:24  
Hebrew 7:28  
Hebrew 9:26  
Hebrew 11:3  
Hebrew 13:8  
Hebrew 13:21  
1 Peter 1:23

Phongdokpiba 5:13  
Phongdokpiba 7:12  
Phongdokpiba 10:6  
Phongdokpiba 11:15  
Phongdokpiba 14:11  
Phongdokpiba 15:7  
Phongdokpiba 19:3  
Phongdokpiba 20:10  
Phongdokpiba 22:5

## ***aiōn***

Matthew 12:32  
Matthew 13:22  
Matthew 13:39  
Matthew 13:40  
Matthew 13:49  
Matthew 21:19  
Matthew 24:3  
Matthew 28:20  
Mark 3:29  
Mark 4:19  
Mark 10:30  
Mark 11:14  
Luke 1:33  
Luke 1:55  
Luke 1:70  
Luke 16:8  
Luke 18:30  
Luke 20:34  
Luke 20:35  
John 4:14  
John 6:51  
John 6:58  
John 8:35  
John 8:51  
John 8:52  
John 9:32  
John 10:28  
John 11:26  
John 12:34  
John 13:8  
John 14:16

2 Corinth 11:31  
Galatia 1:4  
Galatia 1:5  
Ephesus 1:21  
Ephesus 2:2  
Ephesus 2:7  
Ephesus 3:9  
Ephesus 3:11  
Ephesus 3:21  
Ephesus 6:12  
Philippi 4:20  
Colossae 1:26  
1 Timothy 1:17  
1 Timothy 6:17  
2 Timothy 4:10  
2 Timothy 4:18  
Titus 2:12  
Hebrew 1:2  
Hebrew 1:8  
Hebrew 5:6  
Hebrew 6:5  
Hebrew 6:20  
Hebrew 7:17  
Hebrew 7:21  
Hebrew 7:24  
Hebrew 7:28  
Hebrew 9:26  
Hebrew 11:3  
Hebrew 13:8  
Hebrew 13:21  
1 Peter 1:23

Phongdokpiba 14:11  
Phongdokpiba 15:7  
Phongdokpiba 19:3  
Phongdokpiba 20:10  
Phongdokpiba 22:5

## ***aiōnios***

Matthew 18:8  
Matthew 19:16  
Matthew 19:29  
Matthew 25:41  
Matthew 25:46  
Mark 3:29  
Mark 10:17  
Mark 10:30  
Luke 10:25  
Luke 16:9  
Luke 18:18  
Luke 18:30  
John 3:15  
John 3:16  
John 3:36  
John 4:14  
John 4:36  
John 5:24  
John 5:39  
John 6:27  
John 6:40  
John 6:47  
John 6:54  
John 6:68

John 10:28  
John 12:25  
John 12:50  
John 17:2  
John 17:3  
Pakhonchatpa 13:46  
Pakhonchatpa 13:48  
Rome 2:7  
Rome 5:21  
Rome 6:22  
Rome 6:23  
Rome 16:25  
Rome 16:26  
2 Corinth 4:17  
2 Corinth 4:18  
2 Corinth 5:1  
Galatia 6:8  
2 Thessalonica 1:9  
2 Thessalonica 2:16  
1 Timothy 1:16  
1 Timothy 6:12  
1 Timothy 6:16  
2 Timothy 1:9  
2 Timothy 2:10  
Titus 1:2  
Titus 3:7  
Philemon 1:15  
Hebrew 5:9  
Hebrew 6:2  
Hebrew 9:12  
Hebrew 9:14  
Hebrew 9:15  
Hebrew 13:20  
1 Peter 5:10  
2 Peter 1:11  
1 John 1:2  
1 John 2:25  
1 John 3:15  
1 John 5:11  
1 John 5:13  
1 John 5:20  
Jude 1:7  
Jude 1:21  
Phongdokpiba 14:6

## ***eleēsē***

Rome 11:32

## ***Geenna***

Matthew 5:22  
Matthew 5:29  
Matthew 5:30  
Matthew 10:28  
Matthew 18:9  
Matthew 23:15  
Matthew 23:33  
Mark 9:43

Mark 9:45  
Mark 9:47  
Luke 12:5  
Jacob 3:6  
***Hadēs***  
Matthew 11:23  
Matthew 16:18  
Luke 10:15  
Luke 16:23  
Pakhonchatpa 2:27  
Pakhonchatpa 2:31  
1 Corinth 15:55  
Phongdokpiba 1:18  
Phongdokpiba 6:8  
Phongdokpiba 20:13  
Phongdokpiba 20:14

## ***Limnē Pyr***

Phongdokpiba 19:20  
Phongdokpiba 20:10  
Phongdokpiba 20:14  
Phongdokpiba 20:15  
Phongdokpiba 21:8

## ***Sheol***

Genesis 37:35  
Genesis 42:38  
Genesis 44:29  
Genesis 44:31  
Numbers 16:30  
Numbers 16:33  
Deuteronomy 32:22  
1 Samuel 2:6  
2 Samuel 22:6  
1 Kings 2:6  
1 Kings 2:9  
Job 7:9  
Job 11:8  
Job 14:13  
Job 17:13  
Job 17:16  
Job 21:13  
Job 24:19  
Job 26:6  
Psalms 6:5  
Psalms 9:17  
Psalms 16:10  
Psalms 18:5  
Psalms 30:3  
Psalms 31:17  
Psalms 49:14  
Psalms 49:15  
Psalms 55:15  
Psalms 86:13  
Psalms 88:3  
Psalms 89:48

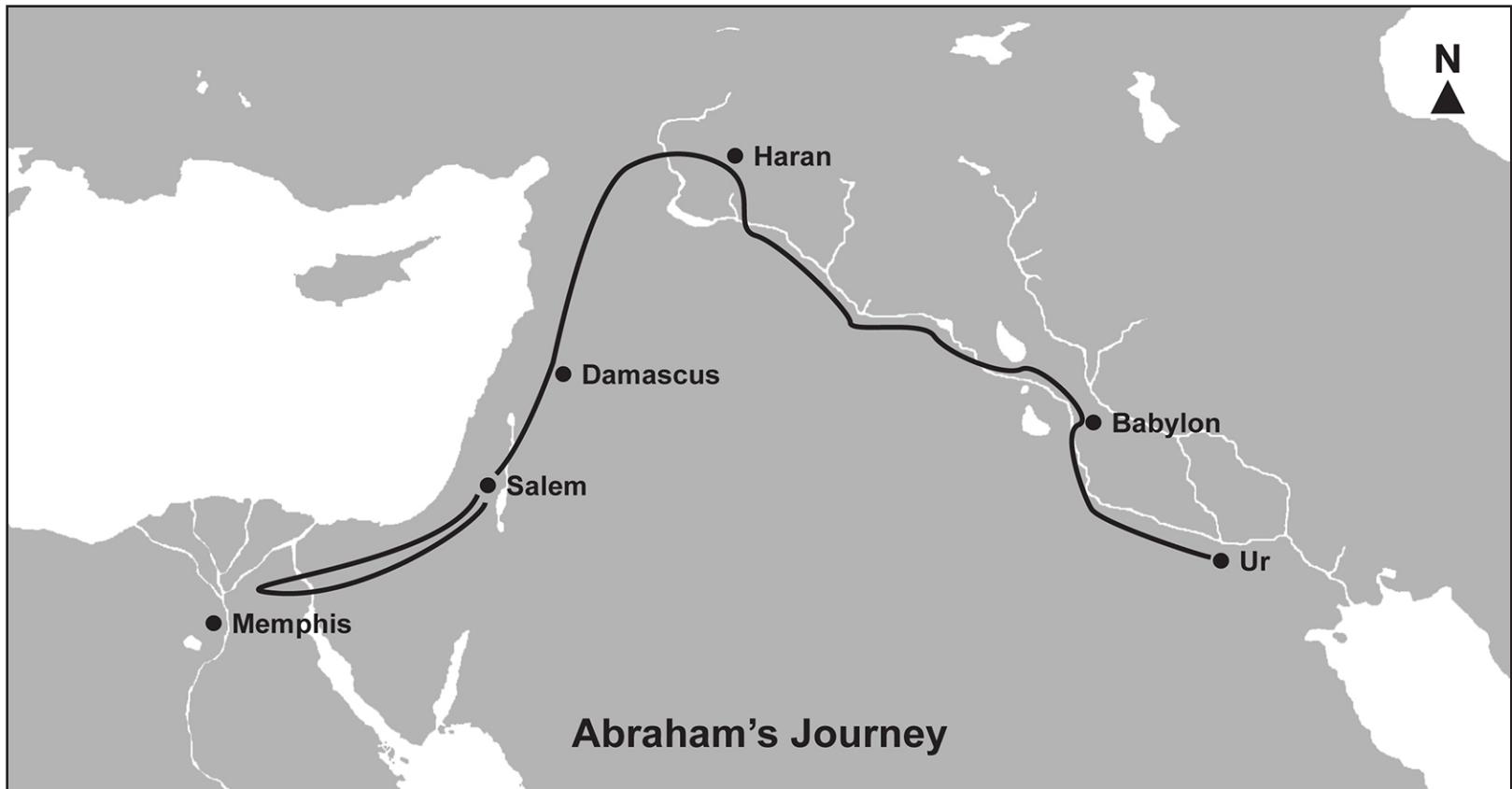
Psalms 116:3  
Psalms 139:8  
Psalms 141:7  
Proverbs 1:12  
Proverbs 5:5  
Proverbs 7:27  
Proverbs 9:18  
Proverbs 15:11  
Proverbs 15:24  
Proverbs 23:14  
Proverbs 27:20  
Proverbs 30:16  
Ecclesiastes 9:10  
Song of Solomon 8:6  
Isaiah 5:14  
Isaiah 7:11  
Isaiah 14:9  
Isaiah 14:11  
Isaiah 14:15  
Isaiah 28:15  
Isaiah 28:18  
Isaiah 38:10  
Isaiah 38:18  
Isaiah 57:9  
Ezekiel 31:15  
Ezekiel 31:16  
Ezekiel 31:17  
Ezekiel 32:21  
Ezekiel 32:27  
Hosea 13:14  
Amos 9:2  
Jonah 2:2  
Habakkuk 2:5

## ***Tartaroō***

2 Peter 2:4

## ***Questioned***

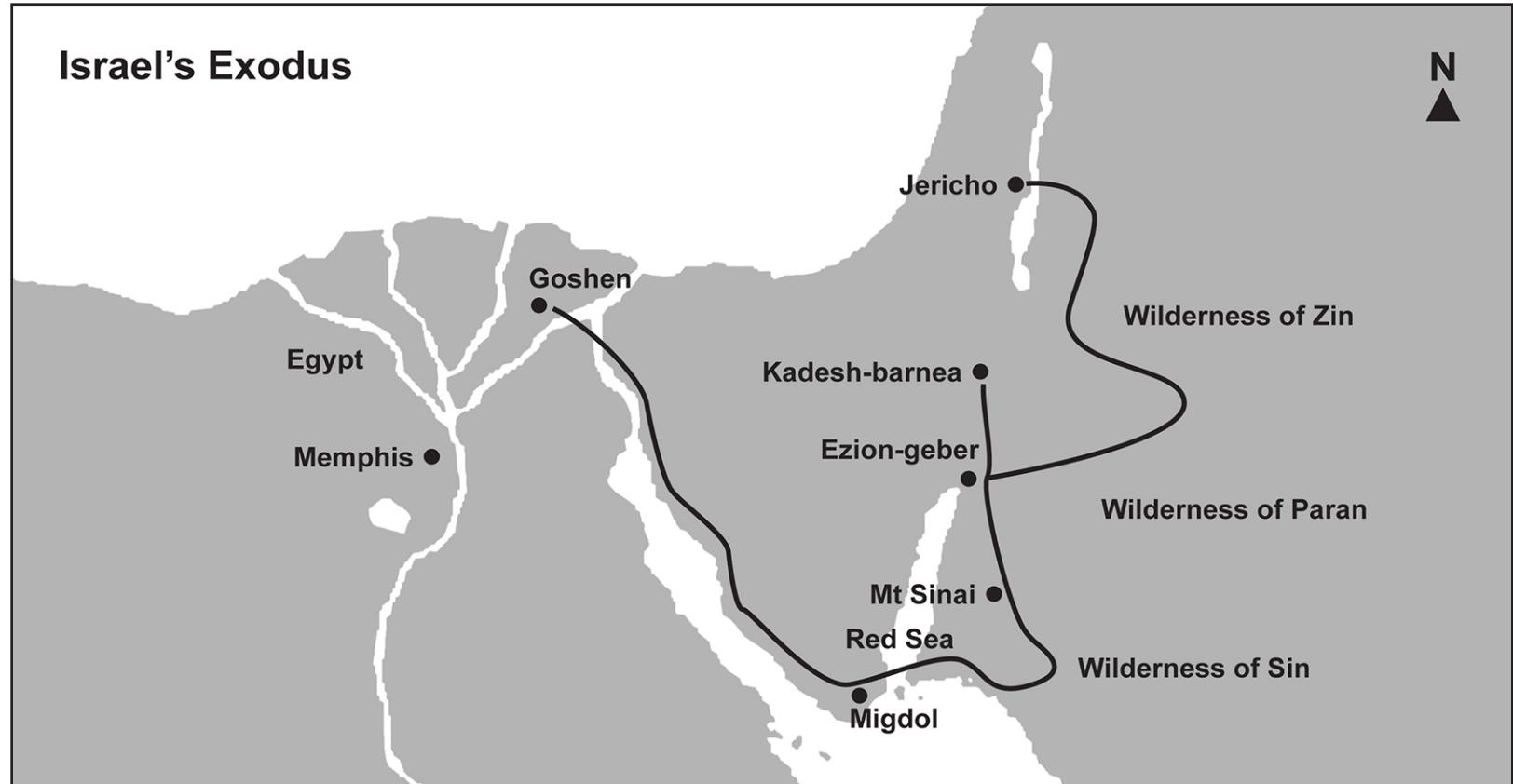
2 Peter 2:17



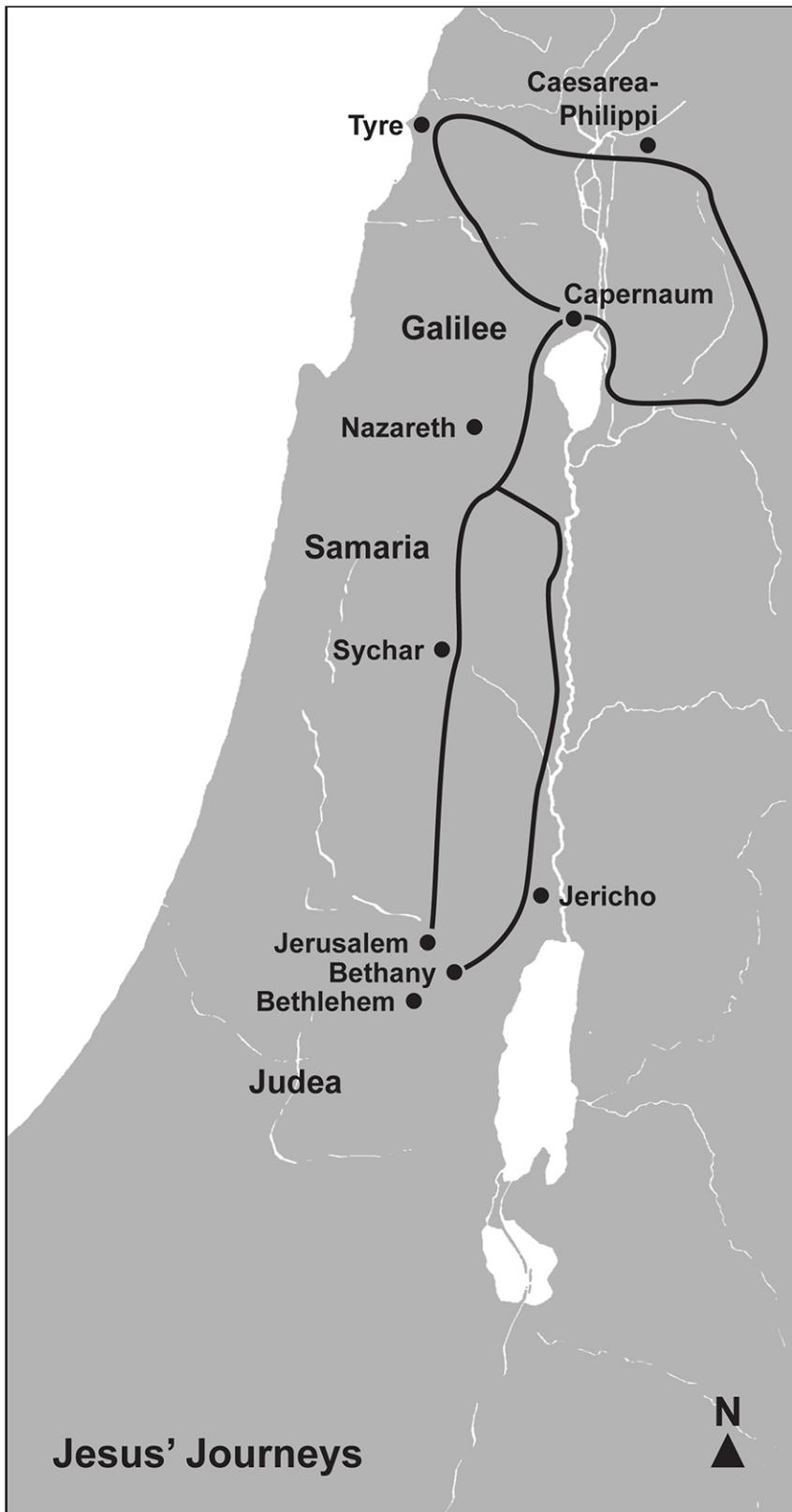
Tengban Mapuna pibigani haina wasakpikhiba leibak amada chatnaba Tengban Mapuna koubibada thajabagi mapanna Abraham-bu haiba ilhankhi.  
Mahakna kadaida chatlibano haiba khangdana masamakki leibak mahakna thadoklammi. - Hebrew 11:8

## Israel's Exodus

N



*"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17*



Maramdi Migi Machanupa adu phaoba masabu thoughal touhananba lakpa natte adubu misingbu thoughal touhananba aduga mayamgi ihadokmal oina mahakki thawai pinabiba lakpani. - Mark 10:45



Christta Jisugi manai, pakhonchatpa ama oina koubiraba amadi Tengban Mapugi Aphaba Paogidamak khaidokpiraba Paul-dagini. - Rome 1:1

## Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

**Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.**

## New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyred in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

**Resurrected 33 A.D.**

What are we? ►			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3		Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us							
How are we sinful? ►			Romans 5:12-19		Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin							
Where are we? ◀			When are we? ▼									
			Innocence		Fallen				Glory			
Who are we? ▶	God	Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.	Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth				
		Father	John 10:30 God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden	1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light			Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3  God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City				
		Son			John 8:58 Pre-incarnate	John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise					
		Holy Spirit			Psalm 139:7 Everywhere	John 14:17 Living in believers						
	Mankind	Living			Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth							
		Deceased believing			Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise							
		Deceased unbelieving			Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment							
	Angels	Holy	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people		Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command			Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10  Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels				
		Imprisoned			2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus							
		Fugitive			Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa							
		First Beast			1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind							
		False Prophet			Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire							
		Satan			Revelation 20:2 Abyss							
Why are we? ►			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7		For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all							

# Destiny

Meitei at [AionianBible.org/Destiny](http://AionianBible.org/Destiny)

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. Jesus said, "*You did not choose me, but I chose you*," John 15:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



## World Nations

*Maram aduna nakhoina chattuna phurup pumnamakpu eigi tung-inba semmu: Aduga makhoibu Mapa, Machanupa amasung Thawai Asengbagi mingda baptize tou.*

- Matthew 28:19